UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS 1975



ART NO. 1

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1975

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $5.15 (paper cover)
Stock Number 001-000-03437-5
Class No. A 1.47:975

Agricultural Statistics, 1975

This edition of the Agricultural Statistics was prepared under the direction of MELVIN L. KOEHN, Chief, Data Services Branch, Statistical Reporting Service. EVELYN L. WOOD was responsible for coordination and technical editorial work.

The cooperation of the many contributors to this publication is gratefully acknowledged. Source notes below each table credit the various Government agencies which collaborated in furnishing information.

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	III
Weights, measures, and conversion factors	V
I—Grains:	
Food grains:	
Wheat	1
Rye	16
Rice	20
Feed grains:	
Corn	29
Oats	36
Barley	42
Sorghum	49
Grain consumption	48
Feedstuffs	53
II—Cotton, sugar, and tobacco:	
Cotton	57
Other fibers	72
Sugar	74
Sirups	88
Honey and beeswax	90
Tobacco	96
III—Oilseeds, fats, and oils:	
Cottonseed	112
Flaxseed	115
Peanuts	120
Soybeans	128
Olive oil	134
Margarine	134
Shortening	135
Fats and oils	136
IV—Vegetables and melons:	
Vegetables and melons	145
Vegetable shipments	189
Vegetable consumption	192
Commercial pack	195
V—Fruits, tree nuts, and horticultural specialties:	
Fruits and berries	199
Tree nuts	251
Tea, cacao beans, and coffee	255
Mushrooms	258
Flowers	259
VI—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops:	
Hay	261
Pasture and range	266
Seeds	267
Rates of seeding	280
Beans, dry edible	282
Peas, dry	287
Broomcorn	291
Hops	292
Popcorn	294
Peppermint and spearmint	295
VII—Cattle, hogs, and sheep:	
Cattle and calves	297
Hogs	310
Sheep and lambs	321
Wool	332
Goats and mohair	340
Meats and meat products	341
Hides	350
Livestock index numbers	354
Animal units fed	355
VIII—Dairy and poultry products:	
Cows and dairy products	359
Chickens	393
Turkeys	407
Eggs	411
IX—Farm resources, income, and expenses:	
Farm property	417
Population and employment	430
Farm production and distribution	434
Prices and income	446
Costs and expenses	465
X—Taxes, insurance, cooperatives, and credit:	
Taxes and insurance	472
Credit and loan programs	477
Rural electrification and telephones	495
XI—Stabilization and price-support programs:	
Price support	504
Allotments and acreage diversion	517
Marketing agreements and orders	524
XII—Agricultural conservation and forestry statistics:	
Conservation and pollution abatement programs	525
Soil conservation programs	535
Forestry	543
Turpentine and rosin	556
XIII—Consumption and family living:	
Population	559
Food consumption	560
Food and nutrition programs	567
Prices at retail levels	570
XIV—Miscellaneous statistics:	
Agricultural imports and exports	576
Weather statistics	591
Commodity futures	593
Fishery statistics	597
Refrigeration statistics	603
Alaska statistics	604
Index	605

Introduction

Agricultural Statistics is published each year to meet the diverse needs for a reliable reference book on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns. Its tables of annual data cover a wide variety of facts in forms suited to most common use.

Inquiries concerning more current or more detailed data, past and prospective revisions, or the statistical methodology used should be addressed directly to the agency credited with preparing the table. Most of the data were prepared or compiled in the U.S. Department of Agriculture. A few tables were prepared in other Government agencies.

The historical series in this volume have been generally limited to data beginning with 1959 or later. However, many of the series carry a reference in the source note to the table in Agricultural Statistics, 1972, where comparable data for earlier years can be found. In the 1972 issue, historical tables showing totals for the United States begin with 1929 for the principal crops and with 1930 for January 1 livestock numbers. Most fruit and vegetable tables begin with 1944. Other basic tables showing national totals begin with 1949 or 1954 (livestock and poultry tables 1 year later).

These two publications should provide data for enough years to meet the needs of most users. Some of the index numbers series have been revised back to the beginning of the series based on revised basic data, but revisions earlier than 1959 will not be published in Agricultural Statistics until the next long-time series is compiled for publication.

Agricultural data for Alaska and Hawaii are included in the appropriate tables, where available. Certain statistics for Alaska are found in chapter XIV.

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics include Government as well as non-Government shipments of merchandise from the United States and Territories to foreign countries. They do not include U.S. shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces abroad for their own use or shipments between the States and U.S. Territories. The world summaries of production and trade of major farm products are prepared by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce, official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, and the result of office research.

Statistics presented in many of the tables represent actual counts of the items covered. Most of the statistics relating to foreign trade and to Government programs, such as numbers and amounts of loans made to farmers, and amounts of loans made by the Commodity Credit Corporation, etc., are data of this type. A large number of other tables, however, contain data that are estimates made by the Department of Agriculture.

The estimates for crops, livestock, and poultry made by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are prepared mainly to give timely current State and national totals and averages. They are based on data obtained by sample surveys of farmers and of people who do business with farmers. The survey data are supplemented by information from the Censuses of Agriculture taken every 5 years and check data from various sources. Being estimates, they are subject to revision as more data become available from commercial or Government sources. Unless otherwise indicated, the totals for the United States shown in the various tables on acreage, production, numbers, price, value, supplies, and disposition are based on official Department estimates. They exclude States for which no official estimates are compiled.

DEFINITIONS

"Value of production" as applied to crops in the various tables, is derived by multiplying production by the estimated season average price received by farmers for that portion of the commodity actually sold. In the case of fruits and vegetables, quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are not included in value of production. The term "farm value" is used in the inventory tables on livestock and poultry to mean value of the number of head on farms on the inventory date. It is derived by multiplying the number of head by an estimated value per head as of that date.

The word "Year" (alone) in a column heading means calendar year. "Ton" when used in this book without qualifications means a short ton of 2,000 pounds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

The following table on weights, measures, and conversion factors covers the most important agricultural products, or the products for which such information is most frequently asked of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. It does not cover all farm products nor all containers for any one product.

The information has been assembled from State schedules of legal weights, various sources within the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and other Government agencies. For most products, particularly fruits and vegetables, there is a considerable variation in weight per unit of volume due to differences in variety or size of commodity, condition and tightness of pack, degree to which the container is heaped, etc. Effort has been made to select the most representative and fairest average for each product. For those commodities which develop considerable shrinkage, the point of origin weight or weight at harvest has been used.

The approximate or average weights as given in this table do not necessarily have official standing as a basis for packing or as grounds for settling disputes. Not all of them are recognized as legal weight. The table was prepared chiefly for use of workers in the U.S. Department of Agriculture who have need of conversion factors in statistical computations.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS
(See explanatory text just preceding this table)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Commodity	Unit [1]	Approximate net weight	
		U. S.	Metric
		Pounds	*Kilograms*
Alfalfa seed	Bushel	60	27.2
Apples	do	48	21.8
	Northwest box [2]	44	20.0
	Fiberboard box, cell pack	37–44	16.8–20.0
Apricots	Lug (Brentwood) [3]	24	10.9
Western	4-basket crate [4]	26	11.8
Artichokes:			
Globe	½-box	20	9.1
Jerusalem	Bushel	50	22.7
Asparagus	Crate	30	13.6
Avocados	Lug [5]	12–15	5.4–6.8
Bananas	Fiber folding box [6]	40	18.1
Barley	Bushel	48	21.8
Beans:			
Lima, dry	do	56	25.4
Other, dry	do	60	27.2
	Sack	100	45.4
Lima, unshelled	Bushel	28–32	12.7–14.5
Snap	do	28–32	12.7–14.5
Beets:			
Without tops	do	50	22.7
Bunched	Wirebound crate	45	20.4
Berries, frozen pack:			
Without sugar	50-gal. barrel	380	172
3+1 pack	do	425	193
2+1 pack	do	450	204
Blackberries	24-qt. crate	36	16.3
Bluegrass seed	Bushel	14–30	6.4–13.6
Broccoli	Wirebound crate	20–25	9.1–11.3
Broomcorn (6 bales per ton)	Bale	333	151
Broomcorn seed	Bushel	44–50	20.0–22.7
Brussels sprouts	Drums	25	11.3
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.8
Butter	Box	64	29.0
Cabbage	Open mesh bag	50	22.7
	Wirebound crate [7]	50	22.7
	Western crate [8]	80	36.3
Cantaloups	Jumbo crate [9]	83	37.6
Carrots:			
	Bushel	50	22.7
Without tops	Open mesh bag	50	22.7
Castor beans	Bushel	41	18.6
Castor oil	Gallon	[10] 8	3.6
Cauliflower	W.G.A. crate	50–60	22.7–27.2
	Fiberboard box, wrapper leaves removed, film-wrapped, 2 layers	23–35	10.4–15.9
Celery	Crate [11]	60	27.2
Cherries	Lug (Campbell) [12]	16	7.3
	Lug	20	9.1
Clover seed	Bushel	60	27.2
Corn:			
Ear, husked	Bushel	[13] 70	31.8
Shelled	do	56	25.4
Meal	do	50	22.7
Oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Sirup	do	11.72	5.3
Sweet	Mesh or paper bag	45–50	20.4–22.7
	Wirebound crate	40–60	18.1–27.2
Cotton	Bale, gross	[14] 500	227
	Bale, net	[14] 480	218
Cottonseed	Bushel	[15] 32	14.5
Cottonseed oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Cowpeas	Bushel	60	27.2
Cranberries	Barrel	100	45.4
	¼-bbl. box [16]	25	11.3
Cream, 40-percent butterfat	Gallon	8.38	3.80
Cucumbers	Bushel	48	21.8
Dewberries	24-qt. crate	36	16.3
Eggplant	Bushel	33	15.0
Eggs, average size	Case, 30 dozen	47.0	21.3
Escarole	Bushel	25	11.3
Figs, fresh	Box, single layer [17]	6	2.7
Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.4
Flour, various	Bag	100	45.4
Grapefruit:			
Florida and Texas	½-box mesh bag	40	18.1
Florida	1⅗ bu. box	85	38.6
Texas	1⅗ bu. box	80	36.3
California Desert Valleys and Arizona	Box [18]	[19] 64	29.0
	Carton [20]	32	14.5
California other than Desert Valleys	Box [18]	67	30.4
	Carton [20]	33½	15.2
Grapes:			
Eastern	4-qt. climax basket	6	2.7
	12-qt. basket	18–20	8.2–9.1
	Lug [21]	28	12.7
Western	4-basket crate [22]	20	9.1
Hempseed	Bushel	44	20.0
Hickory nuts	do	50	22.7
Honey	Gallon	11.84	5.4
Honeydew melons	Jumbo crate [23]	44	20.0
Hops	Bale, gross	200	90.7

See footnotes on page IX.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

Commodity	Unit [1]	Approximate net weight	
		U. S.	Metric
		Pounds	*Kilograms*
Horseradish roots	Bushel	35	15.9
	Barrel	100	45.4
Hungarian millet seed	Bushel	48 and 50	21.8–22.7
Kale	do	18	8.2
Kapok seed	do	35–40	15.9–18.1
Lard	Tierce	375	170
Lemons:			
California and Arizona	Box [24]	[19] 76	34.5
	Carton [20]	38	17.2
Lentils	Bushel	60	27.2
Lettuce	Fiberboard box, carton	38–55	17.2–24.9
Lettuce hothouse	24-qt. basket	10	4.5
Limes (Florida)	Box	80	36.3
Linseed oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Malt	Bushel	34	15.4
Maple sirup	Gallon	11.03	5.00
Meadow fescue seed	Bushel	24	10.9
Milk	Gallon	8.6	3.90
Millet	Bushel	48–50	21.8–22.7
Molasses, edible	Gallon	11.72	5.3
Molasses, inedible	do	11.74	5.3
Mustard seed	Bushel	58–60	26.3–27.2
Oats	do	32	14.5
Olives	Lug [21]	25–30	11.3–13.6
Olive oil	Gallon	[10] 7.6	3.5
Onions, dry	Sack	50	22.7
Onions, green bunched	Crate	60–65	27.2–29.5
Onion sets	Bushel	28–32	12.7–14.5
Oranges:			
Florida and Texas	½-box mesh bag	45	20.4
	Box [25]	90	40.8
California and Arizona	Box [18]	[19] 75	34.0
	Carton [20]	37½	17.0
Orchardgrass seed	Bushel	14	6.4
Palm oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Parsnips	Bushel	50	22.7
	do	48	21.8
Peaches	Lug box [21]	20	9.1
	California fruit box	[26] 18	8.2
Peanut oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Peanuts, unshelled:			
Virginia type	Bushel	17	7.7
Runners, southeastern	do	21	9.5
Spanish:			
Southeastern	do	25	11.3
Southwestern	do	25	11.3
Pears:			
California	Bushel	48	21.8
Other	do	50	22.7
Western	Box [27]	46	20.9
Peas:			
Green, unshelled	Bushel	28–30	12.7–13.6
Dry	do	60	27.2
Pepper, green	do	25–30	11.3–13.6
	Fiberboard carton	30–34	13.6–15.4
Perilla seed	Bushel	37–40	16.8–18.1
Pineapples	Crate [28]	70	31.8
Plums and prunes:			
California	4-basket crate [29]	28–34	12.7–15.4
Other	½-bu. basket	28	12.7
Popcorn:			
On ear	Bushel	[13] 70	31.8
Shelled	do	56	25.4
Poppy seed	do	46	20.9
Potatoes	Bushel	60	27.2
	Barrel	165	74.8
	Bag	50	22.7
	do	100	45.4
Quinces	Bushel	48	21.8
Rapeseed	do	50 and 60	22.7–27.2
Raspberries	24-qt. crate	36	16.3
Redtop seed	Bushel	50 and 60	22.7–27.2
Refiners' sirup	Gallon	11.45	5.2
Rice:			
Rough	Bushel	45	20.4
	Bag	100	45.4
	Barrel	162	73.5
Milled	Pocket or bag	100	45.4
Rosin	Drum, net	520	236
Rutabagas	Bushel	56	25.4
Rye	do	56	25.4
Sesame seed	do	46	20.9
Shallots	Crate (4–7 doz. bunches)	20–35	9.1–15.9
Sorgo:			
Seed	Bushel	50	22.7
Sirup	Gallon	11.55	5.2
Sorghum grain [30]	Bushel	56	25.4
Soybeans	do	60	27.2
Soybean oil	Gallon	[10] 7.7	3.5
Spelt	Bushel	40	18.1
Spinach	do	18–20	8.2–9.1
Strawberries	24-qt. crate	36	16.3
	12-pt. crate	9–11	4.1–5.0
Sudangrass seed	Bushel	40	18.1
Sugarcane sirup (sulfured or unsulfured)	Gallon	11.45	5.2
Sunflower seed	Bushel	24 and 32	10.9–14.5
Sweetpotatoes	do	[31] 55	24.9
	Crate	50	22.7
Tangerines, Florida	⅘-bu. box	47½	21.5

See footnotes on page IX.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

Commodity	Unit [1]	Approximate net weight		Commodity	Unit [1]	Approximate net weight	
		U. S.	Metric			U. S.	Metric
		Pounds	*Kilograms*			*Pounds*	*Kilograms*
Timothy seed	Bushel	45	20.4	Tung oil	Gallon	[10] 7.8	3.5
Tobacco:				Turnips:			
Maryland	Hogshead	775	352	Without tops	Mesh sack	50	22.7
Flue-cured	do	950	431	Bunched	Crate [8]	70–80	31.8–36.3
Burley	do	975	442	Turpentine	Gallon	7.23	3.3
Dark air-cured	do	1,150	522	Velvetbeans (hulled)	Bushel	60	27.2
Virginia fire-cured	do	1,350	612	Vetch	do	60	27.2
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured	do	1,500	680	Walnuts	do	50	22.7
				Water 60° F	Gallon	8.33	3.8
				Watermelons	Melons of average or medium size	25	11.3
Cigar-leaf	Case	250–365	113–166				
	Bale	150–175	68.0–79.4				
	Crate	60	27.2	Wheat	Bushel	60	27.2
Tomatoes	Lug box [21]	32	14.5	Various commodities	Short ton	2,000	907
	2-layer flat	21	9.5		Long ton	2,240	1,016
Tomatoes, hothouse	12-qt. basket	20	9.1				

See footnotes on page IX.

To Convert From Avoirdupois Pounds

To	Multiply by
Kilograms	0.45359237
Quintals	0.0045359237
Metric tons	0.00045359237

CONVERSION FACTORS

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Apples	1 pound dried	7 pounds fresh; beginning 1943, 8 pounds fresh
Do	1 pound chops	5 pounds fresh
Do	1 case canned [32]	1.4 bushels fresh
Applesauce	do [32]	1.2 bushels fresh
Apricots	1 pound dried	6 pounds fresh
Barley flour	100 pounds	4.59 bushels barley
Beans, lima	1 pound shelled	2 pounds unshelled
Beans, snap or wax	1 case canned [33]	0.008 ton fresh
Buckwheat flour	100 pounds	3.47 bushels buckwheat
Calves	1 pound live weight	0.557 pound dressed weight (1954–63 average)
Cattle	do	0.561 pound dressed weight (1954–63 average)
Cane sirup	1 gallon	5 pounds sugar
Cherries, tart	1 case canned [32]	0.023 ton fresh
Chickens	1 pound live weight	0.72 pound ready-to-cook weight.
Corn, shelled	1 bushel (56 lbs.)	2 bushels (70 pounds) of husked ear corn
Corn, sweet	1 case canned [33]	0.030 ton fresh
Cornmeal:		
Degermed	100 pounds	3.16 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Nondegermed	do	2 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Cotton	1 pound ginned	3.26 pounds seed cotton, including trash [34]
Cottonseed meal	1 pound	2.10 pounds cottonseed
Cottonseed oil	do	5.88 pounds cottonseed
Dairy products:		
Butter	do	21.1 pounds milk
Cheese	do	10 pounds milk
Condensed milk, whole	do	2.3 pounds milk
Dry cream	do	19 pounds milk
Dry milk, whole	do	7.6 pounds milk
Evaporated milk, whole	do	2.14 pounds milk
Malted milk	do	2.6 pounds milk
Nonfat dry milk	do	11 pounds liquid skim milk
Ice cream [35]	1 gallon	15 pounds milk
Ice cream [35] (eliminating fat from butter and concentrated milk).	do	12 pounds milk
Eggs	1 case	47 pounds
Eggs, shell	do	39.5 pounds frozen or liquid whole eggs
Do	do	10.3 pounds dried whole eggs
Figs	1 pound dried	3 pounds fresh in California; 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Flaxseed	1 bushel	About 2½ gallons oil
Grapefruit, Florida	1 case canned juice [33]	0.64 box fresh fruit
Hogs	1 pound live weight	0.579 pound dressed weight, excluding lard (1954–63 average)
Linseed meal	1 pound	1.51 pounds flaxseed
Linseed oil	do	2.77 pounds flaxseed
Malt	1 bushel (34 lbs.)	1 bushel barley (48 lbs.)
Maple sirup	1 gallon	8 pounds maple sugar
Nuts:		
Almonds imported	1 pound shelled	3⅓ pounds unshelled
Almonds, California	do	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2 pounds thereafter
Brazil	do	2 pound unshelled
Cashews	do	4.55 pounds unshelled
Chestnuts	do	1.19 pounds unshelled
Filberts	do	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2.5 pounds thereafter
Pecans:		
Seedling	do	2.78 pounds unshelled
Improved	do	2.50 pounds unshelled
Pignolias	do	1.3 pounds unshelled
Pistachios	do	2 pounds unshelled
Walnuts:		
Black	do	5.88 pounds unshelled
Persian (English)	do	2.67 pounds unshelled
Oatmeal	100 pounds	7.6 bushels oats, beginning 1943
Oranges, Florida	1 case canned juice [33]	0.53 box fresh
Peaches, California, freestone	1 pound dried	5⅓ pounds fresh through 1918; 6 pounds fresh for 1919–28; and 6½ pounds fresh from 1929 to date
Peaches, California, clingstone	do	7½ pounds fresh
Peaches, clingstone	1 case canned [32]	1 bushel fresh
Do	do	0.0230 ton fresh
Peanuts	1 pound shelled	1½ pounds unshelled
Pears	1 pound dried	6½ pounds fresh
Pears, Bartlett	1 case canned [32]	1.1 bushels fresh
Do	do	0.026 ton fresh

See footnotes on page IX.

CONVERSION FACTORS—Continued

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Peas, green	1 pound shelled	2½ pounds unshelled
Do	1 case canned [11]	0.009 ton fresh (shelled)
Prunes	1 pound dried	2.7 pounds fresh in California; 3 to 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Raisins	1 pound	4.3 pounds fresh grapes
Rice, milled (excluding brewers)	100 pounds	152 pounds rough or unhulled rice
Rye flour	do	2.23 bushels rye, beginning 1947
Sheep and lambs	1 pound live weight	0.482 pound dressed weight (1954–63 average)
Soybean meal	1 pound	1.27 pounds soybeans
Soybean oil	do	5.49 pounds soybeans
Sugar	1 ton raw	0.9346 ton refined
Tobacco	1 pound farm-sales weight	Various weights of stemmed and unstemmed, according to aging and the type of tobacco. (See circular 435, U.S. Dept. of Agr.)
Tomatoes	1 case canned [11]	0.018 ton fresh
Turkeys	1 pound live weight	0.80 pound ready-to-cook weight
Wheat flour	100 pounds	2.30 bushels wheat [16]
Wool, domestic apparel shorn	1 pound greasy	0.48 pound scoured
Wool, domestic apparel pulled	do	0.73 pound scoured

[1] Standard bushel used in the United States contains 2,150.42 cubic inches; the gallon, 231 cubic inches; the cranberry barrel, 5,826 cubic inches; and the standard fruit and vegetable barrel, 7,056 cubic inches. Such large-sized products as apples and potatoes sometimes are sold on the basis of a heaped bushel, which would exceed somewhat the 2,150.42 cubic inches of a bushel basket level full. This also applies to such products as sweetpotatoes, peaches, green beans, green peas, spinach, etc.

[2] Approximate inside dimensions, 10½ by 11½ by 18 inches.

[3] Approximate inside dimensions, 4⅝ by 12½ by 16½ inches.

[4] Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 16 by 16⅛ inches.

[5] Approximate dimensions, 4½ by 13½ by 16⅛ inches.

[6] Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 12 by 32 inches.

[7] Inside dimensions vary. Common sizes are 13 by 13 by 22⅛ inches, and 13 by 15⅛ by 23 inches.

[8] Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 18 by 21⅝ inches.

[9] Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 13 by 22⅛ inches.

[10] This is the weight commonly used in trade practices, the actual weight varying according to temperature conditions.

[11] Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 16 by 20 inches.

[12] Approximate inside dimensions, 4⅛ by 11½ by 14 inches.

[13] The standard weight of 70 pounds is usually recognized as being about 2 measured bushels of corn, husked, on the ear, because it required 70 pounds to yield 1 bushel, or 56 pounds, of shelled corn.

[14] For statistical purposes the bale of cotton is 500 pounds or 480 pounds net weight. Prior to Aug. 1, 1946, the net weight was estimated at 478 pounds. Actual bale weights vary considerably, and the customary average weights of bales of foreign cotton differ from that of the American square bale,

[15] This is the average weight of cottonseed, although the legal weight in some States varies from this figure of 32 pounds.

[16] Approximate inside dimensions, 9¼ by 10½ by 15 inches.

[17] Approximate inside dimensions, 1¾ by 11 by 16¼ inches.

[18] Approximate inside dimensions, 11½ by 11½ by 24 inches.

[19] In California and Arizona from 1942 through 1953, the net weights as used by this Department were 77 pounds for oranges, 79 pounds for lemons, and 65 pounds for Desert Valleys grapefruit. Grapefruit in California areas, other than the Desert Valleys, averaged 68 pounds. The new weights effective in 1954 reflect the shift from the "box" to the ½-box carton as the container used.

[20] Approximate inside dimensions 10¼ by 10 11/16 by 16⅜ inches for oranges or lemons, and 9¾ by 10 11/16 by 16⅜ inches for grapefruit.

[21] Approximate inside dimensions, 5¾ by 13½ by 16⅛ inches.

[22] Approximate inside dimensions, 4¾ by 16 by 16⅛ inches.

[23] Approximate inside dimensions, 7¾ by 16 by 21⅛ inches.

[24] Approximate inside dimensions, 9⅛ by 13 by 25 inches.

[25] Approximate inside dimensions 12 by 12 by 24 inches.

[26] Approximate inside dimensions vary. Common size is 4½ by 11½ by 16⅛ inches.

[27] Approximate inside dimensions, 8½ by 11½ by 18 inches.

[28] Approximate inside dimensions, 12 by 10½ by 33 inches.

[29] Inside dimensions vary. Ranges from 4 by 16 by 16⅛ inches to 6 by 16 by 16⅛ inches.

[30] Includes both sorghum grain (kafir, milo, hegari, etc.) and sweet sorghum varieties.

[31] This average of 55 pounds indicates the usual weight of sweetpotatoes when harvested. Much weight is lost in curing or drying and the net weight when sold in terminal markets may be below 55 pounds.

[32] Case of 24 No. 2½ cans.

[33] Case of 24 No. 303 cans.

[34] Varies widely by method of harvesting,

[35] The milk equivalent of ice cream per gallon is 15 pounds. Reports from plants indicate about 81 percent of the butterfat in ice cream is from milk and cream, the remainder being from butter and concentrated milk. Thus the milk equivalent of the milk and cream in a gallon of ice cream is about 12 pounds.

[36] This is equivalent to 4.51 bushels of wheat per barrel (196 pounds) of flour and has been used in conversions, beginning July 1, 1957. Because of changes in milling processes, the following factors per barrel of flour have been used for earlier periods: 1790–1879, 5 bushels; 1880–1908, 4.75 bushels; 1909–17, 4.7 bushels; 1918 and 1919, 4.5 bushels; 1920, 4.6 bushels; 1921–44, 4.7 bushels; July 1944–Feb. 1946, 4.57 bushels; March 1946–Oct. 1946, average was about 4.31 bushels; and Nov. 1946–June 1957, 4.57 bushels.

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF GRAIN

This chapter contains tables for wheat, rye, rice, corn, oats, barley, sorghum grain, and feedstuffs. Estimates are given of acreage, production, farm disposition, prices, farm value, stocks, foreign production and trade, and price-support operations. The United States tables on acreage, yield, production, disposition, and value extend back to 1959. Data on earlier years are available from the 1967 and 1972 editions of Agricultural Statistics. Estimates in greater detail are published regularly by the Crop Reporting Board for commodities treated in this chapter. Tables on popcorn are placed in chapter VI with "minor field crops."

Table 1.—Wheat: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced				Season average price per bushel received by farmers [3]	Value of production
	Planted [1]	Harvested			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use [2]	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	56,706	51,716	21.6	1,117,735	43,270	28,017	1,121	1,045,327	1.76	1,969,546
1960	54,906	51,879	26.1	1,354,709	42,183	24,902	976	1,286,678	1.74	2,361,212
1961	55,707	51,571	23.9	1,232,359	37,624	22,364	------	1,172,341	1.83	2,254,675
1962	49,274	43,688	25.0	1,091,958	36,936	16,087	------	1,038,935	2.04	2,225,738
1963	53,364	45,506	25.2	1,146,821	40,523	15,242	------	1,091,056	1.85	2,125,315
1964	55,672	49,762	25.8	1,283,371	41,198	31,422	------	1,210,751	1.37	1,756,970
1965	57,361	49,560	26.5	1,315,603	39,452	41,823	------	1,234,328	1.35	1,774,535
1966	54,105	49,613	26.3	1,304,889	46,259	25,929	------	1,232,701	1.63	2,129,868
1967	67,264	58,353	25.8	1,507,598	46,005	42,418	------	1,419,175	1.39	2,090,107
1968	61,860	54,765	28.4	1,556,635	39,456	59,396	------	1,457,783	1.24	1,929,131
1969	53,450	47,146	30.6	1,442,679	33,347	58,529	------	1,350,803	1.25	1,795,737
1970	48,739	43,564	31.0	1,351,558	35,437	59,905	------	1,256,216	1.33	1,802,274
1971	53,810	47,674	33.9	1,617,789	37,342	71,730	------	1,508,717	1.34	2,166,669
1972	54,896	47,284	32.7	1,544,936	37,753	46,974	------	1,460,209	1.76	2,704,104
1973	58,978	53,869	31.7	1,705,167	48,697	31,496	------	1,624,974	3.95	6,719,246
1974 [4]	71,169	65,459	27.4	1,793,322	51,799	34,024	------	1,707,499	4.04	7,241,671

[1] Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.
[2] Ground at the mill for home use or exchanged for flour. Discontinued after 1960.
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 1 and 6.

Table 2.—Wheat, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per bushel received by farmers [2]	Value of production
	Planted [1]	Harvested				
	Winter wheat					
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	43,615	39,562	23.2	917,752		
1960	42,725	40,027	27.8	1,111,403		
1961	43,489	40,754	26.4	1,074,807		
1962	38,895	33,734	24.4	822,887		
1963	42,289	34,807	26.3	914,090		
1964	43,632	38,075	26.8	1,020,987		
1965	45,142	37,586	27.1	1,017,075		
1966	42,746	38,616	27.4	1,057,371		
1967	53,649	45,039	26.5	1,194,119		
1968	48,667	41,929	29.0	1,217,555		
1969	42,338	36,303	31.2	1,131,439		
1970	37,623	32,702	33.4	1,091,744		
1971	38,060	32,359	35.4	1,144,164	1.35	1,542,754
1972	42,166	34,840	34.0	1,185,225	1.71	2,020,276
1973	43,232	38,474	33.1	1,272,744	3.72	4,720,703
1974 [3]	52,407	47,117	29.5	1,391,303	3.88	5,384,655
	Durum wheat [4]					
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,217	1,141	17.7	20,192		
1960	1,681	1,650	20.8	34,361		
1961	1,788	1,624	13.1	21,339		
1962	2,434	2,367	29.7	70,260		
1963	2,054	1,999	25.7	51,427		
1964	2,519	2,467	27.6	68,146		
1965	2,361	2,296	30.4	69,866		
1966	2,491	2,423	25.9	62,638		
1967	2,826	2,754	24.1	66,443		
1968	3,715	3,621	27.5	99,644		
1969	3,466	3,420	31.7	108,403		
1970	2,167	2,105	25.1	52,771		
1971	2,943	2,864	32.1	91,805	1.31	120,479
1972	2,592	2,550	28.6	72,912	1.93	141,040
1973	2,952	2,884	27.2	78,455	6.16	483,002
1974 [3]	4,074	3,999	19.8	79,245	5.79	458,885
	Other spring wheat [5]					
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	11,874	11,013	16.3	179,791		
1960	10,500	10,202	20.5	208,945		
1961	10,430	9,193	14.8	136,213		
1962	7,945	7,587	26.2	198,811		
1963	9,021	8,700	20.8	181,304		
1964	9,521	9,220	21.1	194,238		
1965	9,858	9,678	23.6	228,662		
1966	8,868	8,574	21.6	184,880		
1967	10,789	10,560	23.4	247,036		
1968	9,478	9,215	26.0	239,436		
1969	7,646	7,423	27.3	202,837		
1970	8,949	8,757	23.6	207,043		
1971	12,807	12,451	30.7	381,820	1.32	503,436
1972	10,138	9,894	29.0	286,799	1.89	542,788
1973	12,794	12,511	28.3	353,968	4.28	1,515,541
1974 [3]	14,688	14,343	22.5	322,774	4.33	1,398,131

[1] Seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.
[2] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Includes Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, and California.
[5] Includes small quantities of durum wheat grown in States other than those mentioned in footnote 4.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 5.

Table 3.—Wheat: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]
	All wheat							
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	410,988	310,198	153,641	75,669	1,532,621	1,304,088	1,052,158	825,716
1964	503,656	389,672	263,450	132,515	1,305,655	1,059,621	881,757	684,740
1965	558,314	405,337	255,593	130,774	1,145,702	930,676	661,743	404,399
1966	537,841	406,879	237,852	144,890	896,351	640,577	461,370	279,525
1967	601,483	505,227	361,015	229,548	954,667	704,490	477,090	309,000
1968	727,772	576,932	460,476	325,906	951,545	764,418	648,980	490,754
1969	752,200	609,443	456,499	307,093	1,120,224	923,375	740,747	577,780
1970	663,673	526,092	381,098	240,276	1,124,797	883,878	679,337	491,202
1971	826,402	694,191	525,478	354,869	1,046,932	853,100	684,961	508,203
1972	729,492	509,808	315,926	133,876	1,140,699	888,801	611,253	304,578
1973	606,132	363,323	181,328	89,200	843,084	563,952	366,441	158,201
1974 [3]	668,419	440,196	249,954		881,665	659,613	388,393	
	Durum wheat							
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	52,648	46,968	10,846	1,791	35,649	32,360	50,614	39,178
1964	57,043	47,873	39,921	19,519	47,335	46,500	42,213	48,249
1965	75,997	57,608	48,993	24,029	48,387	42,402	34,294	30,388
1966	61,896	39,769	28,617	18,349	33,806	24,342	16,646	10,530
1967	58,269	49,015	32,891	18,181	19,475	14,338	13,386	6,143
1968	90,938	64,949	50,724	29,626	18,451	21,030	17,429	11,582
1969	107,938	92,460	81,498	63,140	23,187	20,285	16,441	17,584
1970	83,853	69,660	56,120	41,672	25,591	24,803	22,856	16,817
1971	105,737	94,340	75,345	48,086	27,070	24,928	24,959	21,165
1972	91,538	72,016	48,249	19,979	24,458	25,910	23,132	16,891
1973	75,755	49,251	37,336	19,595	21,460	18,433	16,516	9,938
1974 [3]	64,996	49,176			21,377	19,219		

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 13.

Table 4.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning July	Supply						
	Carryover stocks, July 1				Production	Imports [2]	Total supply
	Controlled by CCC		Privately held	Total			
	Owned	Under loan or reseal [1]					
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	1,096.6	95.0	130.4	1,322.0	1,092.0	5.3	2,419.3
1963	1,082.5	96.6	16.1	1,195.2	1,146.8	4.0	2,346.0
1964	828.9	62.6	9.9	901.4	1,283.4	1.1	2,185.9
1965	607.7	74.7	134.9	817.3	1,315.6	.9	2,133.8
1966	262.1	78.3	194.8	535.2	1,304.9	1.7	1,841.8
1967	123.6	77.7	223.1	424.4	1,507.6	.9	1,932.9
1968	102.3	226.9	209.3	538.5	1,556.7	1.1	2,096.3
1969	162.7	459.0	195.0	816.7	1,442.7	3.2	2,262.6
1970	301.2	436.3	147.4	884.9	1,351.6	1.1	2,237.6
1971	369.9	199.7	161.9	731.5	1,617.8	1.0	2,350.3
1972	367.4	347.0	148.7	863.1	1,544.9	1.3	2,409.3
1973 [3]	144.1	67.4	226.9	438.4	1,705.2	3.8	2,147.4
1974 [3]	18.9	.2	228.3	247.4	1,793.3	2.0	2,044.3

Year beginning July	Disappearance						
	Domestic use			Exports of wheat, flour, and other products [6]			Total disappearance
	Food [4]	Seed and feed [5]	Total	Under Government programs [7]	For dollars	Total [8]	
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	500.4	79.9	580.3	485.4	158.4	643.8	1,224.1
1963	503.3	85.2	588.5	503.4	352.7	856.1	1,444.6
1964	509.2	134.4	643.6	567.3	157.7	725.0	1,368.6
1965	515.4	215.8	731.2	568.9	298.5	867.4	1,598.6
1966	501.9	171.2	673.1	373.0	371.3	744.3	1,417.4
1967	519.2	114.1	633.3	477.5	283.6	761.1	1,394.4
1968	519.7	215.7	735.4	302.5	241.7	544.2	1,279.6
1969	520.6	251.0	771.6	329.3	276.8	606.1	1,377.7
1970	519.5	249.1	768.6	335.8	401.7	737.5	1,506.1
1971	525.9	328.8	854.7	317.0	315.5	632.5	1,487.2
1972	527.7	256.9	784.6	194.9	991.4	1,186.3	1,970.9
1973 [3]	528.0	223.3	751.3	56.5	1,092.2	1,148.7	1,900.0

[1] Under loan on July 1 from year-earlier crop and under reseal from previous crops. Includes small quantities sealed under bond in some years.

[2] Includes full-duty wheat, wheat imported for feed, and dutiable flour and macaroni products in terms of wheat. Excludes wheat imported for milling in bond and export as flour.

[3] Preliminary.

[4] Includes shipments to U.S. Territories and wheat for military food use at home and abroad.

[5] Includes quantities of less than one million bushels used annually in distilled spirits and beer.

[6] Includes exports of flour and semolina and macaroni products in terms of wheat. Includes bulgur and rolled wheat in terms of wheat.

[7] A breakdown of wheat and flour exports under the various Government programs is shown in table 12.

[8] Adjusted for transshipments of U.S. wheat through Canada.

Economic Research Service. Foreign trade figures from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and U.S. Department of Agriculture. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 11.

Table 5.—Wheat: Supply and distribution, by classes, United States, 1964–73

Item	Year beginning July									
	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973[1]
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
All wheat:										
Stocks, July 1	901	817	535	424	539	817	885	731	863	438
Production	1,284	1,316	1,305	1,508	1,556	1,443	1,351	1,618	1,545	1,705
Imports	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	4
Supply	2,186	2,134	1,842	1,933	2,096	2,263	2,237	2,350	2,409	2,147
Exports[2]	725	867	744	761	544	606	738	632	1,186	1,149
Domestic disappearance[3]	644	732	674	633	735	772	768	855	785	751
Stocks, June 30	817	535	424	539	817	885	731	863	438	247
Hard red winter:										
Stocks, July 1	670	536	268	233	279	475	574	492	471	201
Production	635	674	677	703	801	785	755	747	761	957
Supply	1,305	1,210	945	936	1,080	1,260	1,329	1,239	1,232	1,158
Exports[2]	498	595	377	375	271	336	450	337	704	732
Domestic disappearance[3]	271	347	335	282	334	350	387	431	327	300
Stocks, June 30	536	268	233	279	475	574	492	471	201	126
Soft red winter:										
Stocks, July 1	4	7	8	15	30	33	23	15	18	8
Production	223	183	215	270	218	186	174	212	226	159
Supply	227	190	223	285	248	219	197	227	244	167
Exports[2]	80	45	68	121	50	28	26	43	68	25
Domestic disappearance[3]	140	137	140	134	165	168	156	166	168	133
Stocks, June 30	7	8	15	30	33	23	15	18	8	9
Hard red spring:										
Stocks, July 1	180	196	185	132	178	210	178	146	275	173
Production	180	209	175	230	229	190	198	366	276	328
Imports	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	2
Supply	361	406	362	363	408	403	377	513	552	503
Exports[2]	25	86	120	71	77	89	113	104	198	228
Domestic disappearance[3]	140	135	110	114	121	136	118	134	181	209
Stocks, June 30	196	185	132	178	210	178	146	275	173	66
Durum:										
Stocks, July 1	41	68	54	29	24	41	80	58	69	37
Production	68	70	63	67	100	108	53	92	73	79
Supply	109	138	117	96	124	149	133	150	142	[4] 117
Exports[2]	10	34	47	31	46	34	39	44	65	42
Domestic disappearance[3]	31	50	41	41	37	35	36	37	40	47
Stocks, June 30	68	54	29	24	41	80	58	69	37	28
White:[5]										
Stocks, July 1	6	10	20	15	28	58	30	20	30	19
Production	178	180	175	238	208	174	171	201	209	182
Supply	184	190	195	253	236	232	201	221	239	[4] 202
Exports[2]	112	107	132	163	100	119	110	104	151	122
Domestic disappearance[3]	62	63	48	62	78	83	71	87	69	62
Stocks, June 30	10	20	15	28	58	30	20	30	19	18

[1] Preliminary.
[2] In addition to wheat grain, includes grain equivalent of flour made from U.S. wheat; also, bulgur, rolled wheat, semolina, and macaroni in terms of wheat.
[3] Wheat for food (including for military use at home and abroad and shipments to U.S. Territories), feed, seed, and industry.
[4] Total supply includes imports.
[5] Based largely on Pacific Northwest wheat survey, but includes allowance for white wheat in the East and other West.

Economic Research Service.

Table 6.—Wheat: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	161	140	185	110	88	130	20.0	23.0	23.0	2,200	2,024	2,990
Ariz	189	236	250	170	216	235	67.0	70.0	66.0	11,390	15,120	15,510
Ark	361	305	470	296	217	400	37.0	28.0	26.0	10,952	6,076	10,400
Calif	556	627	816	487	572	750	47.9	54.0	52.0	23,340	30,880	38,994
Colo	2,474	2,544	2,836	2,165	2,419	2,654	24.0	24.5	25.5	51,990	59,294	67,809
Del	27	29	35	25	26	32	33.0	35.0	35.0	825	910	1,120
Fla	70	55	52	42	30	30	15.0	22.0	20.0	630	660	600
Ga	225	165	215	140	120	160	20.0	27.0	23.0	2,800	3,240	3,680
Idaho	1,034	1,200	1,550	958	1,075	1,440	46.2	45.0	43.0	44,226	48,395	61,860
Ill	1,265	1,390	1,850	1,200	1,300	1,790	45.0	30.0	30.0	54,000	39,000	53,700
Ind	891	740	1,440	826	703	1,390	48.0	35.0	36.0	39,648	24,605	50,040
Iowa	37	40	44	33	34	41	37.5	32.0	30.0	1,238	1,088	1,230
Kans	10,300	10,800	12,000	9,400	10,400	11,600	33.5	37.0	27.5	314,900	384,800	319,000
Ky	301	241	460	216	164	390	32.5	33.0	31.5	7,020	5,412	12,285
La	75	60	80	30	18	30	23.0	22.0	20.0	690	396	600
Md	123	125	158	110	116	148	35.0	34.0	36.0	3,850	3,944	5,328
Mich	601	585	950	535	568	940	40.0	35.0	40.0	21,400	19,880	37,600
Minn	1,522	2,056	2,860	1,498	2,010	2,794	32.9	38.9	28.9	49,292	78,152	80,862
Miss	189	135	195	160	100	162	31.0	27.0	24.0	4,960	2,700	3,888
Mo	1,075	980	1,450	925	850	1,310	39.0	30.0	29.0	36,075	25,500	37,990
Mont	4,130	4,235	5,020	3,704	4,052	4,857	26.7	23.9	24.7	98,831	96,714	120,108
Nebr	2,742	2,800	3,000	2,509	2,680	2,900	37.0	35.0	34.0	92,833	93,800	98,600
Nev	14	16	20	12	14	18	59.2	57.1	52.6	710	800	946
N. J	44	50	60	35	38	54	38.0	36.0	41.0	1,330	1,368	2,214
N. Mex	378	390	429	170	289	162	25.5	29.5	17.5	4,335	8,526	2,835
N. Y	154	151	220	140	140	210	37.0	36.0	40.0	5,180	5,040	8,400
N. C	250	230	325	200	180	290	31.0	35.0	35.0	6,200	6,300	10,150
N. Dak	7,627	8,940	10,210	7,507	8,773	10,036	28.9	27.5	20.4	216,818	241,586	205,062
Ohio	1,064	755	1,580	1,029	720	1,540	45.0	32.0	42.0	46,305	23,040	64,680
Okla	5,700	6,000	7,000	3,900	5,260	6,400	23.0	30.0	21.0	89,700	157,800	134,400
Oreg	918	1,100	1,278	879	1,012	1,230	41.9	35.8	42.9	36,848	36,216	52,770
Pa	290	276	360	269	264	350	32.0	28.0	36.0	8,608	7,392	12,600
S. C	155	120	180	136	101	158	20.0	25.0	25.0	2,720	2,525	3,950
S. Dak	2,046	2,518	3,305	1,912	2,348	3,145	28.5	25.6	18.4	54,430	60,110	57,770
Tenn	296	207	395	240	144	325	32.0	31.0	29.0	7,680	4,464	9,425
Tex	4,050	4,600	5,600	2,000	3,400	3,300	22.0	29.0	16.0	44,000	98,600	52,800
Utah	235	285	319	221	254	295	27.8	24.9	29.9	6,137	6,331	8,814
Va	250	195	300	218	175	275	37.0	37.0	37.0	8,066	6,475	10,175
Wash	2,746	3,345	3,280	2,602	2,720	3,130	47.4	32.8	39.0	123,328	89,200	122,220
W. Va	18	17	21	14	12	17	35.0	31.0	33.0	490	372	561
Wis	43	29	83	29	27	78	31.1	33.0	36.6	901	890	2,853
Wyo	270	266	288	232	240	263	34.7	23.1	24.7	8,060	5,542	6,503
U. S	54,896	58,978	71,169	47,284	53,869	65,459	32.7	31.7	27.4	1,544,936	1,705,167	1,793,322

[1] Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall for harvest in the year shown.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 7.—Wheat, by kinds: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Winter wheat											
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	161	140	185	110	88	130	20.0	23.0	23.0	2,200	2,024	2,990
Ariz	189	236	250	170	216	235	67.0	70.0	66.0	11,390	15,120	15,510
Ark	361	305	470	296	217	400	37.0	28.0	26.0	10,952	6,076	10,400
Calif	552	625	813	483	570	747	48.0	54.0	52.0	23,184	30,780	38,844
Colo	2,449	2,520	2,800	2,150	2,400	2,630	24.0	24.5	25.5	51,600	58,800	67,065
Del	27	29	35	25	26	32	33.0	35.0	35.0	825	910	1,120
Fla	70	55	52	42	30	30	15.0	22.0	20.0	630	660	600
Ga	225	165	215	140	120	160	20.0	27.0	23.0	2,800	3,240	3,680
Idaho	841	900	1,060	772	780	970	45.0	42.0	41.0	34,740	32,760	39,770
Ill	1,265	1,390	1,850	1,200	1,300	1,790	45.0	30.0	30.0	54,000	39,000	53,700
Ind	891	740	1,440	826	703	1,390	48.0	35.0	36.0	39,648	24,605	50,040
Iowa	37	40	44	33	34	41	37.5	32.0	30.0	1,238	1,088	1,230
Kans	10,300	10,800	12,000	9,400	10,400	11,600	33.5	37.0	27.5	314,900	384,800	319,000
Ky	301	241	460	216	164	390	32.5	33.0	31.5	7,020	5,412	12,285
La	75	60	80	30	18	30	23.0	22.0	20.0	690	396	600
Md	123	125	158	110	116	148	35.0	34.0	36.0	3,850	3,944	5,328
Mich	601	585	950	535	568	940	40.0	35.0	40.0	21,400	19,880	37,600
Minn	29	36	44	26	32	40	30.0	37.0	27.0	780	1,184	1,080
Miss	189	135	195	160	100	162	31.0	27.0	24.0	4,960	2,700	3,888
Mo	1,075	980	1,450	925	850	1,310	39.0	30.0	29.0	36,075	25,500	37,990
Mont	2,143	2,200	2,750	1,790	2,080	2,650	27.0	26.5	29.5	48,330	55,120	78,175
Nebr	2,742	2,800	3,000	2,509	2,680	2,900	37.0	35.0	34.0	92,833	93,800	98,600
Nev	8	9	11	7	8	10	75.0	70.0	65.0	525	560	650
N. J	44	50	60	35	38	54	38.0	36.0	41.0	1,330	1,368	2,214
N. Mex	378	390	429	170	289	162	25.5	29.5	17.5	4,335	8,526	2,835
N. Y	154	151	220	140	140	210	37.0	36.0	40.0	5,180	5,040	8,400
N. C	250	230	325	200	180	290	31.0	35.0	35.0	6,200	6,300	10,150
N. Dak	73	80	130	66	73	116	33.0	32.0	29.5	2,178	2,336	3,422
Ohio	1,064	755	1,580	1,029	720	1,540	45.0	32.0	42.0	46,305	23,040	64,680
Okla	5,700	6,000	7,000	3,900	5,260	6,400	23.0	30.0	21.0	89,700	157,800	134,400
Oreg	863	1,020	1,120	828	940	1,080	42.5	36.0	44.0	35,190	33,840	47,520
Pa	290	276	360	269	264	350	32.0	28.0	36.0	8,608	7,392	12,600
S. C	155	120	180	136	101	158	20.0	25.0	25.0	2,720	2,525	3,950
S. Dak	801	793	990	705	666	900	36.0	32.0	27.0	25,380	21,312	24,300
Tenn	296	207	395	240	144	325	32.0	31.0	29.0	7,680	4,464	9,425
Tex	4,050	4,600	5,600	2,000	3,400	3,300	22.0	29.0	16.0	44,000	98,600	52,800
Utah	218	235	259	205	207	243	26.5	24.0	26.0	5,433	4,968	6,318
Va	250	195	300	218	175	275	37.0	37.0	37.0	8,066	6,475	10,175
Wash	2,621	2,730	2,800	2,490	2,120	2,660	48.0	35.0	41.0	119,520	74,200	109,060
W. Va	18	17	21	14	12	17	35.0	31.0	33.0	490	372	561
Wis	32	17	61	20	16	57	32.0	35.0	39.0	640	560	2,223
Wyo	255	250	265	220	229	245	35.0	23.0	25.0	7,700	5,267	6,125
U. S	42,166	43,232	52,407	34,840	38,474	47,117	34.0	33.1	29.5	1,185,225	1,272,744	1,391,303
	Durum wheat [3]											
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Calif	4	2	3	4	2	3	39.0	50.0	50.0	156	100	150
Minn	33	60	86	32	58	84	31.0	36.0	28.0	992	2,088	2,352
Mont	137	185	270	134	182	267	31.5	22.0	19.0	4,221	4,004	5,073
N. Dak	2,333	2,590	3,500	2,298	2,530	3,440	28.5	27.5	20.0	65,493	69,575	68,800
S. Dak	85	115	215	82	112	205	25.0	24.0	14.0	2,050	2,688	2,870
U. S	2,592	2,952	4,074	2,550	2,884	3,999	28.6	27.2	19.8	72,912	78,455	79,245

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Wheat, by kinds: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74—Continued

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Other spring wheat											
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Colo	25	24	36	15	19	24	26.0	26.0	31.0	390	494	744
Idaho	193	300	490	186	295	470	51.0	53.0	47.0	9,486	15,635	22,090
Minn	1,460	1,960	2,730	1,440	1,920	2,670	33.0	39.0	29.0	47,520	74,880	77,430
Mont	1,850	1,850	2,000	1,780	1,790	1,940	26.0	21.0	19.0	46,280	37,590	36,860
Nev	6	7	9	5	6	8	37.0	40.0	37.0	185	240	296
N. Dak	5,221	6,270	6,580	5,143	6,170	6,480	29.0	27.5	20.5	149,147	169,675	132,840
Oreg	55	80	158	51	72	150	32.5	33.0	35.0	1,658	2,376	5,250
S. Dak	1,160	1,610	2,100	1,125	1,570	2,040	24.0	23.0	15.0	27,000	36,110	30,600
Utah	17	50	60	16	47	52	44.0	29.0	48.0	704	1,363	2,496
Wash	125	615	480	112	600	470	34.0	25.0	28.0	3,808	15,000	13,160
Wis	11	12	22	9	11	21	29.0	30.0	30.0	261	330	630
Wyo	15	16	23	12	11	18	30.0	25.0	21.0	360	275	378
U. S	10,138	12,794	14,688	9,894	12,511	14,343	29.0	28.3	22.5	286,799	353,968	322,774

[1] Acreage seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Small additional quantities of durum wheat are grown in other than the States shown here but are included with "other spring" wheat.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 8.—Wheat: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning July	Support price		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel [1]	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	2.03	81	172	15.0	85	829
1964	1.78	71	206	16.1	87	608
1965	1.72	67	173	13.1	11	262
1966	1.90	74	133	10.2	12	124
1967	1.85	71	282	18.7	83	102
1968	1.83	69	453	28.7	178	163
1969	1.94	70	408	27.9	97	301
1970	2.00	71	254	18.5	11	370
1971	1.79	61	438	27.1	13	358
1972	1.72	57	143	9.3	----------	144
1973	1.46	[5] 43	[5] 60	[5] 3.5	----------	.6
1974	2.05	[5] 53	[5] 36	[5] 2.0	----------	----------
1975	2.05	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] A loan level of $1.82 in 1963, $1.30 in 1964, and $1.25 from 1965 to 1973, plus the average marketing certificate payment per bushel paid to program participants. For 1974 and 1975, the target price is a guarantee on allotment production, and $1.37 is the loan rate on entire production.
[2] Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[3] Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.
[4] Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) only from crop harvested in the year indicated.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 16.

Table 9.—Wheat: Production, seed used, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per bushel	Value of—		Season average price plus set-aside program payments	Value of production plus set-aside program payments
			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Sold		Production	Sales		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	2,990	333	150	449	2,391	3.65	10,914	8,727	3.66	10,936
Ariz	15,510	527	90	1,551	13,869	3.10	48,081	42,994	3.10	48,081
Ark	10,400	1,260	630	104	9,666	3.60	37,440	34,798	3.61	37,515
Calif	38,994	1,422	498	1,170	37,326	3.76	146,678	140,346	3.77	146,950
Colo	67,809	1,805	1,264	678	65,867	3.80	257,637	250,295	3.83	259,384
Del	1,120	74	41	67	1,012	3.60	4,032	3,643	3.60	4,034
Fla	600	72	18	30	552	3.80	2,280	2,098	3.80	2,280
Ga	3,680	304	97	736	2,847	3.30	12,144	9,395	3.32	12,208
Idaho	61,860	1,968	689	1,856	59,315	3.91	242,139	231,922	3.95	244,411
Ill	53,700	3,145	1,856	1,343	50,501	3.85	206,745	194,429	3.88	208,589
Ind	50,040	2,964	1,891	1,501	46,648	3.95	197,658	184,260	3.96	198,327
Iowa	1,230	176	88	25	1,117	4.10	5,043	4,580	4.51	5,547
Kans	319,000	11,250	8,663	1,595	308,742	3.90	1,244,100	1,204,094	3.93	1,254,499
Ky	12,285	720	432	1,229	10,624	3.70	45,455	39,309	3.70	45,469
La	600	140	63	6	531	3.95	2,370	2,097	3.99	2,396
Md	5,328	323	178	586	4,564	3.60	19,181	16,430	3.60	19,182
Mich	37,600	2,163	1,017	526	36,057	3.80	142,880	137,017	3.81	143,311
Minn	80,862	4,207	1,893	323	78,646	4.39	354,719	345,256	4.40	355,728
Miss	3,888	483	174	78	3,636	3.05	11,858	11,090	3.06	11,881
Mo	37,990	2,988	1,853	2,279	33,858	3.70	140,563	125,275	3.77	143,308
Mont	120,108	4,705	3,246	961	115,901	4.09	491,820	474,035	4.15	498,875
Nebr	98,600	3,465	2,703	493	95,404	3.80	374,680	362,535	3.86	380,499
Nev	946	36	11	274	661	3.85	3,643	2,545	3.86	3,656
N. J	2,214	139	53	133	2,028	3.75	8,303	7,605	3.75	8,303
N. Mex	2,835	338	220	85	2,530	4.00	11,340	10,120	5.70	16,162
N. Y	8,400	440	220	924	7,256	3.60	30,240	26,122	3.60	30,254
N. C	10,150	608	365	1,827	7,958	3.30	33,495	26,261	3.30	33,503
N. Dak	205,062	12,161	6,689	205	198,168	4.86	997,053	963,096	4.95	1,015,680
Ohio	64,680	3,696	2,033	1,294	61,353	4.00	258,720	245,412	4.00	258,942
Okla	134,400	7,350	5,145	941	128,314	3.85	517,440	494,009	3.90	523,874
Oreg	52,770	1,300	559	792	51,419	4.20	221,634	215,960	4.20	221,856
Pa	12,600	756	491	2,142	9,967	3.65	45,990	36,380	3.65	46,013
S. C	3,950	323	178	316	3,456	3.40	13,430	11,750	3.41	13,463
S. Dak	57,770	4,010	2,607	924	54,239	4.30	248,486	233,228	4.52	261,056
Tenn	9,425	689	351	1,414	7,660	3.45	32,516	26,427	3.45	32,562
Tex	52,800	5,850	3,218	528	49,054	3.80	200,640	186,405	4.15	218,879
Utah	8,814	380	198	705	7,911	3.97	35,006	31,407	4.06	35,755
Va	10,175	528	338	2,646	7,191	3.25	33,069	23,371	3.25	33,072
Wash	122,220	3,062	1,378	856	119,986	4.20	513,324	503,941	4.21	514,002
W. Va	561	42	25	224	312	3.75	2,104	1,170	3.75	2,104
Wis	2,853	150	68	143	2,642	3.89	11,096	10,277	3.92	11,171
Wyo	6,503	227	118	65	6,320	3.96	25,725	25,027	3.99	25,934
U. S	1,793,322	86,579	51,799	34,024	1,707,499	4.04	7,241,671	6,905,138	4.09	7,339,651

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 10.—Wheat: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	8,640	9,858	9,500	16.8	16.7	15.0	14,514	16,459	14,221
Guatemala	40	40	42	11.0	9.5	10.2	44	38	43
Honduras	1	1	1	10.0	10.0	10.0	1	1	1
Mexico	680	720	790	25.0	27.8	27.8	1,700	2,000	2,200
United States	19,136	21,800	26,491	22.0	21.3	18.4	42,046	46,407	48,806
Total	28,497	32,419	36,824	20.5	20.0	17.7	58,305	64,905	65,271
South America:									
Argentina	4,965	3,958	3,902	13.9	16.6	12.3	6,900	6,560	4,800
Brazil	1,500	1,820	2,300	4.6	10.6	12.2	691	1,928	2,800
Bolivia	57	69	69	8.8	8.3	8.3	50	57	57
Chile	534	590	680	14.0	13.1	16.0	747	770	1,090
Colombia	57	45	62	11.4	12.2	12.9	65	55	80
Ecuador	60	45	56	8.3	9.8	9.8	50	44	55
Paraguay	30	25	40	6.3	8.0	7.5	19	20	30
Peru	140	145	147	10.0	10.3	10.9	140	149	160
Uruguay	185	292	500	10.1	10.2	10.0	186	297	500
Venezuela	1	1	1	10.0	10.0	10.0	1	1	1
Total	7,529	6,990	7,757	11.8	14.1	12.3	8,849	9,881	9,573
Europe:									
Belgium	211	201	203	44.6	50.0	46.8	942	1,005	951
Denmark [4]	135	123	107	43.9	44.1	55.8	592	542	597
France	3,958	3,957	4,117	45.8	45.0	45.9	18,123	17,792	18,905
Germany, West	1,626	1,603	1,622	40.6	44.5	47.6	6,608	7,134	7,724
Ireland [4]	68	58	55	39.7	39.5	36.4	270	229	200
Italy	3,804	3,590	3,712	24.8	24.8	26.1	9,421	8,920	9,695
Luxembourg	12	11	11	35.8	32.7	31.8	43	36	35
Netherlands	156	138	130	43.1	52.5	55.0	673	725	715
United Kingdom [4]	1,127	1,146	1,248	42.2	43.7	46.1	4,761	5,003	5,750
Total	11,097	10,827	11,205	37.3	38.2	39.8	41,433	41,386	44,572
Austria	274	266	269	31.5	35.3	41.0	863	939	1,102
Finland	179	188	217	25.9	24.6	27.4	463	462	594
Greece	904	865	935	21.2	20.1	24.3	1,919	1,738	2,274
Malta-Gozo	1	1	1	20.0	20.0	20.0	2	2	2
Norway	3	5	8	40.0	40.0	33.8	12	20	27
Portugal	489	478	505	12.4	12.2	11.4	604	584	577
Spain	3,587	3,151	3,282	12.7	12.4	13.5	4,562	3,915	4,440
Sweden	268	290	346	42.9	46.0	53.9	1,150	1,335	1,864
Switzerland	91	90	84	42.0	37.0	43.9	382	333	369
Total Western Europe	16,893	16,161	16,852	30.4	31.4	33.1	51,390	50,714	55,821
Albania	135	135	135	14.8	14.8	13.3	200	200	180
Bulgaria	960	975	975	37.1	33.8	28.7	3,560	3,300	2,800
Czechoslovakia	1,192	1,235	1,240	33.7	37.7	41.1	4,016	4,655	5,100
Germany, East	690	696	750	39.8	41.1	44.0	2,744	2,861	3,300
Hungary	1,317	1,294	1,324	31.0	34.8	36.6	4,089	4,498	4,850
Poland	2,048	1,962	2,022	25.1	29.6	30.4	5,147	5,807	6,150
Romania	2,522	2,450	2,646	24.0	22.4	18.9	6,047	5,500	5,007
Yugoslavia	1,924	1,696	1,839	25.2	27.9	34.1	4,843	4,736	6,271
Total Eastern Europe	10,788	10,443	10,931	28.4	30.2	30.8	30,646	31,557	33,658
Total Europe	27,681	26,604	27,783	29.6	30.9	32.2	82,036	82,271	89,479
U.S.S.R	58,492	63,012	59,500	14.7	17.4	14.1	85,993	109,784	83,800
Africa:									
Algeria	2,200	2,150	2,150	6.1	5.1	4.0	1,350	1,100	850
Angola	13	13	13	7.7	7.7	7.7	10	10	10
Egypt	521	570	610	31.0	32.2	35.1	1,616	1,837	2,140
Ethiopia	1,136	1,110	1,100	8.1	7.7	6.8	923	850	750
Kenya	89	100	85	16.9	13.7	12.4	150	137	105
Libya	120	110	115	6.7	5.5	6.1	80	60	70
Morocco	2,058	2,187	1,918	11.7	8.7	9.5	2,405	1,897	1,813
Mozambique	6	6	6	6.7	10.0	10.0	4	6	6
Nigeria	3	2	3	20.0	20.0	20.0	6	4	6
Rhodesia	25	25	28	26.0	28.0	30.4	65	70	85
South Africa	2,017	2,025	1,865	8.7	9.2	8.6	1,746	1,865	1,605
Sudan	125	101	182	11.4	14.4	16.5	143	145	300

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Wheat: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Africa—Continued									
Tanzania	70	43	50	14.0	11.6	10.0	98	50	50
Tunisia	1,040	1,050	1,000	8.8	8.4	8.1	914	885	810
Zaire	3	3	3	10.0	10.0	10.0	3	3	3
Total	9,426	9,495	9,128	10.1	9.4	9.4	9,513	8,919	8,603
Asia:									
Afghanistan	2,513	3,000	2,950	11.7	10.6	9.0	2,952	3,180	2,650
Bangladesh	297	305	350	3.0	3.6	4.3	90	109	150
Burma	80	80	80	6.3	6.3	6.3	50	50	50
China, People's Rep. of	24,400	25,000	25,500	11.5	11.2	10.9	28,000	28,000	27,700
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	1	1	------	20.0	10.0	------	2	1	------
Cyprus	73	15	65	11.4	6.7	15.4	83	10	100
India	19,139	19,463	19,057	13.8	12.7	11.6	26,410	24,735	22,072
Iran	4,300	4,300	4,270	9.4	9.2	8.7	4,034	3,950	3,700
Iraq	1,800	1,200	1,800	8.9	8.0	8.9	1,600	957	1,600
Israel	109	101	100	27.6	24.0	27.0	301	242	270
Japan	115	75	83	24.7	26.9	27.7	284	202	230
Jordan	278	150	293	9.6	4.0	9.6	266	60	280
Korea, North	160	160	160	5.3	5.3	5.3	85	85	85
Korea, Rep. of	103	70	67	23.4	23.1	20.3	241	162	136
Lebanon	51	50	72	12.5	6.0	9.7	64	30	70
Nepal	239	240	240	9.3	9.4	9.4	223	225	225
Outer Mongolia	360	360	360	7.5	7.9	7.9	270	285	285
Pakistan	5,799	5,973	6,190	11.9	13.1	12.6	6,890	7,800	7,800
Saudi Arabia	100	100	100	15.0	15.0	20.0	150	150	200
Southern Yemen	14	14	14	10.0	10.7	10.7	14	15	15
Syria	1,354	1,200	1,350	14.4	4.2	11.1	1,950	500	1,500
Turkey	8,100	8,100	8,200	11.7	9.9	10.1	9,500	8,000	8,300
Total	69,385	69,957	71,301	12.0	11.3	10.9	83,459	78,748	77,418
Oceania:									
Australia	7,604	8,956	8,950	8.5	13.5	13.1	6,434	12,094	11,700
New Zealand	113	74	73	35.0	33.1	26.2	395	245	191
Total	7,717	9,030	9,023	8.8	13.7	13.2	6,829	12,339	11,891
World total	208,727	217,507	221,316	16.0	16.9	15.6	334,984	366,847	346,035

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1974 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1974 and end early in 1975.
[2] Harvested area as far as possible.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Entered the European Community in February 1973.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 11.—Wheat and wheat flour: United States imports, 1962–73

Year beginning July	Wheat		Flour (wheat equivalent) [2]	Other products (wheat equivalent) [3]	Total wheat, flour and other products	Wheat for milling in bond and export as flour
	Suitable for milling [1]	Unfit for human consumption				
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1962	802	4,251	90	208	5,351	0
1963	710	2,877	88	246	3,921	0
1964	96	747	73	229	1,145	0
1965	4	543	103	284	934	0
1966	892	400	87	375	1,754	0
1967	[4]	461	40	438	939	0
1968	[4]	485	101	484	1,070	0
1969	1,178	1,426	58	581	3,243	0
1970	13	254	137	724	1,128	0
1971	101	81	65	798	1,045	0
1972	29	52	74	1,151	1,306	0
1973 [5]	2,466	70	158	1,092	3,786	0

[1] Imports of wheat of milling quality have been limited to a quota of 800,000 bushels per year since May 29, 1941, of which 795,000 bushels may come from Canada. Quantities in excess of the 800,000-bushel quota represent quota-free imports of seed wheat authorized by Presidential Proclamation 2550, April 16, 1942. During the war years 1943–44 and 1944–45 this import restriction was waived.

[2] Imports of flour have been limited to a quota of 4,000,000 pounds per year since May 29, 1941, of which 3,815,000 pounds may come from Canada (total quota is 93,200 bushels, wheat equivalent). Flour for special experimental purposes may be imported ex-quota. Excludes flour "free for export."

[3] Consists of macaroni, spaghetti and similar products, and semolina.

[4] Less than 500 bushels.

[5] As of Jan. 26, 1974, import quotas for wheat and milled wheat products were indefinitely suspended.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 8.

Table 12.—Wheat and wheat flour: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1963–73

Year beginning July	Public Law 480					Mutual security (A.I.D.) [6]	Total specified Government programs
	Sales for foreign currency [1]	Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales [2]	Government-to-government donations for disaster relief and economic development [3]	Donations through voluntary relief agencies [4]	Barter for strategic materials ([5])		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	393,428	11,790	29,881	29,870	19,657	605	485,231
1964	445,950	59,843	17,420	28,863	3,545	126	555,747
1965	385,493	80,969	32,596	25,215	5,078	177	529,528
1966	215,152	39,719	24,032	15,779	1,869	2,194	298,745
1967	225,308	117,730	26,653	12,545	----	746	382,982
1968	82,558	111,940	36,151	9,951	----	1,515	242,115
1969	69,447	154,697	33,668	11,430	----	----	269,242
1970	46,970	143,267	30,477	11,381	----	966	233,061
1971	22,687	153,382	37,861	13,006	----	754	227,690
1972	----	88,484	35,905	12,559	----	[7]—86	136,682
1973	----	26,224	10,696	8,458	----	11,074	56,452

[1] Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480.

[2] Shipments under agreements signed through Dec. 31, 1966, authorized by Title IV, P.L. 480. Shipments under agreements signed from Jan. 1, 1967, authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808.

[3] Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480.

[4] Authorized by Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480 through Dec. 31, 1966. Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808, effective Jan. 1, 1967.

[5] Authorized by Sec. 303, Title III, P.L. 480, and other legislation. Includes some shipments in exchange for goods and services for U.S. agencies before 1963.

[6] Sales for foreign currency, economic aid, and expenditures under development loans authorized by P.L.'s 165, 665, and 87–195.

[7] Adjustments from a previous period.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 9.

Table 13.—Wheat and wheat flour in terms of grain: International trade, 1971–73

Country	Year beginning July					
	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Principal exporters:						
Canada	580,918		572,981		431,812	
United States [2]	621,228	257	1,167,493	147	1,141,548	2,695
Argentina	49,200		119,490		38,691	
Australia	318,568		206,279		184,858	
Uruguay	2,976	331		6,540		4,446
Bulgaria	14,881	808	7,900	220		220
France	204,920	7,753	296,595	12,203	325,108	8,943
Italy	22,597	54,381	25,537	44,497	12,970	109,753
Romania	2,131	2,609	19,842	2,646	7,349	11,023
Spain	4,777	698	7,716		4,924	
Sweden	5,328	698	17,306	845	13,375	478
U.S.S.R	213,113	124,929	47,767	547,481	183,718	161,672
Algeria		32,518		23,736		58,239
Morocco		23,479		16,939		38,213
Syria		25,647	9,186	7,900		14,697
Tunisia	73	9,958	184	10,105	184	10,656
Turkey	625	20,393	20,580	1,174	503	22,302
Total [3]	2,041,335	304,459	2,518,856	674,433	2,345,040	443,337
Principal importers:						
Jamaica		6,614		6,246		6,798
Trinidad and Tobago		3,417		3,784		4,115
Cuba		30,644		29,799		30,314
Brazil		58,900		107,733		99,208
Peru	37	24,030	37	31,489	37	28,770
Austria		661		2,903		441
Belgium and Luxembourg	11,538	44,827	20,246	51,588	14,330	45,856
Denmark			8,855	514	5,291	588
Finland	1,911	661	5,659	919	2,572	919
Germany, West	32,812	100,531	44,533	103,691	45,600	85,062
Greece	4,997	147	257	73	110	15,065
Ireland	37	4,299	73	5,291	73	6,357
Netherlands	24,986	50,780	35,164	71,062	18,666	56,071
Norway	110	15,910	110	12,713		10,913
Switzerland		15,726		14,881		14,257
United Kingdom	478	140,802	441	166,265	1,874	114,677
Yugoslavia	73	735		16,755		27,300
Egypt		98,106		111,700		128,600
South Africa	110	882	7,459	588	[4]	
India	8,451	59,121	16,239	38,573		133,894
Indonesia		17,894		26,125		42,475
Israel		13,705		8,378		13,411
Japan	1,580	182,396	1,764	201,576	1,176	196,763
Korea, Rep. of		67,902		65,367		59,782
Lebanon	73	16,461	147	10,178	73	15,873
Malaysia	331	12,052	184	12,382	220	13,228
Pakistan		37,736		53,940		40,639
Philippines		25,280		22,524		19,254
Total [3]	87,524	1,030,219	141,168	1,177,037	90,022	1,210,630

[1] Preliminary.
[2] United States exports exclude exports of flour milled in bond from imported wheat.
[3] Total for indicated countries only.
[4] Not available.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 14.—Wheat and flour: [1] United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973
Wheat:	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Canada	(2)	(2)	(2)
Central America	11,235	12,012	10,370
Caribbean	7,192	7,686	9,707
Brazil	16,426	43,973	57,019
Chile	-------	334	21,751
Colombia	15,574	10,215	14,839
Ecuador	3,974	4,534	5,372
Paraguay	1,029	1	-------
Peru	16,510	20,524	17,660
Venezuela	23,746	23,569	22,266
Other Americas	19,122	31,788	47,976
Total Americas	114,808	154,636	206,960
Austria	76	2,426	155
Belgium and Luxembourg	6,537	6,632	6,376
Finland	147	588	-------
France	2,497	7,908	4,693
Germany, West	5,951	23,586	8,284
Ireland	-------	375	-------
Italy	3,096	10,147	17,428
Netherlands	21,157	39,894	31,555
Norway	3,176	4,817	3,707
Portugal	6,301	4,365	7,560
Spain	4	2	790
Switzerland	4,887	5,553	4,103
United Kingdom	25,493	23,800	22,377
Yugoslavia	1,235	12,566	12,562
Other Europe	214	379,989	127,304
Total Europe	80,771	522,648	246,894
India	27,814	18,046	59,330
Iran	21,607	18,482	21,470
Israel	13,088	12,955	14,969
Japan	80,646	124,812	112,689
Korea, Rep. of	62,726	55,477	56,926
Lebanon	4,331	2,638	3,176
Pakistan	32,915	36,054	19,804
Philippines	14,767	15,632	12,893
Syria	8,527	-------	-------
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	11,506	18,295	31,191
Turkey	2,876	-------	11,685
Other Asia	35,608	87,168	191,960
Algeria	17,297	15,740	38,418
Morocco	16,578	9,858	19,527
South Africa	848	-------	333
Tunisia	6,645	1,872	4,586
Other Africa	22,377	33,150	53,876
World total	575,735	1,127,463	1,106,687
Relief or charity [3]	8,823	3,780	3,243

Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973
Wheat flour, wholly of U.S. wheat:	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Central America	560	826	646
Jamaica	947	1,297	1,462
Trinidad and Tobago	5	89	267
Other Caribbean	662	690	953
Bolivia	1,462	57	1,549
Brazil	568	812	285
Chile	247	296	287
Colombia	554	782	2,495
Guyana	31	14	44
Other Americas	747	605	949
Total Americas	5,783	5,468	8,937
Greece	60	46	34
Netherlands	402	282	317
Portugal	23	16	8
United Kingdom	16	7	-------
Yugoslavia	-------	2	6
Other Europe	305	325	641
Total Europe	806	678	1,006
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	11,199	7,387	3,450
Iran	4	2	4
Japan	3	7	4
Jordan	2,162	3,373	452
Korea, Rep. of	1,742	4,071	1,423
Lebanon	1,282	480	2,266
Philippines	694	1,091	1,236
Saudi Arabia	5,086	4,792	5,058
Vietnam, South	2,714	1,613	-------
Other Asia	7,463	5,705	3,270
Total Asia	32,349	28,521	17,163
Zaire	1,300	160	-------
Ghana	12	42	1
Morocco	2,581	2,915	2,484
Other Africa	2,585	2,085	5,084
Total Africa	6,478	5,202	7,569
Oceania	77	161	186
World total	45,493	40,030	34,861
Relief or charity [3]	7,574	9,011	7,444

[1] Flour reported in terms of grain equivalent.
[2] Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.
[3] Included in world total by country of destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 15.—International Wheat Agreement: Recorded exports of wheat and flour (grain equivalent) crop year 1973–74 [1]

Member countries imports	Member country exports									
	United States	Argentina	Australia	Canada	European Community	Sweden	South Africa	Finland	Others [2]	Grand total
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
Algeria	1,083,372	65,232	------	383,748	90,967	------	------	------	7,736	1,631,055
Australia	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	11	11
Argentina	487,666	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	487,666
Austria	4,209	------	------	3,048	461	------	------	------	------	7,718
Barbados	139	------	499	9,108	3,792	------	------	------	------	13,538
Bolivia	97,193	23,200	------	------	23,795	------	------	------	------	144,188
Brazil	1,548,476	109,510	------	798,518	------	------	------	------	------	2,456,504
Canada	------	------	------	------	72	------	------	------	27	99
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	406,957	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	406,957
Costa Rica	75,778	------	------	6,406	------	------	------	------	------	82,184
Cuba	------	------	------	31,798	------	------	------	------	4	31,802
Dominican Republic	105,613	------	------	------	6	------	------	------	------	105,619
Ecuador	148,874	------	------	------	27	------	------	------	2	148,903
European Community:										
Belgium	110,157	------	------	36,271	------	------	------	------	------	146,428
Denmark	38	------	------	------	------	6,710	------	------	------	6,748
France	151,713	7,700	------	29,026	------	------	------	------	1	188,440
Germany, West	173,905	------	------	308,374	------	120,000	------	43,960	12	646,251
Italy	473,075	363,095	------	655,398	------	------	14,950	------	40,732	1,547,250
Netherlands	757,355	4,541	------	46,572	------	------	------	------	------	808,468
United Kingdom	615,777	------	278	1,151,824	------	84,400	------	------	10	1,852,289
Unknown destination [3]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	13,995	13,995
Egypt	582,877	------	736,409	------	1,230,071	31,121	------	17,347	37,568	2,635,393
El Salvador	70,515	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	70,515
Finland	5,461	------	2	------	18	------	------	------	495	5,976
Greece	195,069	14,013	------	4,635	4,090	18,800	88,951	------	------	325,558
Guatemala	48,277	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	48,277
India	1,655,954	------	692,616	153,022	1,957	------	------	------	------	2,503,549
Iraq	431,104	------	116,448	1,117	------	------	------	------	------	548,669
Israel	408,641	------	------	------	24,745	------	------	------	------	433,386
Japan	3,044,798	32,483	471,785	1,689,459	38	------	2,672	------	------	5,241,235
Kenya	46,698	13,744	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	60,442
Korea, Rep. of	1,667,094	------	1,769	------	6,371	------	------	------	219	1,675,453
Lebanon	139,294	------	37,336	176,761	78,868	------	------	------	------	432,259
Malta	21,650	------	------	11,202	12,729	------	------	------	------	45,581
Libya	18,636	23,700	------	------	224,042	------	------	------	21,323	287,701
Mauritius	9,606	------	21,949	15,037	46,966	------	------	------	------	93,558
Netherlands Antilles	11,489	------	------	860	1	------	------	------	------	12,350
Nigeria	332,985	------	------	------	5,252	------	------	------	1,200	339,437
Norway	100,379	------	------	43,902	10,506	150,000	------	22,450	------	327,237
Pakistan	535,137	------	23,165	373,611	60,760	9,900	------	------	------	1,002,573
Panama	33,359	------	------	8	------	------	------	------	3	33,370
Peru	440,844	------	88,038	180,637	29,500	------	------	------	------	739,019
Portugal	204,664	------	------	16,309	106,471	------	13,865	------	203	341,512
Portuguese Territories	481	------	1,917	3,552	19,904	------	185,158	------	1,996	213,008
Saudi Arabia	119,208	------	102,039	19,974	75,633	------	------	------	141	316,995
Spain	21,210	------	------	------	20,666	------	------	------	------	41,876
South Africa	------	------	------	------	212	------	------	------	------	212
Surinam	13,956	------	------	292	405	------	------	------	------	14,653
Sweden	746	------	------	------	2,927	------	------	------	------	3,673
Switzerland	119,369	3,100	------	169,299	67,623	------	------	------	------	359,391
Syria	2	------	11,469	70,039	128,253	------	------	------	------	209,763
Trinidad and Tobago	17,058	------	------	23,436	4,783	------	------	------	------	45,277
Tunisia	139,110	------	------	16,170	148,764	------	------	------	------	304,044
United Kingdom Territories	85,124	------	28,659	42,954	3,092	------	------	------	19,391	179,220
United States	------	------	------	61,673	40	------	------	------	162	61,875
U.S.S.R	2,716,014	28,702	17,152	2,397,060	922	------	------	------	------	5,159,850
Vatican City	------	------	------	------	21	------	------	------	------	21
Venezuela	513,403	------	------	6,158	------	------	------	------	------	519,561
Total	19,990,509	689,020	2,351,530	8,937,258	2,434,750	420,931	305,596	83,757	145,231	35,358,582

[1] Represents exports during July 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974 under the terms of the International Wheat Agreement.

[2] Spain, 101,040; U.S.S.R., 495; Iraq, 1,622; Switzerland, 7,736; Japan, 19,614; Syria, 5,711; United Kingdom Territory (Hong Kong), 2,351; Algeria, 6,367; and Austria, 295.

[3] Country of destination within EC not reported to International Wheat Council.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Data from International Wheat Council Report for crop year 1973–74.

Table 16.—Rye: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per bushel received by farmers [2]	Value of production
	Planted [1]	Harvested			Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	4,013	1,457	15.8	23,076	1,701	4,564	16,811	1.00	23,354
1960	4,111	1,688	19.6	33,108	1,775	5,092	26,241	.882	29,683
1961	4,157	1,543	17.7	27,336	1,868	4,512	20,956	1.01	27,726
1962	4,880	1,981	20.5	40,698	1,897	4,345	34,456	.947	39,040
1963	4,376	1,588	18.4	29,178	1,855	3,307	24,016	1.08	31,891
1964	4,552	1,696	19.1	32,476	1,856	3,341	27,279	1.04	34,041
1965	4,237	1,473	22.6	33,307	1,562	3,347	28,398	.977	32,983
1966	3,980	1,276	21.8	27,791	1,458	3,119	23,214	1.06	29,977
1967	3,660	1,063	22.5	23,949	1,293	2,626	20,030	1.07	26,001
1968	3,425	996	23.1	22,971	1,391	2,354	19,226	1.02	23,666
1969	3,959	1,291	23.4	30,204	1,542	3,052	25,610	1.01	30,647
1970	4,196	1,427	25.8	36,840	[3] 5,696		31,144	.990	36,711
1971	4,847	1,754	28.1	49,288	6,514		41,774	.899	44,921
1972	3,540	1,084	26.9	29,183	4,355		24,828	.961	28,646
1973	3,545	1,033	25.4	26,263	5,037		21,226	1.91	49,483
1974 [4]	3,200	897	21.5	19,293	4,344		14,949	2.46	47,484

[1] Includes rye sown in preceding fall and in the spring of year shown.
[2] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
[3] Beginning 1970, not estimated separately.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 18 and 24.

Table 17.—Rye: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	11,189	5,608	3,458	1,712	11,707	9,157	7,369	3,591
1964	17,741	11,340	9,216	2,638	11,495	9,643	8,150	10,215
1965	18,223	13,136	9,938	3,949	17,822	15,677	14,869	15,056
1966	15,536	9,552	7,532	3,580	22,188	18,821	16,756	15,097
1967	12,240	8,652	6,756	3,724	20,998	19,010	16,407	14,288
1968	13,250	8,770	5,841	1,990	18,314	15,425	14,097	13,967
1969	15,598	10,610	7,321	2,797	21,946	18,729	16,981	18,333
1970	20,313	14,437	10,219	2,328	27,829	26,367	24,142	25,548
1971	28,335	21,505	17,174	11,543	36,435	33,115	32,158	34,091
1972	21,294	15,914	12,984	6,786	40,632	38,058	35,781	26,484
1973	14,666	7,793	4,440	2,745	22,152	13,640	13,456	8,214
1974 [3]	11,579	6,371	4,201		8,860	5,643	4,167	

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 22.

Table 18.—Rye: Supply and distribution, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning July	Supply				Domestic disappearance					Exports
	Carry-over stocks July 1	Pro-duction	Imports	Total	Food [1]	Feed [2]	Seed	Spirits and alcohol	Total	
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	6,923	29,178	649	36,750	4,728	6,710	6,282	3,683	21,403	10,043
1964	5,304	32,476	2,415	40,195	4,939	10,472	6,019	3,801	25,231	2,111
1965	12,853	33,307	1,754	47,914	5,222	9,798	5,682	4,393	25,095	3,814
1966	19,005	27,791	1,627	48,423	5,139	10,130	5,422	4,663	25,354	4,392
1967	18,677	23,949	547	43,173	5,734	6,703	5,143	4,744	22,324	2,837
1968	18,012	22,971	1,114	42,097	5,528	8,932	5,753	4,681	24,894	1,246
1969	15,957	30,204	768	46,929	5,389	9,561	6,054	4,279	25,283	516
1970	21,130	36,840	693	58,663	5,417	11,440	6,873	3,435	27,165	3,622
1971	27,876	49,288	241	77,405	5,211	16,481	5,262	3,066	30,020	1,751
1972	45,634	29,183	154	74,971	5,217	18,287	5,321	3,159	31,984	9,717
1973 [3]	33,270	26,263	1	59,534	6,211	8,263	4,902	2,359	21,735	26,840
1974 [3]	10,959	19,293	200	30,452						

[1] From reports of U.S. Department of Commerce.
[2] Residual item; roughly approximates total use as feed.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 23.

Table 19.—Rye: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Colo	75	71	35	12	15	6	17.0	19.0	19.0	204	285	114
Del	55	52	50	9	9	9	24.0	22.0	22.0	216	198	198
Ga	320	446	400	75	115	115	20.0	14.0	18.0	1,500	1,610	2,070
Idaho [3]	6	---	---	3	---	---	28.0	---	---	84	---	---
Ill	85	85	83	23	21	19	23.0	22.0	19.0	529	462	361
Ind	75	55	51	12	13	9	25.0	23.0	24.0	300	299	216
Iowa	24	16	22	5	4	5	28.0	26.0	23.0	140	104	115
Kans	155	155	100	25	40	20	20.0	21.0	19.0	500	840	380
Ky	50	35	50	3	2	3	29.0	23.0	21.0	87	46	63
Md	87	78	80	10	12	11	23.0	23.0	23.0	230	276	253
Mich	172	165	150	31	33	25	26.0	25.0	25.0	806	825	625
Minn	130	100	80	115	90	72	26.0	35.0	25.0	2,990	3,150	1,800
Mo	85	106	80	14	14	10	23.0	18.0	17.0	322	252	170
Mont. [3]	9	---	---	3	---	---	23.0	---	---	69	---	---
Nebr	140	186	130	70	78	55	24.0	20.0	20.0	1,680	1,560	1,100
N. J	67	71	75	7	8	9	23.0	24.0	27.0	161	192	243
N. Y	130	130	130	13	16	13	29.0	30.0	32.0	377	480	416
N. C	105	115	115	14	20	20	21.0	19.0	20.0	294	380	400
N. Dak	158	116	116	142	103	106	32.5	29.5	26.0	4,615	3,039	2,756
Ohio	80	50	80	8	8	6	32.0	26.0	28.0	256	208	168
Okla	325	315	280	60	62	45	21.0	21.5	17.0	1,260	1,333	765
Oreg	64	60	60	10	9	10	25.0	24.0	30.0	250	216	300
Pa	48	79	85	14	15	16	29.0	27.0	32.0	406	405	512
S. C	135	142	130	30	34	39	19.0	18.0	20.0	570	612	780
S. Dak	326	260	229	290	234	202	33.0	34.0	21.0	9,570	7,956	4,242
Tenn	29	27	30	3	2	3	18.0	19.0	18.0	54	38	54
Tex	270	350	250	35	35	25	18.0	18.5	8.0	630	648	200
Va	220	200	200	17	15	16	24.0	24.0	26.0	408	360	416
Wash	46	32	50	12	8	10	23.0	15.0	20.0	276	120	200
Wis	43	23	35	10	9	10	21.0	21.0	24.0	210	189	240
Wyo	26	25	24	9	9	8	21.0	20.0	17.0	189	180	136
U. S	3,540	3,545	3,200	1,084	1,033	897	26.9	25.4	21.5	29,183	26,263	19,293

[1] Relates to the total acreage of rye sown for all purposes, including spring-sown rye and acreage seeded in preceding fall.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 20.—Rye: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—	
		Feed and seed	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Colo	114	28	86	2.40	274	206
Del	198	57	141	2.55	505	360
Ga	2,070	828	1,242	2.60	5,382	3,229
Ill	361	54	307	2.60	939	798
Ind	216	66	150	2.40	518	360
Iowa	115	40	75	2.35	270	176
Kans	380	114	266	2.05	779	545
Ky	63	25	38	2.50	158	95
Md	253	104	149	2.60	658	387
Mich	625	344	281	2.35	1,469	660
Minn	1,800	144	1,656	2.50	4,500	4,140
Mo	170	34	136	1.95	332	265
Nebr	1,100	242	858	2.20	2,420	1,888
N. J	243	55	188	2.35	571	442
N. Y	416	125	291	2.20	915	640
N. C	400	136	264	2.85	1,140	752
N. Dak	2,756	276	2,480	2.40	6,614	5,952
Ohio	168	67	101	2.50	420	253
Okla	765	245	520	2.05	1,568	1,066
Oreg	300	42	258	3.35	1,005	864
Pa	512	323	189	2.35	1,203	444
S. C	780	187	593	3.05	2,379	1,809
S. Dak	4,242	382	3,860	2.40	10,181	9,264
Tenn	54	16	38	2.85	154	108
Tex	200	80	120	2.25	450	270
Va	416	175	241	2.85	1,186	687
Wash	200	10	190	2.90	580	551
Wis	240	115	125	2.45	588	306
Wyo	136	30	106	2.40	326	254
U. S	19,293	4,344	14,949	2.46	47,484	36,771

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 21.—Rye: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning July	Support price		Put under support [2]		Acquired by CCC under support program [3]	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity [1]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	1.07	75	1.5	5.1	0.4	0.8
1964	1.07	78	6.8	20.9	6.6	5.9
1965	1.02	73	6.9	20.7	5.2	9.2
1966	1.02	72	2.4	8.6	1.6	7.3
1967	1.02	73	2.7	11.3	2.5	8.0
1968	1.02	72	4.6	19.7	3.0	11.5
1969	1.02	69	6.9	21.8	6.2	16.8
1970	1.02	68	12.1	32.9	11.2	24.5
1971	.89	57	20.0	40.6	11.5	33.1
1972	.89	56	6.9	23.6	1.5	17.5
1973	.89	51	.4	1.5	----	----
1974	.89	[4] 46	[4] .2	[4] 1.0	----	----
1975	.89	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[2] Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.
[3] Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.
[4] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 19.

Table 22.—Rye: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	257	256	341	13.4	14.2	14.3	344	363	488
United States	439	418	363	16.9	16.0	13.5	741	667	490
Total	696	674	704	15.6	15.3	13.9	1,085	1,030	978
South America:									
Argentina	747	663	300	9.2	9.2	10.2	690	613	307
Brazil	23	22	23	8.7	8.6	8.3	20	19	19
Chile	6	10	9	13.3	14.0	13.3	8	14	12
Ecuador	4	4	2	5.0	5.0	5.0	2	2	1
Total	780	699	334	9.2	9.3	10.1	720	648	339
Europe:									
Belgium	21	17	15	35.7	34.7	34.7	75	59	52
Denmark [4]	42	42	47	36.9	33.3	35.5	155	140	167
France	128	122	116	25.9	26.8	26.8	331	327	311
Germany,West	879	769	745	34.6	35.0	35.4	3,045	2,693	2,635
Italy	18	18	16	21.1	21.1	23.1	38	38	37
Luxembourg	2	1	1	45.0	40.0	40.0	9	4	4
Netherlands	54	31	22	28.0	33.9	34.1	151	105	75
United Kingdom [4]	6	5	5	31.7	32.0	32.0	19	16	16
Total EC	1,150	1,005	967	33.2	33.7	34.1	3,823	3,382	3,297
Austria	144	123	123	27.9	32.5	33.7	402	400	415
Finland	59	52	134	20.2	23.8	10.0	119	124	134
Greece	5	5	5	14.0	12.0	12.0	7	6	6
Norway	1	2	2	50.0	35.0	30.0	5	7	6
Portugal	226	207	194	7.3	6.5	8.0	164	134	155
Spain	278	268	254	9.5	9.4	10.1	263	252	256
Sweden	106	93	109	34.5	34.6	40.4	366	322	440
Switzerland	12	11	10	40.8	40.0	44.0	49	44	44
Total Western Europe	1,981	1,766	1,798	26.2	26.4	26.4	5,198	4,671	4,753
Albania	12	10	12	8.3	10.0	8.3	10	10	10
Bulgaria	20	20	20	12.0	12.0	10.0	24	24	20
Czechoslovakia	232	224	215	27.3	30.7	34.9	633	688	750
Germany,East	646	646	620	29.5	26.3	29.0	1,904	1,699	1,800
Hungary	119	107	106	14.4	16.4	17.0	171	175	180
Poland	3,543	3,416	3,137	23.0	24.2	24.3	8,149	8,268	7,620
Romania	45	45	45	11.1	10.0	10.0	50	45	45
Yugoslavia	104	96	100	11.5	12.3	12.0	120	118	120
Total Eastern Europe	4,721	4,564	4,255	23.4	24.2	24.8	11,061	11,027	10,545
Total Europe	6,702	6,330	6,053	24.3	24.8	25.3	16,259	15,698	15,298
U.S.S.R	8,160	6,983	9,500	11.8	15.4	13.7	9,633	10,759	13,000
Africa:									
South Africa	134	129	120	.5	.5	.4	7	6	5
Total	134	129	120	.5	.5	.4	7	6	5
Asia:									
Turkey	625	610	580	12.1	11.3	9.7	755	690	560
Total	625	610	580	12.1	11.3	9.7	755	690	560
Oceania:									
Australia	28	40	35	3.2	5.3	5.1	9	21	18
Total	28	40	35	3.2	5.3	5.1	9	21	18
World total	17,125	15,465	17,326	16.6	18.7	17.4	28,468	28,852	30,198

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1974 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1974 and end early in 1975. [2] Harvested area as far as possible. [3] Preliminary. [4] Entered the European Community in February 1973.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 23.—Rice, rough: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced				Season average price per cwt. received by farmers [1]	Value of production
				Used for seed	Fed to livestock	Home use	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,586	3,382	53,647	882	39	26	52,700	4.59	246,317
1960	1,595	3,423	54,591	732	33	23	53,803	4.55	248,445
1961	1,589	3,411	54,198	911	30	(2)	53,257	5.14	278,599
1962	1,773	3,726	66,045	820	(2)	-------	65,225	5.04	332,624
1963	1,771	3,968	70,269	708	-------	-------	69,561	5.01	352,159
1964	1,785.6	4,098	73,166	692	-------	-------	72,474	4.90	358,634
1965	1,792.7	4,255	76,281	639	-------	-------	75,642	4.93	376,227
1966	1,967.2	4,322	85,020	658	-------	-------	84,362	4.95	421,018
1967	1,970.1	4,537	89,379	576	-------	-------	88,803	4.97	443,995
1968	2,353.4	4,425	104,142	680	-------	-------	103,462	5.00	521,237
1969	2,128.4	4,318	91,904	560	-------	-------	91,344	4.95	455,045
1970	1,814.7	4,618	83,805	456	-------	-------	83,349	5.17	433,186
1971	1,817.9	4,718	85,768	499	-------	-------	85,269	5.34	457,697
1972	1,817.9	4,700	85,439	515	-------	-------	84,924	6.73	574,907
1973	2,170.2	4,274	92,765	754	-------	-------	92,011	13.80	1,279,990
1974 [3]	2,569.0	4,441	114,096	746	-------	-------	113,350	10.45	1,195,009

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable. [2] Estimates discontinued. [3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 26 and 31.

Table 24.—Rice, rough: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–75

Year	On farms			Off farms [1]			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Aug. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1963	6,456	2,594	167	35,869	21,355	5,487	2,582
1964	7,679	2,375	112	40,475	22,339	5,075	1,957
1965	7,404	2,451	141	40,591	25,593	4,764	1,547
1966	7,123	2,527	347	38,830	23,456	5,133	1,815
1967	8,252	2,056	226	47,752	28,619	5,971	1,346
1968	9,585	2,491	120	47,249	24,380	3,339	268
1969	14,587	9,512	332	53,100	36,608	12,161	7,280
1970	10,536	4,855	242	53,293	39,107	12,973	7,734
1971	10,121	3,335	203	49,276	32,001	14,689	7,565
1972	10,924	3,531	133	49,776	29,104	8,291	----------
1973	4,714	1,476	94	44,130	22,791	2,845	----------
1974	7,732	1,537	77	44,435	25,175	3,877	----------
1975 [3]	13,772	2,919	----------	55,106	31,426	----------	----------

See footnotes on page 21.

Table 25.—Rice, rough: Supply and distribution, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Supply						Distribution					
	Carryover stocks				Production	Total	Disappearance					Ending stocks
	Farm	Mills	Warehouses	Total			Seed	Milled	Exports	Residual [1]	Total	
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	201	1,823	1,116	3,140	66,045	69,185	2,383	60,786	143	214	63,526	5,659
1963	167	2,343	3,144	5,654	70,269	75,923	2,458	68,264	105	−93	70,734	5,189
1964	112	2,697	2,378	5,187	73,166	78,353	2,464	70,974	126	−116	73,448	4,905
1965	141	2,402	2,362	4,905	76,281	81,186	2,702	70,595	169	2,240	75,706	5,480
1966	347	2,167	2,966	5,480	85,020	90,500	2,688	80,210	161	1,244	84,303	6,197
1967	226	2,869	3,102	6,197	89,379	95,576	3,235	88,116	205	561	92,117	3,459
1968	120	2,234	1,105	3,459	104,142	107,601	2,932	89,086	67	3,023	95,108	12,493
1969	332	4,295	7,866	12,493	91,904	104,397	2,512	86,544	193	1,933	91,182	13,215
1970	242	4,955	8,018	13,215	83,805	97,020	2,531	77,326	140	2,131	82,128	14,892
1971	203	4,520	10,169	14,892	85,768	100,660	2,500	87,924	62	1,750	92,236	8,424
1972	133	2,681	5,610	8,424	85,439	93,863	3,032	85,389	15	2,488	90,924	2,939
1973 [2]	94	1,931	914	2,939	92,765	95,704	3,292	84,631	6	3,821	91,750	3,954
1974 [2]	77	2,589	1,288	3,954	114,096	118,050	------	------	------	------	------	------

See footnotes on page 21.

Table 26.—Rice, milled: Supply and distribution, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning August	Supply				Distribution					
	Carry-over stocks	Production [1]	Imports [2]	Total	Exports [2]	Shipments to Territories	Consumed at breweries	Remaining for domestic food	Total	Ending stocks
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	1,572	43,276	27	44,875	25,190	2,970	2,911	12,326	43,397	1,478
1963	1,478	49,146	13	50,637	30,020	2,798	2,767	13,360	48,945	1,692
1964	1,692	51,041	338	53,071	30,489	2,820	3,095	14,672	51,076	1,995
1965	1,995	50,942	482	53,419	31,135	2,752	3,391	14,150	51,428	1,991
1966	1,991	58,382	6	60,379	37,432	2,764	3,828	14,671	58,695	1,684
1967	1,684	64,080	5	65,769	41,215	2,605	3,952	15,579	63,351	2,418
1968	2,418	65,240	8	67,666	41,000	3,130	4,215	16,598	64,943	2,723
1969	2,723	62,349	159	65,231	40,820	3,324	5,089	13,670	62,903	2,328
1970	2,328	56,870	1,064	60,262	34,096	2,630	5,000	15,784	57,510	2,752
1971	2,752	64,148	803	67,703	41,503	3,962	5,407	14,635	65,507	2,196
1972	2,196	62,325	381	64,902	39,424	3,630	5,585	14,657	63,296	1,606
1973	1,606	61,018	117	62,741	35,845	2,742	5,875	15,476	59,938	2,803

[1] Production of heads, second heads, screenings, and brewers' rice.
[2] Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972,* table 30.

Table 27.—Rice: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Ark	442	534.0	750.0	441.0	533.0	745.0	4,975	4,770	4,611	21,939	25,424	34,352
Calif	333	403.0	470.0	331.0	401.0	467.0	5,700	5,616	5,291	18,868	22,521	24,709
La	523	624.0	674.0	522.0	620.0	673.0	3,825	3,451	3,673	19,967	21,394	24,720
Miss	52	62.0	114.0	51.0	62.0	108.0	4,559	4,306	4,180	2,325	2,670	4,513
Mo	5	5.3	15.0	4.9	5.2	14.0	4,449	4,346	3,886	218	226	544
Tex	469	553.0	565.0	468.0	549.0	562.0	4,727	3,740	4,494	22,122	20,530	25,258
U. S	1,824	2,181.3	2,588.0	1,817.9	2,170.2	2,569.0	4,760	4,274	4,441	85,439	92,765	114,096

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 24

[1] Stocks at mills and in attached warehouses, in warehouses not attached to mills, and in ports or in transit.
[2] Oct. 1 estimates discontinued in 1972; no farm stocks 1963–72.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 25

[1] Includes feed, waste, loss, and shrinkage.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972,* table 29.

Table 28.—Rice: Production, seed used, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per cwt.	Value of—	
			Used for seed	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ark	34,352	1,133	351	34,001	9.60	329,779	326,410
Calif	24,709	683	239	24,470	11.50	284,154	281,405
La	24,720	897	63	24,657	10.50	259,560	258,899
Miss	4,513	230	23	4,490	10.20	46,033	45,798
Mo	544	24	4	540	9.60	5,222	5,184
Tex	25,258	604	66	25,192	10.70	270,261	269,554
U. S	114,096	3,571	746	113,350	10.45	1,195,009	1,187,250

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 29.—Rice, milled: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1963–73

Year beginning July	Public Law 480					Mutual security (A.I.D.) [6]	Total specified Government programs
	Sales for foreign currency [1]	Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales [2]	Government-to-government donations for disaster relief and economic development [3]	Donations through voluntary relief agencies [4]	Barter for strategic materials [5]		
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1963	13,676	1,190	----------	----------	----------	652	15,518
1964	11,188	1,283	----------	----------	----------	34	12,505
1965	7,207	716	----------	----------	----------	1,999	9,922
1966	15,498	2,763	----------	----------	----------	[7]—15	18,246
1967	12,659	3,536	----------	----------	----------	540	16,735
1968	6,628	15,057	----------	208	----------	136	22,029
1969	9,785	10,928	22	142	----------	60	20,937
1970	5,367	14,983	----------	----------	----------	3,357	23,707
1971	3,589	14,347	5,465	----------	----------	3,133	26,534
1972	----------	21,253	722	4	----------	2,721	24,700
1973	----------	13,313	----------	----------	----------	146	13,459

[1] Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480.
[2] Shipments under agreements signed through Dec. 31, 1966, authorized by Title IV, P.L. 480. Shipments under agreements signed from Jan. 1, 1967, authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808.
[3] Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480.
[4] Authorized by Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480 through Dec. 31, 1966. Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808, effective Jan. 1, 1967.
[5] Authorized by Sec. 303, Title III, P.L. 480, and other legislation. Includes some shipments in exchange for goods and services for U.S. agencies before 1963.
[6] Sales for foreign currency, economic aid, and expenditures under development loans authorized by P.L.'s 165, 665, and 87–195.
[7] Negative quantity due to adjustments from prior periods.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 33.

Table 30.—Rice, rough: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning August	Support price		Put under support [2]		Acquired by CCC under support program [3]	Owned by CCC July 31 [4]
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity [1]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million cwt.*	*Percent*	*Million cwt.*	*Million cwt.*
1963	4.71	73	10.0	14.3	0.8	1.4
1964	4.71	74	7.7	10.6	.8	1.0
1965	4.50	68	10.0	13.1	.4	.6
1966	4.50	66	14.4	16.8	.1	.1
1967	4.55	66	16.4	18.3	[5]	.1
1968	4.60	66	24.3	22.7	6.3	6.3
1969	4.72	65	22.4	24.5	2.9	5.8
1970	4.86	65	20.8	24.8	3.7	9.4
1971	5.07	65	31.2	36.4	1.3	9.4
1972	5.27	65	22.9	26.8	.....	2.7
1973	6.07	65	22.9	24.7	.....	.....
1974	7.54	65	[6] 8.8	[6] 7.7	.....	.....
1975 [6]	8.06	65	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[2] Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.
[3] Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.
[4] Includes milled rice in rough rice equivalent.
[5] Less than 50,000 cwt.
[6] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 35.

Table 31.—Rice: United States exports, by country of destination, 1972 and 1973

Country of destination	Year beginning July		Country of destination	Year beginning July	
	1972	1973		1972	1973
Rice, paddy or rough:	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	Rice, milled, less than 75% broken—Continued	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Canada	375	356	Indonesia	347,907	130,716
Mexico	202	.....	Japan	11	16,945
Colombia	163	.....	Kuwait	.....	5,007
World total [1]	1,598	562	Philippines	119,667	198
Rice, milled, less than 75% broken:			Saudi Arabia	2,130	331
Canada	26,023	70,098	Vietnam, South	840,984	698,660
Mexico	24	534	Total Asia and Oceania [1]	1,784,877	1,806,086
Costa Rica	22	7	Zaire	1,199	.....
Bahamas	5,818	14,841	Ghana	11,239	7,575
Dominican Republic	52,258	127,709	Guinea	661	2,910
Jamaica	14,174	46,220	Ivory Coast	2,566	1,356
Netherlands Antilles	5,858	6,949	Liberia	12,502	11,552
Chile	1,651	1,982	South Africa	7,665	10,774
Peru	.....	33	World total [1]	2,014,850	2,328,967
Total Western Hemisphere [1]	126,742	300,543	Rice, milled, 75% and over broken:		
Belgium and Luxembourg	5,454	716	Canada	370	5,860
France	1,188	3,097	Germany, West	5,113	1,038
Germany, West	13,717	5,928	United Kingdom	1,345	860
Netherlands	2,302	134	South Africa	1,197	.....
Portugal	.....	2,383	World total [1]	44,231	48,447
Sweden	2,024	6,045			
Switzerland	2,383	1,230			
United Kingdom	14,819	12,672			
Total Europe [1]	45,206	83,791			

[1] Includes countries not shown.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 32.—Rice, rough: Area, yield per acre, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Costa Rica	43	55	55	15.3	26.0	26.0	66	143	143
Cuba	180	190	195	19.4	19.7	20.5	350	375	400
Dominican Republic	67	83	80	29.9	28.9	24.3	200	240	194
El Salvador	11	10	10	31.8	35.0	32.0	35	35	32
Guatemala	21	21	21	29.0	29.0	31.9	61	61	67
Honduras	11	13	12	15.5	23.1	19.2	17	30	23
Mexico	165	170	170	25.5	24.0	24.0	420	408	408
Nicaragua	26	24	27	25.0	31.7	27.0	65	76	73
Panama	105	105	116	11.9	15.4	15.0	125	162	174
United States	736	878	1,006	52.6	47.9	51.5	3,875	4,210	5,176
Total	1,365	1,549	1,692	38.2	37.1	39.5	5,214	5,740	6,690
South America:									
Argentina	86	83	94	30.2	38.0	38.6	260	315	363
Brazil	4,900	4,950	5,075	10.9	12.5	12.8	5,350	6,200	6,510
Bolivia	46	41	42	16.5	16.8	15.7	76	69	66
Chile	18	14	28	30.6	22.9	22.1	55	32	62
Colombia	265	257	300	37.0	37.0	40.0	980	950	1,200
Ecuador	80	83	94	23.6	27.5	27.6	189	228	259
Guyana	80	93	122	18.1	16.3	18.5	145	152	226
Paraguay	22	20	20	19.5	20.0	20.0	43	40	40
Peru	131	110	115	42.9	41.7	37.8	562	459	435
Surinam	40	40	40	36.3	32.5	32.5	145	130	130
Uruguay	34	42	44	40.3	40.0	39.8	137	168	175
Venezuela	113	113	120	24.1	24.1	25.0	272	272	300
Total	5,815	5,846	6,094	14.1	15.4	16.0	8,214	9,015	9,766
Europe:									
France	20	17	14	26.0	41.2	42.9	52	70	60
Italy	183	190	190	41.0	54.9	51.1	751	1,043	970
Total EC	203	207	204	39.6	53.8	50.5	803	1,113	1,030
Greece	15	17	20	52.0	52.9	52.5	78	90	105
Portugal	43	39	143	41.4	43.1	2.3	178	168	33
Spain	59	61	61	53.6	57.9	46.1	316	353	281
Total Western Europe	320	324	428	43.0	53.2	33.9	1,375	1,724	1,449
Bulgaria	16	16	16	35.6	37.5	36.3	57	60	58
Hungary	28	28	28	21.8	19.6	18.6	61	55	52
Romania	28	30	30	25.0	25.0	25.0	70	75	75
Yugoslavia	7	7	9	44.3	42.9	44.4	31	30	40
Total Eastern Europe	79	81	83	27.7	27.2	27.1	219	220	225
Total Europe	399	405	511	39.9	48.0	32.8	1,594	1,944	1,674
U.S.S.R	421	462	500	39.1	38.2	38.0	1,647	1,765	1,900
Africa:									
Chad	35	32	32	10.0	10.6	10.6	35	34	34
Egypt	475	475	490	54.7	47.9	49.0	2,600	2,273	2,400
Gambia	28	33	30	14.3	10.0	10.0	40	33	30
Ghana	62	66	67	13.9	14.1	14.2	86	93	95
Guinea	415	420	420	9.0	9.2	9.0	375	385	380
Ivory Coast	282	282	285	12.1	12.1	14.0	342	342	400
Liberia	175	200	220	8.2	8.0	8.0	144	159	176
Malagasy Republic	1,002	1,080	1,080	17.9	19.0	18.5	1,796	2,050	2,000
Mali	165	135	130	7.9	7.4	6.9	130	100	90
Morocco	2	3	4	45.0	36.7	35.0	9	11	14
Mozambique	104	102	90	10.7	10.6	13.3	111	108	120
Nigeria	275	280	285	17.0	18.4	19.3	468	514	549
Portuguese Guinea	46	47	47	18.5	18.1	18.1	85	85	85
Senegal	54	64	100	10.6	13.9	13.8	57	89	138
Sierra Leone	378	380	380	11.4	11.6	12.9	432	440	492
Tanzania	93	90	100	14.0	14.4	17.0	130	130	170
Upper Volta	52	50	50	7.7	8.0	8.0	40	40	40
Zaire	135	165	165	13.0	13.8	13.0	175	227	215
Total	3,778	3,904	3,975	18.7	18.2	18.7	7,055	7,113	7,428

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.—Rice, rough: Area, yield per acre, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Asia:									
Afghanistan	238	240	240	24.2	24.0	24.0	575	575	575
Bangladesh	9,630	9,904	10,117	16.0	18.6	18.3	15,405	18,450	18,500
Burma	4,750	4,911	4,100	15.5	17.4	18.8	7,359	8,559	7,711
China, People's Rep. of	32,000	32,500	32,500	30.6	31.7	31.7	98,000	103,000	103,000
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	742	724	750	41.1	38.9	42.2	3,050	2,818	3,162
India	36,688	38,011	36,900	16.1	17.3	16.1	58,926	65,679	59,309
Indonesia	8,018	8,465	8,500	23.8	26.7	27.7	19,046	22,618	23,538
Iran	290	310	310	35.0	33.0	34.7	1,015	1,023	1,077
Iraq	107	100	120	28.5	22.0	25.0	305	220	300
Japan	2,643	2,622	2,724	56.3	57.9	56.4	14,871	15,187	15,353
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	1,900	756	750	10.1	8.6	8.5	1,927	651	635
Korea, Rep. of	1,201	1,183	1,204	45.8	49.5	50.2	5,496	5,850	6,042
Laos	911	911	900	9.0	8.8	8.9	820	800	800
Malaysia	572	592	609	27.4	28.8	28.9	1,566	1,702	1,763
Nepal	1,200	1,200	1,200	14.6	20.0	18.3	1,754	2,400	2,200
Pakistan	1,480	1,473	1,550	23.6	24.3	23.3	3,498	3,580	3,604
Philippines	3,112	3,435	3,520	14.2	16.3	16.9	4,414	5,593	5,932
Sabah	47	45	45	21.3	20.0	22.2	100	90	100
Sarawak	150	145	145	11.0	10.3	10.3	165	150	150
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	543	571	667	23.8	22.7	23.1	1,295	1,295	1,544
Thailand	7,275	7,950	7,750	16.8	18.1	18.5	12,219	14,350	14,300
Turkey	51	60	65	36.9	40.8	36.6	188	245	238
Vietnam, North	2,200	2,200	2,200	20.0	18.6	18.6	4,400	4,100	4,100
Vietnam, South	2,650	2,675	2,650	22.3	24.7	26.0	5,900	6,600	6,900
Total	118,398	120,983	119,516	22.2	23.6	23.5	262,294	285,535	280,833
Oceania:									
Australia	45	68	70	68.7	61.0	59.3	309	415	415
Total	45	68	70	68.7	61.0	59.3	309	415	415
World total	130,221	133,217	132,358	22.0	23.4	23.3	286,327	311,527	308,706

[1] Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Crops harvested in Northern Hemisphere during the latter part of the year shown are combined with those harvested in Asia principally from November to May, and in the Southern Hemisphere harvested during the first part of the following year.
[2] Harvested area as far as possible.
[3] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 33.—Rice, milled equivalent: [1] International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [2]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:						
Canada	----------	67,446	----------	62,583	----------	62,565
El Salvador	2,526	4,417	3,300	1,022	848	(3)
Honduras	----------	2,689	----------	9,030	----------	(3)
Mexico	----------	801	----------	662	----------	(3)
Nicaragua	8,434	281	8,700	99	(3)	(3)
Panama	(3)	22,902	(3)	5,000	(3)	(3)
United States	1,414,962	62,099	1,965,159	14,000	1,588,711	15,000
Barbados	----------	7,000	----------	6,700	----------	6,500
Cuba	----------	285,000	----------	256,000	----------	220,000
Jamaica	----------	38,089	----------	36,963	----------	(3)
Netherlands Antilles	----------	27,706	----------	(3)	----------	(3)
Trinidad and Tobago	41	33,905	35	30,017	15	96,149
Total	1,425,963	552,335	1,977,194	422,076	1,589,574	400,214
South America:						
Argentina	82,000	----------	29,000	----------	41,000	----------
Brazil	148,833	----------	79,000	----------	20,000	----------
Guyana	73,768	----------	69,695	----------	47,815	----------
Chile	----------	50,000	----------	55,000	----------	58,100
Colombia	----------	18	1,000	----------	8,775	----------
Ecuador	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,000
Peru	----------	10	----------	25,794	----------	7,103
Surinam	35,000	----------	32,800	----------	36,000	----------
Uruguay	73,803	----------	44,435	----------	65,000	----------
Venezuela	(3)	----------	(3)	----------	2,000	----------
Total	413,404	50,028	255,930	80,794	220,590	70,203
Europe:						
Austria	----------	61,513	----------	83,455	----------	40,265
Belgium and Luxembourg	15,535	60,610	23,845	58,115	28,963	84,397
Denmark	----------	10,600	3,618	14,738	(3)	14,000
Finland	----------	13,638	----------	13,259	----------	15,345
France	9,570	103,375	5,044	131,813	3,038	159,993
Germany, West	17,683	180,600	34,295	156,627	35,190	164,727
Greece	13,919	2,587	5,282	2,100	1,470	6,703
Italy	438,033	5,590	371,700	16,755	246,981	18,381
Netherlands	17,375	68,916	21,384	68,852	33,697	93,573
Norway	----------	5,430	----------	5,145	----------	4,000
Portugal	----------	5,948	----------	25,794	----------	7,103
Spain	40,801	----------	56,420	----------	48,418	----------
Sweden	----------	14,786	----------	17,182	----------	16,726
Switzerland	236	24,455	----------	23,445	----------	35,118
United Kingdom	2,500	147,602	2,428	128,890	1,424	142,155
Total Western Europe	555,652	705,650	524,016	746,170	399,181	802,486
Czechoslovakia	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)
Germany, East	----------	44,708	----------	45,000	----------	(3)
Hungary	----------	(3)	----------	(3)	----------	(3)
Poland	----------	74,074	----------	69,800	----------	53,500
Romania	----------	(3)	----------	(3)	----------	(3)
Yugoslavia	----------	25,910	----------	8,200	----------	(3)
U.S.S.R	----------	327,200	----------	275,300	----------	151,100
Total Eastern Europe	(4)	471,892	(4)	398,300	(4)	204,600
Africa:						
Algeria	----------	5,980	----------	15,925	----------	(3)
Angola	3,135	----------	5,397	----------	4,489	----------
Cameroon	----------	8,854	----------	9,000	----------	(3)
Comoro Islands	----------	12,500	----------	12,500	----------	(3)
Zaire	----------	18,300	----------	25,105	----------	17,000
Dahomey	----------	5,537	----------	6,000	----------	(3)
Gambia	----------	7,642	----------	(3)	----------	(3)
Ghana	----------	37,797	----------	24,000	----------	52,700
Guinea	----------	25,000	----------	20,000	----------	(3)
Ivory Coast	----------	97,240	----------	77,000	----------	84,000
Kenya	291	7,352	1,061	314	2,735	----------
Liberia	----------	54,140	----------	50,000	----------	(3)
Malagasy Republic	35,632	61,312	26,039	48,719	6,275	70,964

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 33.—Rice, milled equivalent: [1] International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [2]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
Africa—Continued						
Mauritius		54,158		72,245		44,300
Morocco	1,550		456		850	
Mozambique	1,367				[3]	[3]
Nigeria		255		5,881		1,069
Reunion		61		68		[3]
Senegal and Mauritania		187,513		170,000		230,000
Sierra Leone		12,446		5,200		35,000
Somali Republic		38,000		36,172		[3]
South Africa	1,992	91,012	1,790	83,166	6,272	100,585
Sudan		8,900		9,000		[3]
Togo		1,004		1,000		[3]
Tunisia		2,000		2,000		[3]
Egypt	514,606		456,450		298,000	
Uganda	10	4,166	984	5,380		1,800
Tanzania (Zanzibar)		9,798		6,700		7,900
Total	558,583	750,967	492,177	685,375	318,621	645,318
Asia:						
Bangladesh				689,000		174,000
Saudi Arabia		220,000		163,900		129,300
Other Arabian Peninsula		92,000		77,000		104,000
Israel		26,862		35,000		32,100
Jordan		24,077		24,380		10,800
Lebanon		[3]	[3]	20,000	888	20,158
Turkey (Europe and Asia)		2,000		2,000		63,000
Iraq		97,000		33,000		263,000
Syria		[3]	[3]	28,000	[3]	[3]
Iran		60,000		94,000		41,000
Sabah		42,470		43,800		50,000
Sarawak		60,200		62,700		62,000
Burma	728,000		511,000		151,000	
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)		339,890		266,400		343,000
China, People's Rep. of	[5] 965,000		[5] 815,000		[5] 1,975,000	
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	33,765		16,200		49,000	
Hong Kong	15,230	355,025	[3]	360,200	[3]	370,000
India	15,014	307,000	90,000	131,000	10	
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	[3]	[3]	26,000	92,000		146,000
Laos		61,809	[3]	75,000	[3]	[3]
Vietnam, South		137,178		248,400		298,000
Indonesia		508,009		748,009		1,657,000
Japan	966,194	12,739	182,666	3,197	540,216	24,480
Korea, Rep. of		919,395		605,343		310,000
Macao		18,144		17,000		[3]
Malaysia and Singapore	48,900	420,000	93,000	474,400	52,900	414,700
Pakistan	197,123	304,971	300,540		771,062	
Philippines		375,000		482,000		310,000
Thailand	1,554,500		2,076,000		881,000	
Total	4,523,726	4,383,769	4,110,406	4,775,729	4,421,076	4,822,538
Oceania:						
Australia	183,000		142,000		157,000	
Papua New Guinea		64,000		54,000		46,000
New Zealand		703		620		[3]
Total	183,000	64,703	142,000	54,620	157,000	46,000
World total	7,660,328	6,979,344	7,501,723	7,163,064	7,106,042	6,991,359

[1] Includes milled, semi-milled, broken, and rough rice in terms of milled.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Not available.
[4] Less than 500 pounds.
[5] Returns of importing countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 34.—Food grains and wheat flour: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1964–73

Crop year [1]	Kansas City		Minneapolis				Portland: Wheat, No. 1 soft white	St. Louis: Wheat, No. 2 Red Winter
	Wheat, No. 2 Hard & Dark Hard Winter	Flour: Winter Wheat, 95% patent	Wheat, No. 1 Dark Northern Spring	Wheat, No. 2 Hard Amber Durum	Flour: Spring Wheat, Standard patents	Rye, No. 2		
	Dollars per bushel	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*
1964	1.57	5.41	1.79	1.69	5.68	1.19	1.51	1.51
1965	1.61	5.66	1.86	1.75	6.00	1.16	1.53	1.64
1966	1.85	5.92	2.01	2.09	6.46	1.22	1.76	1.77
1967	1.59	5.46	1.88	2.05	5.97	1.17	1.62	1.47
1968	1.46	5.40	1.76	1.93	5.87	1.16	1.47	1.32
1969	1.45	5.50	1.83	1.68	6.03	1.11	1.49	1.43
1970	1.58	5.58	1.90	1.78	6.28	1.13	1.70	1.32
1971	1.60	5.34	1.66	1.69	5.99	.99	1.60	1.51
1972	2.26	6.78	2.21	2.17	7.11	1.10	2.47	2.24
1973	4.83	8.46	4.69	6.60	10.87	2.41	4.79	4.57

Crop year [1]	Chicago: Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter	New York: Wheat, No. 2 Hard Winter	San Francisco: Rice, [2] Short	S. W. Louisiana Mills: Rice [2]		Arkansas Mills: Rice [2]		Texas Mills: Rice [2]	
				Medium	Long	Medium	Long	Medium	Long
	Dollars per bushel	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
1964	1.46	2.08	9.80	8.30	9.90	8.20	10.00	8.35	10.15
1965	1.50	2.14	10.00	8.20	10.00	8.10	9.90	8.15	10.05
1966	1.82	2.33	10.05	8.20	9.95	8.20	9.90	8.35	10.00
1967	1.47	2.08	10.25	8.44	9.90	8.65	10.05	8.65	10.05
1968	1.25	1.92	10.55	8.73	9.55	8.55	9.90	8.50	9.80
1969	1.26	2.00	10.50	8.50	9.60	8.60	10.00	8.65	9.90
1970	1.60	2.20	10.62	8.54	9.83	8.95	10.10	8.90	10.10
1971	1.47	2.11	11.09	8.71	9.95	9.25	10.25	9.10	10.20
1972	2.23	2.70	12.42	8.87	14.34	13.45	14.35	13.55	14.45
1973	4.54	5.19	26.22	26.39	30.33	26.70	30.80	27.40	31.75

[1] Crop year begins July for wheat and rye, August for rice, and October for rice from San Francisco. [2] Rice, milled No. 2.

Economic Research Service. Compiled as follows: Grain Market News (AMS); Minneapolis Daily Market Record; Kansas City Grain Market Review; Chicago Board of Trade; New York Journal of Commerce; Bureau of Labor Statistics Wholesale Price Bulletin; Rice (AMS). Minneapolis, Kansas City, and Chicago prices are weighted averages. Data for 1949–63 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 17, 18, and 34.

Table 35.—Corn: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage planted, all purposes	Corn for grain								Corn for silage			Forage acreage harvested
		Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per bushel [1]	Value of production	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	
					Feed and seed	Home use	Sold						
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 acres*
1959	82,742	72,091	53.1	3,824,598	2,144,361	2,864	1,677,373	1.05	4,013,126	7,017	8.5	59,708	2,794
1960	81,425	71,422	54.7	3,906,949	2,127,476	2,425	1,777,048	1.00	3,928,779	7,176	9.1	65,429	2,080
1961	65,919	57,634	62.4	3,597,803	2,115,351	[2]	1,482,452	1.10	3,938,994	6,261	10.6	66,064	1,510
1962	65,017	55,726	64.7	3,606,311	2,043,973	----------	1,562,338	1.12	4,025,296	7,201	10.7	76,753	1,547
1963	68,771	59,227	67.9	4,019,238	2,144,106	----------	1,875,132	1.11	4,454,048	7,692	10.8	82,926	1,398
1964	65,823	55,369	62.9	3,484,253	1,780,769	----------	1,703,484	1.17	4,064,208	8,620	9.7	83,551	1,399
1965	65,171	55,392	74.1	4,102,867	2,088,960	----------	2,013,907	1.16	4,754,199	8,054	10.5	84,447	1,170
1966	66,347	57,002	73.1	4,167,608	2,062,355	----------	2,105,253	1.24	5,170,973	7,934	11.3	89,683	931
1967	71,156	60,694	80.1	4,860,372	2,262,657	----------	2,597,715	1.03	5,044,235	8,363	11.3	94,783	977
1968	65,126	55,980	79.5	4,449,542	2,094,679	----------	2,354,863	1.08	4,825,623	7,879	11.9	93,652	746
1969	64,264	54,574	85.9	4,687,057	2,129,590	----------	2,557,467	1.16	5,415,997	7,892	12.6	99,161	597
1970	66,849	57,358	72.4	4,151,938	1,888,260	----------	2,263,678	1.33	5,514,350	8,065	11.6	93,777	654
1971	74,055	64,047	88.1	5,641,112	2,443,673	----------	3,197,439	1.08	6,095,027	8,770	12.4	108,667	706
1972	66,972	57,421	97.1	5,573,320	2,325,522	----------	3,247,798	1.57	8,732,714	8,279	13.1	108,520	537
1973	71,912	61,894	91.2	5,646,806	2,206,801	----------	3,440,005	2.55	14,401,831	8,921	12.6	112,620	581
1974 [3]	77,746	65,194	71.3	4,651,167	1,727,141	----------	2,924,026	2.95	13,716,772	10,695	10.4	111,250	887

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.

[2] Estimates discontinued.

[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 38 and 43.

Table 36.—Corn: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–75

Year	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 [1]	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	2,958,288	2,008,162	1,401,285	533,801	1,251,748	1,039,612	728,605	831,334
1964	3,209,565	2,269,686	1,513,667	681,101	1,135,189	1,008,777	862,813	855,421
1965	2,737,489	1,866,476	1,243,125	581,498	1,137,392	938,763	650,332	565,593
1966	3,096,601	2,129,392	1,327,409	531,157	956,475	740,542	459,284	310,538
1967	2,928,817	2,063,306	1,348,923	572,233	778,619	671,090	405,683	254,075
1968	3,453,956	2,433,095	1,670,424	788,195	866,061	809,946	530,578	380,493
1969	3,310,694	2,244,312	1,498,284	732,270	957,921	818,165	582,597	386,125
1970	3,390,099	2,263,432	1,425,733	575,630	993,137	767,827	519,562	429,593
1971	2,755,112	1,875,221	1,178,730	426,667	1,013,479	670,220	393,556	240,027
1972	3,551,121	2,482,580	1,588,713	751,298	1,149,084	898,109	584,022	374,980
1973	3,689,125	2,385,313	1,372,918	404,599	1,141,455	954,965	564,315	303,960
1974	3,356,932	2,011,556	1,062,940	287,607	1,116,424	849,794	380,541	195,125
1975 [3]	2,533,424	1,503,813	----------	----------	1,080,113	704,928	----------	----------

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 42.

Table 37.—Corn: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning October	Supply						
	Carryover stocks, Oct. 1				Production	Imports [2]	Total supply
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation [1]	Total			
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	579	590	484	1,653	3,606	1	5,260
1963	534	435	396	1,365	4,019	1	5,385
1964	681	442	414	1,537	3,484	1	5,022
1965	581	258	308	1,147	4,103	1	5,251
1966	532	176	134	842	4,168	1	5,011
1967	572	156	98	826	4,860	1	5,687
1968	788	277	104	1,169	4,450	1	5,620
1969	732	243	143	1,118	4,687	1	5,806
1970	576	318	111	1,005	4,152	4	5,161
1971	427	215	25	667	5,641	1	6,309
1972	751	349	26	1,126	5,573	1	6,700
1973 [3]	405	284	20	709	5,647	1	6,357
1974 [3]	288	195	(4)	483	4,651	1	5,135

Year beginning October	Disappearance										
	Processed into food and industrial products							Livestock feed [6]	Total domestic use	Total exports [2]	Total disappearance
	Breakfast foods	Cornmeal and grits [5]	Wet-process products	Alcohol and distilled spirits	For domestic use	Exports of products	Seed				
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	18	105	179	28	311	19	11	3,157	3,479	416	3,895
1963	19	111	195	26	328	23	11	3,009	3,348	500	3,848
1964	19	110	201	28	338	20	11	2,956	3,305	570	3,875
1965	20	111	204	30	348	18	13	3,361	3,722	687	4,409
1966	21	117	205	33	355	21	14	3,329	3,698	487	4,185
1967	21	117	213	34	365	20	13	3,507	3,885	633	4,518
1968	22	114	221	33	374	16	12	3,580	3,966	536	4,502
1969	22	116	226	31	381	14	13	3,795	4,189	612	4,801
1970	22	119	229	24	379	15	17	3,581	3,977	517	4,494
1971	22	115	242	25	394	11	15	3,978	4,387	796	5,183
1972	23	119	250	29	407	15	16	4,310	4,733	1,258	5,991
1973	23	120	257	33	417	16	18	4,196	4,631	1,243	5,874

See footnotes on page 31.

Table 38.—Corn: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted for all purposes			Corn for grain								
				Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	631	694	715	545	610	650	48.0	46.0	46.0	26,160	28,060	29,900
Ariz	26	23	21	15	9	10	35.0	32.0	34.0	525	288	340
Ark	38	34	36	28	21	23	40.0	35.0	44.0	1,120	735	1,012
Calif	358	412	416	215	235	241	100.0	105.0	107.0	21,500	24,675	25,787
Colo	690	763	760	374	438	460	108.0	102.0	100.0	40,392	44,676	46,000
Conn	50	50	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Del	196	200	204	179	186	194	78.0	85.0	64.0	13,962	15,810	12,416
Fla	365	400	452	307	340	398	46.0	43.0	48.0	14,122	14,620	19,104
Ga	1,620	1,840	2,000	1,490	1,670	1,880	52.0	48.0	56.0	77,480	80,160	105,280
Idaho	108	110	100	25	28	28	87.0	89.0	86.0	2,175	2,492	2,408
Ill	9,540	9,830	10,520	9,225	9,530	10,010	110.0	103.0	83.0	1,014,750	981,590	830,830
Ind	5,050	5,400	5,760	4,884	5,240	5,460	104.0	102.0	71.0	507,936	534,480	387,660
Iowa	11,255	11,970	12,920	10,600	11,280	11,850	116.0	107.0	80.0	1,229,600	1,206,960	948,000
Kans	1,570	1,900	2,260	1,250	1,540	1,730	104.0	100.0	76.0	130,000	154,000	131,480
Ky	1,131	1,160	1,290	968	1,010	1,120	86.0	85.0	85.0	83,248	85,850	95,200
La	100	85	95	86	65	72	56.0	42.0	51.0	4,816	2,730	3,672
Maine	36	37	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Md	564	600	630	443	500	535	80.0	85.0	84.0	35,440	42,500	44,940
Mass	34	35	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mich	2,120	2,100	2,130	1,722	1,690	1,810	83.0	79.0	61.0	142,926	133,510	110,410
Minn	5,650	6,200	6,940	4,899	5,520	5,900	93.0	93.0	61.0	455,607	513,360	359,900
Miss	220	200	205	163	148	144	45.0	39.0	41.0	7,335	5,772	5,904
Mo	2,720	2,800	3,110	2,500	2,600	2,710	91.0	88.0	55.0	227,500	228,800	149,050
Mont	80	92	99	6	11	13	78.0	73.0	70.0	468	803	910
Nebr	5,680	6,480	6,800	5,135	5,900	5,600	104.0	94.0	68.0	534,040	554,600	380,800
Nev	3	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. H	18	19	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
N. J	105	120	127	52	75	87	74.0	79.0	89.0	3,848	5,925	7,743
N. Mex	49	60	70	21	25	35	75.0	70.0	77.0	1,575	1,750	2,695
N. Y	922	1,000	1,100	270	360	440	70.0	77.0	80.0	18,900	27,720	35,200
N. C	1,450	1,550	1,720	1,280	1,400	1,570	80.0	82.0	74.0	102,400	114,800	116,180
N. Dak	495	544	533	159	180	149	67.0	56.0	49.0	10,653	10,080	7,301
Ohio	3,333	3,300	3,950	3,090	3,040	3,650	92.0	79.0	73.0	284,280	240,160	266,450
Okla	121	128	124	71	87	91	89.0	90.0	88.0	6,319	7,830	8,008
Oreg	43	43	42	11	9	9	81.0	90.0	92.0	891	810	828
Pa	1,440	1,490	1,530	900	1,040	1,100	72.0	78.0	81.0	64,800	81,120	89,100
R. I	4	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
S. C	435	500	600	375	430	539	63.0	55.0	58.0	23,625	23,650	31,262
S. Dak	3,280	3,870	3,800	2,414	2,710	2,330	64.0	54.0	33.0	154,496	146,340	76,890
Tenn	670	720	760	480	533	570	70.0	66.0	61.0	33,600	35,178	34,770
Tex	580	750	900	460	640	800	86.0	95.0	92.0	39,560	60,800	73,600
Utah	80	90	95	8	13	14	92.0	110.0	120.0	736	1,430	1,680
Vt	84	88	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Va	706	734	750	502	550	570	83.0	84.0	76.0	41,666	46,200	43,320
Wash	106	112	95	48	53	43	108.0	106.0	96.0	5,184	5,618	4,128
W. Va	95	100	107	53	63	66	75.0	83.0	76.0	3,975	5,229	5,016
Wis	3,051	3,200	3,490	2,143	2,090	2,270	95.0	83.0	68.0	203,585	173,470	154,360
Wyo	70	72	71	25	25	23	85.0	89.0	71.0	2,125	2,225	1,633
U. S	66,972	71,912	77,746	57,421	61,894	65,194	97.1	91.2	71.3	5,573,320	5,646,806	4,651,167

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 37

[1] Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions.

[2] Grain and grain equivalent of corn products. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

[3] Preliminary. Rough allowance for 1974–75 imports.

[4] Less than 500,000 bushels.

[5] Estimated quantities used in producing cornmeal (including farm household use), flour, hominy grits, and flakes for human food and for the production of fermented malt liquors. Based on reports of the Bureau of the Census and the Internal Revenue Service.

[6] Residual; includes minor uses and waste.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 45.

Table 39.—Corn: Utilization for silage and forage, by States, 1972–74

State	Silage									Forage acreage harvested		
	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production					
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	50	42	32	11.0	11.0	12.0	550	462	384	30	35	25
Ariz	9	10	8	22.0	18.0	19.0	198	180	152	1	3	2
Ark	7	10	9	10.0	13.0	7.0	70	130	63	2	2	2
Calif	139	173	171	19.5	19.0	18.5	2,711	3,287	3,164	4	4	4
Colo	290	300	277	19.0	18.5	19.0	5,510	5,550	5,263	11	7	8
Conn	47	47	50	11.0	15.5	14.0	517	729	700	---	---	---
Del	13	11	8	11.0	11.5	12.0	143	127	96	1	1	1
Fla	12	13	16	12.0	11.0	10.5	144	143	168	37	37	23
Ga	75	90	86	12.0	13.0	13.5	900	1,170	1,161	35	36	18
Idaho	80	79	68	20.0	19.5	19.0	1,600	1,541	1,292	2	2	2
Ill	255	257	340	15.5	14.5	11.5	3,953	3,727	3,910	15	13	50
Ind	116	133	225	16.0	15.2	11.5	1,856	2,022	2,588	20	16	17
Iowa	600	630	855	16.0	15.5	11.5	9,600	9,765	9,833	25	30	35
Kans	280	305	430	15.5	15.0	9.0	4,340	4,575	3,870	10	15	40
Ky	130	130	140	15.5	15.5	15.5	2,015	2,015	2,170	17	10	10
La	9	12	14	10.5	11.0	12.0	95	132	168	3	2	5
Maine	35	37	40	15.0	12.0	12.5	525	444	500	---	---	---
Md	112	93	89	12.5	14.0	14.0	1,400	1,302	1,246	5	5	4
Mass	32	34	35	11.0	14.0	15.5	352	476	543	---	---	---
Mich	318	385	452	13.0	12.0	9.5	4,134	4,620	4,294	17	13	20
Minn	695	624	944	11.8	12.9	9.7	8,201	8,050	9,157	11	25	49
Miss	45	43	46	12.0	10.0	11.0	540	430	506	7	5	6
Mo	160	140	250	12.0	12.0	10.0	1,920	1,680	2,500	20	20	40
Mont	68	73	73	16.5	17.0	16.0	1,122	1,241	1,168	5	6	10
Nebr	477	525	970	15.0	14.5	7.5	7,155	7,613	7,275	23	30	100
Nev	3	3	3	17.0	16.5	17.0	51	50	51	---	---	---
N. H	18	19	19	15.0	13.0	16.0	270	247	304	---	---	---
N. J	49	42	37	11.0	14.2	16.0	539	596	592	2	2	2
N. Mex	23	30	27	17.5	17.0	15.0	403	510	405	4	3	4
N. Y	599	610	627	10.5	12.5	13.0	6,290	7,625	8,151	11	10	130
N. C	121	120	120	14.0	15.0	14.0	1,694	1,800	1,680	29	20	20
N. Dak	282	305	331	7.0	5.1	5.6	1,974	1,556	1,854	49	54	40
Ohio	186	220	253	14.0	12.0	9.0	2,604	2,640	2,277	10	10	12
Okla	44	31	24	15.0	15.0	13.0	660	465	312	4	3	2
Oreg	29	31	31	20.0	19.5	19.0	580	605	589	2	2	1
Pa	497	425	400	11.5	14.0	14.0	5,716	5,950	5,600	8	15	10
R. I	4	4	4	11.0	13.0	14.0	44	52	56	---	---	---
S. C	37	45	38	12.0	13.0	12.0	444	585	456	11	15	17
S. Dak	771	1,060	1,350	7.8	6.3	4.7	6,014	6,678	6,345	46	70	90
Tenn	162	170	171	14.5	13.5	13.5	2,349	2,295	2,309	13	11	11
Tex	98	96	75	18.0	17.0	13.0	1,764	1,632	975	14	7	7
Utah	69	74	78	17.0	17.5	17.0	1,173	1,295	1,326	2	2	2
Vt	81	80	88	12.0	12.0	12.5	972	960	1,100	---	---	---
Va	183	176	172	14.0	15.0	14.0	2,562	2,640	2,408	7	4	5
Wash	56	58	51	20.5	20.0	19.0	1,148	1,160	969	2	1	1
W. Va	38	35	37	13.5	15.5	13.5	513	543	500	1	1	2
Wis	835	1,050	1,090	12.7	10.2	9.4	10,605	10,710	10,246	16	28	55
Wyo	40	41	41	15.0	15.0	14.0	600	615	574	5	6	5
U. S	8,279	8,921	10,695	13.1	12.6	10.4	108,520	112,620	111,250	537	581	887

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 41

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1974 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins late in 1974 and ends early in 1975. [2] Harvested area as far as possible. [3] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 40.—Corn: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production for grain	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—		Season average price plus Set-aside Program payments per bushel	Value of production plus Set-aside Program payments
		Feed and seed	Sold		Production	Sales		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	29,900	17,940	11,960	3.35	100,165	40,066	3.38	100,927
Ariz	340	88	252	3.70	1,258	932	3.70	1,259
Ark	1,012	678	334	3.30	3,340	1,102	3.42	3,465
Calif	25,787	1,547	24,240	3.65	94,123	88,476	3.65	94,133
Colo	46,000	7,360	38,640	2.95	135,700	113,988	2.96	136,290
Del	12,416	2,483	9,933	3.25	40,352	32,282	3.25	40,374
Fla	19,104	8,597	10,507	3.30	63,043	34,673	3.31	63,153
Ga	105,280	48,429	56,851	3.15	331,632	179,081	3.16	332,256
Idaho	2,408	626	1,782	3.40	8,187	6,059	3.41	8,201
Ill	830,830	232,632	598,198	3.00	2,492,490	1,794,594	3.03	2,520,382
Ind	387,660	124,051	263,609	3.00	1,162,980	790,827	3.02	1,171,742
Iowa	948,000	379,200	568,800	2.80	2,654,400	1,592,640	2.84	2,696,517
Kans	131,480	31,555	99,925	2.95	387,866	294,779	3.00	394,900
Ky	95,200	43,792	51,408	3.00	285,600	154,224	3.00	285,939
La	3,672	2,754	918	3.30	12,118	3,029	3.33	12,210
Md	44,940	16,178	28,762	3.25	146,055	93,477	3.25	146,059
Mich	110,410	40,852	69,558	2.85	314,669	198,240	2.87	317,133
Minn	359,900	165,554	194,346	2.80	1,007,720	544,169	2.85	1,027,087
Miss	5,904	5,077	827	3.45	20,369	2,853	3.51	20,698
Mo	149,050	74,525	74,525	3.05	454,603	227,301	3.18	473,316
Mont	910	710	200	3.40	3,094	680	3.45	3,140
Nebr	380,800	99,008	281,792	2.80	1,066,240	789,018	2.93	1,117,460
N. J	7,743	2,323	5,420	3.00	23,229	16,260	3.00	23,230
N. Mex	2,695	1,213	1,482	3.20	8,624	4,742	3.22	8,680
N. Y	35,200	20,768	14,432	3.00	105,600	43,296	3.00	105,637
N. C	116,180	30,207	85,973	3.15	365,967	270,815	3.15	366,139
N. Dak	7,301	2,774	4,527	2.95	21,538	13,355	3.37	24,629
Ohio	266,450	101,251	165,199	3.00	799,350	495,597	3.01	800,902
Okla	8,008	3,123	4,885	3.30	26,426	16,121	3.31	26,510
Oreg	828	399	429	3.70	3,064	1,587	3.70	3,064
Pa	89,100	53,460	35,640	3.00	267,300	106,920	3.00	267,411
S. C	31,262	9,379	21,883	3.15	98,475	68,931	3.16	98,697
S. Dak	76,890	35,369	41,521	2.90	222,981	120,411	3.21	246,768
Tenn	34,770	20,167	14,603	3.35	116,480	48,920	3.39	117,795
Tex	73,600	11,776	61,824	3.20	235,520	197,837	3.22	237,167
Utah	1,680	571	1,109	3.65	6,132	4,048	3.66	6,152
Va	43,320	22,960	20,360	3.20	138,624	65,152	3.20	138,647
Wash	4,128	660	3,468	3.45	14,242	11,965	3.45	14,245
W. Va	5,016	4,264	752	3.25	16,302	2,444	3.25	16,307
Wis	154,360	101,878	52,482	2.95	455,362	154,822	3.03	467,690
Wyo	1,633	963	670	3.40	5,552	2,278	3.42	5,585
U. S	4,651,167	1,727,141	2,924,026	2.95	13,716,772	8,627,991	3.00	13,941,896

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 42

[1] Includes price-support payments of 18 cents in 1963, 15 cents in 1964, 20 cents in 1965, 30 cents from 1966 to 1970, and a guarantee of 32 cents in 1971, 40 cents in 1972, and 32 cents in 1973. Payments were made on a designated portion of the base. For 1974 and 1975, the target price is a guarantee on allotment production, and $1.10 is the loan rate on entire production.

[2] Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

[3] Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. Percentage of production is on a grain basis.

[4] Includes deliveries from original program, the reseal program and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.

[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 47.

Table 41.—Corn: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	537	530	591	47.1	52.9	43.8	2,528	2,803	2,589
Costa Rica	55	52	52	11.6	10.0	10.0	64	52	52
Cuba	160	160	160	7.8	7.8	7.8	125	125	125
Dominican Republic	26	25	28	20.0	13.6	20.4	52	34	57
El Salvador	205	201	210	11.6	20.2	16.0	237	406	336
Guatemala	832	844	858	8.2	8.3	8.6	685	701	736
Haiti	330	320	320	7.8	7.8	7.8	257	250	250
Honduras	290	330	290	10.0	10.0	10.9	290	330	315
Jamaica	6	6	13	8.3	8.3	9.2	5	5	12
Mexico	7,500	8,000	8,050	10.8	11.3	10.1	8,100	9,000	8,100
Nicaragua	211	189	164	6.1	11.6	11.8	129	220	193
Panama	66	68	72	6.7	8.1	8.3	44	55	60
Trinidad-Tobago	2	2	2	15.0	20.0	20.0	3	4	4
United States	23,238	25,048	26,384	60.9	57.3	44.8	141,562	143,429	118,140
Total	33,458	35,775	37,194	46.1	44.0	35.2	154,081	157,414	130,969
South America:									
Argentina	3,565	3,600	3,700	25.2	27.5	27.0	9,000	9,900	10,000
Brazil	11,000	11,500	11,500	12.5	13.0	13.9	13,800	15,000	16,000
Bolivia	212	207	225	12.5	14.7	14.4	265	305	325
Chile	86	134	100	34.2	25.4	32.4	294	340	324
Colombia	625	575	590	10.0	13.2	13.6	625	760	800
Ecuador	235	240	250	10.2	9.8	10.2	240	235	255
Paraguay	212	250	250	11.8	12.0	12.0	250	300	300
Peru	350	314	320	16.8	19.6	18.8	589	616	600
Uruguay	226	181	180	10.1	10.0	10.0	228	181	180
Venezuela	465	400	450	10.9	10.1	10.0	506	402	450
Total	16,976	17,401	17,565	15.2	16.1	16.6	25,797	28,039	29,234
Europe:									
France	1,877	1,952	1,920	43.6	54.4	45.0	8,177	10,620	8,640
Germany, West	118	106	105	47.8	54.1	50.9	564	573	534
Italy	891	874	894	53.7	56.3	57.9	4,789	4,923	5,180
Netherlands	3	2	2	33.3	55.0	50.0	10	11	10
United Kingdom	2	1	1	35.0	40.0	50.0	7	4	5
Total EC	2,891	2,935	2,922	46.9	55.0	49.2	13,547	16,131	14,369
Austria	133	147	149	54.6	65.7	54.8	726	966	816
Greece	165	166	139	37.3	39.2	38.8	615	650	540
Portugal	390	373	372	13.3	13.6	13.2	519	509	492
Spain	534	523	514	36.0	39.3	38.2	1,923	2,054	1,964
Switzerland	15	20	23	48.0	69.0	51.7	72	138	119
Total Western Europe	4,128	4,164	4,119	42.2	49.1	44.4	17,402	20,448	18,300
Albania	165	165	165	15.2	15.2	15.2	250	250	250
Bulgaria	740	740	740	39.5	39.1	27.0	2,920	2,890	2,000
Czechoslovakia	144	163	170	44.5	43.9	41.2	641	715	700
Germany, East	9	4	20	30.0	32.5	15.0	27	13	30
Hungary	1,392	1,461	1,490	39.7	40.5	39.9	5,531	5,911	5,950
Poland	4	4	4	25.0	32.5	35.0	10	13	14
Romania	3,264	3,500	3,500	30.1	20.6	19.6	9,817	7,200	6,850
Yugoslavia	2,383	2,378	2,220	33.3	34.7	35.6	7,930	8,256	7,900
Total Eastern Europe	8,101	8,415	8,309	33.5	30.0	28.5	27,126	25,248	23,694
Total Europe	12,229	12,579	12,428	36.4	36.3	33.8	44,528	45,696	41,994
U.S.S.R	4,012	4,029	4,500	24.5	32.8	26.9	9,830	13,216	12,100
Africa:									
Algeria	6	4	5	10.0	10.0	10.0	6	4	5
Angola	600	590	600	7.5	7.3	7.5	450	430	450
Burundi	245	177	180	10.2	10.4	10.0	250	184	180
Cameroon	310	305	335	12.9	10.3	10.1	400	314	340
Dahomey	340	310	310	5.0	6.1	6.5	170	190	200
Egypt	660	660	665	36.6	37.9	38.3	2,417	2,500	2,550
Ethiopia	901	900	900	11.1	11.1	10.0	1,004	1,000	900
Ghana	389	405	400	10.3	10.8	11.3	402	438	450
Ivory Coast	336	336	340	6.7	6.9	7.1	226	232	240
Kenya	1,250	1,250	1,250	13.6	12.8	12.8	1,700	1,600	1,600
Malagasy Republic	110	115	120	9.1	9.9	10.0	100	114	120
Malawi	900	1,000	1,000	10.0	10.9	11.0	900	1,090	1,100
Mali	90	90	90	6.7	6.7	6.7	60	60	60

See footnotes on page 32.

Table 41.—Corn: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Africa—Continued									
Morocco	451	462	447	6.5	4.8	8.7	292	221	389
Mozambique	680	680	680	8.1	8.3	8.1	550	565	550
Nigeria	1,400	1,560	1,500	8.0	8.3	9.0	1,120	1,287	1,350
Rhodesia	400	500	450	15.4	40.0	35.6	617	2,000	1,600
Senegal	33	40	31	6.1	8.5	12.9	20	34	40
South Africa	3,611	4,463	4,500	11.5	24.7	20.0	4,160	11,035	9,000
Tanzania	1,300	982	1,000	7.6	5.4	3.5	984	530	350
Uganda	300	280	290	11.7	11.7	12.1	350	328	350
Zambia	180	170	180	21.0	29.1	21.1	378	495	380
Zaire	330	350	350	10.6	10.6	10.6	350	370	370
Total	14,822	15,629	15,623	11.4	16.0	14.4	16,906	25,021	22,574
Asia:									
Afghanistan	460	460	460	14.8	15.2	15.2	680	700	700
Burma	130	130	130	6.2	6.2	6.2	80	80	80
China, People's Rep. of	13,000	13,400	13,500	16.9	18.7	18.4	22,000	25,000	24,850
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	23	30	35	26.1	28.0	27.1	60	84	95
India	5,838	6,021	5,700	10.9	9.4	9.6	6,388	5,642	5,500
Indonesia	2,254	2,758	2,850	8.9	9.4	9.7	2,016	2,594	2,764
Iran	27	27	27	14.8	14.8	14.8	40	40	40
Israel	2	2	2	50.0	50.0	50.0	10	10	10
Japan	9	7	5	26.7	27.1	28.0	24	19	14
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	84	100	100	7.4	12.0	12.0	62	120	120
Korea, Rep. of	36	34	35	15.0	17.9	16.9	54	61	59
Lebanon	2	2	2	15.0	10.0	15.0	3	2	3
Malaysia	3	3	3	20.0	26.7	23.3	6	8	7
Nepal	435	440	440	18.0	18.2	18.2	785	800	800
Pakistan	645	633	650	11.1	12.1	12.0	715	767	780
Philippines	2,325	2,763	2,830	7.9	8.3	8.3	1,831	2,289	2,350
Thailand	997	1,044	1,082	13.2	22.5	22.2	1,320	2,350	2,400
Turkey	617	625	640	16.7	16.6	18.0	1,030	1,040	1,150
Vietnam, South	29	29	29	10.7	10.7	10.7	31	31	31
Total	26,916	28,508	18,520	13.8	14.6	14.6	37,135	41,637	41,753
Oceania:									
Australia	59	64	65	23.6	19.5	27.7	139	125	180
New Zealand	16	17	19	74.4	80.0	73.7	119	136	140
Total	75	81	84	34.4	32.2	38.1	258	261	320
World total	108,488	114,002	115,914	26.6	27.3	24.1	288,535	311,284	278,944

See footnotes on page 32.

Table 42.—Corn: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning October	Support price		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC Sept. 30
	Per bushel [1]	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	1.25	79	395	9.8	16	828
1964	1.25	80	216	6.2	12	540
1965	1.25	80	215	5.2	8	148
1966	1.30	81	263	6.4	13	139
1967	1.35	83	497	10.4	193	182
1968	1.35	82	404	9.2	36	295
1969	1.35	78	398	8.7	5	197
1970	1.35	76	324	7.9	[5] 7	97
1971	1.35	71	953	16.9	[5] 35	156
1972	1.41	70	420	7.5	[5] 1	4
1973	1.64	70	260	4.6	----------	----------
1974	1.38	51	[5] 75	[5] 1.6	----------	----------
1975	1.38	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes on page 33.

Table 43.—Corn and cornmeal: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
Corn:	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	Cornmeal:	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*
Canada	8,674	28,160	43,387	Canada	1,255,853	1,595,529	1,948,908
Other Americas	19,394	58,991	90,887	Dominican Republic	28,197	63,691	35,759
Total Americas	28,068	87,151	134,274	Brazil	24,979	4,079	17,505
Belgium and Luxembourg	15,391	20,901	7,635	Colombia	72,026	57,100	66,998
Germany, West	59,970	72,143	125,961	Venezuela	-------	-------	154
Greece	8,197	16,482	36,682	Other Americas	492,433	738,041	1,269,267
Ireland	717	5,289	-------	Total Americas	1,873,488	2,458,440	3,338,591
Italy	80,238	106,945	98,220	Europe	104,168	119,733	105,359
Netherlands	107,975	137,578	148,598	Korea, Rep. of	57,034	9,259	-------
Norway	1,567	3,607	4,022	Philippines	507	3,748	26,014
Spain	14,792	80,356	102,111	Vietnam, South	-------	72,554	-------
United Kingdom	49,378	61,895	50,348	Other Asia and Oceania	137,943	31,946	176,062
Other Europe	133,253	211,321	239,243	Morocco	728	-------	-------
Total Europe	471,478	716,517	812,820	Senegal	53,859	102,493	42,549
India	739	-------	223	South Africa	28,043	55,336	24,118
Israel	4,125	5,040	7,040	Other Africa	758,433	955,086	1,189,041
Japan	101,052	220,145	274,693	World total	3,014,203	3,808,595	4,901,934
Other Asia and Oceania	39,783	96,971	117,455	Relief or charity [1]	847,368	994,196	1,004,183
Egypt	2,152	5,211	17,500				
Other Africa	10,787	6,390	13,040				
World total	658,184	1,137,425	1,377,045				
Relief or charity [1]	57	94	43				

[1] Included in world total by country of destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 44.—Oats: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel received by farmers [2]	Value of production
	Planted [1]	Harvested			Feed and seed	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	35,064	27,758	37.8	1,050,051	770,741	279,310	0.646	677,186
1960	31,419	26,588	43.4	1,153,332	813,298	340,034	.599	692,694
1961	32,314	23,886	42.3	1,010,314	729,629	280,685	.642	649,553
1962	29,500	22,377	45.2	1,012,197	720,484	291,713	.624	635,586
1963	28,054	21,308	45.3	965,510	656,936	308,574	.622	608,219
1964	25,634	19,759	43.1	852,257	570,425	281,832	.631	540,875
1965	24,046	18,522	50.2	929,554	614,801	314,753	.622	587,414
1966	23,343	17,877	44.9	803,324	526,776	276,548	.666	539,808
1967	20,719	16,110	49.3	793,800	525,377	268,423	.659	528,034
1968	23,342	17,708	53.7	950,689	591,648	359,041	.598	575,848
1969	23,561	17,971	53.7	965,863	585,719	380,144	.584	572,321
1970	24,469	18,638	49.2	917,159	562,562	354,597	.623	583,617
1971	21,956	15,772	55.9	881,277	540,732	340,545	.605	546,113
1972	20,178	13,525	51.2	691,973	428,124	263,849	.725	508,612
1973	19,147	14,065	47.4	666,867	407,088	259,779	1.18	784,532
1974 [3]	18,100	13,325	46.6	620,539	399,710	220,829	1.50	927,555

[1] Relates to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.
[2] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 49 and 52.

Table 45.—Oats: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Oct. 1	Jan.1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	820,559	677,593	439,798	249,038	112,871	85,382	71,726	63,328
1964	728,807	604,469	389,534	213,738	120,316	87,774	71,050	62,770
1965	782,038	661,263	449,217	241,215	138,613	102,605	87,258	75,460
1966	678,804	557,581	355,033	199,294	156,250	105,110	87,895	71,346
1967	650,293	552,094	363,866	207,725	135,670	104,378	83,534	66,511
1968	791,680	668,396	448,085	278,688	154,655	123,227	109,377	99,949
1969	847,091	738,853	541,049	352,783	193,728	160,986	144,644	145,812
1970	859,136	711,572	509,833	316,235	246,292	210,771	199,540	200,822
1971	812,527	692,602	507,299	336,492	280,502	250,581	228,710	204,940
1972	679,205	556,083	377,191	228,974	249,036	220,117	206,575	180,974
1973	609,094	475,235	288,932	151,329	198,719	161,692	147,527	103,745
1974 [3]	495,855	388,257	238,591	----	155,720	122,747	88,213	----

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 54.

Table 46.—Oats: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning July	Supply						
	Carryover stocks July 1						
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation [1]	Total	Production	Imports [2]	Total supply
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	288	46	2	276	1,012	4	1,292
1963	230	40	3	273	966	4	1,243
1964	249	58	5	312	852	4	1,168
1965	214	56	7	277	930	3	1,210
1966	241	66	10	317	803	4	1,124
1967	199	65	7	271	794	3	1,068
1968	208	60	6	274	951	2	1,227
1969	279	93	7	379	966	2	1,347
1970	353	138	8	499	917	2	1,418
1971	316	190	11	517	881	4	1,402
1972	336	195	10	541	692	3	1,236
1973 [3]	229	174	7	410	667	[4]	1,077
1974 [3]	151	103	1	255	621	2	878

Year beginning July	Disappearance								
	Breakfast foods [5]		Seed	Livestock feed [6]	Domestic disappearance	Exports			Total disappearance
	Domestic use	Total				Grain	Oat products	Total	
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	46	47	71	878	995	23	1	24	1,019
1963	45	46	65	815	925	5	1	6	931
1964	45	46	61	780	886	4	1	5	891
1965	45	46	60	751	856	36	1	37	893
1966	43	46	53	737	833	17	3	20	853
1967	44	48	60	680	784	6	4	10	794
1968	45	49	60	735	840	4	4	8	848
1969	45	49	62	736	843	1	4	5	848
1970	46	49	56	781	883	15	3	18	901
1971	47	48	52	738	837	23	1	24	861
1972	44	49	49	711	804	18	5	22	826
1973	49	50	49	666	764	57	1	58	822

See footnotes on page 38.

Table 47.—Oats: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	90	84	100	18	20	24	31.0	37.0	34.0	558	740	816
Ark	130	110	110	100	67	74	78.0	55.0	51.0	7,800	3,685	3,774
Calif	381	366	344	133	110	100	51.0	42.0	50.0	6,783	4,620	5,000
Colo	130	130	136	37	46	50	42.5	42.0	49.0	1,573	1,932	2,450
Del. [3]	4	---	---	3	---	---	40.0	---	---	120	---	---
Fla	31	32	33	13	11	12	32.0	38.0	35.0	416	418	420
Ga	198	198	230	65	70	95	38.0	50.0	44.0	2,470	3,500	4,180
Idaho	74	81	81	56	60	57	54.0	50.0	50.0	3,024	3,000	2,850
Ill	1,250	550	540	440	430	480	63.0	46.0	51.0	27,720	19,780	24,480
Ind	299	359	275	201	261	215	59.0	48.0	50.0	11,859	12,528	10,750
Iowa	2,350	1,850	1,900	1,250	1,325	1,600	57.0	51.5	55.0	71,250	68,238	88,000
Kans	225	140	300	167	100	240	44.0	40.0	31.0	7,348	4,000	7,440
Ky	43	50	42	10	12	10	41.0	42.0	37.0	410	504	370
La	30	24	24	14	8	11	44.0	43.0	39.0	616	344	429
Maine	46	44	45	32	34	40	62.0	46.0	62.0	1,984	1,564	2,480
Md	29	31	31	25	26	26	49.0	52.0	53.0	1,225	1,352	1,378
Mich	365	350	370	320	330	350	55.0	50.0	55.0	17,600	16,500	19,250
Minn	2,590	2,690	2,150	2,440	2,550	2,020	51.0	56.0	48.0	124,440	142,800	96,960
Miss	80	70	80	28	20	20	52.0	40.0	44.0	1,456	800	880
Mo	250	90	250	150	41	140	46.0	34.0	31.0	6,900	1,394	4,340
Mont	490	510	420	246	270	245	48.0	38.0	36.0	11,808	10,260	8,820
Nebr	513	545	690	390	430	560	49.0	49.0	47.0	19,110	21,070	26,320
Nev	11	8	8	4	2	2	45.0	43.0	50.0	180	86	100
N. J	9	9	10	6	6	7	45.0	43.0	49.0	270	258	343
N. Y	329	370	390	280	325	360	45.0	55.0	59.0	12,600	17,875	21,240
N. C	175	160	170	75	75	90	45.0	50.0	53.0	3,375	3,750	4,770
N. Dak	2,230	2,120	1,670	2,070	1,800	1,400	51.0	41.0	29.0	105,570	73,800	40,600
Ohio	440	600	530	367	540	490	61.0	48.0	60.0	22,387	25,920	29,400
Okla	340	350	320	155	194	140	37.5	41.0	28.0	5,813	7,954	3,920
Oreg	142	140	125	95	90	75	52.0	55.0	56.0	4,940	4,950	4,200
Pa	400	405	420	362	375	395	46.0	47.0	51.0	16,652	17,625	20,145
S. C	160	150	160	72	68	77	38.0	42.0	42.0	2,736	2,856	3,234
S. Dak	2,240	2,480	2,430	2,000	2,140	2,020	49.0	47.0	39.0	98,000	100,580	78,780
Tenn	130	120	123	30	29	30	37.0	40.0	37.0	1,110	1,160	1,110
Tex	2,100	2,100	1,800	360	650	300	27.0	41.0	27.0	9,720	26,650	8,100
Utah	24	23	21	13	14	12	52.0	54.0	53.0	676	756	636
Va	92	90	85	43	46	42	42.0	42.0	44.0	1,806	1,932	1,848
Vt. [3]	18	---	---	3	---	---	36.0	---	---	108	---	---
Wash	68	112	125	35	50	54	58.0	48.0	53.0	2,030	2,400	2,862
W. Va	24	30	22	14	18	17	45.0	46.0	47.0	630	828	799
Wis	1,570	1,500	1,470	1,350	1,370	1,400	55.0	41.0	61.0	74,250	56,170	85,400
Wyo	78	76	70	53	52	45	50.0	44.0	37.0	2,650	2,288	1,665
U. S	20,178	19,147	18,100	13,525	14,065	13,325	51.2	47.4	46.6	691,973	666,867	620,539

[1] Relates to the total acreage of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 46

[1] Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions.
[2] Includes grain and grain equivalent of oat products. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[3] Preliminary. Rough allowance for 1974–75 imports.
[4] Less than 500,000 bushels.
[5] Used in production of oatmeal and other cereal preparations. Based on the reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[6] Residual; includes other minor uses and waste.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 55.

Table 48.—Oats: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—	
		Feed and seed	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	816	530	286	1.50	1,224	429
Ark	3,774	830	2,944	1.40	5,284	4,122
Calif	5,000	750	4,250	1.90	9,500	8,075
Colo	2,450	1,617	833	1.90	4,655	1,583
Fla	420	281	139	1.35	567	188
Ga	4,180	2,717	1,463	1.45	6,061	2,121
Idaho	2,850	1,396	1,454	1.75	4,988	2,545
Ill	24,480	14,443	10,037	1.50	36,720	15,056
Ind	10,750	5,912	4,838	1.60	17,200	7,741
Iowa	88,000	58,080	29,920	1.45	127,600	43,384
Kans	7,440	5,729	1,711	1.55	11,532	2,652
Ky	370	296	74	1.60	592	118
La	429	279	150	1.30	558	195
Maine	2,480	471	2,009	1.50	3,720	3,014
Md	1,378	1,130	248	1.45	1,998	360
Mich	19,250	9,432	9,818	1.60	30,800	15,709
Minn	96,960	59,146	37,814	1.45	140,592	54,830
Miss	880	475	405	1.35	1,188	547
Mo	4,340	3,559	781	1.65	7,161	1,289
Mont	8,820	6,439	2,381	1.55	13,671	3,691
Nebr	26,320	15,529	10,791	1.50	39,480	16,187
Nev	100	77	23	1.95	195	45
N. J	343	274	69	1.60	549	110
N. Y	21,240	14,656	6,584	1.65	35,046	10,864
N. C	4,770	3,005	1,765	1.40	6,678	2,471
N. Dak	40,600	29,232	11,368	1.40	56,840	15,915
Ohio	29,400	17,640	11,760	1.60	47,040	18,816
Okla	3,920	2,705	1,215	1.55	6,076	1,883
Oreg	4,200	1,050	3,150	1.85	7,770	5,828
Pa	20,145	14,504	5,641	1.65	33,239	9,308
S. C	3,234	2,102	1,132	1.45	4,689	1,641
S. Dak	78,780	42,541	36,239	1.45	114,231	52,547
Tenn	1,110	688	422	1.55	1,721	654
Tex	8,100	5,427	2,673	1.45	11,745	3,876
Utah	636	477	159	1.90	1,208	302
Va	1,848	1,404	444	1.30	2,402	577
Wash	2,862	1,288	1,574	1.75	5,009	2,755
W. Va	799	731	68	1.50	1,199	102
Wis	85,400	71,736	13,664	1.45	123,830	19,813
Wyo	1,665	1,132	533	1.80	2,997	959
U. S	620,539	399,710	220,829	1.50	927,555	332,302

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 51

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1974 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins late in 1974 and ends early in 1975.
[2] Harvested area as far as possible.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Entered the European Community in February 1973.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 49.—Oats and oatmeal: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
Oats:	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	Oatmeal:	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Mexico	500	149	379	Mexico	3,887	278	4,303
Belgium and Luxembourg	------	47	762	Central America	5,203	25,468	18,684
Germany, West	------	5,879	23,502	Colombia	------	11,001	3,433
Italy	------	3,303	4,675	Ecuador	1,795	615	586
Netherlands	------	1,082	4,021	Venezuela	------	5,886	3,102
Switzerland	274	415	2,675	Other Americas	30,742	25,907	10,443
Other countries	22,149	8,752	10,664	United Kingdom	5	------	------
				Other countries	2,646	57,384	3,228
World total [1]	22,923	19,627	46,678	World total	44,278	126,539	43,779

[1] Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 50.—Oats: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning July	Support price		Put under support [2]		Acquired by CCC under support program [3]	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity [1]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	0.65	76	38.9	4.0	31.9	28.3
1964	.65	77	44.9	5.3	25.1	42.2
1965	.60	70	43.9	4.7	6.8	50.6
1966	.60	69	22.7	2.8	6.5	47.8
1967	.63	71	37.2	4.7	19.5	45.2
1968	.63	70	94.9	10.1	35.6	61.1
1969	.63	67	152.4	15.7	62.0	104.2
1970	.63	66	108.8	11.9	26.6	168.9
1971	.54	56	81.9	9.3	.7	178.1
1972	.54	54	31.8	4.6	------	105.0
1973	.54	48	10.4	1.6	------	[4] 23.9
1974	.54	[4] 43	[4] 3.8	[4] .6	------	------
1975	.54	------	------	------	------	------

[1] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[2] Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.
[3] Includes deliveries from original program, the reseal program, and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.
[4] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 57.

Table 51.—Oats: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	2,470	2,711	2,471	18.7	18.6	15.9	4,630	5,041	3,929
Mexico	145	150	140	5.2	5.5	5.5	75	83	77
United States	5,474	5,692	5,393	18.3	17.0	16.7	10,044	9,680	9,007
Total	8,089	8,553	8,004	18.2	17.3	16.3	14,749	14,804	13,013
South America:									
Argentina	399	380	237	14.2	14.8	13.3	566	561	316
Brazil	30	30	30	9.0	9.0	9.0	27	27	27
Chile	76	97	76	14.3	14.6	14.6	109	142	111
Ecuador	1	1	1	10.0	10.0	10.0	1	1	1
Uruguay	65	78	80	8.9	7.1	9.0	58	55	72
Total	571	586	424	13.3	13.4	12.4	761	786	527
Europe:									
Belgium	75	68	66	36.9	37.4	37.7	277	254	249
Denmark [4]	163	129	124	39.1	34.4	38.3	637	444	475
France	762	693	657	32.3	31.8	30.9	2,463	2,203	2,030
Germany, West	1,131	1,137	1,660	35.6	36.5	27.2	4,030	4,155	4,507
Ireland [4]	52	50	44	34.4	32.6	34.1	179	163	150
Italy	250	238	220	17.6	17.6	21.0	440	419	462
Luxembourg	14	14	13	30.7	30.7	30.8	43	43	40
Netherlands	33	30	33	42.4	44.7	47.6	140	134	157
United Kingdom [4]	314	281	255	40.0	38.6	39.2	1,255	1,086	1,000
Total EC	2,794	2,640	3,072	33.9	33.7	29.5	9,464	8,901	9,070
Austria	96	94	92	26.6	30.2	31.5	255	284	290
Finland	501	528	550	24.9	22.1	20.2	1,245	1,169	1,113
Greece	76	74	80	14.2	13.8	14.8	108	102	118
Norway	86	100	104	31.5	34.9	34.8	271	349	362
Portugal	168	157	167	5.1	5.0	5.6	85	79	94
Spain	467	471	484	9.4	9.1	11.6	440	427	560
Sweden	502	474	438	32.5	25.5	35.6	1,630	1,209	1,560
Switzerland	9	10	11	40.0	40.0	41.8	36	40	46
Total Western Europe	4,699	4,548	4,998	28.8	27.6	26.4	13,534	12,560	13,213
Albania	25	25	25	6.8	6.8	6.8	17	17	17
Bulgaria	70	70	70	12.6	12.9	14.3	88	90	100
Czechoslovakia	318	278	266	22.8	27.2	28.2	725	756	750
Germany, East	247	238	230	36.0	33.8	39.1	890	805	900
Hungary	48	37	33	12.5	18.1	18.2	60	67	60
Poland	1,359	1,271	1,182	23.6	25.3	26.2	3,212	3,220	3,100
Romania	125	125	125	12.8	14.0	7.3	160	175	91
Yugoslavia	256	251	260	10.2	11.9	11.2	260	298	290
Total Eastern Europe	2,448	2,295	2,191	22.1	23.7	24.2	5,412	5,428	5,308
Total Europe	7,147	6,843	7,189	26.5	26.3	25.8	18,946	17,988	18,521
U.S.S.R	11,358	11,916	12,000	12.4	14.7	14.1	14,095	17,516	16,900
Africa:									
Algeria	50	50	50	8.0	6.4	7.6	40	32	38
Morocco	38	25	-----	10.3	8.0	-----	39	20	-----
South Africa	578	588	585	1.8	1.5	1.9	105	91	109
Total	666	663	635	2.8	2.2	2.3	184	143	147
Asia:									
China, People's Rep. of	1,300	1,300	1,300	6.2	6.9	6.9	800	900	900
Japan	25	20	17	22.8	20.5	21.8	57	41	37
Turkey	295	280	300	13.4	13.4	12.7	396	376	380
Total	1,620	1,600	1,617	7.7	8.2	8.1	1,253	1,317	1,317
Oceania:									
Australia	995	1,184	1,220	7.4	9.4	8.9	736	1,111	1,085
New Zealand	17	25	16	32.9	28.4	28.1	56	71	45
Total	1,012	1,209	1,236	7.8	9.8	9.1	792	1,182	1,130
World total	30,463	31,370	31,105	16.7	17.1	16.6	50,780	53,736	51,555

See footnotes on page 39.

Table 52.—Barley: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel received by farmers [2]	Value of production
	Planted [1]	Harvested			Feed and seed	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	16,766	14,869	28.3	420,203	132,155	288,048	0.860	357,584
1960	15,527	13,856	31.0	429,005	136,715	292,290	.840	355,248
1961	15,623	12,806	30.6	392,441	118,534	273,907	.979	376,112
1962	14,380	12,214	35.0	427,726	130,358	297,368	.915	385,871
1963	13,452	11,236	35.0	392,833	110,814	282,019	.897	350,020
1964	11,652	10,277	37.6	386,059	91,400	294,659	.953	365,050
1965	10,123	9,166	42.9	393,055	92,880	300,175	1.02	399,575
1966	11,184	10,250	38.3	392,108	103,816	288,292	1.06	411,849
1967	10,077	9,230	40.5	373,745	104,154	269,591	1.01	374,412
1968	10,486	9,732	43.8	426,151	110,361	315,790	.921	390,241
1969	10,291	9,557	44.7	427,055	116,637	310,418	.885	377,878
1970	10,490	9,725	42.8	416,139	114,868	301,271	.973	400,368
1971	11,115	10,151	45.7	463,601	125,729	337,872	.993	458,737
1972	10,639	9,707	43.6	423,461	109,995	313,466	1.21	507,190
1973	11,229	10,452	40.3	421,527	111,094	310,433	2.13	888,706
1974 [3]	9,117	8,281	37.2	308,077	84,936	223,141	2.72	821,832

[1] Barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.
[2] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1909–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 58 and 61.

Table 53.—Barley: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	257,340	195,061	126,942	58,527	163,426	130,418	101,794	73,043
1964	247,182	180,785	101,466	38,376	148,680	119,853	97,834	61,146
1965	244,187	184,763	99,281	46,208	143,530	116,298	93,961	58,631
1966	246,672	177,746	113,764	56,467	139,998	115,226	92,240	64,798
1967	232,905	184,651	128,747	71,241	148,900	118,539	89,266	66,144
1968	305,974	250,262	185,706	116,056	151,139	123,898	99,034	84,609
1969	313,280	263,619	197,072	135,246	190,794	162,151	133,599	100,306
1970	305,998	238,141	141,742	80,541	183,833	142,192	115,019	74,845
1971	317,789	255,534	165,784	107,004	171,130	136,904	117,985	67,818
1972	321,678	246,240	161,135	88,756	131,967	115,568	97,340	73,788
1973	284,479	207,302	121,332	55,107	137,576	113,558	93,823	63,926
1974 [3]	182,340	127,068	61,610	----	126,165	101,787	71,913	----

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 64.

Table 54.—Barley: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning July	Supply						
	Carryover stocks, July 1						
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation [1]	Total	Production	Imports [2]	Total supply
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	48	68	7	123	428	5	556
1963	67	70	9	146	393	13	552
1964	59	60	13	132	386	12	530
1965	38	55	7	100	393	8	501
1966	46	54	5	105	392	7	504
1967	56	61	4	121	374	8	503
1968	71	62	4	137	426	10	573
1969	116	81	4	201	427	13	641
1970	135	96	5	236	416	9	661
1971	80	70	5	155	464	15	634
1972	107	67	1	175	423	14	612
1973 [3]	89	74	0	163	422	9	594
1974 [3]	55	64	0	119	308	20	447

Year beginning July	Disappearance								
	Domestic use as malt					Exports			
	For alcohol and alcoholic beverages [4]	For food uses	Seed [5]	Livestock feed [6]	Domestic disappearance	Grain	Barley products	Total	Total disappearance
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	86	6	21	230	343	64	3	67	410
1963	91	7	18	233	349	68	3	71	420
1964	95	7	16	251	369	58	3	61	430
1965	97	8	17	197	319	75	2	77	396
1966	103	8	16	211	338	43	2	45	383
1967	104	8	17	206	335	29	2	31	366
1968	108	8	16	227	359	11	2	13	372
1969	117	8	16	247	388	15	2	17	405
1970	113	8	18	289	428	76	2	78	506
1971	117	8	17	266	408	48	3	51	459
1972	119	8	18	238	383	62	4	66	449
1973	127	8	15	237	387	85	3	88	475

[1] Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Additional CCC stocks are included in other off-farm positions.
[2] Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[3] Preliminary. Rough allowance for 1974–75 imports.
[4] Compiled from reports of the Internal Revenue Service. Includes small quantities of barley grain.
[5] Based on acreage seeded to the following crop.
[6] Residual; includes other minor uses and waste.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 63.

Table 55.—Barley: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ariz	137	145	120	109	120	100	71.0	75.0	71.0	7,739	9,000	7,100
Ark. [3]	2	---	---	1	---	---	35.0	---	---	35	---	---
Calif	1,116	1,070	1,020	926	940	877	55.0	51.0	52.0	50,930	47,940	45,604
Colo	291	289	262	239	268	210	46.0	46.0	51.0	10,994	12,328	10,710
Del	28	29	30	21	22	22	37.0	43.0	36.0	777	946	792
Ga	17	15	12	16	14	9	29.0	40.0	40.0	464	560	360
Idaho	745	835	720	736	820	695	54.0	53.0	46.0	39,744	43,460	31,970
Ill	20	18	18	17	14	15	45.0	35.0	36.0	765	490	540
Ind	19	13	13	15	11	12	43.0	42.0	43.0	645	462	516
Iowa [3]	6	---	---	6	---	---	43.0	---	---	258	---	---
Kans	120	90	60	105	80	50	44.0	41.0	31.0	4,620	3,280	1,550
Ky	93	67	60	70	55	48	40.0	35.0	38.0	2,800	1,925	1,824
Md	112	110	110	96	96	100	41.0	43.0	45.0	3,936	4,128	4,500
Mich	23	24	21	21	23	20	51.0	39.0	51.0	1,071	897	1,020
Minn	806	903	804	790	894	778	43.0	45.0	38.0	33,970	40,230	29,564
Mo	23	17	16	18	13	11	35.0	33.0	27.0	630	429	297
Mont	1,820	2,100	1,400	1,707	2,000	1,280	37.5	30.0	29.0	64,013	60,000	37,120
Nebr	44	34	33	38	30	30	34.0	36.0	35.0	1,292	1,080	1,050
Nev	17	18	16	15	15	14	55.0	50.0	50.0	825	750	700
N. J	39	39	40	17	17	19	50.0	49.0	52.0	850	833	988
N. Mex	27	35	28	14	26	20	60.0	60.0	47.0	840	1,560	940
N. Y	13	13	13	11	12	12	36.0	40.0	44.0	396	480	528
N. C	75	74	70	61	62	60	42.0	46.0	46.0	2,562	2,852	2,760
N. Dak	2,695	2,860	2,200	2,617	2,770	2,090	40.0	37.0	26.5	104,680	102,490	55,385
Ohio	19	15	15	15	12	13	50.0	39.0	46.0	750	468	598
Okla	350	270	150	270	235	120	32.5	33.0	28.0	8,775	7,755	3,360
Oreg	281	270	225	250	230	200	48.0	41.0	45.0	12,000	9,430	9,000
Pa	176	172	170	158	155	158	47.0	44.0	55.0	7,426	6,820	8,690
S. C	34	29	30	28	24	24	33.0	39.0	40.0	924	936	960
S. Dak	610	671	560	576	631	512	36.0	35.0	25.0	20,736	22,085	12,800
Tenn	36	29	28	24	14	15	32.0	30.0	31.0	768	420	465
Tex	120	150	90	60	90	50	33.0	39.0	27.0	1,980	3,510	1,350
Utah	143	147	144	132	135	131	61.0	57.0	55.0	8,052	7,695	7,205
Va	127	117	125	105	98	105	43.0	47.0	50.0	4,515	4,606	5,250
Wash	272	380	335	258	365	320	55.0	39.0	46.0	14,190	14,235	14,720
W. Va	11	11	11	10	10	10	47.0	43.0	50.0	470	430	500
Wis	24	22	20	22	21	19	45.0	37.0	47.0	990	777	893
Wyo	148	148	148	133	130	132	53.0	48.0	49.0	7,049	6,240	6,468
U. S	10,639	11,229	9,117	9,707	10,452	8,281	43.6	40.3	37.2	423,461	421,527	308,077

[1] Relates to the total acreage of barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 57

[1] Includes price-support payments of 14 cents in 1963, 12 cents in 1964, 16 cents in 1965, 20 cents in 1966, 1969, and 1970; and a guarantee of 32 cents in 1972, and 26 cents in 1973. Barley was excluded from program in 1967, 1968, and 1971. Payments were made on a designated portion of the base. For 1974 and 1975, the target price is a guarantee on allotment production, and 90 cents is the loan rate on entire production.
[2] Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[3] Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.
[4] Includes deliveries from original program, the reseal program, and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 67.

Table 56.—Barley: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—		Season average price plus Set-aside Program payments per bushel	Value of production plus Set-aside Program payments
		Feed and seed	Sold		Production	Sales		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ariz	7,100	1,704	5,396	2.60	18,460	14,030	2.60	18,460
Calif	45,604	2,736	42,868	2.70	123,131	115,744	2.70	123,341
Colo	10,710	2,785	7,925	2.75	29,453	21,794	2.78	29,757
Del	792	261	531	1.90	1,505	1,009	1.90	1,506
Ga	360	252	108	1.95	702	211	1.95	703
Idaho	31,970	10,550	21,420	2.80	89,516	59,976	2.83	90,348
Ill	540	313	227	2.50	1,350	568	2.55	1,375
Ind	516	376	140	2.05	1,058	287	2.08	1,071
Kans	1,550	775	775	1.90	2,945	1,473	2.14	3,320
Ky	1,824	876	948	1.80	3,283	1,706	1.80	3,284
Md	4,500	2,430	2,070	1.90	8,550	3,933	1.90	8,550
Mich	1,020	510	510	2.55	2,601	1,301	2.58	2,627
Minn	29,564	3,548	26,016	3.00	88,692	78,048	3.02	89,391
Mo	297	252	45	2.15	639	97	2.74	814
Mont	37,120	12,990	24,130	2.50	92,800	60,325	2.57	95,571
Nebr	1,050	703	347	2.20	2,310	763	2.46	2,585
Nev	700	385	315	2.90	2,030	914	2.90	2,030
N. J	988	438	550	2.00	1,976	1,100	2.00	1,976
N. Mex	940	357	583	2.30	2,162	1,341	2.39	2,247
N. Y	528	327	201	2.20	1,162	442	2.20	1,162
N. C	2,760	1,766	994	1.85	5,106	1,839	1.85	5,106
N. Dak	55,385	10,523	44,862	2.95	163,386	132,343	3.06	169,432
Ohio	598	460	138	2.00	1,196	276	2.01	1,200
Okla	3,360	2,083	1,277	2.15	7,224	2,746	2.27	7,625
Oreg	9,000	1,350	7,650	2.95	26,550	22,568	2.96	26,606
Pa	8,690	6,257	2,433	2.00	17,380	4,866	2.00	17,384
S. C	960	499	461	2.00	1,920	922	2.00	1,921
S. Dak	12,800	4,736	8,064	2.50	32,000	20,160	2.64	33,758
Tenn	465	363	102	2.15	1,000	219	2.16	1,004
Tex	1,350	567	783	1.95	2,633	1,527	2.46	3,320
Utah	7,205	4,323	2,882	2.80	20,174	8,070	2.82	20,346
Va	5,250	3,412	1,838	1.90	9,975	3,492	1.90	9,977
Wash	14,720	1,914	12,806	2.60	38,272	33,296	2.61	38,402
W. Va	500	430	70	1.90	950	133	1.90	950
Wis	893	580	313	2.55	2,277	798	2.57	2,298
Wyo	6,468	3,105	3,363	2.70	17,464	9,080	2.71	17,508
U. S	308,077	84,936	223,141	2.72	821,832	607,397	2.72	836,955

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 57.—Barley: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning July	Support price		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel [1]	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Percent*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	0.96	76	28.2	7.2	3.7	28.7
1964	.96	78	15.0	3.9	.3	19.5
1965	.96	77	16.5	4.2	1.8	10.8
1966	1.00	78	16.5	4.2	2.5	5.9
1967	.90	68	48.2	12.9	17.0	5.9
1968	.90	67	123.8	29.3	70.0	26.7
1969	1.03	73	52.5	12.4	5.6	18.1
1970	1.03	71	27.6	6.7	.9	28.9
1971	.81	53	88.9	19.2	.7	1.4
1972	1.15	73	41.7	9.9	----	1.0
1973	1.34	74	15.3	3.6	----	[5] .4
1974	1.13	[5] 54	[5] 6.8	[5] 2.2	----	----
1975	1.13	----	----	----	----	----

See footnotes on page 44.

Table 58.—Barley and malt: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*		*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Barley:				Malt:			
Mexico	194	1,253	7,563	Canada	10	22	22
Belgium and Luxembourg	4	------	1,149	Mexico	130	95	39
Denmark	204	------	------	Costa Rica	70	86	95
Germany, West	297	8,296	8,923	Honduras	122	187	102
Italy	89	4,868	7,869	Panama	4	32	5
Netherlands	127	519	243	Dominican Republic	244	268	249
Poland	1,007	2,723	10,571	Jamaica	138	133	121
United Kingdom	------	1,053	------	Guyana	52	71	75
Other Europe	32,469	4,907	23,437	Peru	2	162	292
Israel	------	------	610	Venezuela	528	715	628
Japan	------	4,179	2,109	Other Americas	263	237	72
Korea, Rep. of	7,655	22,006	16,399	Zaire	360	65	------
Other countries	4,667	10,889	8,686	Japan	458	1,767	1,067
				Other countries	271	146	73
World total [1]	46,713	60,693	87,559	World total	2,652	3,986	2,840

[1] Transshipments through Canada have been included in data for countries of ultimate destination.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 59.—Barley: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	5,062	4,839	4,654	22.3	21.1	18.4	11,285	10,224	8,585
Mexico	210	210	210	10.0	9.5	10.0	210	200	210
United States	3,928	4,230	3,351	23.5	21.7	20.0	9,220	9,177	6,707
Total	9,200	9,279	8,215	22.5	21.1	18.9	20,715	19,601	15,502
South America:									
Argentina	601	550	450	14.6	12.0	11.0	880	659	495
Brazil	25	25	25	10.4	10.4	10.4	26	26	26
Bolivia	80	80	------	8.1	8.1	------	65	65	------
Chile	64	99	86	16.7	18.0	18.1	107	178	156
Colombia	71	65	80	14.1	14.9	15.0	100	97	120
Ecuador	100	93	95	9.0	8.5	9.2	90	79	87
Peru	183	185	190	8.7	8.9	8.9	160	165	170
Uruguay	31	35	45	9.4	8.9	10.0	29	31	45
Total	1,155	1,132	971	12.6	11.5	11.3	1,457	1,300	1,099
Europe:									
Belgium	149	153	156	42.8	45.0	43.9	637	688	685
Denmark [4]	1,437	1,468	1,474	39.5	37.5	41.4	5,683	5,507	6,095
France	2,673	2,788	2,717	39.0	38.9	37.3	10,425	10,844	10,121
Germany, West	1,549	1,671	1,667	38.7	39.6	42.1	5,997	6,622	7,022
Ireland [4]	252	243	246	38.9	37.2	39.0	981	904	960
Italy	186	203	226	21.0	22.6	24.7	390	458	559
Luxembourg	17	17	18	31.8	32.9	30.6	54	56	55
Netherlands	83	90	73	41.0	42.6	42.5	340	383	310
United Kingdom [4]	2,288	2,268	2,225	40.4	39.7	40.7	9,238	9,007	9,050
Total EC	8,634	8,901	8,802	39.1	38.7	39.6	33,745	34,469	34,857
Austria	296	318	319	33.0	34.2	38.8	977	1,087	1,238
Finland	466	458	443	24.5	21.7	21.7	1,140	992	963
Greece	394	411	419	22.2	20.9	23.5	873	857	983
Malta-Gozo	2	2	2	10.0	10.0	15.0	2	2	3
Norway	181	172	172	28.8	31.1	32.4	521	535	557
Portugal	89	81	86	7.0	7.0	8.4	62	57	72
Spain	2,519	2,733	2,937	17.3	16.1	18.3	4,358	4,402	5,388
Sweden	582	599	610	32.4	29.5	37.7	1,883	1,768	2,300
Switzerland	39	43	42	40.0	39.5	41.0	156	170	172
Total Western Europe	13,202	13,718	13,832	33.1	32.3	33.6	43,717	44,339	46,533

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 59.—Barley: Area, yield per hectare, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Area [2]			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Europe—Continued									
Albania	10	10	10	10.0	10.0	10.0	10	10	10
Bulgaria	445	450	450	32.0	33.0	26.7	1,423	1,485	1,200
Czechoslovakia	850	873	855	31.4	34.0	38.6	2,669	2,971	3,300
Germany, East	618	692	710	41.9	41.2	43.7	2,592	2,848	3,100
Hungary	291	287	271	27.6	30.3	29.5	802	871	800
Poland	1,016	1,083	1,230	27.1	29.2	30.4	2,750	3,158	3,740
Romania	330	300	375	25.7	24.8	24.3	849	745	911
Yugoslavia	290	328	330	16.8	20.5	18.2	487	674	600
Total Eastern Europe	3,850	4,023	4,231	30.1	31.7	32.3	11,582	12,762	13,661
Total Europe	17,052	17,741	18,063	32.4	32.2	33.3	55,299	57,101	60,194
U.S.S.R	27,269	29,438	31,500	13.5	18.7	17.5	36,813	55,044	55,000
Africa:									
Algeria	600	575	600	7.5	7.0	7.5	450	400	450
Egypt	34	35	35	31.5	31.4	32.0	107	110	112
Ethiopia	1,795	1,760	1,750	8.9	8.5	8.0	1,601	1,500	1,400
Libya	195	300	300	7.7	3.3	3.3	150	100	100
Morocco	1,593	1,602	1,973	10.9	5.7	12.1	1,744	914	2,387
South Africa	60	67	69	5.5	4.8	7.0	33	32	48
Tunisia	358	490	340	6.6	6.9	8.8	236	338	300
Total	4,635	4,829	5,067	9.3	7.0	9.5	4,321	3,394	4,797
Asia:									
Afghanistan	350	350	350	10.7	10.7	10.7	375	375	375
Bangladesh	26	26	26	8.1	6.2	6.2	21	16	16
China, People's Rep. of	6,500	6,500	6,500	10.8	10.8	11.0	7,000	7,000	7,150
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	1	-----	-----	10.0	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
Cyprus	65	30	75	12.5	5.0	15.3	81	15	115
India	2,455	2,449	2,624	10.5	9.7	8.9	2,577	2,379	2,327
Iran	1,400	1,400	1,400	5.7	6.4	5.7	800	900	800
Iraq	850	700	900	11.8	9.7	11.1	1,000	680	1,000
Israel	22	21	25	15.0	8.6	14.0	33	18	35
Japan	121	80	78	26.9	27.0	29.9	325	216	233
Jordan	84	40	62	5.5	3.5	10.5	46	14	65
Korea, Rep. of	875	816	859	22.5	21.8	19.8	1,965	1,778	1,705
Lebanon	8	15	16	10.0	4.0	11.3	8	6	18
Pakistan	157	164	205	6.6	6.6	6.8	103	109	139
Saudi Arabia	26	26	26	13.5	13.5	13.5	35	35	35
Syria	593	350	600	12.0	7.1	11.7	710	250	700
Turkey	2,530	2,550	2,600	14.7	11.4	12.7	3,725	2,900	3,300
Total	16,063	15,517	16,346	11.7	10.8	11.0	18,805	16,691	18,013
Oceania:									
Australia	2,140	1,895	2,112	8.1	12.7	12.3	1,727	2,404	2,595
New Zealand	74	62	85	33.8	33.5	34.7	250	208	295
Total	2,214	1,957	2,197	8.9	13.3	13.2	1,977	2,612	2,890
World total	77,588	79,893	82,359	18.0	19.5	19.1	139,387	155,743	157,495

[1] Years shown refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1974 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1974 and end early in 1975.
[2] Harvested area as far as possible.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Entered European Community in February 1973.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 60.—Grains and grain products: Total and per capita civilian consumption as food, United States, 1959–74

Year	Wheat			Rye		Rice (milled) [3]		Corn						Oats		Barley	
	Total consumed [1]	Per capita consumption of food products		Total consumed [1]	Per capita consumption of rye flour	Total consumed [1]	Per capita consumption	Total consumed [4]	Per capita consumption of food products					Total consumed [5]	Per capita consumption of oat food products	Total consumed [6]	Per capita consumption of food products [7]
		Flour [2]	Cereal						Meal	Cereal	Sirup	Sugar	Starch				
	Million bushels	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Pounds*	*Million cwt.*	*Pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Pounds*
1959	486	120	2.8	4.5	1.2	8.7	5.0	147	7.0	1.8	9.8	3.9	1.9	41	3.6	5	1.0
1960	489	118	2.8	4.6	1.1	10.8	6.1	151	6.6	1.9	10.1	3.7	1.8	42	3.6	6	1.1
1961	496	118	2.8	4.4	1.1	11.2	6.2	155	6.3	1.9	10.6	3.7	1.8	43	3.6	6	1.1
1962	491	115	2.9	4.7	1.1	13.4	7.4	164	6.1	2.0	11.5	3.9	1.8	44	3.7	6	1.2
1963	493	114	2.9	4.7	1.1	12.2	6.6	180	5.9	2.1	12.3	4.5	1.8	45	3.7	7	1.1
1964	501	114	2.9	4.8	1.1	13.2	7.1	188	6.2	2.1	13.6	4.4	1.8	45	3.6	7	1.1
1965	502	113	2.9	5.1	1.1	14.5	7.6	194	6.6	2.2	13.7	4.5	1.8	44	3.4	7	1.2
1966	499	112	2.9	5.3	1.2	14.1	7.3	196	6.9	2.2	14.0	4.6	1.8	44	3.3	7	1.2
1967	507	112	2.9	5.4	1.2	14.6	7.5	202	7.2	2.3	14.1	4.6	1.8	43	3.2	8	1.2
1968	510	112	2.9	5.8	1.3	15.4	7.9	210	7.4	2.3	14.8	4.7	1.9	43	3.2	8	1.2
1969	513	112	2.9	5.4	1.2	16.4	8.3	215	7.4	2.3	15.4	4.9	1.9	44	3.2	8	1.2
1970	510	110	2.9	5.5	1.2	13.4	6.7	220	7.4	2.3	15.8	5.0	1.9	44	3.2	8	1.2
1971	513	110	2.9	5.3	1.2	15.6	7.7	225	7.4	2.3	16.2	5.0	1.9	44	3.2	8	1.2
1972	517	109	2.9	4.9	1.1	14.5	7.0	240	7.4	2.3	18.7	4.8	1.9	45	3.2	8	1.2
1973 [8]	524	109	2.9	5.9	1.3	14.5	7.0	261	7.5	2.3	21.7	5.2	1.9	45	3.2	8	1.2
1974 [8]	525	109	2.9	6.0	1.3	15.3	7.3	270	7.6	2.3	23.0	5.3	1.9	46	3.2	8	1.2

[1] Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages.
[2] Includes white, whole wheat, and semolina flour.
[3] Rice consumption for year beginning August previous to the year stated.
[4] Corn used in food products, excluding alcoholic beverages. Includes an allowance for the quantity used as hominy and grits.
[5] Oats used in oatmeal, prepared breakfast foods, infant foods, and minor food products.
[6] Barley used in malt for human food and as pearl barley, excluding quantities used in alcoholic beverages.
[7] Malt equivalent of barley food products.
[8] Preliminary. Estimates of corn sirup, sugar, and starch are unofficial estimates; industry data were not reported after April 1968.

Economic Research Service. All figures are estimates based on data from private industry sources, the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Internal Revenue Service, and other Government agencies. Data for 1929-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 68.

Table 61.—Sorghum: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage planted for all purposes [1]	Sorghum for grain [2]							Sorghum for silage			Forage acreage harvested
		Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel [3]	Value of production	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	
					Feed and seed	Sold						
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons* [4]	*1,000 acres*
1959	19,508	15,406	36.1	555,441	142,540	412,901	0.858	472,078	1,347	8.60	11,640	2,265
1960	19,598	15,601	39.7	619,954	154,469	465,485	.836	514,886	1,386	9.10	12,618	2,163
1961	14,294	10,985	43.7	480,208	120,753	359,455	1.01	483,067	1,305	10.0	13,005	1,701
1962	15,060	11,571	44.1	510,284	126,127	384,157	1.02	516,518	1,227	10.5	12,907	1,960
1963	17,516	13,326	43.9	585,394	135,636	449,758	.977	567,785	1,273	10.1	12,826	2,365
1964	16,770	11,742	41.7	489,796	106,215	383,581	1.05	511,988	1,200	9.40	11,249	2,809
1965	17,079	13,029	51.6	672,698	148,371	524,327	.984	659,146	1,195	10.3	12,324	2,376
1966	16,372	12,813	55.8	714,992	133,440	581,552	1.02	729,594	1,089	10.9	11,851	2,064
1967	18,945	14,988	50.4	755,344	152,113	603,231	.992	744,162	1,036	9.9	10,236	2,327
1968	17,793	13,890	52.6	731,277	139,581	591,696	.949	690,608	908	10.7	9,749	2,504
1969	17,231	13,437	54.3	729,919	157,152	572,767	1.07	771,510	798	11.7	9,360	2,600
1970	16,957	13,568	50.4	683,571	139,472	544,099	1.14	780,066	741	9.7	7,206	2,167
1971	20,756	16,301	53.7	875,752	246,541	629,211	1.05	904,748	1,008	10.9	10,968	2,717
1972	17,295	13,368	60.5	809,264	166,899	642,365	1.37	1,107,704	850	11.8	10,055	2,510
1973	19,231	15,853	58.7	930,012	182,237	747,775	2.14	1,995,150	842	11.4	9,606	2,156
1974 [5]	17,733	13,917	45.1	628,081	163,873	464,208	2.80	1,751,432	746	9.7	7,223	2,171

[1] Grain and sweet sorghum for all uses, including sirup.
[2] Includes both grain sorghum for grain, and sweet sorghum for grain or seed.
[3] Based on the reported price of grain sorghum. Obtained by weighting States prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.
[4] Green weight.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 71 and 72.

Table 62.—Sorghum grain: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–75

Year	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 [1]	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	177,636	101,716	50,667	34,815	846,514	725,258	643,767	619,811
1964	189,625	110,128	63,091	42,347	833,074	730,349	651,776	606,453
1965	154,259	98,010	61,565	47,442	797,589	669,893	595,677	518,093
1966	212,919	133,589	71,353	50,614	765,142	590,556	461,521	340,587
1967	234,170	133,178	81,981	44,414	586,872	393,312	253,553	199,486
1968	212,743	141,921	90,536	58,063	519,341	374,907	277,408	230,948
1969	217,904	127,380	81,996	51,913	523,364	413,366	302,491	235,040
1970	184,644	117,505	67,649	38,726	503,506	385,895	278,918	205,235
1971	151,672	87,885	35,576	13,334	459,066	268,081	141,300	77,140
1972	245,359	143,347	67,003	30,646	463,528	336,362	208,488	111,231
1973	219,295	95,161	45,585	13,791	401,830	267,714	153,996	59,003
1974	218,210	114,179	54,918	18,231	426,818	266,742	123,533	43,145
1975 [3]	123,149	63,850	----	----	257,843	145,278	----	----

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 74.

Table 63.—Sorghum grain: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning October	Supply			Disappearance					
	Carry-over stocks	Production	Total supply	Food and industrial uses [1]	Seed	Livestock feed [2]	Domestic disappearance	Exports [3]	Total disappearance
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1962	661	510	1,171	10	2	391	403	113	516
1963	655	585	1,240	11	2	471	484	107	591
1964	649	490	1,139	11	2	412	425	148	573
1965	566	673	1,239	11	2	569	582	266	848
1966	391	715	1,106	11	2	601	614	248	862
1967	244	755	999	11	2	532	545	166	711
1968	288	731	1,019	11	2	613	626	106	732
1969	287	730	1,017	7	2	638	647	126	773
1970	244	684	928	7	3	684	694	144	838
1971	90	876	966	7	2	692	701	123	824
1972	142	809	951	4	2	660	666	212	878
1973 [4]	73	930	1,003	4	2	702	708	234	942
1974 [4]	61	628	689	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Includes an allowance for wet-process products.
[2] Residual; includes small quantities of other uses and waste.
[3] Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 78.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 65

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Green weight.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 64.—Sorghum: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted for all purposes			Sorghum for grain								
				Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	56	65	70	31	31	33	32.0	35.0	32.0	992	1,085	1,056
Ariz	153	150	160	136	140	147	78.0	72.0	81.0	10,608	10,808	11,907
Ark	185	189	175	157	149	140	51.0	45.0	48.0	8,007	6,705	6,720
Calif	271	312	234	242	287	205	72.0	70.0	72.0	17,424	20,090	14,760
Colo	500	480	480	265	285	265	34.0	35.0	29.0	9,010	9,975	7,685
Ga	58	60	65	30	34	36	33.0	35.0	35.0	990	1,190	1,260
Ill	85	77	120	66	60	72	70.0	61.0	47.0	4,620	3,660	3,384
Ind	50	40	31	29	25	18	69.0	71.0	55.0	2,001	1,775	990
Iowa	55	36	34	30	22	19	82.0	73.0	46.0	2,460	1,606	874
Kans	4,400	4,650	4,100	3,500	3,900	3,320	62.0	56.0	40.0	217,000	218,400	132,800
Ky	36	30	42	20	17	26	68.0	68.0	66.0	1,360	1,156	1,716
La	50	40	42	41	26	30	35.0	33.0	40.0	1,435	858	1,200
Miss	80	85	85	33	30	41	43.0	35.0	32.0	1,419	1,050	1,312
Mo	430	500	520	380	440	440	71.0	70.0	51.0	26,980	30,800	22,440
Nebr	1,900	2,220	2,220	1,640	2,000	1,950	72.0	68.0	33.0	118,080	136,000	64,350
N. Mex	366	403	343	297	363	220	65.0	54.0	40.0	19,305	19,602	8,800
N. C	128	110	100	80	74	70	55.0	58.0	53.0	4,400	4,292	3,710
N. Dak. [2]	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okla	1,100	1,160	930	630	696	600	43.0	44.0	38.0	27,090	30,624	22,800
S. C	32	31	32	13	15	15	33.0	37.0	38.0	429	555	570
S. Dak	470	400	370	282	262	225	48.0	43.0	24.0	13,536	11,266	5,400
Tenn	51	62	52	29	33	31	56.0	51.0	59.0	1,624	1,683	1,829
Tex	6,800	8,100	7,500	5,420	6,950	6,000	59.0	60.0	52.0	319,780	417,000	312,000
Va	36	31	28	17	14	14	42.0	40.0	37.0	714	560	518
U. S	17,295	19,231	17,733	13,368	15,853	13,917	60.5	58.7	45.1	809,264	930,012	628,081

[1] Preliminary. [2] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 65.—Sorghum: Utilization for silage and forage, by States, 1972–74

State	Silage									Forage acreage harvested		
	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production					
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons* [2]	*1,000 tons* [2]	*1,000 tons* [2]	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	13	12	14	10.5	10.0	11.5	137	120	161	9	19	21
Ariz	9	5	6	14.0	14.0	14.0	126	70	84	5	2	2
Ark	21	25	12	11.0	12.5	10.0	231	313	120	5	11	14
Calif	16	11	14	17.0	17.0	17.0	272	187	238	8	11	13
Colo	20	29	34	7.5	8.5	8.0	150	247	272	175	147	140
Ga	17	17	18	11.0	11.5	11.0	187	196	198	8	7	8
Ill	10	9	15	12.0	12.0	11.0	120	108	165	7	6	8
Ind	15	13	10	12.0	12.0	11.5	180	156	115	---	---	---
Iowa	18	11	8	14.0	13.5	7.5	252	149	60	5	2	3
Kans	320	300	265	13.0	12.0	9.6	4,160	3,600	2,544	450	350	390
Ky	9	8	9	12.0	12.0	12.5	108	96	113	5	4	5
La	4	8	7	11.0	11.0	11.0	44	88	77	4	4	3
Miss	39	44	30	12.5	12.5	12.0	488	550	360	6	10	12
Mo	20	25	25	11.5	12.0	10.5	230	300	263	20	25	30
Nebr	80	90	100	12.0	11.0	6.5	960	990	650	90	65	90
N. Mex	4	6	2	10.0	14.0	12.0	40	84	24	61	30	57
N. C	34	26	22	11.0	13.5	12.0	374	351	264	11	8	5
N. Dak. [3]	1	---	---	6.0	---	---	6	---	---	2	---	---
Okla	50	56	33	10.0	12.5	13.0	500	700	429	360	343	247
S. C	16	11	12	11.5	10.5	10.5	184	116	126	1	3	2
S. Dak	52	42	45	7.8	6.4	5.4	406	269	243	113	84	84
Tenn	15	16	14	13.0	10.5	10.5	195	168	147	5	10	5
Tex	54	65	40	11.0	9.5	11.5	594	618	460	1,156	1,012	1,030
Va	13	13	11	8.5	10.0	10.0	111	130	110	4	3	2
U. S	850	842	746	11.8	11.4	9.7	10,055	9,606	7,223	2,510	2,156	2,171

See footnotes on page 50.

Table 66.—Sorghum grain: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—		Season average price plus Set-aside Program payments per bushel	Value of production plus Set-aside Program payments
		Feed and seed	Sold		Production	Sales		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	1,056	824	232	2.94	3,105	682	2.94	3,108
Ariz	11,907	1,667	10,240	3.44	40,960	35,226	3.44	40,978
Ark	6,720	1,680	5,040	2.80	18,816	14,112	2.80	18,827
Calif	14,760	1,476	13,284	3.44	50,774	45,697	3.44	50,791
Colo	7,685	2,075	5,610	2.66	20,442	14,923	2.80	21,586
Ga	1,260	932	328	2.80	3,528	918	2.80	3,532
Ill	3,384	1,827	1,557	2.80	9,475	4,360	2.81	9,503
Ind	990	465	525	2.74	2,713	1,439	2.76	2,731
Iowa	874	437	437	2.72	2,377	1,189	3.20	2,801
Kans	132,800	43,824	88,976	2.69	357,232	239,345	2.75	365,440
Ky	1,716	1,115	601	2.46	4,221	1,478	2.46	4,223
La	1,200	480	720	3.08	3,696	2,218	3.08	3,701
Miss	1,312	512	800	2.88	3,779	2,304	2.89	3,792
Mo	22,440	10,547	11,893	2.74	61,486	32,587	2.81	63,109
Nebr	64,350	12,870	51,480	2.66	171,171	136,937	2.76	177,846
N. Mex	8,800	2,200	6,600	3.00	26,400	19,800	3.54	31,155
N. C	3,710	965	2,745	2.74	10,165	7,521	2.74	10,166
Okla	22,800	6,384	16,416	2.86	65,208	46,950	2.95	67,223
S. C	570	456	114	2.66	1,516	303	2.66	1,517
S. Dak	5,400	2,646	2,754	2.72	14,688	7,491	2.89	15,598
Tenn	1,829	1,390	439	2.69	4,920	1,181	2.70	4,946
Tex	312,000	68,640	243,360	2.80	873,600	681,408	2.91	907,960
Va	518	461	57	2.24	1,160	128	2.24	1,160
U. S	628,081	163,873	464,208	2.80	1,751,432	1,298,197	2.88	1,811,693

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 67.—Sorghum grain: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning October	Support price		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC Sept. 30
	Per cwt. [1]	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Million cwt.*	*Percent*	*Million cwt.*	*Million cwt.*
1963	2.00	80	79.2	24.2	71.7	344.5
1964	2.00	82	46.4	16.9	42.0	302.1
1965	2.00	81	59.4	15.8	47.8	184.0
1966	2.05	80	15.5	3.9	.2	108.2
1967	2.14	83	36.6	8.6	5.6	107.8
1968	2.14	80	41.3	10.1	7.8	111.3
1969	2.14	76	23.2	5.8	2.0	87.6
1970	2.14	73	17.1	4.5	3.8	35.1
1971	2.21	71	86.5	17.6	1.0	21.9
1972	2.39	71	16.7	3.7	----	2.8
1973	2.61	66	10.4	1.1	----	----
1974	2.34	[5] 50	[5] 2.0	[5] .3	----	----
1975	2.34	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Includes price-support payments per hundredweight of 29 cents in 1963, 23 cents in 1964, 35 cents in 1965, 53 cents from 1966 to 1970, and a guarantee of 52 cents in 1971, 68 cents in 1972, and 54 cents in 1973. Payments were made on a designated portion of the base. For 1974 and 1975, the target price is a guarantee on allotment production, and $1.88 is the loan rate on entire production.

[2] Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

[3] Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.

[4] Includes deliveries from original program, the reseal program, and over-deliveries as determined by weight of farm-stored grain when delivered to CCC.

[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 76.

Table 68.—Sorghum grain: United States exports (domestic) by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*		*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Western Hemisphere:				Asia:			
Canada	62	254	565	India	298	18,416	21,093
Mexico	3,322	7,286	7,100	Israel	23,450	23,349	23,864
Other countries	12,173	16,800	20,152	Japan	49,790	104,927	125,932
				Other countries	263	715	4,081
Total Americas	15,557	24,340	27,817	Total Asia and Oceania	73,801	147,407	174,970
Europe:							
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,681		2,072	Africa:			
Germany, West	1,284	1,172	3,851	Senegal	1,769	1,369	3,410
Ireland		105	480	South Africa	6	6	12
Netherlands	4,502	3,936	14,179	Other countries	1,397	2,789	10,792
Norway		2,999	2,995				
Poland			1,050	Total Africa	3,172	4,164	14,214
Other countries	3,917	7,109	2,686				
				World total	103,915	191,232	244,314
Total Europe	11,385	15,321	27,313				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 69.—Feed grains: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1963–73

Year beginning July	Public Law 480					Mutual security (A.I.D.)[6]	Total specified Government programs
	Sales for foreign currency[1]	Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales[2]	Government-to-government donations for disaster relief and economic development[3]	Donations through voluntary relief agencies[4]	Barter for strategic materials[5]		
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
1963	993	3	145	32	35		1,208
1964	521	340	135	16	23	11	1,046
1965	1,440	364	160	12	34	8	2,018
1966	2,941	234	278	41	9	5	3,508
1967	1,105	490	95	15		1	1,706
1968	46	676	51	14		1	788
1969	91	978	125	4			1,198
1970	79	784	301	1			1,165
1971	90	1,123	174				1,387
1972	9	1,265	177	1			1,452
1973		378	452	14		115	959

[1] Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480.
[2] Shipments under agreements signed through Dec. 31, 1966, authorized by Title IV, P.L. 480. Shipments under agreements signed from Jan. 1, 1967, authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808.
[3] Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480.
[4] Authorized by Sec. 416 of the Agricultural Act of 1949 and Sec. 302, Title III, P.L. 480 through Dec. 31, 1966. Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808, effective Jan. 1, 1967.
[5] Authorized by Sec. 303, Title III, P.L. 480, and other legislation. Includes some shipments in exchange for goods and services for U.S. agencies before 1963.
[6] Sales for foreign currency, economic aid, and expenditures under development loans authorized by P.L.'s 165, 665, and 87–195.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 80.

Table 70.—Commercial feeds: Disappearance for feed, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning October	Oilseed cake and meal						Animal proteins			
	Soybean	Cottonseed	Linseed	Peanut	Copra	Total	Tankage and meat meal	Fish meal	Dried milk [1]	Total
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1962	9,556	2,585	320	68	110	12,639	1,837	655	202	2,694
1963	9,138	2,696	327	79	93	12,333	1,940	737	214	2,891
1964	9,236	2,680	306	99	101	12,422	1,932	625	236	2,793
1965	10,274	2,563	284	108	109	13,338	1,960	627	275	2,862
1966	10,820	1,755	248	115	90	13,028	2,068	827	255	3,150
1967	10,753	1,462	183	133	119	12,650	2,059	1,083	250	3,392
1968	11,525	2,086	197	135	111	14,054	2,021	835	235	3,091
1969	13,582	1,794	182	122	83	15,763	2,014	567	230	2,811
1970	13,467	1,693	258	173	99	15,690	2,039	609	260	2,908
1971	13,173	1,885	264	174	100	15,596	1,889	752	330	2,971
1972	11,972	2,225	212	180	100	14,689	1,739	462	330	2,531
1973 [2]	13,850	2,098	184	130		16,262	1,854	348	315	2,517

Year beginning October	Mill products [3]								
	Wheat millfeeds	Gluten feed and meal [4]	Rice millfeeds	Brewers' dried grains	Distillers' dried grains	Dried and molasses beet pulp [5]	Alfalfa meal	Total	Total commercial feeds
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1962	4,834	1,188	347	261	362	1,055	1,339	9,386	24,719
1963	5,051	1,240	373	276	382	1,203	1,322	9,847	25,071
1964	4,716	1,165	395	295	409	1,289	1,586	9,885	25,070
1965	4,612	1,135	395	304	426	1,153	1,652	9,677	25,877
1966	4,499	1,193	451	324	425	1,129	1,599	9,620	25,798
1967	4,490	1,053	476	336	447	1,130	1,550	9,482	25,524
1968	4,469	963	494	333	437	1,523	1,662	9,881	27,026
1969	4,633	1,000	490	361	428	1,675	1,545	10,132	28,706
1970	4,499	1,236	436	361	382	1,509	1,584	10,007	28,605
1971	4,364	1,067	479	369	404	1,570	1,568	9,821	28,388
1972	4,327	1,262	442	361	428	1,566	1,799	10,185	27,405
1973 [2]	4,350	1,361	467	348	458	1,375	1,550	9,909	28,688

[1] Includes dried skim milk, buttermilk, and whey for feed, but does not include any milk products fed on farms.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Other mill products that are not listed include screenings, hominy and oats feeds, etc., for which no statistics are available.
[4] Adjusted for export data.
[5] Does not include wet sugarbeet pulp.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 80.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 72

[1] Crop year begins October for corn and sorghum, August for barley, and July for oats.
[2] No sales reported.
[3] Bulk basis.

Economic Research Service. Prices of corn and oats at Kansas City, Chicago, and Minneapolis were computed by weighting selling prices by reported number of carlots sold. Prices of barley and sorghum at Kansas City and of barley at Chicago and Minneapolis are the average of prices at the close of each day. Prices at Los Angeles are the average of prices on one day each week.

Table 71.—Feed concentrates: Supply, grain-consuming animal units, and supply and quantity fed per animal unit, United States, 1959–74

Year beginning October [1]	Supply					Quantity fed to livestock	Animal units fed annually [5]	Supply per animal unit	Quantity fed per animal unit
	Carryover stocks of feed grains [2]	Production of feed grains	Other grains fed [3]	By-product feeds [4]	Total				
	Million tons	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Millions*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	67.5	149.5	2.0	27.8	246.8	144.7	73.2	3.37	1.98
1960	74.6	155.5	2.3	28.0	260.4	149.8	73.8	3.53	2.03
1961	85.0	139.8	2.2	29.2	256.2	151.8	74.8	3.43	2.03
1962	72.2	141.7	1.6	29.7	245.2	150.3	76.7	3.20	1.96
1963	64.4	153.8	2.0	30.2	250.4	148.2	76.0	3.29	1.95
1964	69.3	134.2	3.9	30.2	237.6	145.4	74.3	3.20	1.96
1965	54.8	158.0	3.9	31.1	247.8	161.5	74.4	3.33	2.17
1966	42.1	159.0	4.2	31.2	236.5	162.1	77.2	3.06	2.10
1967	37.2	178.9	4.9	31.1	252.1	164.6	77.1	3.27	2.13
1968	48.5	170.5	5.8	32.4	257.2	173.4	78.4	3.28	2.21
1969	50.2	177.4	7.4	34.2	269.2	183.6	78.5	3.43	2.34
1970	48.6	160.1	8.0	34.2	250.9	180.1	80.0	3.14	2.25
1971	33.2	207.7	9.5	34.0	284.4	192.1	80.1	3.55	2.40
1972	48.4	199.9	5.9	33.3	287.5	194.2	79.2	3.63	2.45
1973 [6]	32.4	205.0	2.2	34.2	273.8	188.7	78.3	3.50	2.41
1974 [6]	22.2	165.1	5.8	32.1	225.2				

[1] October-September feeding year for all items except oats and barley carryover and production, which are for the July-June marketing year. [2] Corn and sorghum grain, Oct. 1; oats and barley, July 1. [3] Imported grains and domestic wheat and rye. [4] Mill byproducts, oilseed meals, animal protein feeds, and molasses. [5] Animal units fed during the October-September feeding year. For method of calculation, see National and State Livestock Feed Relationships, U.S. Department of Agriculture Statistical Bulletin No. 530. [6] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 81.

Table 72.—Feed grains: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1964–73

Crop year [1]	Kansas City				Minneapolis				St. Louis: Corn, No. 2 Yellow
	Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Corn, No. 3 White	Barley, No. 3	Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow	Corn, No. 3 Yellow	Barley, No. 3	Barley, No. 2 Malting	Oats, No. 2 White	
	Dollars per bushel	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*
1964	1.297	1.55	1.062	2.08	1.20	1.196	1.254	0.660	1.34
1965	1.305	1.37	1.132	1.97	1.22	1.316	1.324	.664	1.37
1966	1.365	1.49	1.146	2.09	1.29	1.328	1.346	.725	1.41
1967	1.215	1.21	1.077	1.99	1.08	1.226	1.259	.702	1.16
1968	1.239	1.63	.952	2.00	1.14	1.157	1.151	.641	1.23
1969	1.333	1.75	.922	2.10	1.16	1.082	1.082	.632	1.33
1970	1.451	2.01	1.104	2.42	1.34	1.215	1.225	.709	1.45
1971	1.237	1.23	1.072	2.06	1.13	1.158	1.161	.675	1.21
1972	2.062	2.30	1.356	3.81	1.86	1.478	1.450	.845	1.89
1973	2.915	3.22	(2)	4.95	2.75	2.806	2.713	1.389	2.82

Crop year [1]	Omaha: Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Chicago			Ft. Worth: Sorghum No. 2 Yellow	Los Angeles			Winnipeg: Barley, No. 3 Western
		Corn, No. 3 Yellow	Barley, feed	Oats, No. 2 White		Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Barley, No. 2 Western [3]	Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow	
	Dollars per bushel	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per bushel*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per bushel*
1964	1.26	1.26	1.016	0.72	2.39	1.646	1.310	2.58	1.170
1965	1.29	1.27	1.143	.75	2.27	1.618	1.344	2.45	1.201
1966	1.30	1.36	1.171	.77	2.40	1.602	1.339	2.56	1.251
1967	1.14	1.12	1.007	.76	2.27	1.501	1.210	2.45	1.132
1968	1.20	1.17	.779	.64	2.31	1.562	1.320	2.53	1.016
1969	1.28	1.25	.831	.62	2.42	1.618	1.282	2.64	.963
1970	1.44	1.44	1.049	.75	2.73	1.792	1.421	2.99	1.199
1971	1.22	1.18	.963	.70	2.51	1.708	1.488	2.82	1.046
1972	1.54	1.82	1.108	.89	3.75	2.391	1.762	4.16	1.515
1973	3.22	2.86	1.800	1.38	5.13	3.430	2.788	5.64	2.615

See footnotes on page 54.

Table 73.—Feedstuffs: Average price per ton, bulk, in wholesale lots, at leading markets, 1962–73

Year beginning October	Soybean meal		Cottonseed meal		Linseed meal	Copra meal	Peanut meal	Meat meal	Tankage digester	Fish meal	Wheat bran
	44% protein	49-50% protein	41% protein	41% protein	34% protein	20% protein	45% protein	50% protein	60% protein	60% protein	
	Decatur	Decatur	Fort Worth	Memphis	Minneapolis	Los Angeles	S.E. mills	Chicago	Chicago	Los Angeles	Kansas City
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1962	71.30	77.10	72.00	66.90	67.30	80.80	67.40	93.70	96.40	115.60	36.80
1963	71.00	78.70	68.40	62.20	58.00	76.70	62.70	88.20	92.70	119.00	34.60
1964	70.20	79.20	63.20	59.80	61.90	77.10	67.70	83.90	87.70	140.60	37.70
1965	81.50	89.60	73.40	72.40	74.50	84.80	79.50	105.30	111.00	152.20	39.80
1966	78.80	86.30	81.30	77.50	74.40	80.80	82.50	94.00	98.10	129.00	45.70
1967	76.90	84.30	77.50	77.40	76.50	82.80	81.10	88.80	92.50	117.10	39.70
1968	74.10	82.50	67.60	65.20	78.40	76.70	80.00	91.60	94.90	132.20	40.20
1969	78.40	86.60	79.40	71.40	78.30	77.70	80.40	107.00	109.50	175.50	42.50
1970	78.50	84.30	81.60	72.30	62.60	80.00	77.70	95.60	99.60	145.50	45.00
1971	90.20	98.20	83.40	75.60	72.50	80.00	85.50	111.25	112.50	145.20	41.90
1972	229.00	253.40	165.70	161.20	159.20	------	------	252.90	269.40	333.50	70.40
1973	146.40	160.60	138,90	130.70	128.00	------	------	187.90	202.40	339.10	90.80

Year beginning October	Wheat middlings	Wheat shorts or middlings	Wheat millrun	Gluten feed	Hominy feed	Distillers' dried grains	Brewers' dried grains	Alfalfa meal		Feeding molasses	Index numbers Jan.-Dec. 1967=100 [1]
				21% protein				Dehydrated, 17% protein	Sun-cured		
	Minneapolis	Kansas City	Portland	Chicago	Chicago	Cincinnati	Milwaukee	Kansas City	Kansas City	New Orleans	
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	
1962	38.40	38.80	40.40	43.20	42.70	60.20	44.20	48.40	39.00	35.16	94.5
1963	35.30	36.50	38.80	40.70	44.00	57.60	37.90	42.20	38.00	25.60	91.1
1964	39.10	39.40	44.60	43.00	44.60	60.20	42.10	40.30	37.60	14.92	90.7
1965	41.90	42.00	47.70	47.40	44.20	59.90	46.00	49.70	40.00	19.90	103.6
1966	45.30	46.00	46.00	50.10	46.00	64.50	50.70	53.40	43.90	29.29	103.2
1967	39.80	39.70	41.80	44.90	39.00	52.70	45.90	39.10	37.20	25.60	97.3
1968	39.90	40.20	41.60	43.70	41.10	55.30	45.00	42.40	38.30	20.20	95.1
1969	42.30	42.50	42.60	47.80	43.20	57.90	48.90	45.30	40.00	24.80	103.7
1970	43.90	45.00	49.80	49.50	45.70	64.40	51.50	48.10	44.80	25.10	110.9
1971	40.40	41.90	46.90	47.10	39.20	61.30	51.10	48.40	45.10	26.10	112.7
1972	68.50	70.40	75.70	75.20	60.90	102.00	87.25	77.60	63.30	48.30	246.6
1973	88.30	90.80	107.00	90.20	92.50	114.30	99.30	91.40	79.40	98.60	197.7

[1] Based on prices of the following feedstuffs at leading markets, weighted by average consumption: Soybean, cottonseed, linseed, and peanut meals; bran, middlings, and millrun; gluten feed and meal; hominy feed; brewers' and distillers' dried grains; alfalfa meal; rice bran and feeding molasses.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 83.

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF COTTON, SUGAR, AND TOBACCO

In addition to tables on cotton, sugar, and tobacco, this chapter includes tables on fibers other than cotton, sirups, sugar, honey, and beeswax. Cottonseed data, however, are in the following chapter on oilseeds, fats, and oils.

One new table is included in this chapter: Maple sirup production, farm disposition, and value, by States.

The following tables were dropped: Average price per pound of cotton for selected growths and qualities, c.i.f. Liverpool, England; consumption of cotton, wool, silk, and non-cellulosic man-made fibers in the United States; prices, production, imports, exports, and consumption of rayon, raw silk, and cotton yarn, in the United States; production of filament yarn and staple fiber in selected countries; acreage, yield, and production of sugarcane, sugar, and molasses in Puerto Rico; and production of tobacco by types and classes in the United States.

Table 74.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per pound received by farmers[1]	Value of production	Value of production plus Government program payments[2]
	Planted	Harvested					
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Lb.*	*1,000 bales*[3]	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	15,833	15,117	461	14,558	31.66	2,304,265	----------
1960	16,080	15,309	446	14,272	30.19	2,154,165	----------
1961	16,588	15,634	438	14,318	32.92	2,356,309	----------
1962	16,293	15,569	457	14,867	31.90	2,370,480	----------
1963	14,843	14,212	517	15,334	32.23	2,469,647	----------
1964	14,835.6	14,054.6	517	15,144.9	31.07	2,258,491	2,297,780
1965	14,152.3	13,612.7	527	14,937.9	29.37	2,106,088	2,175,411
1966	10,349.4	9,552.6	480	9,556.8	21.75	997,467	1,486,819
1967	9,449.6	7,997.3	447	7,443.4	26.70	953,820	1,565,529
1968	10,912.9	10,159.3	516	10,925.7	23.11	1,212,021	1,854,098
1969	11,882.5	11,051.1	434	9,990.2	22.00	1,054,981	1,855,096
1970	11,945.2	11,155.0	438	10,192.1	22.93	1,121,622	2,014,149
1971	12,354.9	11,470.9	438	10,477.0	28.23	1,419,624	2,242,384
1972	14,001.3	12,983.8	507	13,704.1	27.3	1,798,960	2,610,908
1973	12,479.7	11,970.2	520	12,974.0	44.6	2,779,504	3,491,851
1974[4]	13,729.4	12,546.6	442	11,540.1	[5] 41.7	2,381,503	2,487,455

[1] Net weight price for 1964 to date; prior to 1964, gross weight price, including bagging and ties, except that extra-long staple cotton is included in net weight price. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans. Does not include Government program payments.

[2] Started in 1964 for upland cotton, and in 1968 for extra-long staple cotton.

[3] 480-pound net weight bales from 1964 to date; prior to 1964, 500-pound gross weight bales.

[4] Preliminary.

[5] Average price to Apr. 1, 1975, with no allowance for unredeemed loans.

Statistical Reporting Service. Production figures conform with The Bureau of the Census annual ginning enumerations. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 84.

Table 75.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound, and value, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production [2]			Price for crop of—			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972 [3]	1973 [3]	1974 [4]	1972 [3]	1973 [3]	1974 [4]
Upland:	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 bales*	*1,000 bales*	*1,000 bales*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	601	525	600	580	510	585	470	423	429	567	449	522	27.9	44.0	42.5	75,985	94,813	106,548
Ariz	273	276	392	271	276	392	1,067	1,063	1,218	603	611	995	29.3	43.3	44.0	84,738	126,999	210,144
Ark	1,470	1,045	1,200	1,410	975	1,130	488	513	374	1,435	1,041	880	28.6	34.7	45.5	196,945	173,443	192,132
Calif	868	950	1,250	863	942	1,238	982	891	1,006	1,765	1,749	2,595	31.2	49.5	47.5	264,275	415,485	591,627
Fla	12.5	12.6	12.5	11.3	11.5	12.1	572	522	503	13.5	12.5	12.7	28.7	51.0	39.0	1,855	3,063	2,374
Ga	461	386	423	430	375	410	395	499	490	354	390	419	28.9	59.0	40.0	49,074	110,308	80,405
Ill	2.0	0	.8	1.1	0	.5	256	0	288	.6	0	.3	28.0	-----	46.0	79	0	66
Ky	5.8	.9	5.1	5.0	.3	4.5	397	486	280	4.1	.3	2.6	27.5	39.7	45.5	547	58	573
La	690	530	650	665	520	635	509	481	423	705	521	560	28.4	37.5	42.0	96,090	93,773	112,812
Miss	1,664	1,370	1,780	1,606	1,340	1,710	599	651	448	2,007	1,816	1,595	29.2	37.9	47.0	281,310	330,384	359,832
Mo	435	241	400	405	173	310	520	501	356	439	180	230	28.3	36.1	47.0	59,568	31,266	51,935
Nev	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.7	607	477	586	2.7	1.9	2.1	33.4	55.0	40.0	426	498	398
N. Mex	141	131	151	131	127	140	581	514	509	158	136	148	30.2	50.0	49.5	22,980	32,657	35,264
N. C	210	186	158	170	173	145	337	455	440	119	164	133	31.6	59.6	42.5	18,127	46,951	27,115
Okla	553	547	570	510	526	547	313	390	272	332	427	310	25.9	49.5	27.0	41,308	101,426	40,176
S. C	400	330	310	340	294	292	435	473	450	308	290	274	29.4	51.1	51.0	43,456	71,026	67,065
Tenn	540	460	540	485	440	510	543	472	290	548	432	308	27.6	39.7	41.5	72,646	82,390	61,364
Tex	5,570	5,400	5,200	5,000	5,200	4,400	408	431	269	4,246	4,673	2,462	23.0	46.0	35.0	468,741	1,031,784	413,688
Va	4.8	2.7	1.7	2.5	2.4	1.5	265	440	384	1.4	2.2	1.2	23.0	46.0	35.0	153	486	202
U. S	13,903.3	12,395.1	13,645.9	12,888.0	11,887.1	12,464.3	507	521	441	13,608.3	12,895.9	11,449.9	27.2	44.4	42.8	1,778,303	2,746,810	2,353,720
American-Pima:																		
Ariz	41.3	34.0	34.7	39.9	34.0	34.7	587	597	729	48.8	42.3	52.7	41.3	97.0	62.5	9,671	19,692	15,811
Calif	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2	.3	385	480	683	.2	.2	.4	41.0	97.0	62.5	47	109	133
N. Mex	21.4	18.7	14.6	21.1	17.7	14.5	349	265	417	15.4	9.8	12.6	46.8	70.0	64.5	3,449	3,284	3,901
Tex	35.0	31.7	33.9	34.5	31.2	32.8	437	397	359	31.4	25.8	24.5	49.7	77.5	67.5	7,490	9,609	7,938
U. S	98.0	84.6	83.5	95.8	83.1	82.3	480	451	526	95.8	78.1	90.2	44.9	87.2	64.1	20,657	32,694	27,783
U. S., all	14,001.3	12,479.7	13,729.4	12,983.8	11,970.2	12,546.6	507	520	442	13,704.1	12,974.0	11,540.1	27.3	44.6	41.7	1,798,960	2,779,504	2,381,503

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Equivalent 480-pound net weight bales ginned.
[3] Includes allowance for unredeemed loans.
[4] Average price to Apr. 1, 1975, with no allowance for unredeemed loans.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 76.—Cotton, American upland: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning August	Support price [1] [2]		Put under support [4]		Acquired by CCC under support [5]	Owned by CCC July 31
	Per pound	Percentage of parity [3]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Cents	*Percent*	*1,000 bales* [6]	*Percent*	*1,000 bales* [6]	*1,000 bales* [6]
1963	31.72	78	7,962	52.5	5,799	4,303
1964	32.80	80	7,288	48.5	4,824	6,557
1965	32.60	71	6,926	46.7	5,306	9,715
1966	29.63	73	3,094	32.6	1,415	6,677
1967	31.00	74	1,483	20.1	32	552
1968	31.93	----	4,415	40.7	2,775	24
1969	34.44	----	3,670	37.2	1,066	1,890
1970	36.95	----	2,386	23.7	10	262
1971	35.00	----	1,210	11.9	(7)	1
1972	35.85	65	1,910	14.0	(7)	0
1973	41.52	65	1,736	13.5	(7)	0
1974	[8] 38.00	----	[9] 3,000	25.8	(7)	0

[1] Average of the crop from 1963 through 1970; Middling 1-inch, micronaire 3.5–4.9, net weight for 1971 and succeeding years.

[2] Includes price-support payments as follows: To producers within domestic allotment, 3.50 cents per pound in 1964 and 4.35 cents in 1965; to program participants on projected production from farm's domestic allotment, 9.42 cents in 1966, 11.53 cents in 1967, 12.24 cents in 1968, 14.73 cents in 1969, and 16.80 cents in 1970; and, on production from acreage planted within the farm base acreage allotment, 15 cents in 1971, 1972, and 1973.

[3] Percentage of parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.

[4] Includes loans made.

[5] Acquisitions from crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.

[6] Running bales.

[7] Less than 500 bales.

[8] Established price or "target" price. If the average market price is below the target price, eligible producers will receive payment at a rate equal to the difference between the target price and the higher of the loan level or the average market price. No payments were made on the 1974 crop.

[9] Estimated.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 86.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 77

[1] Harvest season beginning Aug. 1.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] 480-pound net weight.

[4] Includes estimates for minor-producing countries not shown above and allowances for countries where data are not yet available.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 77.—Cotton: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 bales [3]*	*1,000 bales [3]*	*1,000 bales [3]*
North America:									
United States	12,984	11,970	12,670	510	535	436	13,792	13,332	11,500
El Salvador	210	235	250	731	694	653	320	340	340
Guatemala	220	255	275	927	1,035	742	425	550	425
Honduras	17	22	20	508	502	552	18	23	23
Mexico	1,236	1,065	1,470	695	663	741	1,790	1,470	2,270
Nicaragua	365	450	440	638	704	633	485	660	580
Total [4]	15,118	14,085	15,213	535	559	478	16,848	16,394	15,158
South America:									
Argentina	1,099	1,170	1,160	245	238	244	560	580	590
Brazil	5,700	5,650	5,500	248	225	215	2,950	2,650	2,460
Colombia	685	610	725	438	486	460	625	617	695
Ecuador	55	60	85	218	200	316	25	25	56
Paraguay	230	250	250	250	211	192	120	110	100
Peru	327	380	390	493	518	449	336	410	365
Venezuela	158	200	270	286	300	267	94	125	150
Total [4]	8,405	8,471	8,557	278	264	256	4,876	4,653	4,572
Europe:									
Greece	415	363	370	734	656	688	635	496	530
Italy	9	10	10	213	240	240	4	5	5
Spain	260	235	260	480	449	443	260	220	240
Bulgaria	92	91	90	381	316	293	73	60	55
Yugoslavia	25	22	22	230	262	262	12	12	12
Total [4]	862	782	873	565	506	488	1,015	824	888
U.S.S.R	6,758	6,775	7,115	796	836	870	11,200	11,800	12,900
Africa:									
Angola	200	210	210	192	343	331	80	150	145
Cameroon	215	150	205	179	160	164	80	50	70
Central African Republic	300	300	300	144	120	136	90	75	85
Chad	680	665	680	127	144	141	180	200	200
Zaire	550	555	555	96	78	108	110	90	125
Kenya	128	128	170	94	86	71	25	23	25
Malawi	100	110	110	115	131	131	24	30	30
Morocco	42	40	35	434	324	411	38	27	30
Mozambique	950	800	700	109	96	103	215	160	150
Nigeria	850	800	870	121	85	116	215	142	210
Rhodesia	250	250	250	384	461	461	200	240	240
South Africa	110	190	220	349	467	469	80	185	215
Sudan	1,225	1,220	1,200	357	433	400	910	1,100	1,000
Tanzania	500	500	500	288	288	274	300	300	285
Uganda	2,500	2,500	2,500	68	50	63	355	260	330
Egypt	1,610	1,660	1,585	703	650	625	2,359	2,248	2,065
Total [4]	11,243	11,128	11,159	248	251	248	5,813	5,818	5,765
Asia and Oceania:									
Afghanistan	170	180	185	325	400	389	115	150	150
Australia	107	85	90	655	791	960	146	140	180
Burma	400	410	375	84	76	70	70	65	55
China, People's Rep. of	11,900	11,900	11,900	331	399	399	8,200	9,900	9,900
India	19,000	18,800	18,300	137	140	150	5,430	5,500	5,700
Iran	840	830	840	546	532	577	955	920	1,010
Iraq	150	150	150	208	208	208	65	65	65
Israel	86	86	100	1,033	949	1,056	185	170	220
Korea, Rep. of	32	33	32	270	276	255	18	19	17
Pakistan	4,968	4,560	4,770	312	301	302	3,225	2,860	3,000
Yemen (Aden)	35	40	40	343	348	360	25	29	30
Syria	590	495	520	610	693	618	750	715	670
Thailand	128	105	150	356	343	304	95	75	95
Turkey	1,880	1,675	2,070	637	675	637	2,495	2,355	2,745
Total [4]	40,405	39,466	39,647	261	279	289	21,999	22,963	23,837
World total [4]	82,791	80,707	82,564	357	372	367	61,565	62,494	63,169
Foreign Free World [4]	50,932	49,846	50,604	266	263	273	28,252	27,354	28,751
Communist countries [4]	18,875	18,891	19,290	496	554	570	19,521	21,808	22,918

See footnotes on page 59.

Table 78.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Supply					Distribution				
	Beginning of season		Ginnings in season [1]	Imports [2]	Total supply	Consumption		Exports [3]	Carryover, end of season	
	Foreign	Total				Foreign	Total		Foreign	Total
	1,000 bales [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]	*1,000 bales* [4]
1962	42	7,831	14,889	137	22,857	103	8,419	3,351	93	11,216
1963	93	11,216	15,299	113	26,628	99	8,609	5,662	72	12,378
1964	72	12,378	15,246	89	27,713	89	9,171	4,060	67	14,291
1965	67	14,291	14,860	104	29,255	91	9,497	2,942	62	16,862
1966	62	16,862	9,859	76	26,797	87	9,485	4,669	58	12,533
1967	58	12,533	7,215	145	19,893	95	8,982	4,206	46	6,448
1968	46	6,448	11,030	66	17,544	75	8,242	2,731	31	6,521
1969	31	6,521	9,903	49	16,473	41	7,991	2,768	27	5,760
1970	27	5,760	10,269	36	16,065	31	8,068	3,740	15	4,252
1971	15	4,252	10,187	72	14,511	37	8,039	3,229	24	3,234
1972	24	3,234	13,240	30	16,504	36	7,470	5,000	13	3,929
1973	13	3,929	12,773	48	16,750	33	7,172	5,746	11	3,743
1974 [5]	11	3,743								

[1] Ginnings during the 12 months, Aug. 1–July 31. Includes an allowance for "city crop" which consists of rebaled samples and pickings from cotton damaged by fire and weather.
[2] Total imports minus re-exports.
[3] Total exports minus re-imports.
[4] Domestic in running bales, and foreign in equivalent bales of 500 pounds.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 88.

Table 79,—Cotton: Mill consumption, by growths, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning August	Domestic			Foreign					All growths
	Upland [1]	American Pima [2]	Total	Egyptian	Peruvian	Indian	Other	Total	
	Bales [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]	*Bales* [3]
1962	8,198,178	89,898	8,288,076	49,198	20,927	[4]	32,695	102,820	8,390,896
1963	8,384,199	70,965	8,455,164	49,661	19,178	[4]	29,914	98,753	8,553,917
1964	9,000,053	81,336	9,081,389	48,933	22,037	[4]	18,506	89,476	9,170,865
1965	9,337,728	67,687	9,405,415	47,319	[4]	18,201	25,863	91,383	9,496,798
1966	9,297,954	64,077	9,362,031	44,626	[4]	16,304	25,872	86,802	9,448,833
1967	8,923,073	52,571	8,975,644	55,692	[4]	19,281	20,509	95,482	9,071,126
1968	8,066,550	73,392	8,139,942	38,699	[4]	22,218	13,748	74,665	8,214,607
1969	7,837,622	86,154	7,923,776	13,988	[4]	15,765	11,113	40,866	7,964,642
1970	7,958,398	78,765	8,037,163	15,401	[4]	11,608	3,596	30,605	8,067,768
1971	7,904,112	68,708	7,972,820	18,416	[4]	12,430	6,049	36,895	8,009,715
1972	7,453,068	78,831	7,531,899	11,611	[4]	18,026	6,699	36,336	7,568,235
1973	7,047,207	69,894	7,117,101	12,905	[4]	16,534	3,347	32,786	7,149,887

[1] Includes sea island cotton.
[2] Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.
[3] Domestic in running bales, counting round as half bales, and foreign equivalent bales of 500 pounds.
[4] Not reported separately; shown under "Other."

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 89.

Table 80.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance, by grade, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	White [1]				Light Spotted [2]			All spotted	Other colored [3]	All grades [4]
	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling and lower	Strict Middling and higher	Middling	Strict Low Middling and lower			
	1,000 bales [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]	*1,000 bales* [5]
Carryover:										
1962	1,364	2,861	1,121	403	387	650	362	297	280	7,725
1963	775	2,397	2,032	874	893	2,103	1,340	441	150	11,005
1964	989	2,747	2,080	788	827	2,093	1,561	842	183	12,110
1965	868	2,787	3,001	1,162	802	2,249	1,673	1,182	294	14,018
1966	445	1,963	2,418	1,214	766	3,772	3,828	1,857	302	16,565
1967	244	1,412	1,934	595	464	2,685	2,637	1,999	300	12,270
1968	128	876	1,290	486	146	1,107	990	1,002	221	6,246
1969	122	1,237	2,192	843	36	652	767	374	124	6,347
1970	105	1,127	1,977	738	66	576	815	144	87	5,635
1971	87	867	1,461	500	76	592	434	129	37	4,183
1972	55	525	981	545	18	121	464	351	90	3,150
1973	33	297	1,131	921	6	115	611	468	281	3,863
1974	31	529	1,287	656	15	500	490	134	45	3,687
Ginnings:										
1962	769	3,501	4,055	1,502	221	1,649	2,303	418	336	14,754
1963	919	3,782	4,462	1,637	221	1,989	1,576	256	287	15,129
1964	566	3,124	4,880	2,109	98	1,471	1,885	531	368	15,032
1965	319	2,791	4,931	2,050	73	1,694	2,282	356	351	14,847
1966	126	1,569	2,797	920	33	1,060	1,911	826	249	9,491
1967	91	1,378	2,580	680	33	973	1,080	389	166	7,370
1968	117	1,763	4,315	1,500	25	1,012	1,626	329	151	10,838
1969	54	1,416	3,905	1,422	6	498	1,908	371	280	9,860
1970	47	1,448	3,510	1,881	5	912	1,833	314	105	10,055
1971	34	1,291	3,499	1,738	5	418	2,422	550	176	10,133
1972	25	1,078	4,469	3,384	3	481	2,621	699	416	13,176
1973	60	2,252	5,048	2,112	5	958	1,797	213	88	12,533
1974 [6]	24	1,396	4,639	2,511	2	282	2,029	256	106	11,245
Supply: [7]										
1962	2,133	6,362	5,176	1,905	608	2,299	2,665	715	616	22,479
1963	1,694	6,179	6,494	2,511	1,114	4,092	2,916	697	437	26,134
1964	1,555	5,871	6,960	2,897	925	3,564	3,446	1,373	551	27,142
1965	1,187	5,577	7,933	3,212	875	3,943	3,956	1,538	645	28,866
1966	571	3,532	5,216	2,134	799	4,832	5,738	2,683	551	26,056
1967	335	2,790	4,515	1,276	496	3,658	3,717	2,387	467	19,641
1968	246	2,639	5,606	1,986	170	2,119	2,616	1,331	372	17,085
1969	176	2,654	6,098	2,265	41	1,150	2,674	745	404	16,207
1970	152	2,574	5,489	2,619	71	1,488	2,648	458	192	15,691
1971	121	2,158	4,961	2,238	81	1,010	2,857	679	212	14,317
1972	80	1,602	5,452	3,929	21	601	3,085	1,050	505	16,325
1973	93	2,550	6,176	3,034	11	1,073	2,408	681	370	16,396
1974 [6]	55	1,925	5,926	3,166	18	782	2,519	390	151	14,932
Disappearance: [8]										
1962 [9]	1,358	3,965	3,144	1,031	–285	196	1,325	274	466	11,474
1963 [9]	705	3,432	4,414	1,723	287	1,999	1,355	–145	254	14,024
1964	687	3,084	3,959	1,735	123	1,315	1,773	191	257	13,124
1965 [9]	742	3,613	5,514	1,998	109	172	128	–319	343	12,300
1966	327	2,120	3,282	1,538	336	2,147	3,101	684	251	13,786
1967	207	1,915	3,222	790	351	2,550	2,727	1,386	246	13,394
1968	124	1,402	3,413	1,143	135	1,467	1,849	957	248	10,738
1969 [9]	71	1,527	4,121	1,527	–24	574	1,859	600	317	10,572
1970 [9]	65	1,707	4,027	2,119	–5	896	2,214	329	155	11,507
1971	66	1,634	3,978	1,693	63	890	2,392	328	123	11,167
1972	47	1,305	4,322	3,007	15	486	2,474	582	224	12,462
1973 [9]	62	2,020	4,891	2,378	–5	573	1,918	548	324	12,709

[1] "Plus" grades of White included with straight grades.
[2] Light Spotted included with Spotted prior to 1958.
[3] Includes all grades of Tinged, Stained, Light Gray, Gray, and Below Grade.
[4] U.S. Department of Commerce.
[5] Running bales.
[6] Preliminary.
[7] Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.
[8] Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.
[9] Negative disappearance reflected in total.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 90.

Table 81.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover, ginnings, supply, and disappearance of American upland, by staple lengths, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	13/16 inch and shorter [1]	7/8 and 29/32 inch	15/16 and 31/32 inch	1 and 1 1/32 inches	1 1/16 and 1 3/32 inches	1 1/8 and 1 5/32 inches	1 3/16 and 1 7/32 inches	1 1/4 inches and longer	All staple lengths [2]
	1,000 bales [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]
Carryover:									
1962	3	198	1,177	2,154	3,798	373	17	5	7,725
1963	2	633	2,220	3,189	4,730	219	8	4	11,005
1964	13	1,400	2,273	4,253	4,017	142	9	3	12,110
1965	25	1,341	2,973	4,576	4,829	258	14	2	14,018
1966	25	2,074	3,834	5,790	4,483	343	12	4	16,565
1967	8	1,179	3,733	4,243	2,744	323	35	5	12,270
1968	9	490	1,691	1,641	2,002	372	32	9	6,246
1969	0	73	748	1,281	3,317	898	26	4	6,347
1970	2	58	269	1,001	3,742	530	29	4	5,635
1971	0	44	244	496	2,966	410	18	5	4,183
1972	1	189	509	422	1,703	307	12	7	3,150
1973	1	116	716	811	1,966	237	15	1	3,863
1974	0	113	821	832	1,634	275	9	3	3,687
Ginnings:									
1962	3	778	3,061	3,645	6,843	408	10	6	14,754
1963	17	1,419	2,436	4,199	6,707	332	17	2	15,129
1964	49	1,196	2,194	4,338	6,820	430	4	1	15,034
1965	9	1,042	2,947	3,555	6,859	418	7	10	14,849
1966	8	735	1,814	1,642	4,888	346	38	20	9,491
1967	2	382	1,321	1,109	3,807	672	51	26	7,370
1968	1	126	1,509	1,707	5,676	1,771	38	10	10,838
1969	7	549	1,128	1,590	5,894	678	13	1	9,860
1970	2	386	1,634	1,541	5,773	707	7	5	10,055
1971	7	398	1,440	843	5,855	1,568	21	1	10,133
1972	0	168	1,990	2,464	7,556	993	5	0	13,176
1973	2	273	2,743	1,945	6,811	758	1	0	12,533
1974 [4]	1	88	1,065	1,148	7,499	1,433	9	2	11,245
Supply: [5]									
1962	6	976	4,238	5,799	10,641	781	27	11	22,479
1963	20	2,053	4,656	7,388	11,435	552	25	5	26,134
1964	63	2,596	4,467	8,591	10,837	572	13	4	27,142
1965	35	2,383	5,920	8,132	11,688	676	20	12	28,866
1966	33	2,808	5,647	7,433	9,372	689	51	23	26,056
1967	10	1,561	5,055	5,353	6,550	995	86	31	19,641
1968	9	615	3,200	3,348	7,680	2,143	70	20	17,085
1969	8	622	1,875	2,871	9,211	1,576	39	5	16,207
1970	3	444	1,903	2,542	9,515	1,238	37	9	15,691
1971	8	442	1,684	1,339	8,822	1,978	38	6	14,317
1972	1	357	2,499	2,887	9,257	1,300	17	7	16,325
1973 [4]	4	389	3,459	2,756	8,776	995	16	1	16,396
1974 [4]	1	201	1,886	1,981	9,132	1,708	18	5	14,932
Disappearance: [6]									
1962	4	343	2,018	2,610	5,911	562	19	7	11,474
1963	7	652	2,383	3,135	7,419	410	16	2	14,024
1964 [7]	37	1,255	1,494	4,015	6,008	314	−1	2	13,124
1965	10	310	2,087	2,340	7,203	333	8	9	12,300
1966	24	1,629	1,914	3,189	6,629	367	16	18	13,786
1967	1	1,071	3,364	3,712	4,547	623	54	22	13,394
1968	9	542	2,452	2,067	4,363	1,245	44	16	10,738
1969	6	564	1,607	1,870	5,468	1,046	10	1	10,572
1970	3	400	1,659	2,047	6,547	828	19	4	11,507
1971	7	253	1,175	916	7,118	1,672	26	0	11,167
1972	0	241	1,783	2,075	7,291	1,063	3	6	12,462
1973 [7]	3	276	2,637	1,924	7,143	720	7	−1	12,709

[1] Includes "no staple" and "perished staple."
[2] U.S. Department of Commerce.
[3] Running bales.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Carryover at the beginning of the season, plus ginnings.
[6] Supply minus carryover at the end of the season.
[7] Negative disappearance reflected in total.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 91.

Table 82.—Cotton, American Pima: [1] Carryover and ginnings, by grade and staple length, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Grade					Staple length (inches)					All grades and all lengths [2]
	1 and 2	3 and 4	5 and 6	7 and 8	9 and 10	15/16 and shorter	1 3/8	1 7/16	1 1/2	1 9/16 and longer	
	1,000 bales [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]
Carryover:											
1962	26.5	34.6	1.3	1.1	0.6	4.6	8.0	45.8	5.4	0.3	64.1
1963	30.8	71.8	11.0	2.7	1.4	2.0	32.4	69.8	13.1	.4	117.7
1964	25.9	144.1	17.1	6.0	2.6	15.5	151.4	24.0	4.8	(4)	195.7
1965	30.8	146.4	21.5	4.8	1.6	7.2	179.7	16.3	1.4	.5	205.1
1966	10.6	132.2	81.4	9.5	1.8	20.9	162.4	45.6	6.6	(4)	235.5
1967	36.4	136.3	27.8	4.3	.3	8.0	151.8	13.3	31.8	.2	205.1
1968	27.0	101.1	21.7	4.4	1.4	3.3	77.4	45.8	28.8	.3	155.6
1969	17.6	102.6	18.8	2.8	.7	5.8	109.1	19.1	8.5	(4)	142.5
1970	9.1	55.0	27.5	5.2	.9	4.5	80.2	8.8	4.1	.1	97.7
1971	6.1	32.0	12.3	3.0	.2	1.4	43.3	8.0	.8	.1	53.6
1972	2.2	42.9	12.0	2.9	.5	3.3	46.3	10.6	.3	------	60.5
1973	4.6	25.3	18.2	4.0	.4	3.0	40.9	7.8	.1	.7	52.5
1974 [5]	3.6	31.8	5.3	3.1	1.1	3.1	38.0	3.7	.1	------	44.9
Ginnings:											
1962	17.5	75.6	10.9	3.8	2.0	4.2	76.5	29.1	(4)	------	109.8
1963	16.2	113.5	20.2	8.6	2.7	18.8	139.1	3.3	(4)	------	161.2
1964	25.0	77.5	7.6	4.3	2.1	12.7	101.0	2.8	(4)	------	116.5
1965	11.3	56.9	13.4	2.6	1.1	7.9	74.5	2.9	------	------	85.3
1966	11.9	46.9	9.7	2.1	.6	7.0	61.3	2.9	------	------	71.2
1967	8.2	46.7	8.9	2.7	1.8	5.5	50.0	12.8	------	------	68.3
1968	5.4	57.7	10.4	2.6	2.1	4.9	56.4	16.9	------	------	78.2
1969	4.4	45.6	21.5	3.8	1.5	4.3	60.6	11.9	------	------	76.8
1970	2.6	43.0	8.4	2.4	.7	4.0	40.0	13.1	------	------	57.1
1971	.9	71.5	16.1	4.1	3.3	8.1	69.8	18.0	------	------	95.9
1972	.2	41.5	44.4	5.5	2.3	6.0	84.5	3.4	------	------	93.9
1973	2.2	63.0	6.0	5.4	1.5	7.2	67.5	3.4	------	------	78.1
1974 [5]	(4)	57.7	27.2	3.3	.5	3.5	74.5	10.7	------	------	88.7

[1] Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.
[2] U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals include small quantities of sealand and sea island cotton.
[3] Running bales.
[4] Less than 50 bales.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 92.

Table 83.—Cotton, upland: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned, United States, 1959–74

Year beginning August	Grade index [1]	Average staple [2]	Year beginning August	Grade index [1]	Average staple [2]
1959	95.8	32.8	1967	92.8	33.4
1960	95.4	32.9	1968	92.6	33.9
1961	95.7	32.9	1969	91.0	33.5
1962	93.9	32.8	1970	91.6	33.4
1963	94.6	32.7	1971	89.9	33.8
1964	93.2	32.8	1972	89.2	33.5
1965	93.0	32.8	1973	92.3	33.3
1966	92.0	33.0	1974 [3]	90.8	34.2

[1] Computed by weighting the quantity in each grade by the 1937–39 average price per pound for such grade of 15/16-inch staple. Converted to an index with Middling White equaling 100. For 1958 and subsequent years, constant for Plus, Light Spotted, and Light Gray set at mid-points between full grade weights.
[2] Average calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example, 7/8-inch = 28, 29/32-inch = 29, etc. Averages are in terms of thirty-seconds inches.
[3] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 93.

Table 84.—Cotton, upland: Grade index and average staple length of upland cotton ginned, by States, 1970–74

State	Grade index [1]					Average staple length (32ds of an inch) [3]				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]
Ala	90.2	89.7	88.1	89.5	90.1	33.5	34.1	33.6	33.6	34.2
Ariz	96.0	93.7	90.4	96.5	92.5	34.2	34.2	34.1	34.6	34.7
Ark	90.0	92.0	88.8	91.1	90.6	34.2	35.0	34.2	34.3	34.9
Calif	96.2	96.6	94.3	96.1	95.2	35.3	35.6	35.3	35.3	35.3
Fla	86.1	85.8	90.3	88.3	88.9	33.3	34.0	33.9	34.0	34.1
Ga	86.8	85.3	89.2	88.0	86.3	33.3	33.9	33.8	34.1	34.0
La	91.6	92.2	90.6	90.3	90.6	34.1	34.6	34.1	34.2	34.6
Miss	89.6	90.7	89.5	89.9	89.2	34.4	34.9	34.4	34.4	34.7
Mo	91.4	93.3	88.4	92.2	91.1	34.0	34.9	34.0	34.1	35.1
N. Mex	95.1	93.8	91.0	96.5	91.8	35.9	35.7	35.2	34.8	36.0
N. C	88.4	85.1	88.0	88.7	87.6	33.9	34.3	34.6	34.8	35.4
Okla	91.5	83.4	88.2	91.6	87.2	31.4	31.1	31.6	31.7	31.9
S. C	87.6	85.3	87.9	88.1	88.4	34.1	34.7	34.7	34.8	35.0
Tenn	91.6	92.0	89.0	91.5	89.6	33.8	34.2	33.8	33.8	34.4
Tex	91.7	84.8	87.1	92.8	88.3	31.4	31.1	31.7	31.3	32.1
All other	93.8	92.0	92.7	93.0	89.7	34.6	34.6	35.0	35.3	35.1
U. S	91.6	89.9	89.2	92.3	90.8	33.4	33.8	33.5	33.3	34.2

[1] Computed by weighting the quantity in each grade by the 1937–39 average price per pound for such grade of 15/16-inch staple. Converted to an index with Middling White equaling 100. [2] Preliminary. [3] Average calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example, 7/8-inch = 28, 29/32-inch = 29, etc.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 85.—Cotton: International trade, 1967–73 [1]

Country	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973 [2]
	1,000 bales [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]
Principal exporting countries:							
Mexico	1,239	1,631	1,227	760	909	863	741
Nicaragua	429	452	271	357	416	416	506
United States	4,361	2,825	2,876	3,897	3,385	5,311	6,119
Brazil	836	1,765	1,933	1,011	1,409	1,333	661
Peru	283	376	344	260	255	156	237
Greece	309	180	296	328	327	266	225
U.S.S.R	2,500	2,300	2,250	2,450	2,800	3,000	3,300
Iran	299	420	417	494	440	603	460
Pakistan	887	574	393	473	1,008	822	218
Syria	491	549	594	615	546	557	563
Turkey	1,040	953	1,138	1,079	1,477	1,489	1,000
Egypt	1,171	1,087	1,463	1,397	1,366	1,387	1,199
Sudan	794	848	1,081	1,049	990	1,090	850
Tanzania	283	208	286	304	200	278	300
Uganda	254	242	335	313	270	304	299
Zaire	0	25	40	50	30	30	30
Total	15,176	14,435	14,944	14,837	15,828	17,905	16,708
Principal importing countries:							
Canada	361	347	333	340	354	327	320
Austria	99	96	107	112	103	109	101
Belgium	311	308	329	305	279	325	179
France	1,085	1,145	1,099	1,039	1,066	1,175	1,063
Germany, West	1,331	1,127	1,195	1,084	1,105	1,194	908
Italy	994	986	1,058	816	908	906	931
Netherlands	372	286	266	279	218	231	199
Poland	624	698	551	772	684	708	628
Portugal	360	426	415	392	498	626	502
Spain	160	312	187	260	436	387	273
Sweden	87	64	64	53	31	42	38
Switzerland	186	211	197	198	196	228	192
United Kingdom	902	778	743	743	591	764	560
Hong Kong	760	777	721	833	603	717	832
India	644	377	722	745	577	428	150
Japan	3,499	3,131	3,448	3,669	3,555	3,883	3,728
Total	11,775	11,069	11,435	11,640	11,204	12,050	10,604

[1] Crop year beginning Aug. 1. [2] Preliminary. [3] 480-pound net weight.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 86.—Cotton: United States exports, by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning August			Country of destination	Year beginning August		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 bales [1]	*1,000 bales* [1]	*1,000 bales* [1]		*1,000 bales* [1]	*1,000 bales* [1]	*1,000 bales* [1]
Austria	[2]	[2]	[2]	Australia	5	0	18
Belgium and Luxembourg	44	75	31	Canada	331	262	270
Denmark	4	3	1	Chile	1	0	12
Finland	3	7	12	Colombia	0	0	14
France	37	150	85	Cuba	0	0	0
Germany, West	81	187	107	Ethiopia	0	2	0
Italy	128	183	132	Hong Kong	50	207	385
Netherlands	31	49	19	India	104	[2]	0
Norway	3	8	12	Indonesia	237	216	236
Poland	40	63	33	Israel	0	9	1
Portugal	18	28	21	Japan	761	1,095	1,383
Spain	40	111	36	Korea, Rep. of	514	609	772
Sweden	12	35	43	Pakistan	3	[2]	[2]
Switzerland	33	91	83	Philippines	132	163	166
United Kingdom	66	92	63	South Africa	9	18	30
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	299	372	570
Other Europe	62	101	117	Thailand	115	198	230
				Uruguay	0	0	[2]
Total Europe	602	1,183	795	Other countries	222	977	1,237
				Total	3,385	5,311	6,119

[1] 480 pounds net.
[2] Less than 500 bales.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 87.—Cotton and cotton linters: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1971–73

Country of origin	Year beginning August			Country of origin	Year beginning August		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
Cotton, raw:	*Bales* [1]	*Bales* [1]	*Bales* [1]	Cotton linters:	*Bales* [1]	*Bales* [1]	*Bales* [1]
Egypt	10,504	4,921	6,817	El Salvador	2,181	216	0
India	12,004	5,306	9,465	Guatemala	5,682	4,505	2,917
Mexico	18,306	6,042	12,216	Mexico	21,587	20,408	29,680
Pakistan	8,923	9,806	4,019	Nicaragua	8,665	3,396	1,823
Peru	6,850	49	6,594	U.S.S.R	0	0	0
Other countries	15,433	7,507	8,763	Other countries	14,319	4,698	2,342
Total	72,020	33,631	47,874	Total	52,434	33,223	36,762

[1] 480 pounds net.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 92

[1] Year beginning August. Average of monthly averages.
[2] Base quality changed to "Strict Low Middling 1 1/16 inches" in 1973.
[3] Net weight basis beginning 1971. Prices published for upland cotton prior to August 1971 are on gross weight terms. The factor to convert prices from gross to net weight is 1.0438.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 88.—Cotton, American upland: Percentage distribution of micronaire readings, by specified groups, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning August	Micronaire groups						
	2.6 and below	2.7 to 2.9	3.0 to 3.2	3.3 to 3.4	3.5 to 4.9	5.0 to 5.2	5.3 and above
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1963	0.8	2.5	5.1	4.0	80.0	6.0	1.6
1964	.8	1.9	4.9	4.5	76.8	7.9	3.2
1965	1.7	4.0	6.4	4.3	73.6	7.5	2.5
1966	2.2	4.5	6.6	4.2	66.7	10.9	4.9
1967	2.4	6.1	9.8	6.5	69.6	4.6	1.0
1968	1.1	3.3	6.2	4.4	76.5	7.0	1.5
1969	.8	1.5	3.0	2.5	76.9	11.5	3.8
1970	.3	1.1	2.9	2.8	83.7	7.5	1.7
1971	2.4	5.6	6.5	3.7	76.6	4.1	1.1
1972	1.5	3.8	6.3	3.9	77.9	5.6	1.0
1973	.4	1.1	2.5	2.4	83.5	8.4	1.7
1974 [1]	2.7	3.8	5.4	4.0	76.3	6.1	1.7

[1] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 89.—Cotton, American upland: Spot prices in cents per pound for specified grades of 1 1/16-inch staple, 1964–73 [1]

Year beginning August	White				Light Spotted			Spotted	
	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling	Strict Good Ordinary	Middling	Strict Low Middling	Low Middling	Middling	Strict Low Middling
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1964	32.40	30.66	28.58	26.29	30.54	28.59	26.58	27.69	26.22
1965	31.46	29.50	27.32	25.01	29.26	27.31	25.31	26.54	24.99
1966	24.73	22.82	20.31	17.64	22.35	20.31	17.93	19.12	17.59
1967	30.60	28.75	25.65	21.51	28.33	25.52	21.77	22.83	20.75
1968	26.93	24.52	21.65	18.12	24.34	21.80	18.56	20.15	18.10
1969	25.10	23.12	20.67	18.03	23.03	20.94	18.62	19.67	18.35
1970	25.66	24.32	22.69	21.06	24.38	22.93	21.44	22.14	21.33
1971 [2]	33.91	32.96	31.65	29.54	32.88	31.50	29.69	30.37	29.28
1972	37.86	35.59	32.51	27.68	35.45	32.28	28.08	29.77	27.01
1973	69.37	67.10	63.24	54.61	66.74	62.47	55.28	56.29	52.37

[1] Averages for the designated spot markets.
[2] Net weight basis beginning 1971. Prices prior to August 1971 are on gross weight terms. The factor to convert prices from gross to net weight is 1.0438.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 90.—Cotton, American upland: Spot prices in cents per pound for specified staple lengths of Strict Low Middling, 1964–73 [1]

Year beginning August	7/8 inch	29/32 inch	15/16 inch	31/32 inch	1 inch	1 1/32 inches	1 1/16 inches	1 3/32 inches
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1964	27.16	27.61	28.03	28.52	29.15	30.00	30.66	31.08
1965	25.95	26.41	26.81	27.29	27.94	28.74	29.50	30.03
1966	17.89	18.32	18.75	19.24	20.25	21.46	22.82	23.32
1967	17.91	18.38	19.10	20.48	22.97	26.57	28.75	29.48
1968	17.47	18.00	18.78	19.66	20.73	22.81	24.52	25.03
1969	18.13	18.60	20.29	19.86	20.45	21.65	23.12	23.47
1970	20.75	21.21	21.75	22.14	22.44	23.34	24.32	24.61
1971 [2]	29.21	29.61	29.98	30.29	30.79	31.97	32.96	33.16
1972	28.08	28.48	29.03	29.84	31.26	33.68	35.59	35.77
1973	48.50	49.69	51.27	53.96	57.17	64.59	67.10	67.31

[1] Averages for the designated spot markets.
[2] Net weight basis beginning 1971. Prices prior to August 1971 are on gross weight terms. The factor to convert prices from gross to net weight is 1.0438.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 91.—Cotton, American upland: High, low, and season average spot price per pound for the base quality, 1962–73 [1]

Season beginning August	Middling 1-inch			Season beginning August	Middling 1-inch [2]		
	Average	High	Low		Average	High	Low
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1962	33.52	34.16	32.95	1968	22.90	25.11	21.87
1963	33.18	33.42	31.78	1969	22.15	23.01	21.39
1964	30.73	31.71	30.27	1970	23.55	25.45	22.54
1965	29.60	30.27	29.41	1971 [3]	31.52	35.78	26.56
1966	22.08	22.65	21.82	1972	33.14	49.92	24.74
1967	24.83	27.13	22.64	1973	67.10	84.48	51.69

[1] Averages for the designated spot markets.
[2] Base quality changed to "Strict Low Middling 1 1/16 inches" in 1973.
[3] Net weight basis beginning 1971; prices prior to August 1971 are on gross weight terms. The factor to convert prices from gross to net weight is 1.0438.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 101.

Table 92.—Cotton, American upland: Spot price per pound for the base quality in designated markets, 1964–73[1]

Market	Middling 1 inch									Strict Low Middling 1 1/16 inches [2]
	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971 [3]	1972	1973
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Greenville	31.29	29.90	22.29	25.13	23.55	22.70	24.02	31.80	33.38	68.06
Charleston	31.21	29.88	22.25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Augusta	31.18	29.90	22.21	25.47	23.60	22.93	24.25	32.19	35.02	68.63
Atlanta	31.14	30.21	22.37	25.66	23.56	22.54	23.84	32.00	35.04	68.63
Montgomery	31.12	30.24	22.31	26.08	23.55	22.37	23.83	31.96	35.30	68.44
New Orleans	30.37	29.35	21.91	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Little Rock	30.80	29.49	22.04	24.71	23.19	22.13	23.63	31.40	33.75	-----
Memphis	30.66	29.45	22.10	25.32	23.09	22.28	23.78	31.72	32.45	68.01
Greenwood	30.86	29.69	22.19	24.54	23.04	22.11	23.68	31.65	33.37	68.06
Galveston	30.37	29.38	22.02	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dallas	30.29	29.25	21.84	24.47	22.34	21.93	23.29	31.09	31.31	63.75
Houston	30.27	29.35	21.86	24.37	22.50	21.93	23.40	31.41	31.38	64.57
Lubbock	30.18	29.06	21.84	23.92	22.28	21.91	23.28	31.34	32.40	61.87
Phoenix	29.99	28.90	21.55	23.89	21.95	21.43	22.72	30.97	32.33	66.26
Fresno	31.15	30.01	22.37	22.42	22.25	21.52	22.91	30.68	32.19	71.54
Average	30.73	29.60	22.08	24.83	22.90	22.15	23.55	31.52	33.14	67.10

See footnotes on page 66.

Table 93.—Cotton: Average cost per 480-pound net weight bale to farmers for ginning cotton (including bagging and ties), by States, 1964–73 [1]

Kind of cotton and State	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Upland:										
Ala	12.77	13.26	13.55	13.36	14.32	14.72	15.69	15.96	17.02	19.10
Ariz	18.76	18.79	20.78	20.64	20.08	21.82	22.16	21.92	21.72	23.47
Ark	17.62	17.88	18.31	18.00	18.49	19.23	19.42	20.16	19.72	22.74
Calif	19.05	18.82	19.41	21.36	21.44	22.31	22.78	23.80	23.06	23.50
Fla	14.48	14.04	14.40	14.31	14.34	14.59	14.62	-----	-----	-----
Ga	13.63	13.79	14.08	13.65	14.26	14.09	14.95	16.53	17.33	20.12
La	16.63	16.53	17.29	17.48	17.17	17.49	17.72	18.15	19.10	21.86
Miss	14.50	15.19	15.91	16.08	16.07	16.96	17.39	17.13	18.01	21.03
Mo	19.40	18.82	20.70	20.48	20.73	19.47	22.33	21.98	24.29	26.65
N. Mex	17.78	19.84	20.27	19.21	19.41	19.24	20.01	21.58	20.08	25.64
N. C	14.46	15.02	14.99	15.08	17.77	16.85	17.92	19.63	19.90	24.45
Okla	20.10	19.13	20.70	19.25	19.39	19.49	19.40	21.42	19.16	22.79
S. C	14.18	14.84	14.95	15.37	17.07	16.40	17.51	17.82	20.12	24.23
Tenn	15.50	15.00	18.59	18.42	17.62	17.51	19.70	18.29	18.81	27.71
Tex	17.96	18.84	19.65	19.48	19.36	20.07	20.00	23.21	23.26	25.60
Va	12.38	12.44	13.25	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
All upland cotton	16.78	17.30	18.25	18.60	18.64	19.15	19.40	20.33	21.01	23.74
American Pima [2]	26.30	28.55	27.09	28.13	29.23	33.35	30.61	29.60	31.90	32.73

See footnotes on page 69.

Table 94.—Cotton linters: Supply, distribution, season average price, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Supply				Distribution		Price per pound [1]		
	Stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total	Consumption	Exports	Felting linters		Chemical grade
							High grade	Medium grade	
	1,000 bales [2]	*1,000 bales* [2]	*1,000 bales* [2]	*1,000 bales* [2]	*1,000 bales* [2]	*1,000 bales* [2]	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1962	576	1,646	113	2,335	1,328	351	7.59	6.30	2.91
1963	550	1,598	164	2,312	1,358	322	7.90	6.24	2.57
1964	601	1,652	153	2,406	1,386	301	7.96	5.98	2.52
1965	671	1,580	193	2,444	1,453	283	7.77	5.89	3.13
1966	641	1,129	200	1,969	1,157	179	9.39	7.89	5.69
1967	637	883	129	1,650	1,090	176	9.28	7.26	4.38
1968	365	1,307	131	1,802	1,125	171	8.34	5.88	3.47
1969	432	1,176	142	1,750	1,128	184	6.68	4.55	2.78
1970	342	1,147	67	1,556	920	171	7.32	5.01	2.75
1971	413	1,145	49	1,607	1,017	152	8.11	6.01	2.33
1972	363	1,341	30	1,734	1,111	259	7.17	4.49	2.92
1973	290	1,332	32	1,654	964	374	11.39	9.04	9.58
1974 [3]	295								

[1] Uncompressed in carload lots, f.o.b. mill points.
[2] Bales are running bales except imports, which are 500-pound bales; includes production at oil mills, gins, and other delinting plants. Beginning 1959, "Supply" items are principally in 600-pound gross weight bales and "Distribution" items are in running bales.
[3] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Supply and distribution figures compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949-61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 105.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 93

[1] Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Includes bagging and ties, drying of seed cotton, and use of lint cleaners. Data prior to the 1971 season are on the basis of an equivalent 500-pound gross weight bale.
[2] Name changed from "American-Egyptian," effective July 1, 1970.

Agricultural Marketing Service and Economic Research Service.

Table 95.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, by countries, 1973–74

Country	Beginning stocks Aug. 1 [1]	Production	Imports	Total supply	Consumption [2]	Exports	Ending stocks July 31 [1]	Total distribution
	1,000 bales [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]
Exporting countries:								
Mexico	741	1,470	1	2,212	795	741	676	2,212
Nicaragua	71	660	-------	731	34	525	172	731
El Salvador	22	340	5	367	82	69	216	367
Guatemala	22	550	-------	572	75	446	51	572
Argentina	547	580	39	1,166	545	45	576	1,166
Brazil	1,785	2,650	22	4,457	1,700	661	2,096	4,457
Colombia	160	617	30	807	420	200	187	807
Paraguay	77	110	-------	187	25	74	88	187
Peru	385	410	-------	795	150	237	408	795
Other Western Hemisphere	129	158	6	293	50	150	93	293
Angola	64	150	-------	214	10	140	64	214
Chad	112	200	-------	312	2	200	110	312
Central African Republic	67	75	-------	142	2	90	50	142
Cameroon	28	50	-------	78	2	65	11	78
Malawi	8	30	-------	38	10	20	8	38
Rhodesia	80	240	-------	320	85	150	85	320
Sudan	688	1,100	-------	1,788	75	850	863	1,788
Uganda	107	260	-------	367	60	299	8	367
Egypt	508	2,248	-------	2,756	1,000	1,199	557	2,756
Nigeria	110	142	12	264	220	8	36	264
Tanzania	69	300	-------	369	35	300	34	369
Mozambique	113	160	-------	273	35	200	38	273
Other Africa	119	521	17	657	205	344	108	657
Afghanistan	39	150	-------	189	70	70	49	189
Burma	14	65	-------	79	70	-------	9	79
Iran	43	920	-------	963	410	470	83	963
Israel	8	170	9	187	100	65	22	187
Pakistan	1,017	2,860	-------	3,877	2,340	218	1,319	3,877
Syria	60	715	-------	775	155	563	57	775
Turkey	218	2,355	-------	2,573	1,058	1,000	515	2,573
Other Asia	18	109	-------	127	61	47	19	127
Greece	267	496	106	869	365	225	279	869
Total "free world countries" above	7,696	20,861	247	28,804	10,246	9,671	8,887	28,804
United States [4]	4,058	[5] 13,332	[6] 48	17,438	7,468	6,119	3,851	17,438
U.S.S.R	2,360	11,800	600	14,760	9,200	3,300	2,260	14,760
Total exporting countries	14,114	45,993	895	61,002	26,914	19,090	14,998	61,002

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 95.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, by countries, 1973–74—Continued

Country	Beginning stocks Aug. 1 [1]	Production	Imports	Total supply	Consumption [2]	Exports	Ending stocks July 31 [1]	Total distribution
Importing countries:	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]	*1,000 bales* [3]
Canada	37	--	320	357	320	--	37	357
Chile	42	--	120	162	130	--	32	162
Other Western Hemisphere	29	165	89	283	256	--	27	283
Austria	26	--	101	127	104	--	23	127
Belgium	129	--	179	308	265	5	38	308
Finland	71	--	55	126	65	--	61	126
France	346	--	1,063	1,409	1,075	--	334	1,409
Germany, West	466	--	908	1,374	1,030	83	261	1,374
Italy	321	5	931	1,257	895	--	362	1,257
Netherlands	40	--	199	239	210	--	29	239
Portugal	205	--	502	707	550	--	157	707
Spain	242	220	273	735	575	--	160	735
Sweden	27	--	38	65	40	--	25	65
Switzerland	136	--	192	328	201	--	127	328
United Kingdom	270	--	560	830	560	14	256	830
Yugoslavia	84	12	500	596	435	--	161	596
Other Europe	16	--	48	64	46	--	18	64
Australia	149	140	46	335	151	6	178	335
Hong Kong	149	--	832	981	800	--	181	981
India	2,367	5,500	156	8,023	6,000	270	1,753	8,023
Japan	1,264	--	3,729	4,993	3,642	--	1,351	4,993
Korea, Rep. of	72	19	788	879	752	--	127	879
Philippines	22	--	198	220	175	--	45	220
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	243	2	911	1,156	735	--	421	1,156
Other Asia	358	88	1,135	1,581	1,231	40	310	1,581
Ethiopia	21	65	23	109	85	--	24	109
South Africa	10	185	185	380	300	7	73	380
Other Africa	50	92	124	266	191	23	52	266
Total "free world countries" above	7,192	6,493	14,205	27,890	20,819	448	6,623	27,890
Communist importing countries	2,826	10,008	4,828	17,662	13,657	100	3,905	17,662
Total importing countries	10,018	16,501	19,033	45,552	34,476	548	10,528	45,552
World total	24,132	62,494	19,928	106,554	61,390	19,638	25,526	106,554
Foreign Free World (all countries)	14,888	27,354	14,452	56,694	31,065	10,119	15,510	56,694

[1] Estimates for Southern Hemisphere countries include unginned cotton.
[2] Includes cotton destroyed or unaccounted for.
[3] Bales of 480 pounds net (500 pounds gross).
[4] Running bales except imports, which are in bales of 480 pounds net.
[5] Ginning in season of 13,119,000 running bales plus city crop of 21,000 bales.
[6] Imports for consumption.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 96.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1973 and 1974

Commodity imported and country of origin	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*
Raw silk: [2]		
Japan	5	17
Korea, Rep. of	0	50
Italy	13	0
Brazil	71	145
Other countries	473	210
Total	562	422
Waste and advanced waste: [3]		
Japan	2,192	1,455
Italy	459	396
Korea, Rep. of	15	57
Brazil	0	0
United Kingdom	13	0
Other countries	101	257
Total	2,780	2,165
	Tons [4]	*Tons* [4]
Flax unmanufactured: [5]		
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,075	958
United Kingdom	0	14
Total	1,075	972
Hemp, unmanufactured:		
Canada	18	0
Total	18	0
Sunn, unmanufactured:		
Brazil	882	0
India	45	101
Total	927	101
Jute and jute butts, unmanufactured:		
Other Americas	940	31
Pakistan	341	0
Thailand	11,682	11,984
Other Asia	2,046	2,937
Europe	118	71
Bangladesh	15,732	12,842
Total	30,859	27,865
Kapok:		
Canada	0	10
Burma	0	80
Indonesia	308	80
Singapore	0	78
Thailand	13,259	9,841
Other Asia	0	30
Total	13,567	10,119

Commodity imported and country of origin	1973	1974 [1]
	Tons [4]	*Tons* [4]
Crin vegetal:		
Morocco	35	27
Total	35	27
Abaca or manila:		
Philippines	17,664	30,029
Ecuador	2,864	5,931
Kenya	0	210
Total	20,528	36,170
Sisal and henequen:		
Mexico	17,489	561
Haiti	3,303	2,404
Brazil	7,488	3,871
Other Americas	45	9
Europe	38	20
Angola and Portuguese Guinea	148	49
Kenya	0	883
Tanzania	2,080	2,094
Mozambique	49	112
Other Africa	0	113
Other Asia	1,192	0
Total	31,832	10,116
Istle or tampico, unmanufactured:		
Mexico	161	358
Total	161	358
Coir, unmanufactured:		
Mexico	1,111	1,438
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	4,286	6,690
India	104	295
Other countries	17	795
Total	5,518	9,218
Other vegetable fibers: [6]		
Mexico	3,928	4,762
Dominican Republic	24	0
Other Americas	41	6
Europe	65	43
India	17	11
Sierra Leone	429	366
Malagasy Republic	56	120
Other Africa and Asia	11	450
Total	4,571	5,758

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes wild or tussah, and raw silk in skeins.
[3] Silk waste, noils, and cocoons.
[4] Long tons of 2,240 pounds.
[5] Includes all classes; weight added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis.
[6] Includes broomroot fiber, rice straw and rice fiber, raffia, maguey or cantala, piassava, other palm and palm-type fibers, other unmanufactured fibers, and other crude straw and crude fibrous vegetable substances.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 97.—Silk and vegetable fibers (except cotton): Imports for consumption, United States, 1963–74

Year	Silk		Vegetable fibers, unmanufactured							
	Raw [1]	Waste [2]	Flax [3] [4]	Hemp [3] [4]	Jute and jute butts	Abaca or manila [3]	Sisal and henequen [3]	Istle or tampico [3]	Kapok [5]	Other fibers [3] [5]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Tons* [6]
1963	4,406	1,988	2,211	34	77,307	28,026	90,992	6,963	11,966	4,679
1964	4,423	2,272	2,193	40	72,972	26,299	82,551	875	13,004	4,521
1965	3,639	2,665	2,536	64	41,490	34,736	86,860	1,260	23,871	3,376
1966	3,510	1,113	2,609	88	51,058	33,406	78,369	341	12,984	3,928
1967	2,506	294	1,841	59	43,095	27,459	67,013	495	14,309	4,948
1968	2,194	1,782	1,977	108	49,770	21,670	73,990	582	17,776	3,808
1969	1,906	1,479	1,538	69	33,754	21,390	53,798	400	9,798	4,253
1970	919	927	1,556	4	29,158	21,154	58,639	619	11,519	4,091
1971	293	1,409	1,286	45	17,160	16,174	60,879	177	12,198	3,928
1972	552	1,586	1,127	34	13,182	21,002	49,206	151	11,037	4,771
1973	562	2,780	1,075	18	30,859	20,528	31,832	161	13,567	4,571
1974 [7]	422	2,165	972	0	21,395	36,170	10,116	358	10,119	5,758

[1] Includes wild or tussah, and raw silk in skeins.
[2] Silk waste, noils, and cocoons.
[3] Beginning 1963, not entirely comparable with preceding years because of change in schedule classification.
[4] Includes weights of all classes added without conversion to an equivalent fiber basis.
[5] Includes crin vegetal, New Zealand or phormium fiber, broomroot, rice straw and rice fiber, coir, and other unmanufactured vegetable fiber.
[6] Tons of 2,240 pounds.
[7] Estimated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 112.

Table 98.—Jute and hard fibers: Imports for consumption in the United States, and world production, 1963–74

Year	Jute		Abaca		Sisal and henequen	
	Imports for consumption (raw)	World [1] production	Imports for consumption (raw)	World production	Imports for consumption (raw)	World production
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
1963	78,472	2,420,847	28,576	118,842	92,534	826,454
1964	73,936	2,321,963	26,762	112,038	83,915	868,638
1965	42,184	2,237,141	35,381	119,296	88,451	802,267
1966	51,710	2,437,630	34,020	108,410	80,287	823,279
1967	43,999	2,454,413	28,123	94,802	68,040	786,084
1968	50,348	1,960,900	22,226	81,647	75,297	738,002
1969	34,473	2,321,055	21,773	72,204	54,885	779,733
1970	29,484	2,577,338	21,319	92,534	59,421	763,404
1971	17,237	2,374,126	16,329	69,854	61,689	737,095
1972	13,608	2,766,942	21,319	75,751	49,896	740,270
1973	31,353	3,005,534	20,856	88,700	32,341	824,700
1974 [2]	28,311	2,308,000	36,749	107,500	10,278	813,200

[1] Excludes People's Republic of China, Manchuria, and U.S.S.R. Excludes mesta.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Import data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Production data prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 113.

Table 99.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, value, and sugar production, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price [2]	Value of production	Sugar production	
	Planted	Harvested					Raw value	Refined basis [3]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	954.6	905.5	18.8	17,015	11.24	191,186	2,340	2,187
1960	976.1	957.2	17.2	16,421	11.58	190,109	2,450	2,290
1961	1,128.8	1,076.8	16.4	17,704	11.16	197,547	2,404	2,247
1962	1,181.9	1,102.8	16.5	18,251	12.78	233,194	2,586	2,417
1963	1,285.0	1,234.9	18.9	23,328	12.22	285,011	3,095	2,893
1964	1,460.0	1,395.2	16.8	23,389	11.80	275,661	3,288	3,073
1965	1,314.4	1,248.5	16.8	20,918	11.90	249,875	2,894	2,705
1966	1,240.1	1,161.1	17.5	20,342	12.80	260,355	2,828	2,643
1967	1,197.2	1,122.1	17.1	19,197	13.50	260,115	2,636	2,464
1968	1,476.1	1,410.1	18.0	25,363	13.80	350,207	3,483	3,255
1969	1,647.1	1,540.5	18.0	27,736	12.70	352,868	3,330	3,112
1970	1,482.9	1,418.6	18.6	26,427	14.82	391,570	3,401	3,179
1971	1,406.3	1,341.9	20.2	27,096	15.40	416,279	3,552	3,320
1972	1,419.7	1,328.7	21.4	28,410	16.00	455,830	3,624	3,387
1973	1,280.1	1,217.5	20.1	24,499	29.70	726,950	3,200	2,990
1974 [4]	1,254.1	1,216.5	18.3	22,268	58.70	1,307,132	3,050	2,850

[1] Relates to year of harvest but, for Arizona and California, includes some acreage harvested in the beginning of the following year.
[2] Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.
[3] Calculated on the basis that 1.07 tons of raw sugar is required to produce one ton of refined sugar.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 114.

Table 100.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
Ariz. [2]	11.9	14.4	11.1	10.9	13.0	10.4	23.1	21.8	23.8	252	283	247
Calif. [2]	337.8	280.1	237.0	324.6	262.6	233.0	27.8	24.6	26.0	9,031	6,447	6,058
Colo	152.5	122.8	128.8	133.8	113.7	126.1	19.4	16.3	17.9	2,594	1,851	2,260
Idaho	184.3	154.9	93.5	172.7	144.3	90.8	20.5	20.2	20.1	3,543	2,921	1,829
Iowa [3]	2.1	----	----	2.0	----	----	14.8	----	----	30	----	----
Kans	40.6	34.8	35.6	35.6	34.0	35.1	18.3	17.8	17.4	650	605	610
Mich	94.5	89.1	82.4	86.6	86.7	80.5	18.9	17.6	17.0	1,638	1,524	1,369
Minn	114.4	132.1	190.0	111.9	131.2	184.0	14.0	16.5	11.4	1,568	2,169	2,105
Mont	45.8	45.9	44.7	45.2	44.6	43.9	18.6	19.8	18.7	842	883	820
Nebr	90.3	79.4	82.9	82.1	74.4	75.8	20.1	19.9	18.1	1,650	1,482	1,370
N. Mex	.7	.8	.6	.6	.8	.5	25.3	18.7	18.0	15	15	9
N. Dak	75.6	80.1	142.0	73.9	79.3	138.5	13.6	16.2	11.5	1,008	1,284	1,597
Ohio	43.8	31.1	33.5	32.6	29.6	32.8	18.4	12.7	15.6	601	375	512
Oreg	22.7	19.3	11.8	22.3	18.4	11.6	24.7	26.0	24.0	551	477	277
Tex	26.7	23.3	22.6	23.1	20.7	19.7	22.6	19.3	18.8	523	400	370
Utah	22.5	19.3	17.7	22.0	18.4	17.0	19.6	17.5	17.4	431	322	296
Wash	94.5	96.9	65.1	91.6	91.7	63.3	25.5	27.0	24.5	2,337	2,476	1,551
Wyo	59.0	55.8	54.8	57.2	54.1	53.5	20.0	18.2	18.5	1,146	985	988
U. S	1,419.7	1,280.1	1,254.1	1,328.7	1,217.5	1,216.5	21.4	20.1	18.3	28,410	24,499	22,268

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Relates to year of harvest. Includes some sping-planted acreage carried over to be harvested the following year.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 101.—Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production [2]		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	80	69	68	13.6	14.1	13.1	1,088	974	889
United States	1,331	1,241	1,198	19.4	18.1	17.5	25,770	22,472	20,963
Total	1,411	1,310	1,266	19.0	17.9	17.3	26,858	23,446	21,852
South America:									
Chile	87	79	71	11.9	10.1	13.9	1,038	800	988
Uruguay	37	35	56	11.5	10.5	12.1	425	369	680
Total	124	114	127	11.8	10.3	13.1	1,463	1,169	1,668
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	250	257	254	17.3	20.0	20.5	4,319	5,136	5,200
Denmark [3]	138	156	166	15.7	16.2	16.0	2,166	2,521	2,650
France	1,021	1,186	1,235	17.8	17.3	16.8	18,213	20,490	20,800
Germany, West	822	879	924	17.8	18.9	18.0	14,659	16,640	16,640
Ireland [3]	84	74	64	15.4	16.5	18.1	1,295	1,219	1,159
Italy	618	581	484	18.1	16.2	15.4	11,177	9,388	7,430
Netherlands	278	290	286	17.8	19.3	18.0	4,957	5,592	5,145
United Kingdom [3]	468	481	484	13.1	15.2	12.6	6,118	7,310	6,120
Total EC	3,679	3,904	3,897	17.1	17.5	16.7	62,904	68,296	65,144
Austria	96	96	98	24.3	24.0	25.5	2,333	2,300	2,500
Finland	45	51	46	9.3	12.7	12.0	417	650	550
Spain	519	519	445	10.1	11.1	10.6	5,250	5,764	4,700
Sweden	102	105	116	16.7	17.0	18.1	1,706	1,785	2,100
Switzerland	24	24	27	16.5	19.2	20.4	396	460	550
Total Western Europe	4,465	4,699	4,629	16.4	16.9	16.3	73,006	79,255	75,544
Bulgaria	153	160	155	9.8	10.0	10.2	1,500	1,600	1,575
Czechoslovakia	445	445	450	14.4	14.2	14.4	6,400	6,300	6,500
Germany, East	554	558	550	10.8	10.2	10.9	6,000	5,700	6,000
Hungary	196	229	230	14.8	14.0	14.6	2,900	3,200	3,325
Poland	1,050	1,100	1,062	13.2	11.7	13.9	13,900	12,900	14,800
Romania	482	494	485	7.9	8.1	7.2	3,800	4,000	3,500
Yugoslavia	195	203	267	16.5	17.2	15.9	3,214	3,500	4,250
Total Eastern Europe	3,075	3,189	3,199	12.3	11.7	12.5	37,714	37,200	39,950
Total Europe	7,540	7,888	7,828	14.7	14.8	14.8	110,720	116,455	115,494
U.S.S.R	8,488	8,650	8,742	8.7	9.5	9.5	74,000	82,000	83,000
Asia:									
Japan	141	153	116	19.6	19.6	18.1	2,759	3,000	2,100
Turkey	366	390	447	16.1	14.6	13.9	5,896	5,700	6,200
Total	507	543	563	17.1	16.0	14.7	8,655	8,700	8,300
Grand total	18,070	18,505	18,526	12.3	12.5	12.4	221,696	231,770	230,314

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Quantity processed.
[3] Entered European Community in February 1973.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 102.—Sugarbeet seed: Acreage, yield, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Average price per pound received by farmers	Value of production
	Acres	*Pounds*	*Cwt.*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	4,157	2,689	111,788	16.22	1,813
1960	4,078	3,054	124,545	17.13	2,134
1961	3,481	2,745	95,541	17.30	1,653
1962	3,174	2,943	93,416	17.58	1,642
1963	3,372	2,801	94,447	18.01	1,700
1964	5,021	2,661	133,614	17.78	2,376
1965	3,296	2,833	93,363	18.13	1,693
1966	4,741	2,932	139,020	18.34	2,549
1967	3,503	2,438	85,412	18.38	1,570
1968	3,100	2,244	69,553	18.68	1,299
1969	5,550	2,548	141,427	18.47	2,612
1970	5,907	2,575	152,076	18.59	2,828
1971	4,016	2,620	105,224	19.34	2,035
1972	3,318	2,446	81,166	19.07	1,548
1973	2,832	2,968	84,059	20.28	1,705
1974	1,983	2,556	50,685	21.67	1,099

Agricultural Research Service. Data on domestic production compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries, and by others engaged in sugarbeet seed production. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 117.

Table 103.—Sugarbeet seed: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*
Ariz	549	408	456	2,644	3,359	3,193	14,515	13,704	14,560
Oreg	2,279	1,965	1,130	2,554	3,013	2,223	58,208	59,202	25,119
Utah	490	459	397	1,723	2,429	2,772	8,443	11,153	11,006
All States	3,318	2,832	1,983	2,446	2,968	2,556	81,166	84,059	[2] 50,685

[1] Commercial seed production from fall plantings overwintered in the field.
[2] All seed intended for sugar production was monogerm and hybrid. Does not include 573 cwt. of breeder's seed and parental lines produced on about 53 acres.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries and by others engaged in sugarbeet seed production.

Table 104.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, value, and production of cane sugar and molasses, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year [2]	Acreage harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Production		
	For sugar	For seed	Total	For sugar	For seed	For sugar and seed	For sugar	For seed	Total
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	406.8	26.0	432.8	40.0	23.3	39.0	16,260	605	16,865
1960	407.5	29.1	436.6	38.7	24.7	37.7	15,750	718	16,468
1961	441.4	29.7	471.1	42.5	28.9	41.6	18,749	858	19,607
1962	477.2	35.9	513.1	40.2	24.0	39.1	19,178	860	20,038
1963	542.8	33.8	576.6	42.4	31.2	41.8	23,034	1,053	24,087
1964	655.9	27.7	683.6	37.1	26.6	36.6	24,317	736	25,053
1965	583.3	33.7	617.0	39.1	26.1	38.4	22,785	878	23,663
1966	590.2	35.0	625.2	40.0	26.4	39.2	23,590	925	24,515
1967	596.2	31.4	627.6	43.1	30.3	42.5	25,699	952	26,651
1968	577.3	28.5	605.8	41.6	28.1	41.0	24,025	800	24,825
1969	502.8	32.8	535.6	43.2	27.5	42.2	21,714	901	22,615
1970	551.1	32.8	583.9	41.8	28.7	41.1	23,055	941	23,996
1971	606.7	41.4	648.1	38.1	24.8	37.3	23,145	1,027	24,172
1972	664.3	37.5	701.8	41.0	29.1	40.4	27,239	1,093	28,332
1973	703.0	38.0	741.0	35.5	23.8	34.9	24,924	903	25,827
1974 [3]	707.2	40.3	747.5	35.0	24.5	34.5	24,772	988	25,760

Year [2]	Season average price per ton received by farmers [4]	Value of production		Sugar production			Molasses
		Of cane used for sugar	Of cane used for sugar and seed	Raw value [5]		Refined basis [6]	
				Total	Per ton of cane		
	Dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 tons*	*Pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	7.13	48,821	52,138	1,591	196	1,487	102,105
1960	7.41	52,919	57,160	1,566	199	1,464	101,073
1961	7.71	70,549	75,980	1,950	208	1,822	119,530
1962	8.40	78,623	84,350	1,972	206	1,843	125,597
1963	10.20	132,975	142,092	2,284	198	2,134	147,934
1964	6.83	94,460	98,016	2,326	191	2,174	163,615
1965	7.82	94,329	99,665	2,322	204	2,170	145,674
1966	8.74	110,470	116,793	2,448	208	2,287	145,201
1967	9.38	137,610	144,639	2,648	206	2,475	161,093
1968	9.37	119,435	125,198	2,447	204	2,286	152,589
1969	9.96	108,432	115,588	2,254	208	2,107	134,458
1970	10.50	132,341	139,999	2,416	210	2,258	141,193
1971	11.10	137,998	147,175	2,436	211	2,277	144,812
1972	11.70	201,639	211,736	2,740	201	2,561	180,553
1973	20.91	319,503	333,061	2,549	204	2,383	167,486
1974 [3]	56.50	877,851	923,864	2,499	202	2,335	155,662

[1] Includes Hawaii for acres harvested, yield per acre, production of sugarcane for sugar, and sugar production; includes molasses production for Hawaii. Also includes Hawaii from 1959 to date for acres harvested, yield, and production of sugarcane for seed. Price and value not available for Hawaii.

[2] The growth of 9 months in Louisiana, 12 months in Florida, and 18-24 months in Hawaii. Sugarcane harvest usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana; in Florida, by March following the season of growth; and, in Hawaii, the harvest takes place throughout the year.

[3] Preliminary.

[4] Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.

[5] Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.

[6] Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.64 pounds of refined sugar.

Statistical Reporting Service. Of the total sugar produced in Louisiana about 25 percent consists of direct consumption sugar marketed "as made" without further refining. Data for 1954-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 121.

Table 105.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and production of cane sugar and molasses, by States, 1972–74

State	Sugarcane for sugar and seed [1]											
	Acreage harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Cane production			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
For sugar:												
Fla	243.8	257.6	262.2	38.1	31.4	30.0	9,288	8,089	7,866	12.90	26.40	58.70
Hawaii	108.5	108.2	100.9	91.5	89.1	91.5	9,929	9,645	9,230	----	----	----
La	312.0	319.0	316.0	25.7	20.6	21.0	8,022	6,570	6,636	10.20	14.90	54.87
Tex	----	18.2	28.1	----	34.1	37.0	----	620	1,040	----	13.00	50.00
U. S	664.3	703.0	707.2	41.0	35.5	35.0	27,239	24,924	24,772	----	----	----
For seed:												
Fla	5.8	8.0	9.8	38.1	31.4	30.0	221	251	294	----	----	----
Hawaii	6.4	7.6	5.9	27.7	24.3	28.5	177	185	168	----	----	----
La	23.0	22.0	24.0	25.7	20.6	21.0	591	453	504	----	----	----
Tex	2.3	.4	.6	45.0	34.1	37.0	104	14	22	----	----	----
U. S	37.5	38.0	40.3	29.1	23.8	24.5	1,093	903	988	----	----	----
For sugar and seed:												
Fla	249.6	265.6	272.0	38.1	31.4	30.0	9,509	8,340	8,160	----	----	----
Hawaii	114.9	115.8	106.8	88.0	84.9	88.0	10,106	9,830	9,398	----	----	----
La	335.0	341.0	340.0	25.7	20.6	21.0	8,613	7,023	7,140	----	----	----
Tex	2.3	18.6	28.7	45.0	34.1	37.0	104	634	1,062	----	----	----
U. S	701.8	741.0	747.5	40.4	34.9	34.5	28,332	25,827	25,760	----	----	----

State	Products of cane harvested for sugar											
	Sugar per ton of cane (raw value [4])			Sugar produced (raw value [4])			Equivalent refined [5]			Molasses [6]		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
Fla., La., and Tex. [7]	187	186	188	1,621	1,420	1,459	1,515	1,328	1,363	125,592	113,919	106,380
Hawaii	225	234	225	1,119	1,129	1,040	1,046	1,055	972	[8] 54,961	[8] 53,567	[8] 49,282
U. S	201	204	202	2,740	2,549	2,499	2,561	2,383	2,335	180,553	167,486	155,662

[1] The growth of 9 months in Louisiana, 12 months in Florida, and 18-24 months in Hawaii. Sugar campaign usually ends by December or early January in Louisiana; in Florida, by March following the season of growth; and, in Hawaii, the harvest takes place throughout the year.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Does not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. (See table 106).
[4] Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.
[5] Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar.
[6] Blackstrap (80° Brix), high-test molasses from frozen cane, and edible molasses.
[7] Texas included beginning 1973.
[8] 85° brix.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 107

[1] Crop year generally coincides with the calendar year except that small proportions of continental U.S. beet and cane sugar are processed early in the following year and that the Philippine crop year starts in October of the preceding year.
[2] Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.
[3] As reported by Crop Reporting Board, Statistical Reporting Service.
[4] Raw sugar, as made.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 123.

Table 106.—Sugarbeets and sugarcane for sugar: Season average price received by farmers, and Sugar Act payments, per ton, by States, 1972 and 1973 [1]

State	1972			1973		
	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total	Prices received by farmers	Sugar Act payments	Total
	Sugarbeets					
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ariz	13.80	1.72	15.52	17.40	1.70	19.10
Calif	15.00	1.73	16.73	22.40	1.97	24.37
Colo	17.70	2.19	19.89	35.90	2.12	38.02
Idaho	16.70	2.15	18.85	34.80	2.11	36.91
Iowa	13.70	2.07	15.77	----	----	----
Kans	17.10	1.97	19.07	33.50	1.87	35.37
Mich	12.40	1.99	14.39	30.50	2.19	32.69
Minn	15.80	2.17	17.97	25.80	2.15	27.95
Mont	17.60	2.21	19.81	35.50	2.16	37.66
Nebr	18.10	2.24	20.34	36.00	2.14	38.14
N. Mex	14.20	1.85	16.05	31.30	1.93	33.23
N. Dak	16.40	2.21	18.61	25.80	2.17	27.97
Ohio	12.70	1.98	14.68	29.70	2.13	31.83
Oreg	16.00	2.08	18.08	33.50	2.04	35.54
Tex	14.20	1.81	16.01	31.30	1.89	33.19
Utah	17.50	2.14	19.64	34.80	2.14	36.94
Wash	17.90	2.11	20.01	32.40	2.08	34.48
Wyo	17.90	2.26	20.16	36.70	2.22	38.92
U. S	16.00	2.00	18.00	29.60	2.08	31.68
	Sugarcane for sugar					
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Fla	12.90	0.95	13.85	26.40	0.96	27.36
La	10.20	1.14	11.34	14.90	1.20	16.10
Tex	----	----	----	13.00	.90	13.90
U. S	11.70	1.04	12.74	20.90	1.07	21.97

[1] Payments for crop deficiency and acreage abandonment are not included; see table 703 for these data.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 107.—Sugar, cane and beet: Production, United States and Republic of the Philippines, 1959–74

Crop year [1]	United States						Republic of the Philippines, cane sugar [4]
	Beet sugar (raw value [2]) continental United States [3]	Cane sugar (raw value [2])				Total cane and beet sugar	
		Continental United States	Puerto Rico	Hawaii	Virgin Islands		
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	2,340	615	1,087	975	12	5,029	1,512
1960	2,450	630	1,019	936	7	5,042	1,519
1961	2,404	858	1,110	1,092	17	5,481	1,451
1962	2,586	852	1,009	1,120	11	5,578	1,618
1963	3,096	1,183	989	1,101	16	6,385	1,714
1964	3,288	1,147	989	1,179	16	6,619	1,856
1965	2,894	1,104	897	1,218	4	6,117	1,767
1966	2,828	1,214	883	1,234	5	6,164	1,590
1967	2,636	1,457	818	1,191	----	6,102	1,718
1968	3,483	1,215	645	1,232	----	6,575	1,759
1969	3,330	1,072	483	1,182	----	6,067	1,761
1970	3,401	1,254	460	1,162	----	6,277	2,124
1971	3,552	1,206	324	1,230	----	6,312	2,270
1972	3,624	1,621	298	1,119	----	6,662	2,061
1973	3,200	1,420	255	1,129	----	5,749	2,673
1974 [5]	3,050	1,459	291	1,040	----	5,549	2,914

See footnotes on page 78.

Table 108.—Sugarcane, sugar, and molasses: Acreage, yield, and production in Republic of the Philippines, 1959–74

Crop year [1]	Sugarcane				Sugar produced			Molasses
	Acreage		Production for centrifugal sugar		Centrifugal as made	Muscovado and panocha	Centrifugal sugar made per ton sugarcane	
	Total [2]	Harvested for centrifugal sugar	Yield per acre [3]	Total [4]				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Pounds*	*Metric tons*
1959	597	504	27.29	13,754	1,529	64	222	352,647
1960	584	525	24.64	12,941	1,563	70	241	337,385
1961	592	535	26.74	14,306	1,618	41	226	360,623
1962	640	588	26.90	15,685	1,714	50	219	446,074
1963	760	722	24.13	17,421	1,856	52	213	541,787
1964	870	809	19.38	15,680	1,767	62	225	535,162
1965	790	735	19.92	14,640	1,590	63	217	421,994
1966	769	708	23.78	16,840	1,718	62	204	443,430
1967	810	756	22.47	16,989	1,759	63	207	502,875
1968	847	793	22.86	18,130	1,760	65	194	566,670
1969	986	932	25.35	23,630	2,124	66	180	809,863
1970	1,087	1,033	25.35	26,191	2,280	65	174	890,000
1971	1,137	1,080	25.36	27,392	2,440	68	178	770,000
1972	1,122	1,072	23.32	24,996	2,549	63	204	834,000
1973	1,144	1,100	23.20	25,518	2,590	57	203	855,000
1974 [5]	1,300	1,260	25.02	31,525	2,866	60	182	1,050,000

[1] Harvesting begins in October, the length of the growing season being about 11 months.
[2] Total harvested acreage includes acreage for both centrifugal and noncentrifugal sugar.
[3] Cane production divided by harvested acreage.
[4] Cane production as reported.
[5] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 125.

Table 109.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Production, stocks, trade, and supply available for consumption in continental United States, 1959–74

Year	Production	Visible stocks beginning of period	Receipts from—		Commercial exports and shipments [1]	Domestic disappearance		
			Foreign sources	Territories		Livestock feed and alcohol	Military and civilian use	Per capita consumption (refined [2])
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Pounds*
1959	2,822	1,878	4,674	1,947	57	34	9,135	96.4
1960	4,012	2,083	4,885	903	46	24	9,434	97.6
1961	4,268	2,449	4,407	996	55	32	9,612	97.7
1962	4,399	2,319	4,682	915	66	31	9,709	97.2
1963	4,870	2,377	4,594	891	30	7	9,791	96.6
1964	5,587	2,633	3,633	809	21	14	9,917	96.6
1965	5,371	2,867	4,028	834	89	41	10,035	96.6
1966	5,288	2,857	4,495	717	65	79	10,258	97.6
1967	5,294	2,796	4,804	705	72	199	10,338	97.3
1968	5,628	2,959	5,131	504	79	82	10,739	100.1
1969	5,482	3,050	4,886	342	82	68	10,855	100.1
1970	5,874	2,875	5,296	353	66	83	11,235	102.5
1971	5,819	2,825	5,587	144	89	61	11,335	102.4
1972	6,015	2,829	5,459	149	50	59	11,501	103.0
1973	6,066	2,823	5,305	76	26	31	11,496	102.1
1974 [3]	5,563	2,690	5,790	157	60	10	11,000	97.0

[1] Includes sugar used in manufacture of other commodities.
[2] Adjusted for changes in invisible stocks (estimated) held by manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service and Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 126.

Table 110.—Sugar: Production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) [3]	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America (cane):			
Canada (beet)	146	114	103
Mexico	2,770	2,850	3,000
United States:			
Continental (beet)	3,323	2,903	2,641
Continental (cane)	1,470	1,287	1,377
Hawaii	1,024	943	1,038
Puerto Rico	231	263	272
Belize (British Honduras)	72	80	80
Costa Rica	174	163	204
El Salvador	188	232	253
Guatemala	270	325	349
Honduras	59	73	77
Nicaragua	142	160	184
Panama	85	104	127
Cuba	5,250	5,700	6,000
Dominican Republic	1,142	1,157	1,234
Antigua	0	0	0
Bahamas	0	0	0
Barbados	102	178	160
Guadeloupe	121	100	59
Haiti	65	67	65
Jamaica	331	383	400
Martinique	23	14	11
St. Kitts	24	26	25
Trinidad and Tobago	188	186	193
Total North America	17,200	17,308	17,852
South America (cane unless otherwise indicated):			
Argentina	1,294	1,650	1,487
Bolivia	123	174	175
Brazil	6,164	6,960	7,400
Chile (beet)	167	90	126
Colombia	815	828	920
Ecuador	250	245	275
Guyana	270	366	350
Paraguay	56	73	81
Peru	920	961	1,000
Surinam	9	10	10
Uruguay (beet and cane)	75	80	112
Venezuela	513	546	615
Total South America	10,656	11,983	12,551
Europe (beet unless otherwise indicated):			
Belgium and Luxembourg	688	792	705
Denmark [4]	342	367	408
France	2,984	3,167	3,207
Germany, West	2,214	2,504	2,500
Ireland [4]	168	189	153
Italy	1,253	1,157	946
Netherlands	756	832	727
United Kingdom [4]	1,030	1,048	700
Total EC	9,435	10,056	9,346
Austria	388	370	380
Finland	88	85	85
Greece	161	158	179
Portugal:			
Azores and Madeira	23	25	24
Spain (cane and beet)	830	816	684
Sweden	227	264	315
Switzerland	67	78	75
Total Western Europe	11,219	11,852	11,088

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) [3]—Continued	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Europe (beet unless otherwise indicated)—Continued			
Albania	19	19	20
Bulgaria	230	265	235
Czechoslovakia	779	750	765
Germany, East	720	879	800
Hungary	304	301	350
Poland	1,829	1,817	1,800
Romania	577	633	600
Yugoslavia	396	483	577
Total Eastern Europe	4,854	5,147	5,147
Total Europe	16,073	16,999	16,235
U.S.S.R	8,150	9,570	9,000
Africa (cane):			
Ethiopia	144	150	160
Egypt	590	650	600
Kenya	101	159	180
Tanzania	110	119	125
Uganda	89	55	25
Malagasy Republic	110	115	110
Mauritius	686	718	676
Mozambique	365	390	400
Reunion	227	251	219
Rhodesia	200	248	250
South Africa	1,915	1,732	1,915
Swaziland	171	190	200
Zaire	53	61	60
Other Africa [5]	698	769	840
Total Africa	5,459	5,607	5,760
Asia (cane unless otherwise indicated):			
Iran (beet and cane)	625	666	675
Turkey (Europe and Asia) (beet)	811	725	902
China, People's Rep. of (cane and beet)	2,457	2,630	2,600
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	780	892	820
Burma	120	100	110
India	4,572	4,950	4,800
Indonesia	890	950	1,000
Japan (beet and cane)	650	653	529
Pakistan	470	636	588
Philippines	2,425	2,644	2,769
Ryukyu Islands	(6)	(6)	(6)
Thailand	684	930	1,025
Other Asia (cane and beet) [7]	181	306	331
Total Asia	14,665	16,082	16,149
Oceania (cane):			
Australia	2,736	2,593	2,950
Fiji	375	350	360
Total Oceania	3,111	2,943	3,310
World total (cane)	44,592	47,906	49,766
World total (beet)	30,722	32,586	31,091
World total (cane and beet)	75,314	80,492	80,857

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 110.—Sugar: Production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974[2]
NON-CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (as produced)[8]	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:			
Costa Rica	27	40	43
El Salvador	10	16	16
Guatemala	54	50	52
Mexico	115	115	117
Nicaragua	12	12	12
Panama	7	2	2
Total	225	235	242
South America:			
Brazil	200	200	200
Colombia	675	700	750
Ecuador	40	40	40
Peru	14	13	13
Venezuela	33	35	40
Total	962	988	1,043
Asia:			
Burma	142	130	130
China, People's Rep. of	740	820	815
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	25	26	25
India	6,000	6,100	5,500
Indonesia	183	150	175
Japan[6]	13	12	14
Pakistan	1,400	1,379	1,400
Philippines	57	60	54
Ryukyu Islands	(6)	(6)	(6)
Thailand	270	350	350
Vietnam, South	10	10	11
Total	8,840	9,037	8,474
Total of above countries	10,027	10,260	9,759

[1] Years shown are crop-harvesting years. Campaigns beginning not earlier than May of year shown, nor later than April of following year, are included in the same crop year. The entire season's production of each country is credited to the May/April year in which harvesting and sugar production began.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Centrifugal sugar, as distinguished from non-centrifugal, includes cane and beet sugar produced by the centrifugal process, which is the principal kind moving in international trade.
[4] Entered European Community in February 1973.
[5] "Other Africa" includes Algeria, Afars-Issas, Somali Republic, Sudan, Angola, Congo (Brazzaville), Liberia, Tunisia, Ghana, Malawi, Zambia, Morocco, Nigeria, and Cameroon.
[6] Since Jan. 1, 1972, Ryukyu Islands included in Japan.
[7] "Other Asia" includes Afghanistan, Israel, Syria, South Vietnam, Iraq, Lebanon, Sri Lanka (Ceylon), Nepal, and the Republic of Korea.
[8] Noncentrifugal sugar includes all types of sugar produced by other than centrifugal process which is largely for consumption in the relatively few areas where produced. The estimates include such kinds known as piloncillo, panela, papelon, chancaca, rapadura, jaggery, gur, muscovado, panocha, etc.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 111.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Imports and domestic marketings, by source of supply, continental United States, 1972–74 [1]

Country or area of supply	1972	1973	1974[2]
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
Argentina	88	85	110
Australia	211	269	236
Brazil	635	657	783
British West Indies and Guyana	177	41	282
Colombia	78	76	105
Costa Rica	102	100	78
Dominican Republic	737	741	813
Ecuador	94	94	60
El Salvador	50	57	62
Fiji Islands	46	45	48
French West Indies	0	0	0
Guatemala	86	63	96
Haiti	23	15	19
India	84	81	85
Mexico	651	637	538
Nicaragua	75	76	53
Panama	42	52	66
Peru	447	407	471
Philippines	1,432	1,454	1,472
South Africa	60	75	67
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	88	88	90
Other countries	234	220	211
Total foreign countries	5,437	5,433	5,743
Domestic areas:			
Mainland (beet)	3,511	3,512	3,025
Mainland (cane)	1,630	1,613	1,200
Hawaii	1,113	1,142	993
Puerto Rico	148	76	157
Texas (cane)	0	1	53
Total domestic areas	6,402	6,343	5,428
Grand total	11,840	11,676	11,171

[1] Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar. Imports and domestic marketings under annual sugar requirements determinations and quotas, pursuant to the Sugar Act of 1948, as amended. These comprise all sugar marketings except importations for re-export, livestock feed, and alcohol production, which were 71,044 tons in 1972, 17,204 tons in 1973, and 17,111 tons in 1974.
[2] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 112.—Sugar, cane (raw[1]): Refiners' stocks, receipts, meltings and direct consumption deliveries, continental United States, 1963–75

Year	Jan. 1 stocks	Receipts [2]	Meltings	Deliveries for direct consumption
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1963	600	7,294	6,845	22
1964	1,027	6,166	6,585	10
1965	598	6,763	6,832	15
1966	513	7,254	7,183	15
1967	569	7,635	7,376	17
1968	812	7,759	7,720	17
1969	834	7,251	7,373	17
1970	695	7,780	7,655	16
1971	804	7,856	7,865	10
1972	785	8,041	7,844	10
1973	972	7,948	7,910	12
1974 [3]	998	8,082	8,141	11
1975 [3]	928			

[1] Expressed in raw value, the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948.
[2] Receipts include refiners' total offshore raw sugar receipts in continental U.S. ports, whether entered through the customs or held pending availability of quota, and raw cane sugar produced from sugarcane in the continental United States.
[3] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 129.

Table 113.—Sugar, cane and beet (refined): Stocks, production or receipts, and deliveries, continental United States, 1963–75 [1]

Item and year	Cane sugar refineries [2]	Beet sugar factories	Importers of direct consumption sugar [3]	Mainland cane sugar mills [4]	Total
JAN. 1 STOCKS [5]	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1963	236	1,278	26		1,540
1964	327	958	40		1,325
1965	215	1,585	23		1,823
1966	208	1,603	24		1,835
1967	215	1,423	16		1,654
1968	249	1,335	32		1,616
1969	256	1,292	11		1,559
1970	251	1,321	9		1,581
1971	237	1,266	4		1,507
1972	255	1,258	1		1,514
1973	233	1,280	3		1,516
1974	257	1,131	1		1,389
1975 [6]	258	1,314	1		1,573
PRODUCTION OR RECEIPTS					
1963	6,423	2,450	211		9,084
1964	6,148	3,150	204		9,502
1965	6,368	2,845	207		9,420
1966	6,685	2,647	180		9,512
1967	6,868	2,551	302		9,721
1968	7,209	2,840	193		10,242
1969	6,874	3,034	147		10,055
1970	7,143	3,281	139		10,563
1971	7,324	3,205	108		10,639
1972	7,304	3,303	89		10,696
1973	7,358	3,133	73		10,564
1974 [6]	7,591	3,010	55		10,656
DELIVERIES [7]					
1963	6,332	2,771	197	50	9,350
1964	6,260	2,523	219	58	9,060
1965	6,374	2,827	206	65	9,472
1966	6,678	2,826	187	55	9,746
1967	6,834	2,639	286	54	9,813
1968	7,201	2,883	214	48	10,346
1969	6,879	3,005	148	49	10,081
1970	7,158	3,336	144	57	10,695
1971	7,306	3,213	111	51	10,681
1972	7,326	3,281	87	70	10,764
1973	7,334	3,282	75	81	10,772
1974 [6]	7,590	2,827	55	54	10,526

See footnotes on page 84.

Table 114.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): Stocks in specified countries, 1972–74

Country	Date [1]	Sugar-making season			Country	Date [1]	Sugar-making season		
		1972	1973	1974 [2]			1972	1973	1974 [2]
		1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*			*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Chile	Apr. 1	61	63	47	Ireland	Oct. 1	84	93	93
Colombia	May 1	66	30	35	Japan	Oct. 1	536	259	336
South Africa	May 1	211	87	93	Netherlands	Oct. 1	65	50	43
Argentina	June 1	29	63	68	Philippines	Oct. 1	56	152	522
Australia	June 1	253	408	220	Sweden	Oct. 1	145	157	122
Brazil	June 1	1,249	791	515	Switzerland	Oct. 1	163	137	124
Mauritius	June 1	32	68	64	United States and insular areas	Oct. 1	1,092	1,134	1,004
Ecuador	July 1	50	44	18	Uruguay	Oct. 1	47	42	39
Spain	July 1	247	101	99	El Salvador	Nov. 1	21	21	22
Greece	July 1	76	75	76	Guatemala	Nov. 1	57	10	27
Finland	Aug. 1	18	32	27	India	Nov. 1	598	656	705
Guyana	Aug. 1	7	8	15	Mexico	Nov. 1	303	327	274
Italy	Aug. 1	260	357	241	Thailand	Nov. 1	104	118	323
Turkey	Aug. 1	281	260	100	Egypt	Nov. 1	44	44	54
Canada	Sept. 1	204	199	153	Dominican Republic	Dec. 1	93	45	29
United Kingdom	Sept. 1	763	629	500	Barbados	Jan. 1	5	5	6
Venezuela	Sept. 1	79	45	114	Haiti	Jan. 1	6	3	6
Yugoslavia	Sept. 1	92	276	503	Jamaica	Jan. 1	29	42	16
Austria	Oct. 1	74	60	51	Nicaragua	Jan. 1	30	4	1
Belgium	Oct. 1	55	45	33	Peru	Jan. 1	61	60	67
Costa Rica	Oct. 1	62	46	30	Trinidad and Tobago	Jan. 1	2	1	2
Denmark	Oct. 1	34	35	33					
France	Oct. 1	980	143	160					
Germany, West	Oct. 1	854	757	636					
Iran	Oct. 1	524	385	517	Total	------	10,102	8,367	8,163

[1] All stock carryover dates apply to the year indicated at the head of each column, except for Jan. 1 and Apr. 1, which apply to the following year.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 113

[1] All sugars converted to refined basis.
[2] Includes Hawaiian sugar for direct consumption.
[3] Includes Puerto Rican sugar for direct consumption.
[4] Sugar for direct consumption only. Mainland cane sugar mills stocks and production not separately reported.
[5] Stocks include sugar in bond and in customs custody and control.
[6] Preliminary.
[7] Includes deliveries for export, for livestock feed, and for use in alcohol.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 130.

Table 115.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:						
Belize	59	1	70	1	78	1
Canada	13	899	18	908	65	965
Costa Rica	83	[2]	77	[2]	112	[2]
El Salvador	73	[2]	136	[2]	79	[2]
Guatemala	70	[2]	92	[2]	126	[2]
Honduras	10	[2]	12	[2]	[2]	10
Mexico	546	0	577	0	586	0
Nicaragua	78	[2]	100	[2]	79	[2]
Panama	41	[2]	36	[2]	46	[2]
United States	[2]	4,821	1	4,792	4	4,781
Caribbean:						
Antigua	11	2	0	2	0	3
Barbados	118	0	99	0	106	0
Cuba	5,511	0	4,140	0	4,797	0
Dominican Republic	994	[2]	1,099	[2]	1,031	[2]
Guadeloupe [3]	83	0	2	0	[2]	0
Haiti	25	0	20	0	14	0
Jamaica	202	0	280	0	265	0
Netherlands Antilles	0	7	0	7	0	7
St. Kitts	24	0	25	0	22	0
Trinidad and Tobago	176	1	191	[2]	142	4
Other countries [4]	0	10	0	12	0	11
Total North America	8,117	5,741	6,975	5,722	7,552	5,782
South America:						
Argentina	118	0	167	0	481	0
Bolivia	7	0	7	0	7	0
Brazil	1,191	0	2,054	0	2,975	0
Chile	0	177	0	84	0	260
Colombia	140	0	176	0	122	0
Ecuador	86	0	95	0	85	0
Guyana	337	[2]	305	[2]	229	[2]
Paraguay	[2]	0	13	0	7	0
Peru	432	0	481	0	407	0
Uruguay	0	31	0	41	0	39
Venezuela	33	0	152	0	34	29
Other countries [4]	1	2	3	3	1	2
Total South America	2,345	210	3,453	128	4,348	330
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg	239	8	434	1	316	15
Denmark [5]	64	15	68	7	94	8
France [6]	1,166	112	1,425	128	1,532	99
Germany, West	56	177	286	125	235	140
Ireland [5]	15	41	16	31	12	17
Italy	0	538	0	578	0	700
Netherlands	129	92	118	169	65	150
United Kingdom [5]	260	2,134	330	2,163	299	2,050
Total EC	1,929	3,117	2,677	3,202	2,553	3,179
Austria	0	[2]	0	[2]	0	[2]
Finland	56	210	88	213	66	202
Greece	0	22	0	89	0	69
Iceland	0	10	0	11	0	10
Malta	0	18	0	16	0	22
Norway	0	183	0	186	0	169
Portugal	0	205	0	252	0	257
Spain	0	78	0	119	0	124
Sweden	13	163	14	112	8	114
Switzerland	9	260	[2]	247	[2]	226
Total Western Europe	2,007	4,266	2,779	4,447	2,627	4,372
Albania	0	23	0	15	0	21
Bulgaria	36	305	[2]	160	[2]	232
Czechoslovakia	320	197	229	143	225	148
Germany, East	144	433	158	331	120	260
Hungary	2	198	2	145	2	174
Poland	98	43	352	22	382	28
Romania	11	119	170	76	105	78
Yugoslavia	42	155	[2]	295	[2]	463
Total Eastern Europe	653	1,473	911	1,187	834	1,404
Total Europe	2,660	5,739	3,690	5,634	3,461	5,776

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 115.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
U.S.S.R	1,402	1,536	64	1,924	46	2,631
Africa:						
Algeria	0	261	0	260	0	279
Angola	9	0	11	0	10	0
Egypt	67	52	11	71	42	62
Ethiopia [7]	15	[2]	22	[2]	35	[2]
Ghana	0	64	0	48	0	62
Ivory Coast	[2]	57	1	58	[2]	66
Kenya	[2]	77	[2]	111	[2]	83
Libya	0	57	0	79	0	91
Malagasy Republic	35	[2]	39	[2]	40	[2]
Mauritius	489	[2]	672	[2]	739	[2]
Morocco	0	246	0	222	0	278
Mozambique	207	[2]	197	[2]	179	[2]
Nigeria	0	142	0	125	0	135
Reunion [3]	30	0	33	0	5	0
Rhodesia	90	0	95	0	120	0
Senegal	[2]	78	[2]	87	[2]	80
Sierra Leone	0	25	0	22	0	29
South Africa	828	13	1,168	15	892	20
Sudan	0	213	0	143	0	165
Swaziland	150	0	172	0	158	0
Togo	0	5	0	7	0	7
Tunisia	0	117	0	114	0	86
Uganda	[2]	12	[2]	10	[2]	8
Other countries [4]	34	105	40	253	33	234
Total Africa	1,954	1,524	2,461	1,625	2,253	1,685
Asia:						
Yemen (Aden)	3	48	2	35	0	37
Afghanistan	0	59	0	32	0	45
Bangladesh	0	0	0	52	0	93
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	0	312	0	222	0	169
China, People's Rep. of	117	464	156	749	155	736
China, Rep of (Taiwan)	523	0	489	0	487	0
Cyprus	0	18	0	18	0	20
Hong Kong	17	118	15	74	2	75
India	323	0	105	0	209	0
Indonesia	0	161	0	13	0	165
Iran [8]	0	66	0	94	0	170
Iraq	0	292	0	268	0	457
Israel	0	139	0	161	0	80
Japan	9	2,427	11	2,777	48	2,372
Jordan	0	50	0	71	0	20
Korea, Rep. of	4	260	8	219	50	312
Lebanon	3	71	4	57	4	54
Malaysia, West	16	270	33	334	11	342
Pakistan	122	[2]	[2]	208	0	37
Philippines	1,422	0	1,240	0	1,475	0
Singapore	29	141	28	137	19	110
Syria	0	217	0	155	0	203
Thailand	175	[2]	419	[2]	276	[2]
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	29	0	120	0	4	0
Vietnam, South	0	325	0	188	0	279
Other countries [4]	8	105	7	95	4	93
Total Asia	2,800	5,543	2,637	5,959	2,744	5,869
Oceania:						
Australia	1,606	0	2,010	0	2,086	0
Fiji	340	[2]	290	[2]	276	[2]
New Zealand	[2]	168	1	177	[2]	148
Other countries [4]	0	35	0	30	0	31
Total Oceania	1,946	203	2,301	207	2,362	179
World total	21,224	20,496	21,581	21,199	22,766	22,252

[1] Preliminary. [2] Less than 500 tons. [3] Excludes trade with France and French Territories. [4] Includes trade of other countries not shown separately. [5] Entered European Community in February 1973. [6] Excludes trade with French Territories. [7] Ethiopian calendar year. [8] Iranian calendar year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 116.—Sugar (raw and refined): Average price per pound at specified markets, 1963–74

Year	Wholesale price, cane sugar				Retail price, granulated, United States [4]	Year	Wholesale price, cane sugar				Retail price, granulated, United States [4]
	Raw, 96° centrifugal			Refined: New York [3]			Raw, 96° centrifugal			Refined: New York [3]	
	Caribbean ports [1]	New York, c.i.f. basis [2]	New York, duty paid				Caribbean ports [1]	New York, c.i.f. basis [2]	New York, duty paid		
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	8.50	7.56	8.2	11.70	13.6	1969	3.37	7.12	7.8	11.22	12.4
1964	5.87	6.27	6.9	10.47	12.8	1970	3.75	7.45	8.1	11.74	13.0
1965	2.12	6.12	6.8	10.02	11.8	1971	4.55	7.90	8.5	12.24	13.6
1966	1.86	6.36	7.0	10.15	12.0	1972	7.43	8.47	9.1	12.83	13.9
1967	1.99	6.65	7.3	10.41	12.1	1973	9.61	9.66	10.3	13.78	15.1
1968	1.98	6.90	7.5	10.60	12.2	1974	29.50	42.22	29.2	33.43	32.3

[1] F.o.b. and stowed.
[2] Quotations are on a cost, insurance, and freight basis.
[3] Average wholesale price per pound less 2 percent cash discount.
[4] Averages of prices reported by urban dealers as of the 15th of the month. Derived from reported price for 5-pound container.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from the following sources: New York Journal of Commerce; U.S. Department of Labor retail prices series; and reports of the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 133.

Table 117.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States imports, by country of origin, 1972–74 [1]

Country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North and South America, including Caribbean area:				Other countries:			
Argentina	61	92	95	Australia	204	228	231
Brazil	569	500	788	India	88	59	74
Colombia	74	69	96	Mauritius	28	39	40
Costa Rica	74	82	74	Philippines	1,184	1,434	1,283
Dominican Republic	672	688	727	South Africa	51	64	52
Ecuador	78	80	59	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	86	50	80
Guatemala	64	48	93	Other	102	129	13
Haiti	22	13	17				
Mexico	585	569	486	Total other countries	1,743	2,003	1,773
Nicaragua	57	59	52				
Panama	36	46	57	World total	4,792	4,781	5,251
Peru	448	344	441				
West Indies and Guyana	145	43	256				
Other America	164	145	237				
Total	3,049	2,778	3,478				

[1] Includes raw sugar imports and refined sugar imports converted to raw basis.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 118.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States exports, by country of destination, 1972–74

Country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
North and South America, including Caribbean areas:	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	Other countries:	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
Bahamas	45	108	2,222	Guinea	0	38	157
Canada	142	675	53,283	India	6	24	0
Honduras	25	26	23	Indonesia	5	64	11
Jamaica	129	117	222	Lebanon	8	50	4
Netherlands Antilles	92	256	312	French Pacific Islands	0	23	162
Panama	20	56	177	South Africa	17	30	17
Other countries	41	49	772	Other	126	888	3,516
Total	494	1,287	57,011	Total other	162	1,117	3,867
Europe:				World total	767	3,890	61,863
France	21	17	23				
Germany, West	7	9	22				
Italy	20	16	36				
Netherlands	1	1,310	0				
United Kingdom	35	28	28				
Other countries	27	106	876				
Total	111	1,486	985				

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 119.—Maple sirup and sugar: Production, farm disposition, season average price received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Production		Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per gallon of sirup [3]	Value of production [4]
	Sirup [1]	In terms of sugar [2]	Home use	Sold		
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,137	9,096	77	1,060	4.80	5,456
1960	1,143	9,144	74	1,069	4.96	5,669
1961	1,524	12,192	84	1,440	4.78	7,290
1962	1,460	11,680	78	1,382	4.70	6,865
1963	1,143	9,144	66	1,077	4.86	5,559
1964	1,546	12,368	91	1,455	5.02	7,765
1965	1,266	10,128	84	1,182	5.04	6,389
1966	1,476	11,808	84	1,392	4.96	7,319
1967	979	7,832	65	914	5.33	5,215
1968	983	7,864	62	921	5.48	5,391
1969	1,032	8,256	64	968	6.15	6,350
1970	1,110	8,880	71	1,039	6.83	7,575
1971	962	7,696	60	902	7.10	6,825
1972	1,099	8,792	57	1,042	8.79	9,670
1973	857	6,856	47	810	9.35	8,018
1974 [5]	1,087	8,696	70	1,017	9.91	10,768

[1] Includes sirup later made into sugar.
[2] Assuming that 1 gallon of sirup is equivalent to 8 pounds of sugar.
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[4] Value of sirup used in production of sugar.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 137.

Table 120.—Maple sirup: Production, by States, 1972–74

State	Sirup made [1]			State	Sirup made [1]		
	1972	1973	1974		1972	1973	1974
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*		*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
Maine	8	8	7	Pa	96	48	77
Mass	28	20	25	Vt	335	323	325
Mich	83	66	98	Wis	63	84	80
N. H	51	48	53				
N. Y	340	225	334	U. S	1,099	857	1,087
Ohio	95	35	88				

[1] Includes sirup later made into sugar. Does not include production on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 121.—Maple sirup: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)[1]

State	Production	Disposition on farms where grown		Season average price per gallon	Value of—	
		Home use	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Maine	7	1	6	12.70	89	76
Mass	25	1	24	11.20	280	269
Mich	98	5	93	10.70	1,049	995
N. H	53	4	49	12.00	636	588
N. Y	334	30	304	9.60	3,206	2,918
Ohio	88	6	82	9.45	832	775
Pa	77	5	72	9.40	724	677
Vt	325	16	309	9.60	3,120	2,966
Wis	80	2	78	10.40	832	811
U. S	1,087	70	1,017	9.91	10,768	10,075

[1] Does not include quantities produced on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 122.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, production of honey and beeswax, and average price per pound received by beekeepers, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production		Prices	
			Honey	Beeswax	All honey	Beeswax
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1959	5,109	46.3	236,578	4,215	17.0	44.4
1960	5,005	48.5	242,802	4,372	17.9	44.0
1961	4,992	51.3	255,868	4,720	18.0	44.1
1962	4,900	50.9	249,608	4,805	17.4	44.1
1963	4,849	55.0	266,778	4,828	18.0	44.2
1964	4,840	51.9	251,188	4,672	18.6	44.3
1965	4,718	51.3	241,849	4,697	17.8	44.9
1966	4,646	52.0	241,576	4,615	17.4	46.5
1967	4,635	46.6	215,780	4,386	15.6	58.8
1968	4,539	42.2	191,391	3,797	16.9	61.6
1969	4,433	60.3	267,485	5,171	17.5	61.1
1970	4,290	51.7	221,842	4,377	17.4	60.2
1971	4,110	48.0	197,428	3,585	21.8	61.3
1972	4,067	52.6	213,959	3,986	30.2	62.1
1973	4,103	57.9	237,657	4,231	44.4	74.4
1974 [2]	4,194	44.2	185,338	3,413	51.0	114.0

[1] Includes Hawaii.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 141.

Table 123.—Honey: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1972–74

Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:				Europe:			
Canada	2,303	1,020	1,412	Belgium-Luxembourg	1	54	181
Dominican Republic	368	157	340	Germany, West	54	114	45
El Salvador	115	0	90	Greece	41	30	50
Guatemala	430	29	54	Netherlands	16	56	3
Mexico	9,381	2,020	3,977	Spain	112	229	692
Other countries	88	12	132	United Kingdom	24	6	4
South America:				Other countries	135	70	18
Argentina	3,488	32	2,603	Asia:			
Brazil	75	356	1,370	China, People's Rep. of	122	282	429
Chile	52	60	54	Other countries	84	127	42
Colombia	48	4	95	Oceania, total	702	76	170
Venezuela	33	62	20				
Other countries	0	29	12	Total	17,672	4,825	11,793

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 124.—Honey: Colonies of bees, yield per colony, and production of honey and beeswax, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	1973				1974			
	Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production		Number of colonies	Honey yield per colony	Production	
			Honey	Beeswax			Honey	Beeswax
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Ala	52	19	988	30	47	30	1,410	32
Ariz	56	75	4,200	80	55	60	3,300	53
Ark	74	34	2,516	45	75	28	2,100	38
Calif	500	62	31,000	558	500	47	23,500	376
Colo	35	54	1,890	49	36	81	2,916	58
Conn	8	23	184	4	8	17	136	3
Del	1	34	34	1	1	20	20	1
Fla	364	92	33,488	569	368	44	16,192	259
Ga	166	39	6,474	97	161	23	3,703	93
Hawaii	3	44	132	5	4	80	320	8
Idaho	105	56	5,880	106	105	60	6,300	120
Ill	51	50	2,550	51	49	45	2,205	40
Ind	79	37	2,923	79	80	32	2,560	72
Iowa	81	93	7,533	128	80	86	6,880	117
Kans	50	45	2,250	43	44	43	1,892	36
Ky	67	27	1,809	33	67	24	1,608	37
La	31	45	1,395	28	32	42	1,344	27
Maine	4	33	132	3	4	33	132	1
Md	13	34	442	8	12	22	264	6
Mass	9	26	234	4	10	16	160	3
Mich	107	77	8,239	165	113	45	5,085	97
Minn	137	112	15,344	276	147	65	9,555	172
Miss	54	29	1,566	22	57	32	1,824	36
Mo	84	67	5,628	73	100	45	4,500	68
Mont	78	101	7,878	158	81	88	7,128	114
Nebr	121	74	8,954	179	131	82	10,742	204
Nev	7	95	665	8	7	100	700	12
N. H	4	33	132	3	5	19	95	2
N. J	37	36	1,332	27	39	25	975	22
N. Mex	15	50	750	12	16	57	912	15
N. Y	122	52	6,344	108	126	49	6,174	99
N. C	189	21	3,969	91	187	21	3,927	118
N. Dak	72	100	7,200	122	80	80	6,400	166
Ohio	116	33	3,828	70	122	21	2,562	49
Okla	62	26	1,612	27	61	50	3,050	52
Oreg	62	41	2,542	51	51	35	1,785	36
Pa	95	40	3,800	61	100	25	2,500	48
R. I	1	27	27	1	1	19	19	1
S. C	62	23	1,426	30	55	15	825	17
S. Dak	131	110	14,410	173	148	50	7,400	118
Tenn	145	26	3,770	75	152	20	3,040	70
Tex	210	47	9,870	197	210	49	10,290	165
Utah	43	27	1,161	17	45	36	1,620	29
Vt	6	35	210	4	6	30	180	5
Va	79	21	1,659	25	79	28	2,212	38
Wash	92	42	3,864	81	95	33	3,135	66
W. Va	84	22	1,848	26	97	14	1,358	23
Wis	104	110	11,440	183	109	71	7,739	132
Wyo	35	61	2,135	45	36	74	2,664	59
U. S	4,103	57.9	237,657	4,231	4,194	44.2	185,338	3,413

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 125.—Honey and beeswax: Average price per pound received by beekeepers, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Honey prices								Beeswax prices, 1974
	Wholesale, extracted, 1974			Retail, extracted, 1974	All [1] comb, 1974	All [1] chunk, 1974	All honey		
	Bulk	Packaged	All				1973	1974	
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	0.47	0.54	0.47	0.64	0.73	0.66	0.431	0.553	1.00
Ariz	.44	.50	.44	.60	-------	-------	.391	.446	.97
Ark	.41	.60	.43	.73	.65	.61	.406	.440	.99
Calif	.44	-------	.44	.60	-------	.53	.430	.439	1.16
Colo	.48	.67	.55	.70	.81	.70	.445	.552	1.20
Conn	-------	.76	.76	.85	-------	-------	.728	.828	1.25
Del	.55	.61	.61	.81	.86	.81	.691	.757	1.20
Fla	.42	.49	.43	.58	-------	.63	.415	.443	1.20
Ga	.43	.70	.44	.84	.64	.68	.436	.496	1.09
Hawaii	.50	.50	.50	.51	-------	-------	.441	.501	1.23
Idaho	.49	.62	.49	.59	-------	-------	.433	.495	1.21
Ill	.52	.62	.55	.77	1.08	.89	.500	.601	1.15
Ind	.54	.69	.60	.75	.90	.91	.534	.650	1.14
Iowa	.48	.58	.49	.77	.78	-------	.422	.502	1.18
Kans	.50	.61	.50	.74	-------	-------	.424	.521	.95
Ky	.52	.72	.54	.83	.60	.72	.532	.660	1.14
La	.40	.61	.40	.69	-------	-------	.363	.432	1.19
Maine	-------	.66	.66	.81	.91	.88	.615	.739	1.10
Md	.56	.66	.63	.78	.83	.78	.589	.671	1.20
Mass	-------	.66	.66	.93	1.03	1.05	.668	.812	1.10
Mich	.46	.65	.46	.76	.84	.79	.431	.481	1.25
Minn	.51	.63	.51	.76	.89	.82	.431	.514	1.07
Miss	.37	.62	.43	.67	.63	.63	.461	.482	1.10
Mo	.61	.71	.68	.76	.80	.91	.553	.736	1.16
Mont	.49	.60	.49	.69	.98	-------	.414	.501	1.25
Nebr	.49	.63	.50	.66	-------	-------	.449	.498	1.20
Nev	.48	.53	.48	.76	.85	.90	.402	.502	1.23
N. H	-------	.73	.73	.90	1.03	.86	.786	.882	1.00
N. J	.58	.72	.67	.87	1.04	.92	.584	.738	1.20
N. Mex	.45	.55	.46	.65	-------	-------	.407	.470	.95
N. Y	.49	.64	.50	.74	.90	1.02	.443	.526	1.17
N. C	.49	.70	.62	.77	.81	.70	.513	.646	.95
N. Dak	.49	.56	.49	.64	-------	-------	.440	.490	1.25
Ohio	.46	.63	.48	.80	.94	.90	.446	.515	1.08
Okla	.49	.68	.56	.77	-------	.94	.523	.599	1.31
Oreg	.57	.60	.57	.66	.75	.75	.485	.573	1.00
Pa	.56	.59	.56	.71	.77	.73	.443	.594	1.05
R. I	-------	.72	.72	.90	-------	-------	.718	.838	1.15
S. C	.42	.54	.54	.62	.65	.61	.408	.567	.93
S. Dak	.48	.61	.48	.58	-------	-------	.467	.485	1.00
Tenn	.63	.76	.64	.80	.89	.79	.578	.713	1.13
Tex	.43	.57	.43	.68	-------	-------	.403	.457	1.10
Utah	.55	.61	.55	.64	.78	.83	.491	.575	1.11
Vt	.59	.72	.71	.80	.91	.75	.578	.727	1.15
Va	.49	.60	.50	.66	.71	.66	.443	.525	1.22
Wash	.49	.61	.49	.65	-------	-------	.465	.499	1.10
W. Va	.49	.61	.52	.74	.73	.78	.621	.697	.95
Wis	.49	.62	.49	.70	.91	-------	.418	.509	1.24
Wyo	.49	.51	.49	.72	-------	-------	.424	.496	1.11
U. S	.477	.608	.491	.681	.839	.721	.444	.510	1.14

[1] Prices for wholesale and retail comb and chunk honey discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 126.—Honey and beeswax: Average wholesale prices for specified types and locations, 1965–74 [1]

Item and location	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
EXTRACTED HONEY, PER POUND [2]										
Florida White to Extra Light Amber Orange:	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Florida Points [3]	13.2	12.5	-------	15.5	17.8	14.2	20.0	31.2	36.0	40.0
California White to Water White Orange:										
Southern California Points [3]	11.6	11.3	11.7	12.1	13.1	14.7	19.8	30.7	36.5	42.1
California Light Amber to Extra Light Amber Alfalfa:										
Southern Points [3]	10.5	10.0	10.5	11.3	12.3	14.5	20.0	28.9	43.0	41.4
White to Water White Sweetclover Alfalfa: [4]										
Western States [5]	13.2	13.3	13.2	13.6	15.0	14.4	18.5	29.9	45.3	48.3
White Clover:										
New York and North Central States [3]	13.7	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.8	14.6	19.0	31.2	40.8	47.1
COMB HONEY, PER 24-SECTION CASE										
White Clover No. 1 and Fancy, wrapped:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
New York and North Central States [6]	9.86	9.82	9.95	10.83	10.71	11.08	9.50	11.88	12.36	19.92
BEESWAX, PER POUND [7]	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Southern California	43.1	47.0	60.1	61.1	66.0	55.6	58.9	59.9	68.9	108.9
Intermountain Region	44.1	46.2	55.1	61.3	65.3	59.7	61.7	63.9	71.7	110.0
White Clover Belt (North Central)	46.0	48.6	57.5	63.2	66.3	60.3	63.5	68.7	72.9	111.2
Average	44.4	47.2	57.6	61.9	65.8	58.5	61.4	64.2	71.2	110.0

[1] Simple average of average monthly prices.
[2] Except where otherwise stated, price to beekeepers, f.o.b. shipping point or delivered nearby market.
[3] Price paid beekeepers in large lots; mostly trucklots.
[4] Price paid beekeepers or other shippers; mostly in trucklots or carlots.
[5] Intermountain States through 1970; does not include California.
[6] Price paid beekeepers for large lots but mostly less than trucklots.
[7] "Average yellow" or lighter beeswax price to beekeepers, f.o.b. shipping point or delivered nearby market.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 127.—Beeswax, crude: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1972–74

Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:				Europe:			
Canada	51	60	104	Netherlands	0	0	12
Dominican Republic	229	178	198	Portugal	86	167	92
El Salvador	13	4	3	Other countries	(2)	(2)	(2)
Haiti	28	47	40	Asia and Oceania:			
Mexico	164	113	168	China, People's Rep. of	0	3	14
Other countries	(2)	2	(2)	New Zealand	5	0	9
South America:				Other countries	1	0	0
Brazil	187	101	298				
Chile	190	72	284	Total	1,298	1,271	1,765
Africa:							
Angola	181	166	121				
Ethiopia	159	317	369				
Other countries	4	41	53				

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Less than 1,000 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 128.—Edible sirups, molasses, and honey: Production, foreign trade, and indicated domestic consumption, United States, 1959–74

Year	Production [1]								Imports			
	Sirups						Honey	Total	Maple sirup	Edible molasses and cane sirup [3]	Honey	Total
	Corn	Cane	Sorghum	Maple ([2])	Refiners	Edible molasses						
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	162,197	3,617	2,286	1,137	3,999	3,084	20,083	196,403	691	2,138	383	3,212
1960	169,776	3,676	1,943	1,143	4,134	2,714	20,611	203,997	910	1,884	1,049	3,843
1961	180,397	3,519	------	1,524	3,846	3,379	21,721	214,386	904	911	768	2,583
1962	201,259	3,303	------	1,460	2,691	3,075	21,189	232,977	929	3,827	604	5,360
1963	215,573	2,702	------	1,143	2,769	2,772	22,647	247,606	1,068	1,706	221	2,995
1964	238,832	2,814	------	1,546	2,862	2,685	21,323	270,062	666	2,119	417	3,202
1965	243,682	2,989	------	1,266	2,994	2,648	20,427	274,006	879	3,349	1,127	5,355
1966	252,337	2,923	------	1,476	2,493	2,563	20,403	282,195	938	3,061	806	4,805
1967	255,860	2,121	------	979	2,402	2,477	18,225	282,064	1,147	1,065	1,416	3,628
1968	[4]274,000	2,346	------	983	2,561	2,466	16,165	298,521	988	3,732	1,427	6,147
1969	282,000	2,661	------	1,032	2,235	2,532	22,591	313,051	1,185	2,266	1,244	4,695
1970	292,000	------	------	1,110	1,695	2,121	18,736	315,662	956	2,165	749	3,870
1971	304,000	------	------	962	1,883	2,517	16,674	326,036	577	2,470	967	4,014
1972	352,000	------	------	1,099	2,077	2,290	18,081	375,547	710	1,694	3,291	5,695
1973	410,000	------	------	857	2,309	1,926	20,072	435,164	803	2,935	900	4,638
1974 [5]	468,000	------	------	1,087	2,564	1,559	15,653	488,863	801	2,512	2,196	5,509

Year	Exports				Indicated domestic consumption					
					Sirups				Honey	Total
	Corn sirup	Edible molasses and sirup, including maple [6]	Honey	Total	Corn	Maple	Sorghum [1]	Cane and refiners' sirup and edible molasses		
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	2,245	155	1,062	3,462	159,952	1,828	2,286	12,683	19,404	196,153
1960	1,836	182	797	2,815	167,940	2,051	1,943	12,226	20,863	205,023
1961	1,370	173	607	2,150	179,027	2,428	------	11,482	21,882	214,819
1962	1,514	140	1,158	2,812	199,745	2,389	------	12,756	20,635	235,525
1963	2,055	192	2,125	4,372	213,518	2,211	------	9,757	20,743	246,229
1964	1,632	205	760	2,597	237,200	2,212	------	10,275	20,980	270,667
1965	1,003	------	1,166	2,169	242,679	2,145	------	11,980	20,388	277,192
1966	1,038	------	1,219	2,257	251,299	2,414	------	11,040	19,990	284,743
1967	1,113	------	986	2,099	254,747	2,126	------	8,065	18,655	283,593
1968	1,541	------	684	2,225	272,459	1,971	------	11,105	16,908	302,443
1969	2,169	------	833	3,002	279,831	2,217	------	9,694	23,002	314,744
1970	1,324	------	688	2,012	290,676	2,066	------	5,981	18,797	317,520
1971	1,324	------	640	1,964	302,676	1,539	------	6,870	17,001	328,086
1972	1,205	------	346	1,551	350,795	1,809	------	6,061	21,026	379,691
1973	1,377	------	1,484	2,861	408,623	1,660	------	7,170	19,488	436,941
1974 [5]	1,742	------	386	2,128	466,258	1,888	------	6,635	17,463	492,244

[1] Production of cane sirup, sorghum sirup, and edible molasses is of the fall of the preceding year. Estimates of sorghum discontinued beginning 1961; cane sirup discontinued beginning 1970.

[2] Does not include varying quantities produced on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.

[3] U.S. Department of Commerce molasses and sugar sirups series, less liquid sugar imports reported to Sugar Division, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

[4] Unofficial estimates beginning 1968.

[5] Preliminary.

[6] Assumed to be largely refiners' sirup. Beginning 1965, data not available because of change in export classification.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 139.

Table 129.—Feed and industrial molasses: Mainland production, inshipments and foreign trade, and total market supplies in the United States, 1959–74

Year	Production in mainland areas						Shipments from offshore domestic areas		
	Mainland cane	Domestic beet	Refiners' blackstrap	Citrus	Hydrol	Total	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Total
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	42,826	76,920	33,416	7,669	21,494	182,325	60,239	24,238	84,477
1960	46,686	79,079	32,224	5,155	23,324	186,468	49,692	30,289	79,981
1961	60,075	98,211	35,620	5,949	23,153	223,008	50,653	38,618	89,271
1962	65,274	96,643	37,679	9,581	23,595	232,772	54,911	27,471	82,382
1963	89,876	124,602	35,150	5,396	27,939	282,963	51,563	16,590	68,153
1964	103,287	132,093	34,898	4,469	29,992	304,739	52,653	18,190	70,843
1965	84,722	116,589	36,915	8,564	26,740	273,530	51,861	21,104	72,965
1966	82,952	113,755	39,443	9,788	23,125	269,063	60,271	8,124	68,395
1967	97,206	99,826	37,936	17,291	20,400	272,659	55,662	5,619	61,281
1968	87,121	136,694	46,113	9,063	21,000	299,991	66,157	7,008	73,165
1969	74,139	155,700	42,700	13,732	21,000	307,271	48,430	4,778	53,208
1970	86,037	160,100	46,600	11,808	22,000	326,545	56,937	3,193	60,130
1971	88,609	161,159	43,474	10,215	22,000	325,457	50,111	1,452	51,563
1972	125,593	166,584	39,142	8,308	22,500	362,127	55,759	6,785	62,544
1973 [1]	113,919	158,138	44,900	9,837	23,000	349,794	51,025	-------	51,025
1974 [1]	106,380	161,000	45,000	10,588	23,500	346,468	44,163	2,373	46,536

Year	United States imports from foreign countries					Mainland exports [2]	Total market supplies available
	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Mexico	Other	Total		
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	90,497	47,426	61,651	82,563	282,137	2,372	546,567
1960	228,643	62,281	75,635	83,087	449,646	3,032	713,063
1961	12,417	53,834	70,807	123,437	260,495	2,220	570,554
1962	3	51,705	63,987	148,368	264,063	2,265	576,952
1963	-------	42,926	93,175	134,322	270,423	5,475	616,064
1964	-------	32,591	86,404	147,426	266,421	4,339	637,664
1965	-------	41,329	95,564	131,123	268,016	2,536	611,975
1966	-------	47,533	99,312	167,312	314,157	1,586	650,029
1967	-------	40,171	130,705	179,672	350,548	996	683,492
1968	-------	28,914	94,335	244,842	368,091	3,077	738,170
1969	-------	44,363	112,481	204,819	361,663	2,992	719,150
1970	-------	34,325	81,387	266,147	381,859	1,447	767,087
1971	-------	27,293	105,878	266,593	399,764	1,718	775,066
1972	-------	45,871	116,437	244,538	406,846	3,082	828,435
1973 [1]	-------	45,007	119,232	239,075	403,314	4,680	799,453
1974 [1]	-------	31,395	110,726	240,994	383,115	12,645	763,474

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Does not include exports from Hawaii and Puerto Rico.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 140.

Table 130.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Season average price per pound received by farmers	Value of production
	Acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,152,780	1,558	1,796,415	58.3	1,048,043
1960	1,141,530	1,703	1,944,175	60.9	1,183,802
1961	1,174,390	1,755	2,061,392	63.8	1,314,961
1962	1,224,080	1,891	2,314,782	58.9	1,363,822
1963	1,175,720	1,994	2,343,799	57.7	1,352,053
1964	1,077,810	2,067	2,227,932	59.2	1,318,945
1965	976,930	1,898	1,854,568	65.1	1,206,735
1966	971,890	1,939	1,884,627	70.9	1,252,351
1967	959,770	2,050	1,967,911	66.8	1,315,500
1968	879,280	1,945	1,710,348	69.5	1,188,610
1969	918,320	1,964	1,803,272	71.8	1,295,535
1970	898,330	2,122	1,906,453	72.9	1,389,311
1971	837,590	2,035	1,704,884	78.6	1,339,644
1972	842,420	2,076	1,749,085	83.0	1,451,275
1973	886,590	1,965	1,742,105	90.1	1,569,440
1974 [2]	963,120	2,065	1,988,523	108.6	2,160,046

[1] Production figures are on farm-sales-weight basis.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Foreign trade data compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 147.

Table 131.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Ala	520	530	630	1,781	1,675	1,810	926	888	1,140
Conn	4,200	5,050	4,800	1,343	1,341	1,649	5,640	6,772	7,915
Fla	12,500	13,700	13,270	1,877	1,752	2,095	23,468	23,999	27,805
Ga	57,650	60,530	72,280	1,999	1,618	2,233	115,241	97,913	161,402
Ind	6,100	5,600	7,000	2,540	1,890	2,380	15,494	10,584	16,660
Ky	172,250	161,750	189,050	2,593	1,984	2,391	446,725	320,869	452,008
La	200	200	160	600	750	780	120	150	125
Md	24,000	25,000	24,000	990	1,260	1,200	23,760	31,500	28,800
Mass	1,410	1,510	1,460	1,361	1,299	1,657	1,919	1,962	2,419
Mo	2,100	1,900	2,400	2,300	1,985	2,395	4,830	3,772	5,748
N. C	339,700	383,500	398,500	2,003	2,117	1,980	680,385	811,915	789,215
Ohio	10,050	9,600	11,000	2,240	1,651	2,125	22,509	15,852	23,370
Pa	13,000	13,000	13,000	1,400	1,700	2,000	18,200	22,100	26,000
S. C	62,000	67,000	80,000	2,115	1,980	2,150	131,130	132,660	172,000
Tenn	57,390	51,420	56,540	2,172	1,969	1,962	124,657	101,271	110,945
Va	66,800	74,400	77,880	1,678	1,857	1,818	112,074	138,138	141,577
W. Va	1,750	1,700	1,750	1,895	1,645	1,670	3,316	2,797	2,923
Wis	10,800	10,200	9,400	1,731	1,859	1,965	18,691	18,963	18,471
U. S	842,420	886,590	963,120	2,076	1,965	2,065	1,749,085	1,742,105	1,988,523

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 132.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
North America:									
Canada	103	121	124	1,814	2,127	2,120	186,836	257,313	262,835
United States	842	887	957	2,077	1,965	2,051	1,749,085	1,742,669	1,962,643
Puerto Rico	5	6	5	1,346	792	1,300	6,728	4,752	6,500
Costa Rico	3	4	6	1,209	1,037	909	3,627	4,147	5,454
El Salvador	1	3	3	2,000	1,673	1,722	2,000	5,018	5,165
Guatemala	4	6	9	1,845	1,828	1,356	7,380	10,970	12,200
Honduras	13	5	6	993	1,284	1,297	12,904	6,420	7,782
Mexico	85	86	98	1,447	1,493	1,606	123,016	128,418	157,341
Nicaragua	3	2	3	1,600	1,208	1,427	4,800	2,415	4,281
Panama	3	3	3	857	751	834	2,572	2,253	2,502
Cuba	142	160	160	704	625	625	100,000	100,000	100,000
Dominican Republic	62	78	75	928	1,233	1,133	57,540	96,160	84,999
Haiti	6	(3)	(3)	417	1,025	1,175	2,500	410	470
Jamaica	2	2	2	1,246	1,246	1,808	2,491	3,616	3,616
Total [4]	1,273	1,362	1,451	1,776	1,736	1,803	2,261,479	2,364,561	2,615,788
South America:									
Argentina	193	217	228	841	721	944	162,259	156,526	215,170
Bolivia	5	4	5	863	1,158	1,102	4,317	4,630	5,512
Brazil	517	506	500	814	789	959	421,079	399,042	479,501
Chile	7	6	6	1,716	1,388	1,753	12,012	8,329	10,516
Colombia	61	69	77	1,518	1,550	1,346	92,593	106,924	103,617
Paraguay	44	56	62	952	984	996	41,887	55,115	61,729
Peru	8	11	13	827	862	916	6,614	9,480	11,906
Uruguay	1	1	1	996	990	1,036	996	990	1,036
Venezuela	22	22	24	1,247	1,406	1,407	27,432	30,930	33,763
Total [4]	859	892	916	895	865	1,007	769,189	771,966	922,750
Europe:									
Belgium	2	1	1	2,370	4,173	4,409	4,740	4,173	4,409
France	50	51	49	2,183	2,190	2,179	109,172	111,688	106,784
Germany, West	10	10	10	2,107	2,080	2,080	21,073	20,800	20,800
Italy	112	126	125	1,660	1,640	1,658	185,931	206,686	207,232
Total EC	174	188	185	1,844	1,825	1,833	320,916	343,347	339,225
Austria	1	1	1	816	1,303	1,301	816	1,303	1,301
Greece	209	205	213	890	986	837	185,957	202,089	178,246
Spain	40	39	37	1,405	1,454	1,430	56,184	56,715	52,911
Switzerland	2	2	2	2,041	1,885	1,764	4,082	3,770	3,527
Total Western Europe	425	434	438	1,336	1,399	1,313	567,955	607,224	575,210
Albania	59	59	59	467	467	475	27,557	27,557	28,000
Bulgaria	331	331	331	886	932	932	293,212	308,644	308,644
Czechoslovakia	10	10	10	1,323	1,323	1,323	13,228	13,228	13,228
Germany, East	11	11	11	1,364	1,364	1,364	15,000	15,000	15,000
Hungary	38	41	41	1,008	934	968	38,296	38,296	39,683
Poland	114	119	129	733	1,446	1,338	165,316	172,098	172,619
Romania	96	96	90	870	870	857	83,554	83,500	77,161
Yugoslavia	127	138	133	1,132	1,039	1,077	143,784	143,320	143,298
Total Eastern Europe	788	806	804	990	995	992	779,947	801,643	797,633
Total Europe	1,213	1,240	1,242	1,111	1,136	1,105	1,347,902	1,408,867	1,372,843
U.S.S.R	417	454	461	1,464	1,481	1,439	610,674	672,403	663,585
Africa:									
Algeria	27	27	27	490	490	490	13,230	13,230	13,230
Libya	2	2	2	1,650	1,650	1,650	3,300	3,300	3,300
Morocco	8	7	9	1,045	1,213	1,092	8,360	8,490	9,832
Tunisia	4	5	6	1,102	882	1,102	4,409	4,409	6,614
Angola	15	15	15	724	863	1,014	10,860	12,940	15,212
Cameroon	17	17	17	778	778	778	13,228	13,228	13,228
Congo (Brazzaville)	10	10	10	375	375	375	3,750	3,750	3,750
Zaire	5	6	6	791	703	835	3,954	4,217	5,011
Ghana	6	8	10	639	716	710	3,836	5,724	7,100
Ivory Coast	20	20	20	265	265	265	5,295	5,291	5,291

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 132.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]	1972	1973 [2]	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Africa–Continued									
Kenya	1	1	1	283	303	408	283	303	408
Malagasy Republic	10	8	11	1,364	1,358	1,275	13,642	10,867	14,022
Malawi	141	131	132	482	533	456	67,996	69,780	60,163
Mauritius	1	1	1	1,367	1,367	1,367	1,367	1,367	1,367
Mozambique	10	10	10	1,162	1,069	992	11,619	10,693	9,920
Nigeria	59	66	63	485	385	418	28,600	25,425	26,305
Rwanda and Burundi	5	5	5	700	700	700	3,500	3,500	3,500
Rhodesia	130	127	141	1,237	1,120	1,257	160,800	142,300	177,300
Tanzania	46	46	46	599	831	826	27,571	38,206	38,000
Uganda	18	18	18	541	541	541	9,744	9,744	9,744
Zambia	14	15	18	932	985	830	13,044	14,773	14,947
South Africa	100	92	94	715	743	684	71,517	68,320	64,286
Total [4]	648	635	661	741	740	760	479,905	469,857	502,530
Asia:									
Cyprus	4	1	6	538	145	243	2,150	145	1,455
Iran	35	38	39	1,206	905	882	42,207	34,392	34,400
Iraq	43	43	43	512	512	512	22,000	22,000	22,000
Israel	4	3	2	551	558	772	2,205	1,675	1,543
Jordan	7	8	8	517	306	496	3,620	2,451	3,968
Lebanon	19	19	19	1,104	1,102	1,160	20,975	20,943	22,046
Syria	31	41	42	853	586	499	26,450	24,030	20,944
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	871	865	890	455	386	434	396,383	333,488	386,246
China, People's Rep. of	1,654	1,704	1,913	1,120	1,087	1,163	1,851,860	2,103,000	2,225,000
Burma	135	135	135	711	711	711	96,000	96,000	96,000
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	33	30	30	575	533	533	18,959	16,000	16,000
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	32	32	32	634	634	634	20,300	20,300	20,300
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	19	19	20	1,905	1,848	1,775	36,193	35,121	35,500
Bangladesh	101	116	114	746	762	804	75,322	88,388	91,710
India	1,132	1,099	1,103	816	747	882	923,507	820,552	973,110
Indonesia	379	431	427	454	666	647	172,181	286,907	276,448
Japan	153	146	138	2,079	2,374	2,374	318,113	346,617	327,603
Korea, Rep. of	117	133	134	2,185	1,837	1,723	255,588	244,364	230,868
Laos	17	17	17	480	519	524	8,157	8,818	8,900
Malaysia	18	21	27	768	552	730	13,832	11,600	19,700
Pakistan	125	109	120	1,533	1,271	1,283	191,648	138,519	154,000
Philippines	148	239	260	722	702	666	106,923	167,881	173,128
Thailand	250	244	267	434	409	446	108,450	99,709	119,064
Vietnam, South	22	22	22	842	842	842	18,519	18,519	18,519
Total [4]	5,352	5,515	5,807	884	896	909	4,731,542	4,941,419	5,278,452
Oceania:									
Australia	25	24	23	1,412	1,423	1,522	35,307	34,151	35,005
New Zealand	5	5	5	1,468	1,300	1,300	7,339	6,500	6,500
Total [4]	29	28	28	1,471	1,452	1,482	42,646	40,651	41,505
World total [4]	9,792	10,126	10,567	1,046	1,054	1,079	10,243,337	10,669,724	11,397,453

[1] Production harvested within the calendar year specified. Farm-sales weight is about 10 percent above dry weight which is normally reported in trade statistics.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Less than 500 acres.
[4] Totals may not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 133.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1963–74 (farm-sales-weight basis)

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks [1]	Supply	Disappearance			Av. price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports [2]	Domestic	
Total flue-cured, types 11–14:	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*
1963	694,470	1,975	1,371,462	2,281,570	3,653,032	1,266,654	498,369	768,285	58.0
1964	627,570	2,211	1,387,804	2,386,378	3,774,182	1,218,829	444,063	774,766	58.5
1965	562,300	1,883	1,058,970	2,555,353	3,614,323	1,175,488	423,116	752,372	64.6
1966	607,000	1,825	1,107,861	2,438,835	3,546,696	1,274,172	587,116	687,056	66.9
1967	610,260	2,070	1,263,159	2,272,524	3,535,683	[3] 1,220,970	533,261	[3] 687,709	64.2
1968	533,020	1,841	981,541	2,301,535	3,283,076	[3] 1,197,067	525,285	[3] 671,782	66.6
1969	576,830	1,825	1,052,806	2,106,113	3,152,919	1,180,488	534,636	645,852	72.4
1970	584,070	2,042	1,192,961	1,972,431	3,165,392	[3] 1,173,441	533,998	[3] 639,443	72.0
1971	525,790	2,050	1,077,790	1,976,459	3,054,249	[3] 1,142,583	480,039	662,544	77.2
1972	513,620	1,971	1,012,417	1,910,176	2,922,593	[3] 1,182,962	518,810	644,152	85.3
1973	575,130	2,011	1,158,500	1,749,294	2,907,714	[3] 1,301,010	598,254	702,756	88.1
1974 [4]	617,330	2,010	1,240,822	1,607,284	2,848,106				105.0
Total fire-cured, types 21–23:									
1963	34,300	1,630	55,923	113,454	169,377	51,088	28,313	22,775	36.8
1964	32,100	1,716	55,070	118,289	173,359	53,021	27,289	25,732	41.4
1965	30,850	1,497	46,180	120,338	166,518	53,822	32,857	20,965	42.9
1966	26,950	1,772	47,742	112,696	160,438	54,313	31,003	23,310	42.1
1967	22,700	1,604	36,417	106,125	142,542	52,001	33,785	18,216	45.2
1968	22,790	1,689	38,502	90,541	129,043	46,521	24,299	22,222	50.5
1969	23,960	1,702	40,773	82,522	123,295	49,656	29,555	20,101	48.9
1970	22,680	1,635	37,074	73,639	110,713	48,500	32,971	15,529	54.0
1971	24,510	1,775	43,511	62,213	105,724	41,243	22,192	19,051	60.0
1972	25,190	1,677	42,248	64,481	106,729	41,844	26,363	15,481	58.1
1973	21,320	1,566	33,385	64,885	98,270	46,070	28,661	17,409	72.3
1974 [4]	21,300	1,609	34,271	52,200	86,471				91.2
Virginia fire-cured, type 21:									
1963	6,600	940	6,204	20,236	26,440	9,654	6,551	3,103	35.5
1964	7,300	1,245	9,088	16,786	25,874	10,286	6,310	3,976	43.1
1965	7,600	1,260	9,576	15,588	25,164	8,271	5,298	2,973	39.9
1966	6,000	1,255	7,530	16,893	24,423	9,584	7,339	2,245	41.2
1967	5,400	1,290	6,966	14,839	21,805	10,070	6,677	3,393	40.9
1968	4,900	1,205	5,904	11,735	17,639	7,788	4,676	3,112	46.9
1969	5,000	1,340	6,700	9,851	16,551	6,754	5,053	1,701	53.1
1970	5,000	1,230	6,150	9,797	15,947	6,988	4,635	2,353	52.0
1971	5,000	1,180	5,900	8,959	14,859	6,593	3,501	3,092	54.8
1972	4,800	970	4,656	8,266	12,922	5,294	4,066	1,228	64.2
1973	4,700	1,205	5,664	7,628	13,292	6,191	4,455	1,736	75.5
1974 [4]	5,000	1,200	6,000	7,101	13,101				81.7
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, types 22–23:									
1963	27,700	1,795	49,719	93,218	142,937	41,434	21,762	19,672	36.9
1964	24,800	1,854	45,982	101,503	147,485	42,735	20,979	21,756	41.0
1965	23,250	1,574	36,604	104,750	141,354	45,551	27,559	17,992	43.6
1966	20,950	1,919	40,212	95,803	136,015	44,729	23,664	21,065	42.2
1967	17,300	1,702	29,451	91,286	120,737	41,931	27,108	14,823	46.2
1968	17,890	1,822	32,598	78,806	111,404	38,733	19,623	[5] 19,110	51.1
1969	18,960	1,797	34,073	72,671	106,744	42,902	24,502	18,400	48.1
1970	17,680	1,749	30,924	63,842	94,766	41,512	28,336	13,176	54.4
1971	19,510	1,928	37,611	53,254	90,865	34,650	18,691	15,959	60.8
1972	20,390	1,844	37,592	56,215	93,807	36,550	22,297	14,253	57.3
1973	16,620	1,668	27,721	57,257	84,978	39,879	24,206	15,673	71.7
1974 [4]	16,300	1,734	28,271	45,099	73,370				93.4
Burley, type 31:									
1963	338,500	2,231	755,146	1,227,896	1,983,042	570,874	57,424	513,450	59.2
1964	306,600	2,022	619,794	1,412,168	2,031,962	616,252	55,654	560,598	60.3
1965	277,100	2,116	586,299	1,415,710	2,002,009	606,665	57,128	549,537	67.0
1966	240,700	2,437	586,672	1,395,344	1,982,016	600,477	56,388	544,089	66.9
1967	237,700	2,274	540,635	1,381,539	1,922,174	598,069	53,376	544,693	71.8
1968	237,550	2,372	563,367	1,324,105	1,887,472	570,997	54,923	516,074	73.7
1969	237,700	2,488	591,395	1,316,475	1,907,870	565,167	58,118	507,049	69.6
1970	216,400	2,590	560,545	1,342,703	1,903,248	557,418	54,414	503,004	72.2
1971	213,500	2,213	472,576	1,345,830	1,818,406	569,937	54,729	515,208	80.9
1972	235,550	2,552	601,006	1,248,469	1,849,475	[3] 609,629	75,616	534,013	79.2
1973	222,100	2,028	450,416	1,229,175	1,679,591	[3] 619,910	86,759	533,151	92.9
1974 [4]	258,750	2,256	583,848	1,070,665	1,654,513				113.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1963–74 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks [1]	Supply	Disappearance			Av. price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports [2]	Domestic	
Maryland, type 32:	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*
1963	34,500	1,000	34,500	86,045	120,545	30,986	12,479	18,507	43.2
1964	39,000	1,085	42,315	89,559	131,874	32,942	9,577	23,365	62.0
1965	33,500	1,150	38,525	98,932	137,457	37,716	10,972	[6] 26,744	65.5
1966	35,000	1,030	36,050	99,741	135,791	40,209	16,479	23,730	48.6
1967	31,500	1,030	32,445	95,582	128,027	36,046	15,733	20,313	62.4
1968	29,000	1,100	31,900	91,981	123,881	48,635	10,351	38,284	69.8
1969	26,500	1,060	28,090	75,246	103,336	41,375	12,234	29,141	75.1
1970	27,000	1,090	29,430	61,961	91,391	39,545	11,903	27,642	78.6
1971	27,000	1,040	28,080	51,846	79,926	25,456	7,998	17,458	81.9
1972	24,000	990	23,760	54,470	78,230	25,548	12,122	13,426	84.5
1973	27,740	1,260	34,953	52,682	87,635	25,924	12,345	13,579	90.5
1974 [4]	25,912	1,200	31,095	61,711	92,806				
Total dark air-cured, types 35–37:									
1963	15,300	1,654	25,301	63,287	88,588	23,241	3,481	19,760	33.2
1964	14,100	1,735	24,468	65,347	89,815	23,608	4,355	19,253	37.3
1965	13,100	1,566	20,511	66,207	86,718	21,768	3,921	17,847	37.2
1966	12,100	1,880	22,754	64,950	87,704	23,048	4,741	18,307	37.6
1967	10,700	1,569	16,785	64,656	81,441	19,340	3,318	16,022	41.2
1968	10,950	1,757	19,240	62,101	81,341	18,484	2,303	16,181	47.8
1969	11,200	1,737	19,457	62,857	82,314	25,296	2,585	22,711	41.2
1970	9,250	1,780	16,466	57,018	73,484	20,504	2,800	17,704	46.5
1971	9,450	1,774	16,763	52,980	69,743	20,555	2,131	18,424	47.5
1972	9,050	1,798	16,273	49,188	65,461	17,542	2,471	15,071	50.7
1973	8,250	1,619	13,358	47,919	61,277	21,414	3,097	18,317	62.4
1974 [4]	7,680	1,689	12,973	39,863	52,836				77.2
One sucker, type 35:									
1963	9,200	1,771	16,295	37,346	53,641	14,306	2,263	12,043	33.0
1964	8,100	1,856	15,034	39,335	54,369	14,775	2,808	11,967	37.8
1965	7,500	1,585	11,891	39,954	51,485	13,538	2,910	10,628	37.5
1966	7,200	1,976	14,228	37,947	52,175	14,823	3,310	11,513	37.8
1967	6,500	1,608	10,452	37,352	47,804	11,370	2,387	8,983	42.3
1968	6,750	1,873	12,642	36,434	49,076	10,428	1,477	8,951	49.5
1969	7,100	1,870	13,279	38,648	51,927	17,619	1,925	15,694	40.7
1970	5,850	1,868	10,926	34,308	45,234	13,216	2,048	11,168	47.5
1971	6,100	1,840	11,224	32,018	43,242	13,825	1,674	12,151	47.3
1972	5,750	1,842	10,590	29,417	40,007	11,977	2,004	9,973	51.6
1973	5,300	1,633	8,654	28,030	36,684	13,567	2,643	10,924	61.2
1974 [4]	4,850	1,688	8,185	23,117	31,302				75.2
Green River, type 36:									
1963	4,600	1,710	7,866	20,844	28,710	6,863	873	5,990	34.0
1964	4,300	1,775	7,632	21,847	29,479	7,185	1,215	5,970	35.5
1965	3,800	1,745	6,631	22,294	28,925	6,230	732	5,498	36.1
1966	3,500	2,010	7,035	22,695	29,730	6,583	1,044	5,539	36.3
1967	3,000	1,675	5,025	23,147	28,172	6,428	579	5,849	37.9
1968	3,100	1,740	5,394	21,744	27,138	6,720	579	6,141	42.7
1969	3,000	1,610	4,830	20,418	25,248	5,865	394	5,471	39.4
1970	2,400	1,850	4,440	19,383	23,823	6,007	508	5,499	42.5
1971	2,450	1,820	4,459	17,816	22,275	5,503	273	5,230	46.4
1972	2,500	1,950	4,875	16,772	21,647	4,962	253	4,709	47.4
1973	2,250	1,680	3,780	16,685	20,465	6,693	220	6,473	63.5
1974 [4]	2,150	1,800	3,870	13,772	17,642				80.1
Virginia sun-cured, type 37:									
1963	1,500	760	1,140	5,097	6,237	2,072	345	1,727	31.4
1964	1,700	1,060	1,802	4,165	5,967	1,648	332	1,316	41.2
1965	1,800	1,105	1,989	4,319	6,308	2,000	279	1,721	39.2
1966	1,400	1,065	1,491	4,308	5,799	1,642	386	1,256	42.3
1967	1,200	1,090	1,308	4,157	5,465	1,542	351	1,191	45.2
1968	1,100	1,095	1,204	3,923	5,127	1,336	246	1,090	53.2
1969	1,100	1,225	1,348	3,791	5,139	1,812	266	1,546	52.8
1970	1,000	1,100	1,100	3,327	4,427	1,281	244	1,037	53.8
1971	900	1,200	1,080	3,146	4,226	1,227	184	1,043	54.1
1972	800	1,010	808	2,999	3,807	603	214	389	57.9
1973	700	1,320	924	3,204	4,128	1,154	234	920	69.2
1974 [4]	680	1,350	918	2,974	3,892				82.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1963–74 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks [1]	Supply	Disappearance			Av. price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports [2]	Domestic	
Total continental cigar filler, types 41–44:	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*
1963	31,900	1,837	58,586	149,032	207,618	[3] 53,317	489	[3] 52,828	21.7
1964	30,700	1,683	51,564	157,301	208,955	62,565	545	62,020	27.0
1965	30,700	1,848	56,720	146,390	203,110	59,118	1,784	57,334	24.2
1966	24,200	1,746	42,257	143,992	186,249	58,438	1,495	56,943	25.4
1967	23,300	1,801	41,959	127,811	169,770	48,164	645	47,519	28.1
1968	23,050	1,766	40,699	121,606	162,305	46,291	855	45,436	30.1
1969	21,700	1,811	39,305	116,014	155,319	49,033	635	48,398	30.2
1970	18,650	1,796	33,488	106,286	139,774	44,938	224	44,714	31.6
1971	17,250	1,639	28,265	94,836	123,101	45,887	376	45,511	36.7
1972	15,350	1,458	22,383	77,214	99,597	39,047	312	38,735	45.6
1973	15,200	1,659	25,224	60,550	85,774	32,407	759	31,648	51.9
1974 [4]	15,000	1,737	26,050	53,367	79,417				58.1
Pennsylvania seedleaf filler, type 41:									
1963	28,000	1,850	51,800	127,971	179,771	[3] 44,633	489	[3] 44,144	21.0
1964	27,000	1,700	51,300	138,138	184,038	54,618	545	54,073	27.0
1965	27,000	1,900	51,300	129,420	180,720	52,973	1,784	51,189	24.0
1966	21,000	1,725	36,225	127,747	168,972	51,681	1,495	50,186	25.0
1967	21,000	1,825	38,325	112,291	150,616	41,920	645	41,275	28.0
1968	21,000	1,775	37,275	108,696	145,971	40,896	855	40,041	30.0
1969	20,000	1,825	36,500	105,075	141,575	44,309	635	43,674	30.0
1970	17,000	1,800	30,600	97,266	127,866	40,868	224	40,644	31.0
1971	15,200	1,610	24,472	86,998	111,470	41,291	376	40,915	36.0
1972	13,000	1,400	18,200	70,179	88,379	34,659	312	34,347	46.0
1973	13,000	1,700	22,100	53,720	75,820	28,307	759	27,548	52.0
1974 [4]	13,000	1,750	22,750	47,513	70,263				58.0
Miami Valley (Ohio) filler, types 42–44:									
1963	3,900	1,740	6,786	21,061	27,847	8,684	------	8,684	27.1
1964	3,700	1,555	5,754	19,163	24,917	7,947	------	7,947	26.7
1965	3,700	1,465	5,420	16,970	22,390	6,145	------	6,145	26.2
1966	3,200	1,885	6,032	16,245	22,277	6,757	------	6,757	28.0
1967	2,300	1,580	3,634	15,520	19,154	6,244	------	6,244	29.0
1968	2,050	1,670	3,424	12,910	16,334	5,395	------	5,395	31.0
1969	1,700	1,650	2,805	10,939	13,744	4,724	------	4,724	32.5
1970	1,650	1,750	2,888	9,020	11,908	4,070	------	4,070	38.0
1971	2,050	1,850	3,793	7,838	11,631	4,596	------	4,596	41.0
1972	2,350	1,780	4,183	7,035	11,218	4,388	------	4,388	44.0
1973	2,200	1,420	3,124	6,830	9,954	4,100	------	4,100	51.0
1974 [4]	2,000	1,650	3,300	5,854	9,154				59.0
Puerto Rican filler, type 46: [7]									
1963	30,000	1,067	32,000	49,192	81,192	29,800	196	29,604	40.8
1964	30,800	1,231	37,900	51,392	89,292	26,658	------	26,658	37.2
1965	17,000	951	16,174	62,634	78,808	27,024	------	27,024	32.1
1966	9,000	1,338	12,038	51,784	68,822	23,355	------	23,355	31.3
1967	7,600	1,419	10,786	40,467	51,253	16,903	------	16,903	33.1
1968	6,000	1,271	7,626	34,350	41,976	16,152	------	16,152	33.3
1969	4,700	1,302	6,104	25,824	31,928	12,645	------	12,645	33.6
1970	3,200	1,397	4,471	19,283	23,754	8,770	------	8,770	36.1
1971	4,806	1,400	6,728	14,984	21,712	9,041	------	9,041	39.8
1972	5,635	833	4,752	12,671	17,423	8,231	------	8,231	42.1
1973	4,537	1,435	6,510	9,192	15,702	5,656	------	5,656	41.2
1974 [4]	2,750	1,636	4,500	10,046	14,546				
Total cigar binder, types 51–55:									
1963	13,550	1,767	23,945	77,459	101,404	30,804	1,585	29,219	35.0
1964	13,700	1,862	25,503	70,600	96,103	25,344	2,627	22,717	37.3
1965	13,500	1,793	24,206	70,759	94,965	25,057	2,451	22,606	32.7
1966	11,120	1,814	20,169	69,908	90,077	23,657	1,899	21,758	36.7
1967	9,780	1,924	18,819	66,420	85,239	25,250	2,555	22,695	37.1
1968	9,260	1,821	16,863	59,989	76,852	27,601	753	26,848	41.0
1969	9,000	1,716	15,448	49,251	64,699	22,447	539	21,908	44.3
1970	10,470	2,041	21,368	42,252	63,620	19,326	343	18,983	53.1
1971	12,210	2,075	25,332	44,294	69,626	22,973	96	22,877	56.1
1972	12,360	1,714	21,187	46,653	67,840	21,362	109	21,253	51.1
1973	11,760	1,841	21,647	46,478	68,125	25,282	100	25,182	62.1
1974 [4]	10,810	1,857	20,079	42,843	62,922				76.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1963–74 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks [1]	Supply	Disappearance			Av. price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports [2]	Domestic	
	Acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*
Connecticut Valley broadleaf, type 51:									
1963	1,800	2,050	3,690	15,492	19,182	4,611	256	4,355	51.0
1964	1,900	1,975	3,752	14,571	18,323	3,644	1,943	1,701	50.0
1965	1,900	1,830	3,477	14,679	18,156	4,247	2,136	2,111	46.5
1966	1,300	2,075	2,698	13,909	16,607	4,761	1,648	3,113	52.0
1967	1,100	1,785	1,964	11,846	13,810	5,348	2,170	3,178	55.0
1968	1,200	1,765	2,118	8,462	10,580	4,348	359	3,989	60.0
1969	1,200	1,405	1,686	6,232	7,918	3,606	282	3,324	59.0
1970	1,300	1,700	2,210	4,312	6,522	2,137	273	1,864	67.0
1971	1,300	1,670	2,171	4,385	6,556	1,404	95	1,309	67.0
1972	1,300	1,550	2,015	5,152	7,167	1,805	103	1,702	72.0
1973	1,350	1,700	2,295	5,362	7,657	2,780	97	2,683	73.0
1974 [4]	1,250	1,700	2,125	4,877	7,002	------	------	------	82.0
Connecticut Valley Havana Seed, type 52:									
1963	1,050	2,163	2,276	10,095	12,371	4,101	1,301	2,800	41.6
1964	900	2,118	1,906	8,270	10,176	3,585	120	3,465	43.8
1965	700	2,125	1,488	6,591	8,079	2,667	------	2,667	44.5
1966	520	2,200	1,144	5,412	6,556	2,013	------	2,013	49.5
1967	380	1,915	728	4,543	5,271	2,520	------	2,520	53.0
1968	360	1,950	702	2,751	3,453	752	------	752	58.0
1969	400	1,520	608	2,701	3,309	610	------	610	56.0
1970	370	1,950	722	2,699	3,421	655	------	655	61.0
1971	310	2,050	636	2,766	3,402	1,116	------	1,116	61.0
1972	260	1,850	481	2,286	2,767	644	------	644	62.0
1973	210	1,850	389	2,123	2,512	391	------	391	72.0
1974 [4]	160	2,050	328	2,121	2,449	------	------	------	82.0
Southern Wisconsin, type 54:									
1963	4,600	1,800	8,280	24,294	32,574	9,654	------	9,654	30.0
1964	4,600	1,890	8,694	22,920	31,614	8,942	------	8,942	32.2
1965	4,700	1,805	8,484	22,672	31,156	8,733	------	8,733	29.7
1966	3,900	1,895	7,390	22,423	29,813	9,112	------	9,112	34.3
1967	3,800	1,905	7,239	20,701	27,940	8,071	------	8,071	34.4
1968	3,700	1,990	7,363	19,869	27,232	7,641	------	7,641	36.8
1969	3,700	1,740	6,438	19,591	26,029	9,344	------	9,344	40.2
1970	4,400	2,135	9,394	16,685	26,079	7,323	------	7,323	50.3
1971	5,300	2,270	12,031	18,756	30,787	10,531	------	10,531	55.6
1972	5,000	1,685	8,425	20,256	28,681	9,234	------	9,234	48.0
1973	4,900	1,950	9,555	19,447	29,002	10,078	------	10,078	60.5
1974 [4]	4,700	1,925	9,048	18,924	27,972	------	------	------	74.9
Northern Wisconsin, type 55:									
1963	6,100	1,590	9,699	27,578	37,277	12,438	29	12,409	31.6
1964	6,300	1,770	11,151	24,839	35,990	9,173	564	8,609	35.8
1965	6,200	1,735	10,757	26,817	37,574	9,410	315	9,095	28.9
1966	5,400	1,655	8,937	28,164	37,101	7,771	251	7,520	32.4
1967	4,500	1,975	8,888	29,330	38,218	9,311	385	8,926	34.1
1968	4,000	1,670	6,680	28,907	35,587	14,860	394	14,466	37.9
1969	3,700	1,815	6,716	20,727	27,443	8,887	257	8,630	43.4
1970	4,400	2,055	9,042	18,556	27,598	9,211	70	9,141	52.0
1971	5,300	1,980	10,494	18,387	28,881	9,922	1	9,921	54.0
1972	5,800	1,770	10.266	18,959	29,225	9,679	6	9,673	49.0
1973	5,300	1,775	9,408	19,546	28,954	12,033	3	12,030	60.7
1974 [4]	4,700	1,825	8,578	16.921	25,499	------	------	------	75.4
Total cigar wrapper, types 61–62:									
1963	12,900	1,449	18,696	25,133	43,829	21,680	6,325	15,355	240.0
1964	13,800	1,530	21,120	22,149	43,269	21,712	4,304	17,408	245.0
1965	15,600	1,468	22,898	21,557	44,455	19,987	5,116	14,871	241.0
1966	14,600	1,440	21,018	24,468	45,486	20,789	4,226	16,563	257.0
1967	13,600	1,292	17,577	24,697	42,274	20,754	4,935	15,819	308.0
1968	13,450	1,343	18,068	21,520	39,588	19,923	3,869	16,054	276.0
1969	11,250	1,411	15,879	19,665	35,544	14,124	1,876	12,248	341.0
1970	9,600	1,555	14,932	21,420	36,352	14,343	1,873	12,470	351.0
1971	7,680	1,614	12,397	22,009	34,406	14,586	3,475	11,111	347.5
1972	7,100	1,365	9,691	19,820	29,511	11,784	3,241	8,543	387.0
1973	7,630	1,280	9,766	17,727	27,493	12,456	2,383	10,073	452.2
1974 [4]	6,770	1,661	11,246	15,037	26,283	------	------	------	536.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco: Acreage, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1963–74 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Acreage	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks [1]	Supply	Disappearance			Av. price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports [2]	Domestic	
Connecticut Valley shadegrown, type 61:	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*
1963	7,800	1,538	11,994	16,046	28,040	14,108	4,071	10,037	260.0
1964	8,400	1,605	13,478	13,932	27,410	13,152	3,093	10,059	250.0
1965	9,300	1,567	14,576	14,258	28,834	12,551	3,262	9,289	250.0
1966	8,800	1,555	13,682	16,283	29,965	13,953	3,483	10,470	295.0
1967	8,500	1,124	9,553	16,012	25,565	12,844	3,287	9,557	360.0
1968	8,400	1,215	10,210	12,721	22,931	10,789	1,729	9,060	280.0
1969	6,300	1,288	8,112	12,142	20,254	8,015	1,012	7,003	400.0
1970	6,050	1,535	9,287	12,239	21,526	7,638	981	6,657	400.0
1971	4,700	1,635	7,683	13,888	21,571	8,403	2,702	5,701	400.0
1972	4,050	1,250	5,063	13,168	18,231	7,486	2,804	4,682	485.0
1973	5,000	1,210	6,050	10,745	16,795	8,292	1,853	6,439	515.0
1974 [4]	4,900	1,637	8,020	8,503	16,523				600.0
Georgia-Florida shadegrown, type 62:									
1963	5,100	1,314	6,702	9,087	15,789	7,572	2,254	5,318	205.0
1964	5,400	1,415	7,642	8,217	15,859	8,560	1,211	7,349	235.0
1965	6,300	1,321	8,322	7,299	15,621	7,436	1,854	5,582	225.0
1966	5,800	1,265	7,336	8,185	15,521	6,836	743	6,093	185.0
1967	5,100	1,573	8,024	8,685	16,709	7,910	1,648	6,262	245.0
1968	5,050	1,556	7,858	8,799	16,657	9,134	2,139	6,995	270.0
1969	4,950	1,569	7,767	7,523	15,290	6,109	864	5,245	280.0
1970	3,550	1,590	5,645	9,181	14,826	6,705	892	5,813	270.0
1971	2,980	1,582	4,714	8,121	12,835	6,183	773	5,410	262.0
1972	3,050	1,517	4,628	6,652	11,280	4,298	438	3,860	280.0
1973	2,630	1,413	3,716	6,982	10,698	4,164	530	3,634	350.0
1974 [4]	1,870	1,725	3,226	6,534	9,760				380.0
Total tobacco, types 11–72: [8]									
1963	1,205,720	1,970	2,375,799	4,073,757	6,449,556	2,078,550	608,865	1,469,685	57.5
1964	1,108,610	2,044	2,265,832	4,374,006	6,639,838	2,081,161	548,796	1,532,365	58.8
1965	993,930	1,882	1,870,742	4,558,677	6,429,419	2,026,873	537,708	1,489,165	64.8
1966	980,890	1,934	1,896,665	4,402,546	6,299,211	2,118,645	703,599	1,415,046	66.2
1967	967,370	2,045	1,978,697	4,180,566	6,159,263	2,037,721	647,793	1,389,928	66.7
1968	885,280	1,941	1,717,974	4,108,364	5,826,338	1,991,914	622,797	1,369,117	69.3
1969	923,020	1,960	1,809,376	3,848,528	5,657,904	1,960,292	640,392	1,319,900	71.7
1970	901,530	2,120	1,910,924	3,697,612	5,608,536	1,926,917	638,699	1,288,218	72.9
1971	842,396	2,032	1,711,612	3,666,127	5,377,739	[3] 1,892,156	571,260	1,320,896	78.4
1972	848,055	2,068	1,754,032	3,484,090	5,238,122	[3] 1,955,344	639,217	1,316,127	82.9
1973	893,367	1,958	1,753,909	3,278,565	5,028,792	[3] 2,090,419	735,223	1,355,196	90.1
1974 [4]	966,462	2,035	1,965,509	2,953,539	4,918,548				108.6

[1] July 1 for flue-cured types 11–14 and cigar types 61 and 62; Oct. 1 for all other types.
[2] Exports by rehandling trade included in totals of types from which they are made.
[3] Disappearance adjusted for tobacco still on farms at end of marketing year.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Includes fire loss of an estimated 4.7 million pounds.
[6] Includes fire loss of an estimated 2 million pounds.
[7] Puerto Rican crop planted in the fall of the year shown and harvested the following spring.
[8] Includes Perique.

Economic Research Service. Basic export data from the official reports of the Department of Commerce. Data for 1959–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 151.

Table 134.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1971–75 (farm-sales-weight basis) [1]

Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Flue-cured, types 11–14:				
1971	2,503,866	2,234,212	1,976,459	2,312,364
1972	2,511,875	2,158,050	1,910,176	2,340,116
1973	2,326,847	2,037,117	1,749,294	2,111,691
1974	2,232,368	1,926,508	1,607,284	2,155,835
1975	2,225,542	------	------	------
Virginia fire-cured type 21:				
1971	9,952	12,414	11,185	8,959
1972	10,408	11,676	10,257	8,266
1973	7,463	9,392	8,659	7,628
1974	6,911	9,635	8,442	7,101
1975	7,998	------	------	------
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, type 22:				
1971	44,552	63,212	56,063	45,816
1972	40,682	61,222	53,816	47,108
1973	40,344	62,427	54,275	48,029
1974	39,801	54,509	48,668	40,192
1975	34,655	------	------	------
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, type 23:				
1971	9,505	12,397	10,913	7,438
1972	6,666	9,930	9,368	9,107
1973	7,742	11,015	10,735	9,228
1974	7,540	9,102	6,693	4,907
1975	4,064	------	------	------
Burley, type 31:				
1971	1,654,154	1,627,671	1,488,410	1,345,830
1972	1,564,907	1,534,301	1,390,121	1,248,469
1973	1,550,837	1,530,262	1,384,250	1,229,175
1974	1,353,545	1,377,494	1,216,535	1,070,665
1975	1,314,301	------	------	------
Maryland, type 32:				
1971	50,064	41,092	62,893	51,846
1972	46,021	39,673	60,898	54,470
1973	46,565	42,871	59,613	52,682
1974	43,842	89,989	67,918	61,711
1975	51,753	------	------	------
One Sucker, type 35:				
1971	36,166	38,217	34,932	32,018
1972	33,400	36,340	33,283	29,417
1973	31,055	34,022	30,657	28,030
1974	27,649	30,504	27,845	23,117
1975	21,352	------	------	------
Green River, type 36:				
1971	19,324	21,081	19,490	17,816
1972	17,368	18,455	17,691	16,772
1973	17,193	18,827	17,763	16,685
1974	15,813	17,532	15,369	13,772
1975	13,533	------	------	------
Virginia sun-cured, type 37:				
1971	3,593	3,668	3,387	3,146
1972	3,412	3,649	3,294	2,999
1973	3,105	3,694	3,472	3,204
1974	3,271	3,399	3,177	2,974
1975	3,086	------	------	------
Pennsylvania Seedleaf, type 41:				
1971	86,680	108,712	98,798	86,998
1972	79,193	88,729	79,117	70,179
1973	60,369	65,106	57,946	53,720
1974	44,951	55,190	49,214	47,513
1975	41,047	------	------	------
Miami Valley (Ohio) filler, types 42–44:				
1971	8,704	9,798	8,753	7,838
1972	7,228	9,396	8,278	7,035
1973	6,139	8,683	7,614	6,830
1974	5,797	8,538	6,849	5,854
1975	5,044	------	------	------
Puerto Rican filler, type 46: [2]				
1971	18,674	14,020	18,361	14,984
1972	11,305	11,544	14,868	12,671
1973	9,960	9,399	10,601	9,192
1974	6,767	6,487	11,290	10,046
1975	5,966	------	------	------
Connecticut Valley Broadleaf, type 51:				
1971	4,320	4,749	4,734	4,385
1972	5,263	5,926	5,587	5,152
1973	5,215	5,621	5,404	5,362
1974	5,250	5,673	5,132	4,877
1975	4,625	------	------	------
Connecticut Valley Havana Seed, type 52:				
1971	2,958	3,090	2,956	2,766
1972	2,716	2,678	2,329	2,286
1973	2,504	2,413	2,212	2,123
1974	2,147	2,006	2,288	2,121
1975	2,080	------	------	------
Southern Wisconsin, type 54:				
1971	16,787	23,750	21,539	18,756
1972	17,713	24,845	22,495	20,256
1973	17,944	24,236	21,524	19,447
1974	16,208	24,242	21,857	18,924
1975	16,911	------	------	------
Northern Wisconsin, type 55:				
1971	19,563	23,474	21,049	18,387
1972	18,986	23,841	21,480	18,959
1973	17,464	23,645	22,841	19,546
1974	18,298	23,429	20,433	16,921
1975	15,355	------	------	------
Connecticut Valley shade-grown, type 61:				
1971	15,512	15,314	13,888	14,170
1972	14,160	13,992	13,168	12,175
1973	11,545	11,394	10,745	11,384
1974	10,328	9,804	8,503	9,652
1975	11,517	------	------	------
Georgia and Florida Shade-grown, type 62:				
1971	10,625	9,845	8,121	8,838
1972	8,739	7,735	6,652	7,930
1973	8,336	8,196	6,982	6,946
1974	7,308	7,303	6,534	6,621
1975	7,275	------	------	------
Perique, type 72:				
1971	698	825	635	676
1972	580	747	694	948
1973	625	659	691	663
1974	734	575	601	523
1975	711	------	------	------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 134.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1971–75 (farm-sales-weight basis) [1]—Continued

Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1
Other miscellaneous domestic, type 73:	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	Foreign-grown cigarette and smoking tobacco, types 91–93: [3]	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1971	5,538	5,456	5,772	5,669	1971	385,599	385,931	399,865	367,340
1972	5,325	4,617	5,465	5,303	1972	339,113	376,737	423,201	389,999
1973	5,081	5,204	5,367	5,420	1973	417,590	430,790	454,054	434,029
1974	5,720	5,465	5,899	6,712	1974	442,325	476,714	497,475	493,057
1975	6,782	------	------	------	1975	547,994	------	------	------
Foreign-grown cigar-leaf, types 81–89:									
1971	98,868	103,670	102,414	98,285					
1972	82,929	86,512	93,762	95,153					
1973	106,437	113,623	114,157	115,315					
1974	112,284	120,455	124,119	126,135					
1975	124,626	------	------	------					

[1] Stocks shown have been converted to a farm-sales-weight basis—the equivalent of weight at the time of sale by grower—thereby making these data of leaf-tobacco stocks comparable with data of leaf-tobacco production.
[2] Stocks on the island of Puerto Rico are included.
[3] These tobaccos were previously grouped together and designated "type 90."

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 135.—Tobacco products: Cigars, cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff, manufactured in the United States, 1963–74

Year	Cigars		Cigarettes		Chewing tobacco				Smoking tobacco	Snuff	Total chewing, smoking, and snuff
	Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000 [1]	Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000	Large, weighing more than 3 pounds per 1,000	Small, weighing not more than 3 pounds per 1,000 [2]	Plug	Twist	Fine-cut	Loose-leaf [3]			
	Millions	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Millions*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	6,716	281	[4]	550,558	24,948	2,935	3,343	34,007	70,447	31,844	167,524
1964	8,737	974	[4]	539,908	25,852	2,813	3,523	34,013	82,437	31,443	180,081
1965	7,899	441	[4]	556,806	24,651	2,850	3,710	33,918	71,781	29,710	166,621
1966 [5]	7,165	445	[4]	567,264	24,285	2,739	3,916	34,256	67,347	29,501	162,044
1967	6,859	434	[4]	576,183	23,741	2,572	4,065	34,028	64,766	29,323	158,495
1968	7,184	523	1.0	579,493	22,926	2,567	4,268	35,666	66,275	27,057	158,759
1969	6,937	743	1.0	557,647	23,349	2,466	4,480	39,494	63,865	27,585	161,239
1970	7,095	933	1.1	583,250	21,987	2,439	4,824	39,539	69,370	26,522	164,681
1971	6,722	1,135	.5	576,425	20,588	2,359	5,149	43,314	60,519	26,425	158,354
1972	6,033	4,022	.7	599,070	19,569	2,240	5,233	45,583	55,845	25,490	153,960
1973	5,664	4,415	1.1	644,245	18,575	2,138	5,702	47,596	53,007	25,297	152,315
1974 [6]	5,273	3,099	1.9	635,017	18,009	2,188	6,174	52,876	48,912	24,995	153,154

[1] Cigars produced in bonded manufacturing warehouses are included.
[2] "King size" cigarettes included in this category.
[3] Formerly designated "Scrap."
[4] Less than 500,000.
[5] Excise tax on chewing and smoking tobacco and snuff discontinued after 1965. Data now reported by Agricultural Marketing Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and are not strictly comparable with prior year.
[6] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Treasury Department. Data for 1954-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 153.

Table 136.—Tobacco products: Consumption, total and per capita (18 years of age and over) in the United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Cigarettes		Cigars [2]		Smoking, chewing, and snuff [3]		All tobacco products [3]	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	Billions	*Number*	*Billions*	*Number*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	467	4,073	7.0	61	117	1.02	1,346	11.73
1960	484	4,171	7.1	61	115	.99	1,372	11.82
1961	503	4,266	7.0	60	116	.98	1,414	12.00
1962	508	4,265	7.1	59	113	.95	1,407	11.80
1963	524	4,345	7.3	60	111	.92	1,421	11.78
1964	511	4,194	9.1	75	120	.99	1,406	11.53
1965	529	4,258	8.6	70	110	.88	1,429	11.51
1966	541	4,287	8.3	66	108	.86	1,404	11.12
1967	549	4,280	8.1	63	107	.83	1,385	10.79
1968	546	4,186	7.9	61	108	.83	1,380	10.59
1969	529	3,992	8.0	60	110	.83	1,330	10.04
1970	537	3,971	8.1	60	113	.83	1,301	9.63
1971	555	4,042	7.9	57	112	.82	1,310	9.54
1972	567	4,054	7.3	52	110	.79	1,360	9.65
1973	590	4,148	6.9	49	106	75	1,362	9.58
1974 [4]	600	4,148	6.3	44	109	75	1,355	9.37

[1] Includes consumption by overseas forces.
[2] Weighing over 3 pounds per 1,000.
[3] Unstemmed-processing weight equivalent.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. No adjustments made for quantities lost, destroyed, bartered, etc., under war and postwar conditions, but such adjustments probably would be small in relation to totals. Data for 1954-58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 154.

Table 137.—Cigarettes and cigars: Total output, domestic consumption, tax-exempt removals, and exports, United States, 1963–74

Year	Cigarettes				Cigars [3]			
	Total output	Domestic consumption [1]	Tax-exempt removals [2]		Total output [4]	Domestic consumption [1]	Tax-exempt removals [2]	
			Total	Exports			Total	Exports
	Billions	*Billions*	*Billions*	*Billions*	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Millions*
1963	550.6	509.6	41.1	23.6	7,344	7,171	143	33
1964	539.9	497.4	42.6	25.1	9,566	8,959	193	44
1965	556.8	511.5	44.2	23.1	8,841	8,513	180	55
1966	567.3	522.5	46.1	23.4	8,243	8,175	193	73
1967	576.2	527.8	49.0	23.7	8,061	7,972	197	76
1968	579.5	523.0	53.8	26.5	8,257	7,827	169	66
1969	557.6	510.5	47.1	25.0	8,023	7,868	169	65
1970	583.2	518.2	51.2	29.2	8,379	8,009	152	54
1971	576.4	540.4	49.2	31.8	7,928	7,776	131	46
1972	599.1	554.4	49.0	34.6	7,464	7,225	139	75
1973	644.2	577.3	55.9	41.5	6,959	6,972	143	103
1974 [5]	635.0	589.6	59.2	46.9	6,508	6,355	136	87

[1] As indicated by taxable removals and imports, and estimated inventory changes.
[2] In addition to exports, tax-exempt removals include principally shipments to forces overseas, to United States possessions, and ships' stores.
[3] Includes cigarillos but excludes small (approximately cigarette-size) cigars.
[4] Includes cigars shipped to mainland United States from Puerto Rico.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from annual and monthly reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Treasury Department, and the Commerce Department. Data for 1949-62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 155.

Table 138.—Tobacco: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75 [1]

Year	Flue-cured, types 11–14			Burley, type 31		
	Support price per pound	Put under support [2]		Support price per pound	Put under support [2]	
		Quantity	Percentage of production		Quantity	Percentage of production
	Cents	*Million pounds*	*Percent*	*Cents*	*Million pounds*	*Percent*
1963	56.6	277	20.2	58.3	202	26.8
1964	57.2	285	20.7	58.9	110	17.8
1965	57.7	71	6.8	59.5	42	7.2
1966	58.8	75	6.7	60.6	63	10.6
1967	59.9	282	22.6	61.8	64	11.9
1968	61.6	128	12.9	63.5	56	10.0
1969	63.8	97	9.2	65.8	158	26.7
1970	66.6	144	12.2	68.6	47	8.5
1971	69.4	56	5.2	71.5	[3]	----
1972	72.7	24	2.4	74.9	23	3.9
1973	76.6	31	2.7	78.9	1	.1
1974	83.3	[4] 28	2.2	85.8	[4] 3	.5
1975	[5] 93.2	----	----	[5] 96.1	----	----

[1] This table does not show support operations for all tobacco. Only burley and flue-cured are shown because they are substantially more important in the total tobacco picture than other types which are also supported.
[2] Title to the tobacco obtained under the price-support program is retained in most cases by the Producers' Cooperative Association handling price-support loans.
[3] Less than 500,000 pounds.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Pending legislation may change price-support level.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 156.

Table 139.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1972–74

Classification and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Cigarette leaf:			
Brazil	6,385	2,660	2,159
Greece	29,441	24,849	24,289
Yugoslavia	15,148	15,580	16,512
Lebanon	10,183	8,933	8,949
Syria	1,452	1,710	2,090
Turkey	95,697	114,902	112,457
Korea, Rep. of	189	261	5,179
Other countries	5,542	5,163	16,351
Total	164,037	174,058	187,986
Cigar filler:			
Unstemmed:			
Dominican Republic	1,201	1,004	849
Colombia	1,122	311	817
Paraguay	1,012	684	309
Indonesia	1,273	1,844	1,723
Other countries	3,695	4,213	3,839
Stemmed:			
Honduras	567	644	689
Mexico	489	483	394
Dominican Republic	781	1,124	1,250
Other countries	670	790	1,031
Total	10,810	11,097	10,901
Cigar wrapper:			
Honduras	256	290	228
Nicaragua	359	411	515
Cameroon	169	285	299
Other countries	152	148	178
Total	936	1,134	1,220
Scrap:			
Dominican Republic	6,147	8,001	6,721
Brazil	6,012	10,758	9,818
Colombia	5,778	6,687	3,565
Turkey	10,625	7,187	6,718
Philippines	18,275	14,504	24,227
Other countries	14,232	31,075	44,786
Total	61,069	78,212	95,835
Stems:			
Canada	1,017	251	217
Brazil	615	5,327	2,658
France	273	267	0
Other countries	1,752	3,249	1,128
Total	3,657	9,094	4,003
Grand total	240,509	273,595	299,945

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 140.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
North America:						
Canada	51,587	4,959	53,028	4,015	62,447	7,755
Costa Rica	105	221	133	248	316	250
Cuba	30,000	----	30,000	----	30,000	----
Dominican Republic	56,879	2,800	71,670	2,740	68,964	2,072
El Salvador	50	1,465	79	1,726	80	1,700
Guatemala	3,050	124	2,528	87	2,800	100
Honduras	2,105	304	2,139	207	2,100	250
Jamaica	102	2,852	318	3,146	300	3,000
Mexico	23,755	164	32,240	391	39,956	11
Nicaragua	1,722	191	2,406	144	2,000	150
Trinidad and Tobago	----	1,319	10	1,282	40	1,400
United States	473,321	248,529	606,149	240,509	612,980	268,586
Total	642,676	262,928	800,700	254,495	821,983	285,274
South America:						
Argentina	35,226	1,281	43,400	597	42,884	454
Brazil	134,451	36	142,358	----	140,186	----
Chile	----	2,443	----	1,585	----	9,586
Colombia	34,352	3	26,667	----	39,299	2
Guyana	----	800	----	769	----	750
Paraguay	35,426	1	47,292	345	38,631	358
Peru	1,883	3,567	4,895	694	4,409	1,512
Surinam	----	494	----	400	----	400
Uruguay	----	11,571	----	6,260	----	9,528
Venezuela	4	185	416	79	1,380	2
Total	241,342	20,381	265,028	10,729	266,789	22,592
Europe:						
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,887	73,562	5,398	76,923	7,550	83,697
France	3,146	168,493	3,362	177,978	5,189	171,779
Germany, West	19,146	340,835	24,955	321,636	59,265	371,304
Italy	33,393	38,004	49,588	48,221	67,403	49,601
Netherlands	[2] 7,363	126,318	[2] 9,821	136,794	[2] 15,500	140,607
Denmark	[2] 379	33,137	[2] 311	37,595	[2] 2,454	60,779
Ireland	251	11,696	356	15,640	15,418	29,574
United Kingdom	[2] 8,540	268,586	[2] 8,950	297,679	[2] 9,228	328,118
Total EC	76,105	1,060,631	102,741	1,112,466	182,007	1,235,459
Austria	569	26,659	428	28,236	1,310	26,238
Canary Islands	185	60,958	200	65,195	200	60,000
Finland	[2] 183	12,738	[2] 13	18,243	[2] 48	18,588
Greece	130,834	441	163,731	434	100,875	479
Malta	----	86	----	89	----	100
Norway	[2] 84	10,002	[2] 68	12,850	----	11,623
Portugal	----	15,098	----	15,441	----	17,130
Spain	----	93,024	----	56,568	----	51,522
Sweden	392	26,775	648	33,442	946	28,196
Switzerland	8,649	65,634	11,969	67,649	11,614	79,617
Yugoslavia	43,147	11,008	37,840	13,304	38,572	5,452
Total	260,148	1,383,054	317,638	1,423,917	335,572	1,534,404
Africa:						
Algeria	600	6,194	750	8,000	750	8,000
Angola	4,164	626	4,363	419	15,088	340
Cameroon	4,189	3,314	3,527	3,000	4,000	3,000
Congo (Brazzaville)	900	1,500	900	1,600	800	1,500
Egypt	----	33,510	----	40,124	----	40,190
Ghana	136	2,357	----	923	----	2,500
Kenya	1	211	[3]	64	[3]	51
Malagasy Republic	5,256	2,087	7,094	3,012	7,000	3,000
Malawi	46,105	9,550	54,195	7,968	61,722	8,000
Morocco	88	12,552	139	12,693	----	11,935
Mozambique	2,935	500	6,122	500	4,000	500
Nigeria	20	741	11	646	----	364
Rhodesia	80,000	----	120,000	----	80,000	----
Sierra Leone	----	3,646	----	3,000	----	3,000
South Africa	20,044	13,123	22,601	25,214	24,342	29,669
Tanzania	10,443	47	12,293	69	13,424	35
Tunisia	89	5,464	135	5,888	100	6,000
Uganda	2,661	61	1,414	42	2,873	46
Zaire	----	10,190	----	7,950	----	11,107
Zambia	11,500	----	8,818	----	9,259	----
Total	189,131	105,673	242,362	121,112	223,358	129,237

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 140.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Asia:						
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	8,072	12,287	7,145	12,749	11,779	20,585
Cyprus	3,815	1,409	1,876	1,725	1,900	1,700
Hong Kong	[2] 104	12,241	[2] 40	12,980	[2] 68	9,465
India	122,103	127	175,662	330	165,000	430
Indonesia	38,982	10,515	55,752	13,186	73,243	14,330
Japan	13,883	99,886	9,212	132,399	4,670	126,915
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	----------	1,600	----------	2,300	----------	2,000
Korea, Rep. of	31,366	5,796	27,864	14,011	49,253	11,045
Laos	----------	561	----------	2,048	----------	2,500
Lebanon	4,496	435	12,263	1,018	10,302	661
Malaysia, West	1,157	11,652	799	7,525	321	10,831
Pakistan	7,580	1,072	17,910	591	9,720	----------
Philippines	101,515	5,882	84,222	10,040	73,981	13,177
Singapore	[2] 3,250	10,413	[2] 1,544	16,852	[2] 1,700	17,000
Southern Yemen	[2] 1,500	7,500	[2] 2,000	7,000	[2] 2,000	7,000
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	500	200	500	200	600	200
Syria	8,010	1,784	9,177	3,131	9,000	3,000
Thailand	29,008	29,396	39,538	24,133	35,755	15,094
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	180,071	----------	268,637	----------	239,060	----------
Vietnam, South	----------	17,500	----------	16,000	----------	19,000
Total	555,412	230,256	714,141	278,218	688,352	274,933
Oceania:						
Australia	1,200	26,350	789	27,530	1,014	23,383
New Zealand	182	7,447	132	7,349	140	6,200
Total	1,382	33,797	921	34,879	1,154	29,583
World total	1,890,091	2,036,089	2,340,790	2,123,350	2,337,208	2,276,023

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Re-exports.
[3] Less than 500 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 141.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1972–74

Type and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Total unmanufactured:			
Canada	1,580	2,908	4,111
Panama	384	462	325
Jamaica	1,902	1,568	1,899
Trinidad and Tobago	845	928	746
Chile	828	980	1,269
Uruguay	282	568	354
Belgium and Luxembourg	12,865	16,696	14,391
France	7,703	6,603	8,221
Germany, West	99,279	99,346	97,125
Italy	23,109	21,850	24,325
Netherlands	22,382	31,611	31,020
Austria	3,705	3,841	4,097
Denmark	20,836	36,953	12,571
Finland	5,262	6,055	3,985
Ireland	14,300	8,948	10,173
Norway	6,992	5,682	5,384
Portugal	2,427	2,503	3,114
Spain	4,611	4,291	8,006
Sweden	20,477	17,090	14,525
Switzerland	23,513	31,433	21,255
United Kingdom	115,124	119,718	94,318
Germany, East	550	------	------
Libya	1,012	2,863	12,834
Egypt	912	2,353	12,317
Angola	1,103	108	1,052
Cameroon	1,814	1,622	1,709
Ghana	1,014	1,655	1,925
Nigeria	350	126	863
Zaire	2,406	3,163	2,549
Israel	775	870	979
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	14,150	16,672	23,837
Hong Kong	3,499	2,754	4,517
Indonesia	397	1,037	1,209
Japan	87,253	78,980	109,637
Malaysia	5,693	8,037	11,868
Philippines	9,501	8,796	11,252
Singapore	2,702	2,482	1,346
Thailand	30,529	8,601	20,561
Vietnam, South	18,860	14,604	13,652
Australia	14,831	13,895	18,688
New Zealand	4,414	5,302	4,848
Other countries	15,978	18,549	34,558
Total	606,149	612,503	651,415
Flue-cured:			
Canada	829	2,116	1,234
Jamaica	1,660	1,362	1,578
Chile	419	522	827
Uruguay	224	495	288
Belgium and Luxembourg	8,993	12,706	10,247
France	1,030	888	1,581
Germany, West	75,507	74,519	71,289
Italy	13,350	11,217	13,111
Netherlands	11,688	14,863	14,125
Austria	2,500	1,788	1,956
Denmark	14,686	20,845	7,642
Finland	3,195	3,460	1,913
Ireland	10,798	6,755	7,738
Norway	3,334	3,549	3,632
Portugal	1,340	686	897
Spain	4,214	3,679	7,484
Sweden	8,400	8,127	6,659
Switzerland	7,770	13,350	6,392
United Kingdom	89,800	95,285	71,463
Libya	796	2,274	10,051
Egypt	825	2,203	11,407
Syria	562	939	2,635
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	14,039	16,552	23,837
Hong Kong	2,320	1,984	2,718
Indonesia	375	519	849
Japan	66,082	55,260	77,107
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	2,149	1,175	1,368
Malaysia	4,492	6,404	9,393
Pakistan	390	------	606
Philippines	5,469	4,810	5,949
Singapore	2,000	2,007	858
Thailand	25,382	8,409	17,696
Vietnam, South	13,638	11,313	10,521
Flue-cured—Continued			
Australia	11,758	10,057	13,278
New Zealand	3,358	4,078	3,388
Other countries	11,936	14,199	19,170
Total	425,308	418,395	440,887
Burley:			
Chile	402	317	307
Belgium and Luxembourg	442	1,255	602
France	244	187	526
Germany, West	14,008	15,053	13,235
Italy	9,238	8,783	10,444
Netherlands	571	3,863	2,303
Austria	684	1,126	480
Denmark	2,546	4,114	2,163
Finland	983	1,415	608
Norway	614	566	507
Portugal	905	1,493	1,503
Sweden	3,503	2,577	3,138
Switzerland	3,111	4,684	2,590
Zaire	194	247	------
Hong Kong	858	378	601
Japan	3,304	4,247	6,287
Philippines	3,831	3,986	4,916
Thailand	5,146	192	2,866
Other countries	3,081	4,442	7,760
Total	53,665	58,925	60,836
Dark-fired Kentucky-Tennessee:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	631	811	784
France	3,544	2,055	1,957
Germany, West	432	328	132
Italy	489	440	4
Netherlands	9,174	10,112	12,101
Denmark	138	617	279
Ireland	31	28	8
Norway	123	126	4
Canary Islands	102	81	2
Sweden	1,108	22	752
Switzerland	1,366	1,338	1,286
United Kingdom	104	27	17
Morocco	219	------	------
Tunisia	110	------	------
Cameroon	668	417	651
Ghana	------	------	------
Nigeria	20	------	------
Zaire	337	1,009	446
Vietnam, South	1,345	419	308
Papua New Guinea	------	------	------
Other countries	689	600	624
Total	20,630	18,430	19,355
Black Fat:			
Cameroon	503	487	361
Dahomey	1,655	1,843	1,399
Nigeria	228	125	269
Togo	617	305	248
Other countries	260	296	460
Total	3,263	3,056	2,737
Dark-fired Virginia and sun-cured:			
Germany, West	424	445	728
Netherlands	1	171	8
Austria	89	95	115
Denmark	3	45	0
Norway	2,893	1,331	1,007
Sweden	756	203	548
Switzerland	198	284	1,318
United Kingdom	306	191	302
Czechoslovakia	36	37	68
Other countries	303	218	1,980
Total	5,009	3,020	6,074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 141.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1972–74—Continued

Type and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Maryland:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,518	1,130	1,630
Denmark	16	13	------
Germany, West	2,283	2,254	1,934
Italy	------	613	547
Netherlands	51	60	575
Norway	------	88	43
Portugal	139	310	388
Spain	398	233	364
Switzerland	6,515	4,845	5,267
Other countries	72	25	104
Total	10,992	9,571	10,852
One sucker:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	------	112	228
Zaire	165	89	138
Other countries	134	90	375
Total	299	291	741
Green River:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	106	5	------
United Kingdom	113	84	109
Zaire	44	41	103
Other countries	42	------	1
Total	305	130	213
Cigar wrapper:			
Canada	272	351	253
Jamaica	34	45	34
Venezuela	21	2	[2]
Belgium and Luxembourg	115	34	30
Germany, West	716	612	353
Netherlands	127	61	148
Canary Islands	152	146	130
Switzerland	16	2	6
United Kingdom	1,121	469	997
Australia	25	26	58
New Zealand	22	24	42
Other countries	439	319	801
Total	3,060	2,091	2,852
Cigar binder:			
Canada	28	19	27
Venezuela	6	------	9
Belgium and Luxembourg	4	24	------
Germany, West	48	------	31
Netherlands	7	11	------
Canary Islands	------	35	------
Switzerland	6	------	------
Other countries	4	5	58
Total	103	94	125

Type and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Cigar filler:			
France	246	291	255
New Zealand	48	32	310
Other countries	13	5	73
Total	307	328	638
Perique:			
Canada	12	17	------
Germany, West	83	21	8
Switzerland	28	13	------
United Kingdom	94	92	22
Australia	25	------	------
Other countries	38	62	145
Total	280	205	175
Trimmings, stems, and scrap:			
Canada	377	383	2,591
Haiti	428	95	------
Jamaica	207	160	287
Guyana	118	38	------
Peru	------	29	15
Surinam	84	91	131
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,056	618	743
France	2,617	3,140	3,814
Germany, West	5,777	6,113	9,415
Netherlands	740	2,459	1,692
Austria	397	833	1,513
Denmark	3,442	11,302	2,485
Finland	950	1,092	1,455
Ireland	3,144	2,166	2,426
Norway	29	22	171
Sweden	6,710	6,162	3,428
Switzerland	4,498	6,912	4,396
United Kingdom	23,281	22,998	20,844
Libya	199	523	2,784
Ghana	37	233	46
Jordan	130	85	------
Hong Kong	321	393	975
Japan	17,862	19,445	26,213
Malaysia	1,196	1,633	2,472
Philippines	35	------	385
Singapore	696	475	487
Vietnam, South	3,810	2,851	2,823
Australia	2,760	3,018	4,614
New Zealand	961	1,157	1,078
Other countries	1,067	3,542	8,648
Total	82,929	97,968	105,931

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Less than 500 pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF OILSEEDS, FATS, AND OILS

This chapter includes information on cottonseed, flaxseed, olive oil, peanuts, soybeans, margarine, and fats and oils. Most butter statistics are included in the chapter on dairy and poultry statistics. Lard data are mostly in the chapter on livestock.

One new table is included in this chapter: Peanut production, farm disposition, prices, and value, by States. The table with tung oil production, stocks, domestic disappearance, and foreign trade was dropped.

Table 142.—Cottonseed: Cotton acreage, cottonseed production, farm disposition, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Harvested acreage of cotton	Cottonseed				
		Production	Total sales to oil mills	Other [1]	Price [2]	Value of production
	1,000 acres	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	15,117	5,991	5,505	486	38.80	232,115
1960	15,309	5,886	5,402	484	42.60	249,977
1961	15,634	5,978	5,622	356	51.10	305,310
1962	15,599	6,139	5,803	336	47.90	293,845
1963	14,212	6,192	5,851	341	50.70	314,219
1964	14,054.6	6,237	5,929	308	47.10	293,840
1965	13,612.7	6,087	5,836	251	46.70	284,412
1966	9,552.6	3,960	3,743	217	65.90	261,008
1967	7,997.3	3,210	3,017	193	55.20	177,406
1968	10,159.3	4,640	4,441	199	50.50	234,492
1969	11,051.1	4,068	3,863	205	41.10	167,254
1970	11,155.0	4,067.8	3,832	236	56.50	229,607
1971	11,470.9	4,239.8	4,007	233	56.80	240,874
1972	12,983.8	5,393.0	5,153	240	49.50	267,187
1973	11,970.2	5,016.0	4,720.7	295.3	100.10	501,911
1974 [3]	12,546.6	4,556.9	4,336.6	220.3	135.70	618,304

[1] Includes planting seed, some sales between farms, shrinkage, losses, and other uses. [2] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. [3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 160.

Table 143.—Cottonseed: Production, farm disposition, and season average price per ton received by farmers, by States, 1972–74

State	Production			Total sales to oil mills			Other [2]			Price for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	232	169	200	223	159	190	9	10	10	44.70	94.10	125.50
Ariz	278	290	439	268	280	430	10	10	9	50.20	108.00	148.00
Ark	574	386	350	552	365	338	22	21	12	47.90	98.10	131.00
Calif	725	730	1,020	700	695	969	25	35	51	57.40	117.00	157.50
Fla	6	5	5.3	5.7	5.0	5.1	.3	.2	.2	44.00	92.00	127.00
Ga	133	146	150	126	138	146	7	8	4	47.50	95.00	119.00
Ill	0	0	.1	----	0	.1	---	0	(3)	43.00	0	120.00
Ky	2	----	1.1	1.7	----	1.0	[3] .5	[3] .1	[3] .1	47.00	94.00	127.50
La	276	196	210	266	185	202	10	11	8	47.10	97.10	126.50
Miss	750	676	600	722	622	582	28	54	18	49.60	103.00	134.50
Mo	183	75	98	175	66	92	8	9	6	46.90	93.40	123.50
Nev	1	1	.9	.8	.9	.9	.2	0	0	54.00	110.00	132.00
N. Mex	66	60	60	62	54	54	4	6	6	52.00	111.00	146.00
N. C	44	59	44	40	55	39	4	4	5	43.80	92.50	131.00
Okla	139	164	125	130	154	118	9	10	7	51.00	99.20	137.50
S. C	113	111	100	107	105	96	6	6	4	44.30	93.30	125.00
Tenn	227	159	125	220	151	120	7	8	5	48.00	96.20	127.50
Tex	1,643	1,788	1,028	1,553	1,685	953	90	103	75	48.60	93.50	120.00
Va	1	1	.5	.8	.8	.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	38.00	89.00	120.00
U. S	5,393.0	5,016.0	4,556.9	5,153.0	4,720.7	4,336.6	240	295.3	220.3	49.50	100.10	135.70

[1] Preliminary. [2] Includes planting seed, exports, some sales between farms, shrinkage, losses, and other uses. [3] Illinois, Kentucky, and Virginia combined.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 144.—Cottonseed: Crushings and output of products, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning August	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products				Year beginning August	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products			
		Crude oil	Cake and meal	Linters [1]	Hulls			Crude oil	Cake and meal	Linters [1]	Hulls
	1,000 tons	*Million pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 running bales*	*1,000 tons*		*1,000 tons*	*Million pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 running bales*	*1,000 tons*
1962	5,833	1,942	2,734	1,661	1,352	1968	4,363	1,425	1,985	1,306	1,025
1963	5,887	1,981	2,790	1,597	1,340	1969	3,925	1,282	1,835	1,234	905
1964	5,926	1,999	2,770	1,656	1,357	1970	3,728	1,211	1,729	1,147	872
1965	5,734	1,896	2,695	1,580	1,299	1971	3,960	1,275	1,794	1,145	978
1966	3,791	1,261	1,801	1,103	867	1972	4,880	1,535	2,224	1,341	1,215
1967	3,107	1,036	1,450	935	734	1973 [2]	4,792	1,551	2,176	1,341	1,173

[1] Production of linters is the output at oil mills only; this is slightly smaller than total output, including that at delinting plants. [2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from annual reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 164.

Table 145.—Cottonseed: Quality of cottonseed and number of samples graded, United States, 1962–73 [1]

Year beginning August	Cottonseed quality analysis [2]						Quantity [3]	Quality [4]	Average grade [5]	Samples graded [6]
	Oil	Ammonia	Linters	Moisture	Free fatty acids	Foreign matter				
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Index*	*Index*		*Number*
1962	18.2	3.96	10.1	11.1	1.4	1.1	98.54	97.6	96.5	98,390
1963	18.7	4.05	10.3	9.3	.7	1.1	103.55	99.2	103.0	86,035
1964	18.4	3.98	10.4	10.6	.9	1.1	102.07	98.5	100.5	91,881
1965	18.0	4.00	10.3	11.1	1.2	1.2	100.49	97.9	98.5	108,828
1966	18.2	3.97	10.8	10.7	.9	1.3	101.84	98.8	101.0	71,072
1967	18.4	3.89	10.7	10.1	.9	1.3	101.97	98.5	100.5	45,838
1968	18.0	3.91	11.2	10.6	.7	1.2	100.91	98.9	100.0	67,254
1969	17.9	3.97	11.1	10.6	.9	1.3	101.03	98.3	99.5	62,522
1970	17.8	3.92	11.3	10.8	1.6	1.3	100.52	97.1	98.0	60,118
1971	17.7	3.84	11.0	11.1	1.5	1.5	99.29	96.2	95.5	57,960
1972	17.3	3.92	-----	11.9	1.6	1.6	97.67	95.7	94.0	71,210
1973 [7]	18.0	3.94	-----	11.0	1.3	1.4	100.81	96.7	98.0	62,504

[1] U.S. averages not fully representative of entire crop because of relatively small volume of seed graded in some areas. [2] These basic factors are combined to form indexes of quantity and quality which in turn are used to determine the official grade of cottonseed in accordance with the United States Official Standards for Grades. [3] The quantity index measures the oil and cake or meal in the cottonseed, taking into account variations in the quantity of oil, protein, and linters. [4] The quality index measures the deterioration in oil and meal and takes into account the excesses of moisture and foreign matter. [5] The average grade is the product of the quantity index times the quality index. The base grade is 100.0. [6] Samples graded by licensed chemists under the supervision of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. [7] The linters factor was eliminated from official grade standards effective Sept. 4, 1972.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 162.

Table 146.—Cottonseed oil, meal, and linters: Average price at specified points, 1962–73

Year beginning August	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton [3]	Linters [4]	Year beginning August	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton [3]	Linters [4]
	Crude [1]	Refined [2]				Crude [1]	Refined [2]		
	Cents	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Cents*
1962	10.50	13.40	65.60	3.85	1968	11.60	15.54	65.20	4.57
1963	10.00	12.66	63.35	3.50	1969	12.20	16.33	71.10	3.68
1964	11.60	14.20	59.90	3.89	1970	14.80	18.81	72.60	3.83
1965	13.00	15.48	68.80	4.24	1971	13.60	17.63	73.90	4.01
1966	13.00	15.78	77.50	6.62	1972	11.50	17.88	144.80	3.91
1967	12.80	15.54	77.40	5.61	1973	31.00	34.28	138.50	9.63

[1] In tank, f.o.b. southeastern mills. [2] Jumbo tank deliveries, New York. [3] On basis of 41 percent protein, bulk carlots, Memphis. [4] Weighted average price of linters per pound.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from the Chemical Marketing Reporter, The Journal of Commerce, and reports of the U.S. Labor and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 166.

Table 147.—Cottonseed oil and cottonseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, years beginning October, 1971–73

Continent and country of destination	Cottonseed oil [1]			Cottonseed cake and meal		
	1971	1972	1973 [2]	1971	1972	1973 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
North America:						
Bermuda	23	29	75	0	0	0
Canada	17,336	18,226	29,082	2,000	6,000	1,000
Panama Canal Zone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	0	11	2	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	4,727	6,607	26,703	0	0	0
Guatemala	27	0	0	0	0	0
Haiti	0	0	2,462	0	0	0
Jamaica	77	92	2,380	0	0	0
Mexico	18	38,931	33,780	0	1,000	47,000
Netherlands Antilles	11	50	84	0	0	0
Panama	111	30	50	0	0	0
Other countries	2,474	768	431	0	0	0
Total	24,804	64,744	95,049	2,000	7,000	48,000
South America:						
Brazil	20	5	29	0	0	0
Colombia	0	2,114	1,279	0	0	0
Ecuador	0	0	4	0	0	0
Peru	17	19	0	0	0	0
Surinam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	44,133	82,948	78,540	0	0	0
Other countries	3	18	39	0	0	0
Total	44,173	85,104	79,891	0	0	0
Europe:						
Austria	3,638	661	661	0	0	0
Belgium and Luxembourg	440	3,859	0	0	0	0
Denmark	0	0	0	0	11,000	16,000
France	1,215	22	65	0	0	0
Germany, West	39,708	27,460	17,926	0	0	0
Ireland	27	298	141	0	0	0
Italy	7	0	2	0	0	0
Netherlands	23,072	11,056	10,721	0	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000
Poland	4,697	23,168	6,665	0	0	0
Sweden	31,693	22,446	24,919	0	0	0
Switzerland	0	4,403	6,498	0	0	0
United Kingdom	43,360	32,731	14,883	0	1,000	0
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries	1,157	59	0	0	0	0
Total	149,014	126,163	82,481	5,000	12,000	21,000
Africa:						
Morocco	4,406	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	184,823	237,100	213,716	0	0	0
Other countries	14	11,125	13,720	0	0	0
Total	189,243	248,225	227,436	0	0	0
Asia:						
Hong Kong	44	3	1,116	0	0	0
India	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indochina	981	0	478	0	0	0
Iran	25,390	12,114	24,227	0	0	0
Israel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	15,285	41,378	35,947	0	4,000	1,000
Korea, Rep. of	687	1,505	940	0	0	0
Nansei and Nanpo Islands	13	0	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippines	59	25	94	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	30	2	56	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other countries	76	36	195	0	0	0
Total	42,565	55,063	63,053	0	4,000	1,000
Oceania	2,146	2,543	14,904	0	0	0
Grand total	451,943	581,840	562,814	6,000	24,000	69,000

[1] Crude and refined oil combined as such. Includes shipments under P.L. 480 as reported by the Bureau of the Census. [2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 148.—Flaxseed: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel received by farmers [1]	Value of production
					For seed	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	3,268	2,932	7.2	21,237	1,390	19,847	3.00	63,795
1960	3,437	3,342	9.1	30,402	1,278	29,124	2.65	80,533
1961	2,975	2,514	8.8	22,178	1,272	20,906	3.26	72,405
1962	3,102	2,808	11.5	32,230	1,379	30,851	2.83	91,252
1963	3,379	3,172	9.8	31,041	1,296	29,745	2.76	85,702
1964	2,965	2,825	8.6	24,401	1,232	23,169	2.82	68,901
1965	2,868	2,775	12.8	35,402	1,162	34,240	2.80	99,169
1966	2,679	2,576	9.1	23,390	937	22,453	2.89	67,620
1967	2,061	1,975	10.1	20,036	919	19,117	2.95	59,099
1968	2,177	2,092	12.9	26,983	1,130	25,853	2.81	75,694
1969	2,661	2,605	13.4	34,929	1,358	33,571	2.65	92,564
1970	2,963	2,848	10.4	29,548	839	28,709	2.40	70,790
1971	1,627	1,545	11.8	18,198	604	17,594	2.38	43,228
1972	1,191	1,151	12.1	13,909	781	13,128	3.10	43,092
1973	1,742	1,692	9.5	16,091	821	15,270	7.56	121,730
1974 [2]	1,739	1,645	8.1	13,337	823	12,514	9.45	126,034

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 167 and 171.

Table 149.—Flaxseed: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	12,618	10,443	7,697	1,443	23,070	19,160	16,509	11,673
1964	12,720	8,571	6,540	2,467	18,400	14,645	10,994	8,460
1965	20,488	13,953	10,809	3,449	14,879	18,812	15,828	11,870
1966	9,838	7,508	5,523	1,399	18,856	14,300	13,369	7,855
1967	8,796	6,785	4,324	1,304	14,549	11,424	9,027	5,664
1968	14,764	9,041	5,978	2,085	12,442	12,449	9,945	7,706
1969	18,320	12,967	10,429	4,481	20,918	18,693	17,491	17,343
1970	15,103	11,299	8,980	3,174	28,270	28,152	25,025	23,605
1971	9,020	6,903	4,999	2,502	31,353	28,150	23,028	17,630
1972	7,084	3,900	1,946	403	15,447	9,948	7,485	3,103
1973	6,714	3,921	2,562	658	7,571	6,395	4,363	1,885
1974 [3]	6,822	4,195	2,812	----------	4,599	3,729	1,897	----------

[1] Old crop only.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, processing plants, and terminals.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 172.

Table 150.—Flaxseed: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning July	Supply				Disappearance			
	Stocks July 1	Production	Imports	Total	Total used for seed	Exports	Crushings [1]	Total domestic disappearance [2]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1962	3,608	32,230	[3]	35,839	2,383	4,335	21,010	23,115
1963	8,388	31,041		39,429	2,084	3,576	19,447	22,737
1964	13,116	24,401	1	37,518	2,023	6,524	20,775	20,067
1965	10,927	35,402		46,329	1,895	5,270	22,714	25,741
1966	15,318	23,390	[3]	38,708	1,469	7,465	19,657	21,989
1967	9,254	20,036	[3]	29,290	1,559	5,044	15,918	17,278
1968	6,968	26,983	[3]	33,951	1,968	9,736	14,400	14,424
1969	9,791	34,929	[3]	44,720	2,265	5,731	14,448	17,165
1970	21,824	29,548	1	51,373	1,262	3,331	18,946	21,263
1971	26,779	18,198	74	45,051	933	1,904	20,980	23,015
1972	20,132	13,909	4	34,045	1,398	8,775	19,944	21,764
1973	3,506	16,091	404	20,001	1,360	632	16,732	16,826
1974 [4]	2,543	13,337		15,880	1,378			

[1] From domestic and imported seed.
[2] Total supply minus exports and stocks July 1 of following year.
[3] Less than 500 bushels.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service and Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 171.

Table 151.—Flaxseed: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted [1]			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Minn	162	235	280	156	231	275	11.5	13.5	11.5	1,794	3,119	3,163
Mont	12	15	23	10	13	19	13.0	8.0	9.0	130	104	171
N. Dak	625	963	876	610	933	820	12.0	8.0	7.5	7,320	7,464	6,150
S. Dak	370	520	520	360	507	497	12.5	10.5	7.0	4,500	5,324	3,479
Tex	22	9	40	15	8	34	11.0	10.0	11.0	165	80	374
U. S	1,191	1,742	1,739	1,151	1,692	1,645	12.1	9.5	8.1	13,909	16,091	13,337

[1] Includes acreage planted in preceding fall.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 152

[1] Harvests of the Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere countries in 1974 was combined with the Southern Hemisphere harvest which began late in 1974 and ended early in 1974. Estimates do not include China where annual production probably varies from 25,000 to 50,000 tons. [2] Preliminary. [3] Seeded area. [4] Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries. [5] Includes fiber flax area and seed production. [6] Acreage includes that harvested for seed and that portion of fiber acreage which is harvested for seed as well as fiber. Production includes seed from fiber flax. [7] Flaxseed from acreage grown for seed only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 152.—Flaxseed:[1] Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1972–74

Continent and country	Harvested acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
North America:	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Canada	1,320	1,450	1,500	3.39	3.40	2.42	447	493	363
United States	1,151	1,692	1,645	3.07	2.42	2.06	353	409	339
Mexico	25	27	10	4.00	4.07	4.00	10	11	4
Total	2,496	3,169	3,155	3.25	2.88	2.24	810	913	706
South America:									
Argentina	1,090	891	1,186	3.03	3.33	3.04	330	297	360
Brazil [3]	25	25	------	4.80	4.80	------	12	12	10
Chile [3]	2	2	------	5.00	5.00	------	1	1	1
Uruguay [3]	118	115	185	2.46	2.26	2.43	29	26	45
Total [4]	1,235	1,033	1,398	3.01	3.25	2.98	372	336	416
Europe:									
Belgium [5]	20	17	15	3.00	2.94	3.33	6	5	5
France [6]	96	94	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Italy [5]	7	6	------	2.86	1.67	1.67	2	1	1
Netherlands [5]	15	12	18	4.00	3.33	3.89	6	4	7
Spain [5]	10	10	10	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Other countries	0	0	0	------	------	------	0	0	0
Total Western Europe [4]	148	139	143	2.36	1.58	1.75	35	22	25
Czechoslovakia [5]	64	------	------	2.19	------	------	14	14	------
Germany, East [5]	22	10	------	1.82	2.00	------	4	2	------
Hungary	62	52	------	3.55	4.23	------	22	22	------
Poland [5]	238	191	250	2.27	2.67	3.00	54	51	75
Romania	206	209	200	2.48	2.15	2.50	51	45	50
Other countries	0	0	0	------	------	------	0	0	0
Total Eastern Europe	592	526	576	2.45	2.55	2.76	145	134	159
Total Europe [4]	740	665	719	2.43	2.35	2.56	180	156	184
U.S.S.R. [5]	3,830	3,084	------	1.08	1.32	1.32	413	407	406
Africa:									
Ethiopia [7]	277	277	------	2.49	2.60	------	69	72	------
Morocco	15	15	5	3.33	2.00	6.00	5	1	3
Tunisia [5]	15	15	------	1.33	1.33	------	2	2	2
Egypt [5]	37	35	35	4.59	4.57	4.57	17	16	16
Total [4]	344	332	332	2.70	2.74	2.80	93	91	93
Asia:									
Iran	7	7	------	4.29	4.29	------	3	3	------
Iraq	32	32	------	2.50	2.50	------	8	8	------
Turkey (Europe and Asia) [5]	27	27	27	2.40	2.40	------	6	6	6
India [5]	5,100	4,264	4,636	1.04	1.00	1.02	530	428	471
Pakistan [7]	23	25	------	3.48	5.20	------	8	13	------
Other countries	29	28	28	1.72	1.79	------	5	5	5
Total [4]	5,218	4,383	4,755	1.07	1.06	1.06	560	463	506
Oceania:									
Australia [7]	40	45	109	2.75	3.11	3.58	11	14	39
New Zealand	12	12	------	10.00	10.00	10.00	12	12	------
Total [4]	52	57	121	4.42	4.56	4.21	23	26	51
World total [4]	13,915	12,723	13,564	1.76	1.88	1.74	2,451	2,392	2,362

See footnotes on page 116.

Table 153.—Flaxseed: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per bushel	Value of—	
			Used for seed	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Minn	3,163	303	173	2,990	9.70	30,681	29,003
Mont	171	11	5	166	9.10	1,556	1,511
N. Dak	6,150	632	386	5,764	9.40	57,810	54,182
S. Dak	3,479	392	255	3,224	9.50	33,051	30,628
Tex	374	40	4	370	7.85	2,936	2,905
U. S	13,337	1,378	823	12,514	9.45	126,034	118,229

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 154.—Flaxseed: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning July	Support price		Put under support [2]		Acquired by CCC under support program [3]	Owned by CCC June 30
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity [1]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*1,000 bushels*	*Percent*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	2.90	75	12,923	41.6	11,219	10,616
1964	2.90	76	6,394	26.2	4,028	2,449
1965	2.90	75	11,303	31.9	9,430	12,382
1966	2.90	73	2,255	9.6	1,034	4,553
1967	2.90	73	2,707	13.5	1,207	2,115
1968	2.90	72	6,231	23.0	4,998	6,925
1969	2.75	64	13,006	37.2	12,307	16,651
1970	2.50	58	13,911	47.1	13,366	26,726
1971	2.50	56	6,867	37.7	3,852	18,717
1972	2.50	56	673	4.8	157	140
1973	2.50	51	137	.9	----------	----------
1974	2.50	41	[4] 63	[4] .5	----------	----------
1975	[5]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year. [2] Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases. [3] Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year. [4] Preliminary. [5] Price-support loans not authorized as of Apr. 17, 1975.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 173.

Table 155.—Flaxseed and linseed oil and meal: Average price, New York and Minneapolis, 1963–74

Year [1]	Flaxseed, per bushel: No. 1, Minneapolis	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton		Year [1]	Flaxseed, per bushel: No. 1, Minneapolis	Oil, per pound		Meal, per ton	
		New York [2]	Minneapolis [2]	New York [3]	Minneapolis [4]			New York [2]	Minneapolis [2]	New York [3]	Minneapolis [4]
	Dollars	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	3.05	14.0	13.0	79.90	61.20	1969	2.87	12.7	11.8	89.95	69.00
1964	3.14	14.7	13.7	75.10	59.10	1970	2.65	11.0	9.6	85.75	62.10
1965	3.08	14.0	12.9	86.80	70.55	1971	2.68	10.3	8.8	85.80	67.75
1966	2.92	13.8	12.8	96.05	76.40	1972	4.37	12.5	10.1	[5]	131.50
1967	3.19	14.2	13.1	94.35	75.50	1973	9.19	36.0	30.2	----------	145.40
1968	3.07	13.2	12.1	91.50	71.10	1974 [6]	11.15	45.5	46.1	----------	123.75

[1] Year beginning August for flaxseed; July for oil and meal. [2] Raw oil in tank cars. [3] Bulk carlots, 34 percent protein. [4] Bulk carlots, 32 to 37 percent protein. [5] Discontinued. [6] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 174.

Table 156.—Flaxseed and products: Flaxseed crushed; production, imports, and exports of linseed oil, cake, and meal; and July 1 stocks of oil, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning July	Flaxseed crushed					Linseed oil				Linseed cake and meal		
	July-Sept.	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	Total	Stocks July 1	Production	Imports for consumption	Exports	Production	Imports for consumption	Exports
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1962	4,314	6,029	5,217	5,450	21,010	105	428	.....	9	338	1	54
1963	3,476	5,389	5,068	5,514	19,447	131	394	.....	14	360	1	33
1964	5,614	5,836	5,257	4,068	20,775	144	418	(1)	20	381	1	80
1965	5,036	5,861	5,792	6,025	22,714	198	463	(1)	84	398	1	115
1966	4,807	5,539	4,593	4,718	19,657	241	405	(1)	121	363	6	111
1967	3,650	4,811	4,046	3,411	15,918	196	331	.....	53	293	(2)	92
1968	3,119	4,432	3,714	3,135	14,400	201	300	.....	77	262	1	86
1969	3,364	3,882	3,375	3,827	14,448	131	292	.....	43	258	2	75
1970	4,124	4,256	4,916	5,650	18,946	129	382	.....	53	344	2	94
1971	4,650	5,053	5,922	5,356	20,980	204	426	.....	67	385	3	117
1972	5,712	4,997	4,302	4,933	19,944	277	393	.....	264	370	3	173
1973 [3]	5,132	4,608	3,182	3,810	16,732	113	335	(1)	135	315	14	123
1974 [3]	3,543	4,960	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 500,000 pounds.
[2] Less than 500 tons.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 175.

Table 157.—Flaxseed, linseed oil, and linseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, years beginning July 1, 1971–73

Continent and country of destination	Flaxseed			Linseed oil [2]			Linseed cake and meal		
	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
North America:									
Canada	0	847	0	508	766	917	48	313	4,512
Mexico	1	0	0	96	268	33	6	0	559
Panama	0	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	0
Other countries	0	0	0	22	42	145	0	21	120
Total	1	847	0	626	1,084	1,116	54	334	5,191
South America:									
Peru	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	421	374	631	22	0	9
Other countries	0	0	0	23	17	5	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	444	400	642	22	0	9
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	390	254	0	46	13,259	5,424	0	0	0
Denmark	0	0	0	897	1,775	0	0	0	0
France	81	40	0	0	0	0	6,011	688	1,344
Germany, West	802	3,700	73	0	0	0	63,191	96,177	52,456
Italy	0	0	0	75	38	49	0	0	0
Netherlands	440	2,978	0	6,848	36,750	25,551	44,273	53,662	22,278
Poland	151	36	309	28,598	91,991	36,195	1,672	22,259	42,033
Spain	0	557	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Sweden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	40	150	0	0	5,172	0	457	0	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0	15,885	20,028	11,437	1,143	0	0
Other countries	0	211	0	6,695	0	12	0	0	0
Total	1,904	7,926	382	59,044	169,019	78,668	116,747	172,786	118,111
U.S.S.R	0	0	0	0	46,295	22,044	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 157.—Flaxseed, linseed oil, and linseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, years beginning July 1, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country of destination	Flaxseed			Linseed oil [2]			Linseed cake and meal		
	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Africa	0	0	0	2,226	8,839	14	0	0	0
Asia:									
Japan	0	0	0	3,374	33,221	24,353	0	130	0
Korea, Rep. of	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
Philippines	0	0	0	46	244	709	0	0	0
Other countries	0	0	2	155	43	1,224	0	0	0
Total	0	0	2	3,577	33,516	26,286	0	130	0
Oceania:									
Australia	0	0	0	6	3,847	5,668	0	0	0
Other countries	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	0	6	3,849	5,668	0	0	0
Grand total	1,904	[3] 8,775	[3] 632	65,926	263,003	134,438	116,823	173,250	123,311

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Crude and refined combined as such.
[3] Includes 2,000 bushels and 248,000 bushels transshipped via Canada to unidentified countries in 1972 and 1973, respectively.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 158.—Peanuts: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per pound received by farmers, and value, farm disposition, United States, 1959–74

Crop of—	Acreage planted	Peanuts for nuts								
		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Disposition on farms where produced				Price [3]	Value of production
					For seed [2]	Fed and lost	Household use	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,576	1,435	1,061	1,523,218	34,761	2,243	8,299	1,477,915	9.56	145,842
1960	1,526	1,395	1,232	1,718,011	32,915	2,216	7,340	1,675,540	10.0	171,991
1961	1,524	1,398	1,185	1,657,099	32,767	2,309	6,398	1,615,625	10.9	181,543
1962	1,507	1,401	1,228	1,719,320	33,871	2,201	5,837	1,677,411	11.0	189,314
1963	1,498	1,396	1,391	1,942,088	33,580	2,326	5,123	1,901,059	11.2	217,788
1964	1,487.3	1,397.2	1,502	2,099,144	33,151	2,521	4,467	2,059,005	11.2	235,006
1965	1,519.5	1,438.3	1,661	2,389,596	31,927	2,825	3,944	2,350,900	11.4	272,391
1966	1,490.1	1,420.7	1,700	2,415,731	27,661	2,675	3,351	2,382,044	11.3	272,861
1967	1,473.8	1,403.5	1,765	2,477,255	26,695	2,740	2,949	2,444,871	11.4	282,107
1968	1,495.9	1,438.4	1,770	2,546,591	22,765	2,281	2,654	2,518,891	11.9	303,726
1969	1,512.1	1,455.7	1,742	2,535,394	22,110	1,922	2,581	2,508,781	12.3	312,358
1970	1,515.3	1,467.0	2,031	2,979,465	20,704	1,956	2,853	2,953,952	12.8	382,503
1971	1,528.9	1,454.5	2,066	3,005,118	18,845	1,830	2,753	2,981,690	13.6	408,371
1972	1,532.8	1,486.4	2,203	3,274,761	17,359	[4] 4,821		3,252,581	14.5	475,367
1973	1,530.2	1,495.7	2,323	3,473,837	18,723	4,705		3,450,409	16.2	562,460
1974 [5]	1,519.6	1,472.1	2,491	3,667,604	19,655	4,598		3,643,351	17.9	657,987

[1] Net weight basis.
[2] Seed used for planting the crop of the following year. The difference between total seed and seed used on farms where grown represents peanuts purchased for seed and is duplicated under "Sold."
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[4] Beginning 1972, not estimated separately.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 177 and 181.

Table 159.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Stocks, production, and quantity milled, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning August	Stocks Aug. 1 [1]	Production harvested for nuts [2]	Total supply	Milled [1 3]	Year beginning August	Stocks Aug. 1 [1]	Production harvested for nuts [2]	Total supply	Milled [3]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	13,994	1,942,088	1,956,082	1,782,550	1969	9,056	2,535,394	2,544,450	2,267,926
1964	10,652	2,099,144	2,109,796	1,971,510	1970	2,809	2,979,465	2,982,274	2,615,892
1965	7,444	2,389,596	2,397,040	2,239,764	1971	14,223	3,005,118	3,019,341	2,650,296
1966	11,543	2,415,731	2,427,274	2,157,124	1972	27,394	3,274,761	3,302,155	2,888,272
1967	6,514	2,477,255	2,483,769	2,258,972	1973	56,899	3,473,837	3,530,736	3,050,986
1968	7,359	2,546,591	2,553,950	2,275,008	1974 [4]	38,392	3,667,604	3,705,996	----------

[1] Beginning Aug. 1, 1966, net weight basis.
[2] Net weight basis.
[3] Excludes peanuts milled for seed.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 183.

Table 160.—Peanuts: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Peanuts crushed (shelled oil stock)	Peanut oil				Peanut cake and meal	
		Stocks Aug. 1 [1]	Production of crude	Imports	Exports [2]	Stocks Aug. 1 [3]	Production
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	214,568	18,500	86,262	728	3,389	9,356	131,067
1963	268,376	33,800	111,287	0	52,565	5,341	154,945
1964	340,672	20,500	141,327	1	86,798	11,329	192,698
1965	373,547	19,800	155,591	2	23,273	5,195	206,610
1966	418,292	51,900	172,840	4	3,536	6,360	232,796
1967	483,992	47,800	199,205	8	5,752	19,122	266,341
1968	491,447	34,500	205,222	37	25,747	9,148	275,210
1969	437,127	33,700	181,961	41	35,663	8,876	243,848
1970	600,855	25,337	253,544	32	43,999	7,738	340,351
1971	612,322	41,784	259,994	15	74,865	21,587	334,428
1972	638,755	32,110	268,950	23	104,907	2,979	359,769
1973	513,552	37,317	213,896	1,123	60,529	6,962	284,997
1974	----------	33,342	----------	----------	----------	6,838	----------

[1] Crude plus refined.
[2] Reported as edible peanut oil and crude peanut oil; in this tabulation added without converting.
[3] Holding at producing mills only.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 182.

Table 161.—Cleaned peanuts (roasting stock): Supply and disposition, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Supply				Disposition		
	Stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total	Exports [1]	Domestic disappearance	
						Total	Per capita
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*
1962	22,054	77,600	1,455	101,109	1,860	84,267	0.45
1963	14,982	86,731	1,801	103,514	1,981	84,164	.44
1964	17,369	83,050	1,485	101,904	9,143	78,243	.40
1965	14,518	93,837	751	109,106	4,553	90,846	.46
1966	13,707	92,173	1,512	107,392	964	92,850	.47
1967	13,578	93,328	1,708	108,614	363	92,879	.46
1968	15,372	103,380	871	119,623	992	103,766	.51
1969	14,865	107,026	201	122,092	1,530	104,503	.51
1970	16,059	119,146	1,269	136,474	6,436	114,072	.55
1971	15,966	121,009	1,299	138,274	35,801	81,588	.39
1972	20,885	113,341	1,039	135,265	4,369	113,237	.54
1973	17,659	149,503	79	167,241	66,094	86,055	.41
1974	15,092						

[1] Includes shipments to Puerto Rico; data through 1964 include shipments to Virgin Islands.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 185.

Table 162.—Shelled peanuts (all grades): Supply, exports, and quantity crushed, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning August	Supply						Exports [1]	Crushed
	Stocks Aug. 1		Production		Imports	Total		
	Edible	Oil stock	Edible	Oil stock				
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	231,082	1,680	894,119	181,672	570	1,309,123	28,978	214,568
1963	236,871	2,089	951,296	243,028	214	1,433,498	67,594	268,376
1964	245,571	2,729	1,098,481	259,299	501	1,606,581	122,476	340,672
1965	225,965	3,961	1,229,627	317,001	383	1,776,937	175,221	373,547
1966	249,316	8,960	1,176,829	361,026	577	1,796,708	166,316	418,292
1967	245,678	19,096	1,272,713	347,543	557	1,885,587	148,295	483,992
1968	219,717	28,617	1,252,042	352,057	769	1,853,202	79,623	491,447
1969	226,758	23,434	1,284,838	315,672	335	1,851,037	100,051	437,127
1970	238,325	12,677	1,373,076	482,274	204	2,106,556	213,027	600,855
1971	290,965	27,081	1,385,585	518,747	859	2,223,237	403,397	612,322
1972	224,529	33,783	1,503,124	567,067	443	2,328,946	385,588	638,755
1973	240,686	25,586	1,678,534	509,306	444	2,454,556	523,986	513,552
1974	359,752	16,126						

[1] Includes shipments to Puerto Rico; data for 1962–64 include shipments to Virgin Islands.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 184.

Table 163.—Peanuts: Shelled (raw basis) by types, used in primary products and apparent disappearance of peanuts (cleaned in shell), United States, 1962–73

Type, and year beginning August	Shelled uses						Apparent disappearance (cleaned in shell) [2]
	Peanut butter [1]	Peanut butter sandwiches	Salted	Candy	Other	Total	
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Virginia:							
1962	50,343	6,191	139,038	40,794	3,640	240,006	----------
1963	51,987	6,951	141,860	40,265	4,312	245,375	----------
1964	55,221	6,253	141,283	44,870	4,200	251,827	----------
1965	69,871	7,565	150,476	51,389	5,506	284,807	----------
1966	68,663	7,970	163,676	54,861	5,371	300,541	----------
1967	48,585	7,925	168,652	58,815	5,533	289,510	----------
1968	38,415	8,548	173,447	57,444	4,940	282,794	----------
1969	47,355	6,983	177,319	58,679	7,834	298,170	----------
1970	50,294	7,895	176,816	58,729	5,895	299,629	----------
1971	40,685	8,211	173,597	52,157	4,550	279,200	----------
1972	46,435	7,770	167,941	50,597	4,508	277,251	----------
1973	72,614	3,821	171,695	53,052	4,336	305,518	----------
Runner:							
1962	226,986	9,172	2,697	27,878	9,770	276,503	----------
1963	241,020	9,580	2,930	32,601	7,582	293,713	----------
1964	241,217	9,988	4,199	25,552	7,399	292,349	----------
1965	235,617	9,925	3,965	32,093	8,668	290,268	----------
1966	210,146	9,890	5,116	41,144	7,703	273,999	----------
1967	239,313	10,335	5,087	51,096	8,449	314,280	----------
1968	212,443	9,795	6,408	62,177	9,608	300,431	----------
1969	209,676	10,318	6,217	71,252	9,600	307,063	----------
1970	232,567	9,941	5,820	95,373	7,743	351,444	----------
1971	250,903	12,004	11,948	109,463	8,431	392,749	----------
1972	265,938	12,983	29,665	122,164	8,694	439,444	----------
1973	330,043	16,020	51,555	115,278	10,502	523,398	----------
Spanish:							
1962	151,101	3,716	55,265	78,123	4,147	292,352	----------
1963	169,068	4,146	54,649	76,540	3,361	307,764	----------
1964	183,655	4,024	56,966	86,118	4,253	335,016	----------
1965	194,002	4,012	58,918	96,577	4,139	357,648	----------
1966	201,578	4,756	59,929	102,422	4,325	373,010	----------
1967	225,830	4,133	58,891	106,235	3,259	398,348	----------
1968	273,892	3,735	60,168	106,751	3,954	448,500	----------
1969	283,483	4,354	57,375	106,444	3,714	455,370	----------
1970	257,489	7,481	56,168	89,137	3,933	414,208	----------
1971	265,259	5,379	56,106	84,426	3,987	415,157	----------
1972	265,688	4,893	56,824	87,087	4,371	418,863	----------
1973	257,314	4,041	61,057	83,174	4,457	410,043	----------
All types:							
1962	428,430	19,079	197,000	146,795	17,557	808,861	84,672
1963	462,075	20,677	199,439	149,406	15,255	846,852	84,344
1964	480,093	20,265	202,448	160,534	15,852	879,192	85,901
1965	499,490	21,502	213,359	180,059	18,313	932,723	94,648
1966	480,387	22,616	228,721	198,427	17,399	947,550	92,302
1967	513,728	22,393	232,630	216,146	17,241	1,002,138	91,534
1968	524,750	22,078	240,023	226,372	18,502	1,031,725	103,887
1969	540,514	21,655	240,911	236,375	21,148	1,060,603	105,831
1970	540,350	25,317	238,804	243,239	17,571	1,065,281	119,236
1971	556,847	25,594	241,651	246,046	16,968	1,087,106	116,089
1972	578,061	25,646	254,430	259,848	17,573	1,135,558	116,567
1973	659,971	23,882	284,307	251,504	19,295	1,238,959	152,070

[1] Excludes peanut butter made by manufacturers for own use in candy and/or peanut butter sandwiches.
[2] Apparent disappearances represents stocks beginning of year plus production, minus stocks at end of year.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 188.

Table 164.—Peanuts: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted			Peanuts harvested for nuts								
				Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Ala	201	204	204	197	200	201	1,870	2,000	2,360	368,390	400,000	474,360
Fla	71	68	66	54	55	55	2,550	2,735	3,100	137,700	150,425	170,500
Ga	520	520	519	512	512	516	2,620	2,625	3,220	1,341,440	1,344,000	1,661,520
Miss	10	9.5	5	10.0	9.5	5	1,600	1,750	1,200	16,000	16,625	6,000
N. Mex	8	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.7	7.6	2,590	2,460	1,715	20,461	18,942	13,034
N. C	169	168	168	166	166	166	2,230	2,810	2,315	370,180	466,460	384,290
Okla	122	123	121	115	118	114	2,110	2,150	1,910	242,650	253,700	217,740
S. C	15.8	15.9	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.5	2,050	1,940	2,000	31,775	30,070	31,000
Tex	313	311	309	307	309	288	1,565	1,525	1,435	480,455	471,225	413,280
Va	103	103	104	102	103	104	2,605	3,130	2,845	265,710	322,390	295,880
U. S	1,532.8	1,530.2	1,519.6	1,486.4	1,495.7	1,472.1	2,203	2,323	2,491	3,274,761	3,473,837	3,667,604

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 165.—Peanuts harvested for nuts: Production, seed used, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per pound	Value of—	
			For seed	All other uses [1]	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	474,360	24,480	1,224	789	472,347	18.2	86,334	85,967
Fla	170,500	8,580	300	185	170,015	18.0	30,690	30,603
Ga	1,661,520	78,000	3,120	1,376	1,657,024	18.2	302,397	301,578
Miss	6,000	1,080	216	420	5,364	18.2	1,092	976
N. Mex	13,034	770	154	37	12,843	18.0	2,346	2,312
N. C	384,290	26,040	6,510	482	377,298	18.0	69,172	67,914
Okla	217,740	13,750	96	264	217,380	17.2	37,451	37,389
S. C	31,000	1,600	176	175	30,649	18.2	5,642	5,578
Tex	413,280	26,350	211	608	412,461	17.2	71,084	70,943
Va	295,880	13,905	7,648	262	287,970	17.5	51,779	50,395
U. S	3,667,604	194,555	19,655	4,598	3,643,351	17.9	657,987	653,655

[1] Includes quantities fed, lost, and for home use.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 166.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning August	Support price		Put under support [2 3]		Owned by CCC July 31 [3]
	Per pound	Percentage of parity [1]	Quantity	Percentage of production	
	Cents	*Percent*	*Million pounds*	*Percent*	*Million pounds*
1963	11.2	80	451	23.2	107
1964	11.2	79	645	30.7	65
1965	11.2	77	733	30.7	89
1966	11.35	77	814	33.7	114
1967	11.35	75	685	27.7	12
1968	12.012	78	699	27.4	[4]
1969	12.375	76	622	24.5	[4]
1970	12.75	75	1,084	36.3	11
1971	13.425	75	1,238	41.2	4
1972	14.25	75	1,277	39.0	24
1973	16.425	75	1,029	29.6	0
1974	18.3	75	[5] 1,074	[5] 29.2	0
1975	[5] 18.975	75			

[1] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[2] Includes loans made and direct purchases.
[3] Includes shelled peanuts converted to farmers' stock basis.
[4] Less than 500,000 pounds.
[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 180.

Table 167.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Average price per pound to growers, 1963–74 [1]

Crop year [2]	Virginia type (Va.-N.C.)	Southeastern Runner	Southeastern Spanish	Southwestern Spanish	New Mexico Valencias	Crop year [2]	Virginia type (Va.-N.C.)	Southeastern Runner	Southeastern Spanish	Southwestern Spanish	New Mexico Valencias
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	11.5	10.9	12.0	11.3	12.3	1969	13.4	12.4	12.2	12.4	13.6
1964	12.8	11.0	12.0	11.2	12.7	1970	13.8	13.0	13.4	12.5	13.9
1965	12.1	11.0	12.0	11.3	12.0	1971	14.2	14.6	13.9	13.6	13.8
1966	12.2	10.6	11.6	11.3	11.4	1972	14.6	15.1	14.7	14.2	15.2
1967	11.9	11.4	11.8	10.9	12.4	1973	16.2	16.6	15.9	15.6	16.9
1968	13.0	11.5	12.5	11.8	13.0	1974 [3 4]	17.6	18.5	17.6	17.4	17.7

[1] Prices are based on average quality factors for each crop year as described in the price-support schedules and summaries of inspections as reported by the Federal-State Inspection Service.
[2] Crop year begins about Oct. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina Section; in August, in the Southeastern and in the Southwestern States.
[3] Principal quality factors for the 1974 crop are as follows: Virginia type—69 percent sound mature kernels and 26 percent extra-large kernels; Spanish type—Southeast, 71 percent sound mature kernels and Southwest, 69 percent sound mature kernels; Runner type—74 percent sound mature kernels; Valencias—65 percent sound mature kernels.
[4] Preliminary.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 187.

Table 168.—Peanuts: Average f.o.b. price per pound of cleaned and shelled peanuts by approximate crop years, 1964–73 [1]

Classification	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Virginia-North Carolina area (Virginia and North Carolina):										
Cleaned Virginias:	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Jumbo	24	21¾	23⅛	22¾	24¼	24¾	23¼	24⅜	26¼	27⅝
Fancy	18⅞	18⅞	21	19½	21⅛	20⅝	21⅛	23⅛	23⅞	26½
Shelled Virginias:										
Extra large	25⅞	23⅛	27½	26⅜	25⅜	26½	25⅛	27½	32½	34½
Medium	21⅜	20⅛	22⅞	24¾	24⅜	23¾	22¾	26⅜	29⅞	32⅛
No. 1	19¾	19⅜	19½	21	22¼	21⅝	21¾	23⅞	25¾	28⅞
No. 2	18⅜	18⅜	18½	18½	19½	19⅞	20¾	22¼	23⅛	25¼
Southeastern area (Georgia, Alabama, and Florida):										
Shelled:										
Spanish No. 1	20⅜	19¼	19⅛	20¾	21⅛	21⅞	21½	23⅜	24⅜	30⅜
U. S. Splits	18⅝	18½	18⅝	18⅝	19⅜	20½	21⅛	22⅞	23¾	26⅝
Runner No. 1	20¼	19¼	19½	20½	21⅝	22	21⅝	23⅜	24⅜	28½
U. S. Splits	18½	18½	18⅝	18½	19½	20¼	20⅝	22⅝	23¼	26
Southwestern area (Texas and Oklahoma):										
Shelled:										
Spanish No. 1	20⅜	19¼	19⅛	19⅝	21¼	22	21¾	23⅜	24½	30⅛
Spanish U. S. Splits	18½	18½	18⅝	18½	19¼	20½	21¼	23	23½	26⅞
New Mexico handpicked Valencias [2]	17⅞	17⅝	18	18⅞	19½	20	20⅝	21¾	22	25½

[1] Crop year begins about Oct. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina area; in August, in the Southeastern and the Southwestern States. Prices are for shipment within 6 months.

[2] No U.S. grade standards apply to Valencia peanuts.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 169.—Peanuts:[1] Acreage and production in specified countries and the world, 1972–74

Continent and country	Harvested acreage[2]			Production		
	1972	1973	1974[3]	1972	1973	1974[3]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:						
United States	1,486	1,496	1,477	1,485	1,576	1,669
Mexico	74	99	99	30	50	50
Cuba	37	----	----	15	----	----
Dominican Republic	189	184	211	90	88	75
Other countries	10	10	----	2	2	----
Total[4]	1,796	1,826	1,834	1,622	1,731	1,811
South America:						
Argentina	726	914	864	252	440	290
Brazil[5]	----	1,285	1,158	893	650	530
Paraguay	52	42	40	17	14	13
Uruguay	9	6	6	3	2	2
Other countries	74	71	71	34	31	31
Total	2,561	2,318	2,139	1,199	1,137	866
Europe:						
Total (including U.S.S.R.)	28	29	31	22	22	24
Africa:						
Sudan	1,822	1,791	----	515	314	500
Egypt	54	----	----	31	35	----
Cameroon	500	417	500	150	85	165
Ghana	220	225	235	65	87	91
Zaire	667	----	667	180	200	230
Gambia	427	----	----	102	----	----
Ivory Coast	128	----	----	40	40	----
Malagasy Republic	136	----	----	51	39	----
Mali	----	----	----	150	100	120
Mozambique[6]	----	----	----	122	122	143
Niger	600	500	----	195	75	200
Nigeria	3,000	2,400	----	1,125	450	700
Malawi	610	590	----	170	165	----
Rhodesia	420	----	----	130	----	----
Zambia	247	----	----	100	----	----
Senegal	2,718	2,471	----	610	700	800
Uganda	605	----	----	215	----	----
South Africa[5]	852	581	899	400	197	532
Other countries	1,783	1,897	1,998	480	476	539
Total[4]	15,534	14,281	15,122	4,831	3,635	4,850
Asia:						
Israel	14	13	15	20	18	24
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	46	47	49	42	40	37
China, People's Rep. of	5,560	5,190	5,190	2,400	2,600	----
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	188	179	----	94	97	93
Burma[5]	1,563	1,749	1,749	390	234	----
India	17,272	17,051	----	4,092	5,798	5,000
Indonesia	874	894	----	390	423	----
Japan[5]	128	119	114	115	97	101
Pakistan[5]	105	----	----	68	59	----
Philippines	81	84	89	19	18	22
Thailand	376	395	----	220	240	----
Other countries	366	359	359	176	175	175
Total[4]	26,573	26,185	26,189	8,026	9,799	9,077
Oceania: Australia	83	72	65	46	39	29
World total[4]	46,575	44,711	45,380	15,746	16,363	16,657

[1] Peanuts in the shell. Southern Hemisphere peanut crop, which is harvested from April to June, is combined with that of the Northern Hemisphere harvested from September through December of the same year.
[2] Harvested areas as far as possible.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available.
[5] Planted area.
[6] Commercial crop.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 170.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage planted	Soybeans for beans							
		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per bushel received by farmers [1]	Value of production
					For seed	Fed to livestock	Sold from farms		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	23,349	22,631	23.5	532,899	16,920	1,512	514,467	1.96	1,046,468
1960	24,440	23,655	23.5	555,085	18,580	1,267	535,238	2.13	1,184,910
1961	27,787	27,003	25.1	678,554	19,303	1,332	657,919	2.28	1,543,909
1962	28,418	27,608	24.2	669,186	19,681	1,148	648,357	2.34	1,564,352
1963	29,462	28,615	24.4	699,165	20,117	898	678,150	2.51	1,755,076
1964	31,721	30,793	22.8	700,921	21,219	853	678,849	2.62	1,836,441
1965	35,227	34,449	24.5	845,608	21,970	852	822,786	2.54	2,151,305
1966	37,294	36,546	25.4	928,481	23,322	949	904,210	2.75	2,553,612
1967	40,819	39,805	24.5	976,439	23,092	921	952,426	2.49	2,433,519
1968	42,265	41,391	26.7	1,106,958	21,301	873	1,084,784	2.43	2,688,571
1969	42,534	41,337	27.4	1,133,120	20,260	885	1,111,975	2.35	2,664,204
1970	43,082	42,249	26.7	1,127,100	19,411	1,074	1,106,615	2.85	3,214,710
1971	43,472	42,701	27.5	1,175,989	20,822	1,082	1,154,085	3.03	3,559,708
1972	46,885	45,698	27.8	1,270,630	22,829	1,115	1,246,686	4.37	5,550,459
1973	56,675	55,796	27.7	1,547,165	22,857	1,232	1,523,076	5.68	8,786,680
1974 [2]	53,580	52,460	23.5	1,233,425	23,731	1,048	1,208,646	6.69	8,245,590

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 189 and 192.

Table 171.—Soybeans: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1963–75

Year	On farms				Off farms [2]			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Sept. 1 [1]	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Sept. 1 [1]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	225,921	134,600	36,289	3,946	303,282	207,489	101,551	11,096
1964	260,422	190,607	72,599	15,144	297,510	185,825	98,216	16,767
1965	190,728	98,002	22,982	7,568	334,820	249,035	108,465	22,131
1966	284,312	149,747	19,155	4,412	334,554	225,888	114,867	31,227
1967	344,394	217,411	84,611	41,626	377,041	240,500	114,170	48,511
1968	350,816	235,842	120,602	60,709	432,333	301,182	164,389	105,618
1969	410,168	276,930	141,360	71,852	550,329	452,343	316,815	254,992
1970	372,069	209,236	78,711	40,580	683,425	525,001	324,676	189,256
1971	391,960	246,491	90,595	20,554	553,012	369,063	190,832	78,225
1972	397,605	218,609	58,438	11,779	491,387	333,677	174,394	60,183
1973	429,071	145,333	33,855	9,415	437,924	358,372	145,352	50,222
1974	608,160	331,885	151,104	64,545	552,756	405,943	190,865	106,337
1975 [3]	490,986	335,766	----	----	505,392	323,273	----	----

[1] Old crop only. Prior to 1966, estimates are for Oct. 1.
[2] Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, processing plants, terminals, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in transit to ports or stores in their own bins.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 194.

Table 172.—Soybeans: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning September	Supply					
	Stocks by position				Production	Total
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Commodity Credit Corporation [1]	Total		
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1962	----------	----------	----------	78,300	669,186	747,486
1963	----------	----------	----------	46,000	699,165	745,165
1964	----------	----------	----------	67,300	700,921	768,221
1965	7,568	22,132	----------	29,700	845,608	875,308
1966	4,412	31,227	----------	35,639	928,481	964,120
1967	41,626	48,511	----------	90,137	976,439	1,066,576
1968	60,709	105,589	29	166,327	1,106,958	1,273,285
1969	71,852	249,666	5,326	326,844	1,133,120	1,459,964
1970	40,580	180,518	8,738	229,836	1,127,100	1,356,936
1971	20,554	78,223	2	98,779	1,175,989	1,274,768
1972	11,779	60,183	----------	71,962	1,270,630	1,342,592
1973	9,415	50,222	----------	59,637	1,547,165	1,606,802
1974 [2]	64,515	106,337	----------	170,882	1,233,425	1,404,307

Year beginning September	Disappearance				
	Seed	Crushed [3]	Feed and residual	Net exports [4]	Total
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1962	34,614	472,751	13,658	180,463	701,486
1963	36,011	436,821	17,832	187,201	677,865
1964	40,285	478,980	7,082	212,175	738,522
1965	42,752	537,477	8,849	250,591	839,669
1966	47,110	559,403	5,879	261,591	873,983
1967	48,563	576,390	8,719	266,577	900,249
1968	47,302	605,920	6,443	286,776	946,441
1969	48,533	737,349	11,644	432,602	1,230,128
1970	48,105	760,129	16,122	433,801	1,258,157
1971	50,986	720,544	14,447	416,829	1,202,806
1972	60,755	721,800	20,959	479,441	1,282,955
1973 [2]	57,898	821,314	17,579	539,129	1,435,920

[1] Owned by CCC and stored in bins or other storage owned or controlled by CCC. Other CCC-owned grain included in the estimates by positions. [2] Preliminary. [3] Reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce. [4] Imports negligible.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1953–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 196.

Table 173.—Soybeans: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1962–74

Year beginning October	Soybeans crushed					Soybean oil			Soybean cake and meal		
	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-June	July-Sept.	Total	Stocks Oct. 1	Production	Exports and shipments	Stocks Oct. 1	Production	Exports
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1962	125,530	123,507	116,044	109,417	474,498	618	5,091	[1]1,165	94	11,127	1,476
1963	119,137	104,343	106,671	110,766	440,917	920	4,822	[1]1,106	159	10,609	1,478
1964	131,139	121,617	116,197	104,121	473,074	578	5,146	[1]1,357	122	11,286	2,036
1965	141,237	144,717	138,699	117,730	542,383	297	5,800	948	106	12,901	2,604
1966	143,653	142,106	145,507	135,054	566,320	462	6,076	1,105	132	13,483	2,657
1967	152,600	148,090	140,960	130,777	572,427	596	6,032	993	138	13,660	2,899
1968	162,479	149,442	155,465	147,837	615,223	540	6,531	899	145	14,581	3,044
1969	186,968	184,637	193,571	177,961	743,137	415	7,904	1,449	157	17,596	4,035
1970	200,759	191,422	188,632	180,452	761,265	543	8,265	1,782	137	18,035	4,559
1971	183,334	187,975	178,657	168,297	718,263	773	7,892	1,440	146	17,024	3,805
1972	206,728	199,750	172,122	132,446	711,046	785	7,501	1,088	192	16,708	4,745
1973	207,370	220,861	210,723	194,517	833,471	516	8,995	6,013	183	19,674	5,548
1974 [2]	182,658	--------	--------	--------	--------	794	--------	--------	507	--------	--------

[1] Includes estimates of foreign donations not reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce. [2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 195.

Table 174.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage planted			Soybeans for beans								
				Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Ala	830	1,000	1,050	800	970	1,020	20.0	21.0	24.0	16,000	20,370	24,480
Ark	4,140	4,700	4,400	4,050	4,650	4,300	20.0	25.0	20.0	81,000	116,250	86,000
Del	166	180	190	161	178	185	25.0	28.0	26.0	4,025	4,984	4,810
Fla	238	262	285	232	254	279	21.0	24.0	27.0	4,872	6,096	7,533
Ga	720	970	1,030	670	950	1,010	15.0	21.0	25.5	10,050	19,950	25,755
Ill	7,600	9,000	8,600	7,520	8,930	8,470	34.5	31.5	24.5	259,440	281,295	207,515
Ind	3,740	4,310	3,960	3,688	4,290	3,910	29.5	31.5	25.0	108,796	135,135	97,750
Iowa	6,050	7,800	7,200	6,000	7,750	7,110	36.0	34.0	28.0	216,000	263,500	199,080
Kans	900	1,240	1,070	875	1,200	1,030	28.0	22.0	20.0	24,500	26,400	20,600
Ky	983	1,180	1,200	924	1,140	1,170	27.0	25.5	25.0	24,948	29,070	29,250
La	1,712	1,620	1,800	1,667	1,580	1,760	23.0	22.0	25.5	38,341	34,760	44,880
Md	260	278	278	253	275	275	27.0	31.0	28.5	6,831	8,525	7,838
Mich	570	700	640	524	693	630	26.0	24.0	21.0	13,624	16,632	13,230
Minn	3,250	4,420	4,080	3,225	4,390	4,040	28.0	29.0	21.0	90,300	127,310	84,840
Miss	2,580	2,830	2,630	2,464	2,750	2,525	19.5	22.0	18.5	48,048	60,500	46,713
Mo	4,050	4,800	4,450	3,960	4,700	4,350	27.5	27.0	22.0	108,900	126,900	95,700
Nebr	715	1,230	1,210	707	1,210	1,190	32.5	30.0	24.0	22,978	36,300	28,560
N. J	61	70	74	58	67	72	17.0	21.0	29.0	986	1,407	2,088
N. Y	8	11	11	8	11	11	21.0	23.0	23.0	168	253	253
N. C	1,250	1,500	1,475	1,165	1,450	1,420	25.0	24.0	22.5	29,125	34,800	31,950
N. Dak	200	220	182	190	218	179	20.5	23.5	16.0	3,895	5,123	2,864
Ohio	3,070	3,620	3,230	3,010	3,590	3,190	26.5	25.0	25.0	79,765	89,750	79,750
Okla	185	210	230	170	200	219	21.0	23.0	23.0	3,570	4,600	5,037
Pa	45	58	47	41	55	44	25.0	26.0	26.0	1,025	1,430	1,144
S. C	1,130	1,300	1,290	1,080	1,250	1,250	18.5	19.0	19.0	19,980	23,750	23,750
S. Dak	260	400	396	253	396	393	29.0	24.0	20.0	7,337	9,504	7,860
Tenn	1,411	1,640	1,620	1,298	1,570	1,520	22.0	23.5	21.0	28,556	36,895	31,920
Tex	225	450	275	210	425	261	26.0	20.0	30.0	5,460	8,500	7,830
Va	376	430	447	350	413	430	23.0	27.0	23.5	8,050	11,151	10,105
Wis	160	246	230	145	241	217	28.0	25.0	20.0	4,060	6,025	4,340
U. S	46,885	56,675	53,580	45,698	55,796	52,460	27.8	27.7	23.5	1,270,630	1,547,165	1,233,425

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 175.—Soybeans for beans: Production, seed used, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per bushel	Value of—	
			For seed	Fed to livestock	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	24,480	1,430	286	24	24,170	7.05	172,584	170,399
Ark	86,000	5,830	3,498	0	82,502	6.85	589,100	565,139
Del	4,810	194	101	5	4,704	7.30	35,113	34,339
Fla	7,533	332	50	15	7,468	7.30	54,991	54,516
Ga	25,755	1,474	486	52	25,217	6.90	177,710	173,997
Ill	207,515	8,300	3,984	0	203,531	6.60	1,369,599	1,343,305
Ind	97,750	3,850	1,733	98	95,919	7.00	684,250	671,433
Iowa	199,080	7,300	2,482	0	196,598	6.35	1,264,158	1,248,397
Kans	20,600	1,232	641	41	19,918	6.60	135,960	131,459
Ky	29,250	1,386	249	29	28,972	6.95	203,288	201,355
La	44,880	2,420	121	0	44,759	7.20	323,136	322,265
Md	7,838	266	112	78	7,648	7.00	54,866	53,536
Mich	13,230	677	203	53	12,974	6.40	84,672	83,034
Minn	84,840	3,840	2,112	85	82,643	6.35	538,734	524,783
Miss	46,713	3,300	528	0	46,185	6.90	322,320	318,677
Mo	95,700	4,950	1,832	0	93,868	6.75	645,975	633,609
Nebr	28,560	1,430	715	29	27,816	6.50	185,640	180,804
N. J	2,088	75	30	4	2,054	6.75	14,094	13,865
N. Y	253	18	5	15	233	7.00	1,771	1,631
N. C	31,950	1,580	474	160	31,316	6.90	220,455	216,080
N. Dak	2,864	234	94	0	2,770	6.35	18,186	17,590
Ohio	79,750	3,900	1,560	80	78,110	6.70	534,325	523,337
Okla	5,037	255	117	15	4,905	6.65	33,496	32,618
Pa	1,144	99	45	34	1,065	7.00	8,008	7,455
S. C	23,750	1,450	870	48	22,832	6.55	155,563	149,550
S. Dak	7,860	484	315	24	7,521	6.40	50,304	48,134
Tenn	31,920	1,900	665	32	31,223	6.90	220,248	215,439
Tex	7,830	360	36	0	7,794	6.65	52,070	51,830
Va	10,105	460	276	40	9,789	6.65	67,198	65,097
Wis	4,340	270	111	87	4,142	6.40	27,776	26,509
U. S	1,233,425	59,296	23,731	1,048	1,208,646	6.69	8,245,590	8,080,182

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 176.—Soybeans: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning September [1]	Support price		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC Aug. 31 [1]
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*1,000 bushels*	*Percent*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1963	2.25	75	72,835	10.4	12,191	3,039
1964	2.25	74	28,573	4.1	8	9
1965	2.25	74	86,517	10.2	29	9
1966	2.50	78	153,521	16.5	26,421	7,340
1967	2.50	76	201,371	20.6	84,361	29,435
1968	2.50	74	340,271	30.8	170,102	171,423
1969	2.25	62	179,499	15.9	232	150,191
1970	2.25	60	146,420	13.0	37	2,500
1971	2.25	56	168,204	14.3	45	1
1972	2.25	54	90,555	7.1	7	----------
1973	2.25	45	124,177	8.0	4	----------
1974	2.25	37	[5] 23,275	1.9	----------	----------
1975	[6]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] Year beginning October through 1964; CCC-owned stocks as of Sept. 30 through 1965.
[2] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[3] Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases.
[4] Acquisitions through loans and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Price-support loans not authorized as of Apr. 17, 1975.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 198.

Table 177.—Soybeans, soybean oil, and meal: Average price at specified markets, 1962–73

Year beginning October	Soybeans per bushel: No. 2 Yellow, Chicago [1]	Oil, domestic, per pound		Meal, per ton: 44 percent protein, bulk, Decatur	Year beginning October	Soybeans, per bushel: No. 2 Yellow, Chicago [1]	Oil, domestic, per pound		Meal, per ton: 44 percent protein, bulk, Decatur
		Crude, tanks, mid-western mills	Edible, tanks, New York [2]				Crude, tanks, mid-western mills	Edible, tanks, New York [2]	
	Dollars	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*
1962	2.54	8.9	10.7	71.25	1968	2.56	8.3	10.2	74.10
1963	2.74	8.5	10.3	71.00	1969	2.68	11.0	12.9	78.40
1964	2.82	11.3	13.2	72.20	1970	2.98	12.9	15.5	78.50
1965	2.63	11.8	13.8	81.50	1971	3.10	11.4	17.8	90.20
1966	2.92	10.1	12.1	78.80	1972	5.34	16.1	17.8	229.00
1967	2.64	8.4	10.7	76.90	1973	6.78	31.3	18.3	146.30

[1] Prices are weighted by carlot sales. [2] Quotations are price-per-pound drums prior to January 1959.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 199.

Table 178.—Soybeans: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Acreage [2]			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*Quintals*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	405	470	445	9.26	8.45	6.76	375	397	301
United States [4]	45,698	55,796	52,460	7.57	7.55	6.40	34,581	42,108	33,569
Mexico	593	756	605	6.32	6.75	6.78	375	510	410
South America:									
Argentina	168	395	838	4.64	6.89	5.67	78	272	475
Brazil	5,770	7,524	11,022	6.35	6.65	6.71	3,666	5,000	7,400
Colombia	143	133	141	8.53	7.29	8.09	122	97	114
Paraguay [5]	188	200	274	5.16	6.00	5.84	97	120	160
Europe:									
Romania	269	452	452	6.91	5.40	5.40	186	244	244
Yugoslavia	9	12	12	6.67	4.17	8.33	6	5	10
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,236	2,071	2,051	1.15	2.04	1.74	258	423	357
Africa:									
Nigeria [6]	100	-----	-----	4.00	-----	-----	4	1	1
South Africa [5 7]	30	22	32	1.00	2.27	5.00	3	5	16
Asia:									
Iran	18	-----	-----	5.56	-----	-----	10	20	-----
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	15	13	15	8.67	5.38	4.00	13	7	6
China, People's Rep. of	20,756	19,800	19,800	3.04	3.38	3.41	6,300	6,700	6,750
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	89	89	89	6.74	6.74	7.53	60	60	67
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	10	10	-----	4.00	4.00	-----	4	4	4
Indonesia	1,721	1,726	1,726	3.01	3.06	3.19	518	529	550
Japan [5]	220	218	229	5.77	5.41	5.81	127	118	133
Korea, Rep. of [5]	702	770	707	3.19	3.19	4.51	224	246	319
Philippines	3	4	5	3.33	5.00	4.00	1	2	2
Thailand	215	237	-----	3.86	4.01	-----	83	95	130
Other countries	1,460	1,426	1,500	1.77	2.60	2.47	367	406	478
Total, excluding Romania, "Other Europe," U.S.S.R., People's Rep. of China, North Korea, and North Vietnam [8]	56,478	68,855	69,401	7.16	7.23	6.33	40,463	49,753	43,911
World total [8]	80,818	92,259	92,785	5.87	6.22	5.55	47,458	57,369	51,516

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest. Southern Hemisphere crops which are harvested in the early part of the year are combined with those of the Northern Hemisphere harvested the latter part of the same year. [2] Harvested acreage as far as possible. [3] Preliminary. [4] Acreage harvested for beans. [5] Planted area. [6] Quantities purchased by the Nigerian Marketing Boards for exports. [7] European farms only. [8] Includes estimates for the above countries for which data are not available and for minor producing countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 179.—Soybean, soybean oil, and soybean oilseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, crop years 1971–73 [1]

Continent and country of destination	Soybeans			Soybean oil [3]			Soybean oilseed cake and meal		
	1971	1972	1973 [2]	1971	1972	1973 [2]	1971	1972	1973 [2]
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
North America:									
Barbados	0	0	0	11	15	57	0	0	2
Canada	31,279	14,724	13,344	42,997	38,315	73,301	204	199	239
Haiti	0	0	0	26,890	20,738	15,583	0	0	0
Jamaica	0	0	1	10,876	6,808	3,727	22	26	23
Mexico	658	1,848	12,310	271	33,442	134,554	64	14	40
Netherlands Antilles	0	0	0	3,064	3,165	2,833	1	1	1
Panama	1,804	0	0	10,611	10,521	38,901	11	1	39
Total [4]	33,964	17,038	25,709	121,874	125,184	299,278	347	289	419
South America:									
Bolivia	0	0	4	1,043	812	1,452	0	0	0
Chile	0	0	0	2,347	2,108	69,320	2	0	0
Colombia	0	524	2,170	14,781	7,395	24,036	0	0	0
Ecuador	0	0	0	27,934	29,662	29,031	0	0	1
Peru	404	1,156	1,278	83,970	92,359	135,413	0	0	0
Surinam	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0	0
Venezuela	1,599	2,236	1,222	76	48	442	32	10	95
Total [4]	2,005	3,921	4,739	134,170	159,376	267,713	34	11	97
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	5,658	8,215	13,199	542	1,106	15	328	180	205
Czechoslovakia	0	0	266	0	0	0	72	191	68
Denmark	16,156	17,419	12,503	0	2	23	96	114	57
France	12,807	12,688	14,068	6	0	0	610	679	867
Germany, West	51,988	54,721	73,465	83	1,624	22	740	988	1,192
Greece	0	0	169	0	0	0	20	37	49
Iceland	0	0	0	120	49	36	0	0	0
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	76	53
Italy	22,620	25,024	31,672	37	86	54	296	445	632
Netherlands	64,096	84,292	101,340	651	9,177	761	483	248	313
Norway	7,284	7,588	9,559	6	0	49	0	3	0
Poland	2,423	5,331	4,636	0	0	0	66	337	288
Spain	43,991	32,597	43,565	0	123	10,023	4	140	96
Sweden	245	2	4	14	28	15	0	0	0
Switzerland	40	66	2,082	6	880	40	89	116	53
United Kingdom	5,432	11,530	9,921	1,039	517	4,492	58	49	60
Yugoslavia	1	0	0	199,440	117,313	78,980	116	152	316
Total [4]	234,526	260,618	318,201	202,446	132,064	97,088	3,248	4,102	4,641
U.S.S.R	0	31,467	654	0	0	0	0	0	0
Africa:									
Algeria	0	0	0	0	1,146	0	0	0	0
Morocco	0	0	475	122,463	8,744	43,375	0	0	0
South Africa	0	0	2	1,895	127	1,454	0	0	9
Egypt	0	0	1	1,052	2,122	2,723	0	4	2
Total [4]	2	0	478	282,743	64,268	140,936	7	4	19
Asia:									
India	0	0	0	143,785	94,552	49,332	0	0	1
Israel	12,236	11,857	14,524	43,741	51,051	21,355	0	0	0
Japan	107,379	120,982	98,754	824	13,726	41,774	25	287	137
Korea, Rep. of	1,066	2,870	1,920	2,061	255	505	14	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	141,867	131,742	196,600	0	0	0
Philippines	2	185	191	581	63	58	58	14	50
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	23,853	19,607	20,548	3,969	37	0	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	16,063	8,758	4	0	0	16
Total [4]	146,334	158,984	165,689	653,398	576,449	609,995	152	331	285
Oceania:									
New Zealand	0	0	0	5	58	1,231	0	0	5
Total [4]	0	0	2,015	3,669	8,228	21,016	19	9	33
Grand total	416,829	[5] 479,441	[5] 542,008	1,398,298	1,065,572	1,436,019	3,805	4,745	5,497

See footnotes on page 134.

Table 180.—Olive oil: [1] Production in specified countries and the world, 1971–74

Country	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Country	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Europe:					Africa:				
France	3	3	1	3	Algeria	13	23	15	16
Greece	198	183	249	192	Morocco	30	55	30	32
Italy	420	616	340	540	Tunisia	90	167	70	130
Portugal	67	42	54	38	Libya	1	20	14	13
Spain	475	341	440	447					
Yugoslavia	1	3	2	3	Total	134	265	129	191
Total	1,164	1,188	1,086	1,223	Argentina	21	9	28	22
Middle East:					Other countries	3	6	6	6
Israel	1	1	2						
Jordan	1	6		7	World total	1,452	1,559	1,445	1,528
Syria	15	22	33	14					
Lebanon	3	11	7	12					
Turkey	110	51	154	53					
Total	130	91	196	86					

[1] Production in marketing year beginning Nov. 1; excludes residue oil.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 181.—Margarine, actual weight: Supply and disposition, United States, 1959–74

Year	Supply			Disposition			
	Production	Stocks, Jan. 1	Total supply	Exports and shipments	Domestic disappearance		
					Military	Civilian	
						Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	1,611	38	1,649	10	2	1,604	9.2
1960	1,695	34	1,729	10	11	1,676	9.4
1961	1,724	33	1,756	8	7	1,708	9.4
1962	1,726	33	1,759	9	2	1,709	9.3
1963	1,794	39	1,833	9	2	1,785	9.6
1964	1,857	36	1,893	9	2	1,835	9.7
1965	1,904	48	1,952	8	11	1,891	9.9
1966	2,110	42	2,152	14	46	2,038	10.5
1967	2,114	53	2,167	15	47	2,046	10.5
1968	2,141	60	2,201	10	12	2,130	10.8
1969	2,182	49	2,231	12	13	2,154	10.8
1970	2,230	52	2,282	13	2	2,223	11.0
1971	2,290	46	2,336	13	1	2,264	11.1
1972	2,364	57	2,421	13	1	2,338	11.3
1973	2,359	69	2,428	13	4	2,350	11.3
1974 [1]	2,398	61	2,459	15	9	2,371	11.3

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 203.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 179

[1] For soybeans, year begins Sept. 1; for soybean oil and oilseed cake and meal, year begins Oct. 1.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Crude and refined oil combined as such. Includes shipments under P.L. 480 as reported by the Bureau of the Census.
[4] Includes small quantities exported to countries not shown.
[5] Includes 7,412,000 bushels and 24,523,000 bushels transshipped via Canada to unidentified countries in 1972 and 1973, respectively.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 182.—Margarine: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1963–74

Year	Vegetable oils							Animal fats and oils		Total
	Soybean oil	Cottonseed oil	Peanut oil	Corn oil	Coconut oil	Safflower oil	Other	Lard	Beef fats	
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	1,049	104	4	136	4	22	36	84	11	1,451
1964	1,139	101	10	150	6	12	5	64	13	1,500
1965	1,112	114	4	161	5	10	14	100	14	1,535
1966	1,294	106	6	157	12	46	1	82	5	1,710
1967	1,249	78	5	176	15	42	4	125	10	1,703
1968	1,240	70	4	179	14	42	3	153	15	1,720
1969	1,332	76	3	172	15	44	3	86	13	1,744
1970	1,410	68	-------	185	10	22	1	90	9	1,794
1971	1,385	63	-------	186	7	19	2	159	10	1,831
1972	1,461	65	-------	194	6	20	2	128	10	1,886
1973	1,491	63	-------	213	4	32	8	72	8	1,891
1974 [1]	1,457	58	-------	188	9	16	11	160	7	1,906

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 204.

Table 183.—Shortening: Supply and disposition, United States, 1963–74

Year	Supply			Disposition				
	Factory and warehouse stocks, Jan. 1	Production	Total supply [1]	Exports	Shipments to U.S. Territories [2]	Domestic disappearance		
						Military	Civilian	Civilian, per person
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	165	2,584	2,749	[3] 61	5	39	2,525	13.5
1964	119	2,664	2,783	16	5	43	2,598	13.7
1965	121	2,792	2,913	40	5	57	2,695	14.0
1966	117	3,181	3,298	30	12	59	3,079	15.9
1967	119	3,226	3,345	28	11	58	3,108	15.9
1968	139	3,312	3,451	34	10	53	3,211	16.3
1969	143	3,481	3,624	23	9	54	3,398	17.1
1970	139	3,588	3,727	25	12	60	3,496	17.3
1971	128	3,515	3,643	20	10	61	3,429	16.8
1972	128	3,731	3,859	24	9	48	3,651	17.7
1973	127	3,636	3,763	25	10	20	3,593	17.3
1974 [4]	115	3,586	3,701	53	8	51	3,455	16.5

[1] Includes imports, which are negligible.
[2] Shipments to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only.
[3] Includes estimates of foreign donations not reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 205.

Table 184.—Shortening: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1963–74

Year	Vegetable oils							Animal fats		Total primary and secondary fats and oils
	Cottonseed oil	Soybean oil	Coconut oil	Peanut oil	Corn oil	Palm oil	Other	Lard	Beef fats	
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	330	1,228	19	3	3	14	8	594	413	2,611
1964	378	1,388	18	5	8	11	8	446	430	2,693
1965	403	1,471	20	3	8	13	6	456	388	2,768
1966	370	1,734	38	14	8	38	8	491	491	3,192
1967	273	1,741	40	24	12	61	10	576	506	3,243
1968	248	1,842	41	21	10	72	4	601	487	3,326
1969	248	2,101	47	16	13	110	13	475	483	3,505
1970	276	2,182	45	16	12	85	7	430	546	3,599
1971	168	2,047	56	15	5	140	10	520	517	3,479
1972	189	2,163	82	16	----------	205	20	441	610	3,726
1973	199	2,268	86	16	5	184	29	341	536	3,664
1974 [1]	194	2,177	61	21	7	154	35	317	637	3,603

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 206.

Table 185.—Food fats and oils (including fat content of butter): Supply and disposition, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Stocks Jan. 1	Production [2]	Imports	Food uses of other fats and oils [3]	Total supply	Exports [2 4]	Nonfood use	Net domestic disappearance of fats and oils for foods [5]	
								Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	2,018	13,681	49	307	16,054	4,319	579	8,759	46.3
1964	2,396	14,051	72	307	16,826	5,633	572	9,124	47.6
1965	1,497	14,267	49	347	16,160	5,205	621	9,294	47.9
1966	1,041	14,504	65	488	16,098	4,273	685	9,777	49.8
1967	1,363	14,546	78	587	16,574	4,579	635	9,777	49.2
1968	1,583	14,924	91	552	17,150	4,794	680	10,252	51.1
1969	1,423	15,817	69	623	17,932	5,417	661	10,461	51.6
1970	1,393	18,304	69	534	20,300	7,346	669	10,870	53.1
1971	1,413	18,393	66	699	20,571	7,680	638	10,762	52.0
1972	1,320	18,153	72	881	20,426	7,152	633	10,979	52.6
1973	1,414	17,805	99	968	20,286	7,249	671	10,952	52.1
1974 [6]	1,064	19,375	69	780	21,288	8,457	694	10,988	51.9

[1] Includes butter (fat content), lard, and beef fats; cottonseed, peanut, soybean, corn, and olive oils; and minor oils such as sesame. Stocks and exports also include margarine, shortening, vegetable stearine, and secondary edible oils.
[2] Production and exports also include oil equivalent of exported soybeans, cottonseed, and peanuts for crushing abroad.
[3] Chiefly coconut, palm kernel oil, and palm oil.
[4] Includes shipments to U.S. Territories.
[5] In some years disappearance cannot be computed from data contained in this table as adjustments have been made because additional items have been incorporated in stock data.
[6] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Total and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 207.

Table 186.—Drying-oil industries: Fats, and oils used, United States, 1963–74

Year	Linseed oil	Soybean oil	Tung oil	Fish oil	Castor oil	Oiticica oil	Other primary fats and oils	Secondary fatty materials	Tall oil	Total [1]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	388	178	31	22	101	5	17	31	105	879
1964	372	188	31	41	111	10	23	24	102	902
1965	328	208	34	80	107	8	4	23	117	909
1966	310	214	33	130	89	8	1	24	114	923
1967	303	192	37	65	92	1	5	57	107	859
1968	251	193	38	122	89	11	8	47	109	868
1969	271	191	31	63	61	12	[2] 22		88	738
1970	230	169	28	24	48	4	49		75	627
1971	276	148	23	28	32	3	44		71	625
1972	206	141	33	32	54	----	33		73	572
1973	322	142	28	24	46	----	45		79	686
1974	----	----	----	----	----	----	----		----	----

[1] Excludes fats and oils used in fatty acids, many of which are used in drying-oil products.
[2] Beginning 1969, not reported separately.

Economic Research Service. These estimates include utilization in paints, varnishes, floor coverings, printing inks, core oil, resins, insulation, linings, packings, caulking compounds, oilcloth, and other coated fabrics. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Interior Departments. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 208.

Table 187.—Total fats and oils (including fat content of butter): Supply, disposition, and utilization, United States, 1963–74

Year	Supply				Disposition	
	Production from domestic materials [1]	Imports and production from imported materials	Stocks Jan. 1	Total	Exports [1] [2]	Domestic disappearance
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	19,338	1,104	3,193	23,635	6,551	13,584
1964	20,672	1,131	3,599	25,402	8,211	14,368
1965	20,532	1,189	2,721	24,442	7,481	14,538
1966	21,013	1,359	2,445	24,817	6,725	15,312
1967	21,004	1,316	2,794	25,114	7,248	15,145
1968	21,496	1,398	2,668	25,562	7,354	15,698
1969	22,431	1,411	2,405	26,247	7,613	16,393
1970	25,152	1,369	2,236	28,757	10,141	16,267
1971	25,555	1,474	2,349	29,378	10,681	16,220
1972	25,366	1,754	2,501	29,621	10,478	16,646
1973	24,586	1,769	2,497	28,852	10,414	16,519
1974	----	----	----	----	----	----

Year	Utilization (not adjusted for trade and change in stocks of shortening, margarine, soap, and secondaries)									
	Food uses						Nonfood uses			
	Butter (fat content)	Lard (direct)	Shortening	Margarine	Other	Total	Soap [3]	Drying-oil products	Other industrial	Total
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	1,083	1,191	2,611	1,450	2,470	8,805	797	879	3,252	4,928
1964	1,098	1,194	2,693	1,500	2,820	9,305	803	902	3,404	5,109
1965	1,040	1,226	2,768	1,534	2,949	9,517	746	909	3,347	5,002
1966	911	1,076	3,190	1,710	2,915	9,802	731	923	3,842	5,496
1967	887	1,056	3,243	1,703	3,012	9,901	718	859	3,855	5,432
1968	957	1,108	3,326	1,720	3,149	10,260	703	868	3,846	5,417
1969	908	1,012	3,505	1,744	3,620	10,789	706	738	4,169	5,613
1970	890	940	3,599	1,794	3,945	11,168	707	627	4,149	5,483
1971	860	881	3,479	1,831	3,952	11,003	702	625	3,955	5,282
1972	837	787	3,698	1,865	4,101	11,288	810	572	3,802	5,185
1973	812	705	3,614	1,884	4,322	11,337	728	686	3,786	5,201
1974	769	671	3,506	1,891	4,257	11,094	----	----	----	----

See footnotes on page 138.

Table 188.—Fats, oils, and oilseeds (fat or oil equivalent): World production and exports, 1971–74

Commodity	World production [1]				World exports		
	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1971	1972	1973 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Edible vegetable oils:							
Cottonseed	2,399	2,628	2,813	2,826	331	352	377
Peanut	3,347	3,520	2,914	3,002	710	868	844
Soybean	6,172	6,643	7,306	9,071	2,982	3,047	3,235
Sunflower	3,608	3,631	3,557	4,493	718	675	773
Rapeseed	2,475	2,556	2,390	2,328	710	776	895
Sesame	720	655	615	625	97	118	126
Safflower	225	300	240	220	20	34	31
Olive [3]	1,452	1,559	1,445	1,528	[4] 107	[4] 113	[4] 106
Corn	280	280	298	292	30	31	44
Total	20,678	21,772	21,578	24,385	5,705	6,014	6,431
Palm oils: [5]							
Coconut	2,428	2,779	2,325	2,150	1,318	1,579	1,233
Palm kernel	462	454	431	501	342	347	331
Palm	1,914	2,106	2,223	2,500	963	1,093	1,193
Babassu kernel [6]	72	107	105	105	1	2	1
Total	4,876	5,446	5,084	5,256	2,624	3,021	2,758
Industrial oils:							
Linseed	1,265	889	750	728	483	534	365
Castor	348	322	413	489	216	228	227
Oiticica	20	14	1	11	6	3	9
Tung	140	140	96	130	57	61	54
Olive residue [7]	131	132	139	165	([8])	([8])	([8])
Total	1,904	1,497	1,399	1,523	762	826	655
Animal fats:							
Butter (fat content)	3,900	4,100	4,150	4,200	589	505	767
Lard [9]	4,262	4,331	4,202	4,225	470	474	427
Tallow and grease [10]	4,595	4,589	4,413	4,675	1,648	1,612	1,611
Total	12,757	13,020	12,765	13,100	2,707	2,591	2,805
Marine oils:							
Whale	70	65	55	50	41	33	9
Sperm whale	135	125	125	120	50	35	39
Fish (including liver)	1,141	921	795	867	[4] 640	[4] 667	[4] 433
Total	1,346	1,111	975	1,037	731	735	481
Total all commodities	41,561	42,846	41,801	45,301	12,529	13,187	13,130

[1] Years indicated are those in which the predominant share of the given oil or fat was produced from its related raw material.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Excludes olive residue oil.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Production estimated on the basis of exports and information available on consumption in the various producing areas.
[6] Mill production only.
[7] Includes quantities of refined oil for edible purposes.
[8] Not separately classified.
[9] Production relates to rendered lard only in most countries.
[10] Export series revised; figures include edible and inedible tallow and greases but exclude animal oils.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 187

[1] Includes oil equivalent of cottonseed, soybeans, peanuts, and flaxseed exported for crushing abroad.
[2] Includes commercial exports, voluntary or civilian relief, re-exports, and shipments to U.S. Territories.
[3] Excludes an estimate of oil equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber. This use is included in "Other industrial."

Economic Research Service. Computed from reports of the Commerce, Interior, and Agriculture Departments. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 209.

Table 189.—Fats, oils, oilseeds, and oilseed cake and meal: Exports of selected items, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning July	Lard	Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils [1]	Tallow, edible	Oilseeds and nuts				
				Cotton-seed	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled	Soybeans
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	444,276	1,650,708	4,716	22,414	242,758	1,860	25,988	10,260,086
1963	668,412	2,179,239	3,686	14,928	200,237	1,013	64,788	11,254,106
1964	442,514	2,283,010	4,952	13,792	365,358	8,773	117,354	12,519,947
1965	182,505	1,985,906	3,362	18,040	295,104	5,866	177,820	15,395,030
1966	168,940	2,149,506	6,122	10,424	418,026	852	157,889	15,107,093
1967	189,395	2,186,123	4,757	6,528	282,456	390	144,936	15,914,237
1968	209,330	2,113,337	9,705	7,562	545,196	721	79,684	17,442,706
1969	302,480	2,024,675	6,288	37,521	320,919	1,515	99,801	24,365,993
1970	386,588	2,440,864	10,931	87,947	186,548	6,064	198,822	25,493,152
1971	184,057	2,481,031	4,974	7,120	106,666	20,868	366,023	25,886,153
1972 [2]	144,369	2,370,022	11,640	20,712	491,400	19,449	379,239	30,321,840
1973 [2]	142,266	2,408,823	42,323	98,162	35,392	66,254	443,084	30,967,620

Year beginning July	Vegetable oils							Oilseed cake and meal	
	Cocoa butter	Coconut oil	Cotton-seed oil [3]	Linseed oil	Marga-rine	Peanut oil	Soybean oil [4]	Soybean	Other
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1962	230	986	406,823	8,770	2,904	2,014	1,292,642	1,391,469	159,566
1963	112	5,576	475,351	14,382	2,995	41,150	1,032,454	1,320,040	85,389
1964	68	2,332	684,325	19,949	2,967	94,539	1,386,960	2,124,110	234,216
1965	300	4,502	389,210	83,702	3,509	21,732	1,009,898	2,524,447	283,741
1966	364	4,530	76,212	120,858	3,973	3,469	1,051,727	2,504,689	149,296
1967	249	5,212	50,652	52,171	5,042	6,172	1,016,808	2,856,790	154,489
1968	526	4,770	113,701	76,966	3,754	11,206	892,027	2,990,221	169,797
1969	1,544	6,153	443,276	43,006	4,649	47,643	1,164,702	3,753,614	135,451
1970	2,313	10,980	304,858	52,486	2,967	30,527	1,772,436	4,293,921	209,591
1971	2,214	16,722	457,602	65,926	3,358	90,256	1,561,846	4,178,892	203,183
1972 [2]	1,579	5,108	580,158	263,004	3,295	93,710	1,131,891	4,913,924	378,767
1973 [2]	2,115	11,201	558,439	134,438	3,746	68,963	1,212,404	5,133,349	315,004

[1] Includes inedible tallow, inedible animal oils not elsewhere classified, and inedible animal greases and fats, not elsewhere classified, through 1964. Beginning 1965, data include tallow and grease (except wool grease) and choice white grease; lard and tallow oil; lard, oleo, and tallow stearine; unrendered animal fats, and animal fats and oils, n.e.c.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Includes the following estimated quantities exported under Title III, P.L. 480 (Foreign Donations) (thousand pounds): 39,207 in 1962, 1,438 in 1963, and 107,705 in 1964. Beginning January 1965, donations included as reported by the Bureau of the Census.

[4] Includes the following estimated quantities exported under Title III, P.L. 480 (Foreign Donations) (thousand pounds): 92,466 in 1962, 18,004 in 1963, and 74,379 in 1964. Beginning January 1965, donations included as reported by the Bureau of the Census.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 211.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 191

[1] Includes inedible tallow and choice white grease; inedible lard oil, tallow oil, lard stearine, oleo stearine, and tallow stearine; and animal fats, oils, and greases, n.e.c.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 190.—Oilseeds, oils, and oilseed cake and meal: Imports of selected items, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning July	Oilseeds					
	Castor beans	Copra	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled [1]	Poppy seed
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	11,005	631,830	71	1,458	782	2,703
1963	2,814	517,874	24	1,801	356	6,810
1964	9	624,234	70	1,485	670	8,081
1965	2,940	580,323	0	751	617	6,573
1966	79	546,194	40	1,512	591	6,737
1967	21	669,772	146	1,708	552	7,139
1968	8	590,735	19	871	764	7,449
1969	13	465,232	37	201	342	5,575
1970	7	516,327	45	1,091	206	6,591
1971	10	431,484	4,156	1,477	852	6,236
1972 [2]	11	503,503	237	1,039	439	6,100
1973 [2]	9	216,424	22,636	76	441	4,800

Year beginning July	Oilseeds—Continued			Vegetable oils			
	Rapeseed	Sesame seed	Soybeans	Cocoa butter	Castor oil	Coconut oil	Linseed oil
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	3,282	24,067	25	22,449	97,935	373,051	6
1963	513	23,935	33	12,697	86,997	415,017	17
1964	1,097	23,746	16	17,133	126,721	443,922	18
1965	1,074	28,292	28	18,385	123,376	446,694	40
1966	438	31,482	24	22,297	93,967	501,809	39
1967	1,756	34,899	46	19,645	87,691	430,443	15
1968	1,677	35,605	12	15,899	140,232	444,214	6
1969	1,043	45,044	56	28,384	147,057	521,239	2
1970	315	45,034	35	35,838	84,337	582,579	28
1971	406	44,818	140	37,863	76,947	647,432	7
1972 [2]	1,028	54,144	680	41,898	86,543	682,735	1
1973 [2]	43	57,877	78	30,357	124,281	528,694	351

Year beginning July	Vegetable oils—Continued						Total oilseed cake and meal
	Olive oil	Palm oil	Palm kernel oil	Peanut oil	Rapeseed oil	Tung oil	
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1962	44,115	28,800	85,542	728	5,025	14,980	109,786
1963	54,351	7,105	74,970	0	4,400	26,038	110,374
1964	55,792	6,077	90,401	1	3,876	30,397	57,432
1965	45,558	25,923	101,935	2	6,291	24,612	108,685
1966	56,708	95,235	106,913	4	8,658	26,425	165,566
1967	57,947	54,497	107,254	7	7,761	18,405	103,845
1968	60,237	132,303	114,147	33	11,410	16,703	76,702
1969	60,515	151,782	87,025	45	6,614	19,576	23,026
1970	64,599	200,238	97,829	25	12,173	25,387	12,928
1971	67,910	332,107	92,304	25	8,802	21,181	21,991
1972 [2]	57,965	409,880	92,735	23	12,829	23,945	52,260
1973 [2]	53,173	325,107	126,369	31	13,964	14,357	46,954

[1] Includes blanched or roasted peanuts.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 212.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 192

[1] Computed from factory consumption, foreign trade, and stocks; beginning October 1966 through 1969, production as reported by the Bureau of the Census.

Economic Research Service. Computed from unrounded numbers. Stocks, consumption, and trade from the U.S. Department of Commerce. Prices from the National Provisioner and Wall Street Journal. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 214.

Table 191.—Inedible animal tallow, greases, and oils: [1] United States exports by country of destination, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
North America:			
Canada	11,110	8,175	17,423
Dominican Republic	19,300	23,851	21,643
El Salvador	24,238	9,079	19,804
Guatemala	20,997	15,854	16,850
Haiti	19,849	15,527	19,373
Honduras	9,396	6,579	15,298
Jamaica	13,096	16,012	15,211
Mexico	10,826	44,701	74,093
Nicaragua	16,302	12,783	15,590
Trinidad-Tobago	9,494	9,024	7,922
Other countries	3,578	3,659	4,215
Total	158,186	165,244	227,422
South America:			
Argentina	3,354	64	193
Brazil	47,182	54,861	136,050
Chile	8,025	1,103	10,936
Colombia	73,341	53,449	66,863
Ecuador	18,333	5,482	31,632
Peru	48,640	9,552	9,415
Venezuela	27,026	18,748	34,214
Other countries	1,516	1,126	3,286
Total	227,417	144,385	292,589
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	99,415	70,732	31,826
France	8,729	35,831	36,954
Germany, West	41,894	87,920	69,376
Ireland	2,871	2,801	1
Italy	97,593	83,277	119,769
Netherlands	148,394	254,283	186,713
United Kingdom	47,581	62,649	107,884
Greece	8,051	8,616	4,420
Norway	8,431	10,804	8,826
Portugal	25,098	20,815	31,498
Spain	179,978	123,225	83,184
Sweden	298	4,365	103
Switzerland	12,838	5,580	16,576
Poland	19,951	3,155	13,208
Yugoslavia		14,313	10,577
Other countries	57	94	24
Total	701,179	788,460	720,939
Africa:			
Algeria	53,811	41,852	51,970
Cameroon	8,297	6,513	5,860
Ghana	39,745	6,775	8,375
Kenya	1,935	13,436	13,852
Malagasy Republic	7,202	4,917	6,717
Morocco	32,093	27,008	26,903
Nigeria	10,647	4,922	14,972
Senegal	14,949	3,296	7,546
Egypt	144,740	142,448	211,015
South Africa	25,805	32,806	59,070
Zambia	1,240	1,094	1,098
Other countries	2,227	2,499	7,394
Total	342,691	287,566	414,772
Asia:			
Afghanistan	1,984	1,100	1,102
Bangladesh	35,305	23,793	21,193
Iran	44,983	45,683	68,065
Iraq	3,422	4,911	12,907
China, People's Rep. of		6,889	39,943
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	44,381	39,207	44,293
India	79,201	37,009	108,173
Japan	372,098	467,927	353,393
Korea, Rep. of	179,421	195,571	212,365
Lebanon	15,442	11,570	12,955
Pakistan	83,006	58,383	57,103
Philippines	8,167	11,792	14,020
Singapore	1,404	1,827	901
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	48,243		10,213
Vietnam, South	1,191	1,102	1,466
Other countries	1,479	4,229	6,014
Total	919,727	910,993	964,106
Oceania	127	398	2,451
Grand total [3]	2,349,331	2,297,047	2,622,279

See footnotes on page 139.

Table 192.—Inedible tallow and grease: Supply and disposition, United States, and price per pound at Chicago, 1963–74

Year	Supply				Disposition				Price of inedible tallow, No. 1, at Chicago, per pound
	Stocks Jan. 1	Apparent production [1]	Imports	Total	Exports	Factory consumption			
						Total	Use in soap	Other use	
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Cents*
1963	397	4,058	3	4,458	1,874	2,206	684	1,522	4.7
1964	377	4,688	2	5,067	2,399	2,301	691	1,610	5.9
1965	366	4,383	2	4,751	2,127	2,210	651	1,559	7.2
1966	414	4,480	1	4,895	1,975	2,473	667	1,806	6.5
1967	447	4,753	6	5,206	2,222	2,559	643	1,916	4.6
1968	425	4,745	6	5,176	2,240	2,580	639	1,941	4.2
1969	358	4,655	6	5,019	1,896	2,775	635	2,140	6.0
1970	348	4,905	7	5,260	2,242	2,622	602	2,019	7.1
1971	396	5,210	5	5,611	2,607	2,623	588	2,035	6.6
1972	380	5,078	2	5,460	2,357	2,762	640	2,122	6.0
1973	341	4,843	10	5,194	2,299	2,540	566	1,974	12.4
1974									

See footnotes on page 140.

Table 193.—Fats and oils: Use in products for civilian consumption, United States, 1963–74

Year	Food products											
	Butter (actual weight)		Lard excluding use in margarine, shortening, and nonfood products		Margarine (actual weight)		Shortening		Edible oils [1]		All food products [2]	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	1,281	6.9	1,190	6.4	1,785	9.6	2,525	13.5	2,450	13.2	8,639	46.3
1964	1,297	6.9	1,193	6.3	1,835	9.7	2,598	13.7	2,677	14.4	8,994	47.6
1965	1,232	6.4	1,225	6.4	1,891	9.9	2,695	14.1	2,711	14.1	9,147	47.8
1966	1,099	5.7	1,071	5.5	2,038	10.5	3,079	15.9	2,929	15.1	9,615	49.7
1967	1,076	5.5	1,055	5.4	2,046	10.5	3,108	15.9	2,956	15.2	9,634	49.4
1968	1,117	5.7	1,106	5.6	2,130	10.8	3,211	16.3	3,153	16.0	10,082	51.2
1969	1,081	5.4	1,011	5.1	2,154	10.8	3,398	17.1	3,333	16.8	10,333	51.9
1970	1,061	5.3	939	4.7	2,223	11.0	3,496	17.3	3,666	18.2	10,741	53.3
1971	1,036	5.1	880	4.3	2,264	11.1	3,429	16.8	3,695	18.0	10,648	52.1
1972	1,017	4.9	787	3.8	2,338	11.3	3,650	17.7	4,084	19.8	11,876	57.5
1973	1,000	4.8	705	3.4	2,350	11.3	3,593	17.3	4,313	20.7	11,961	57.5
1974 [3]	946	4.5	671	3.2	2,370	11.3	3,454	16.5	4,246	20.2	11,687	55.7

Year	Industrial products								All products		
	Soap [4]		Drying-oil products [5]		Other industrial products [4]		All industrial products		Weight		Per capita [2]
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Including actual weight of butter and margarine	Including only fat content of butter and margarine	
	Million pounds	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	775	4.2	866	4.6	3,154	16.9	4,796	25.7	14,025	13,435	72.1
1964	773	4.1	889	4.7	3,320	17.6	4,983	26.3	14,583	13,977	73.9
1965	706	3.7	895	4.7	3,215	16.8	4,816	25.1	14,571	13,963	72.9
1966	719	3.7	908	4.7	3,703	19.1	5,329	27.6	15,253	14,988	77.5
1967	706	3.6	844	4.3	3,684	18.8	5,234	26.8	15,475	14,868	76.2
1968	689	3.5	850	4.3	3,705	18.8	5,245	26.6	15,962	15,327	77.8
1969	678	3.4	728	3.7	4,009	20.1	5,410	27.2	16,390	15,743	79.1
1970	679	3.4	620	3.1	3,974	19.7	5,272	26.2	16,657	16,014	79.4
1971	677	3.3	619	3.0	3,944	19.3	5,240	25.7	16,544	15,888	77.8
1972	802	3.9	567	2.7	3,764	18.2	5,133	24.9	17,009	16,337	79.1
1973	721	3.5	680	3.3	3,748	18.0	5,149	24.7	17,110	16,445	79.0
1974	-- ---	------	------	------	-------	-- ----	-------	-----	----------	----------	-- ---

[1] Mainly salad and cooking oils. Beginning 1959, includes all food fats and oils used other than butter, lard, margarine, or shortening.

[2] Including only the fat content of butter, estimated at 80.5 percent of total weight, and of margarine for which the fat content varies slightly each year.

[3] Preliminary.

[4] Fat equivalent of soap used in synthetic rubber is included with "Other industrial products."

[5] Paints, varnishes, floor coverings, oilcloth, printing inks, core oils, synthetic resins, insulation, linings, packings, coated fabrics (other than oilcloth), caulking, and other protective coatings.

Economic Research Service. Computed from reports of the Commerce, Interior, and Agriculture Departments. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 215.

Table 194.—Fats, oils, tall oil, and glycerin: Wholesale price per pound, 1967 and 1971–74

Item and market	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Butter, creamery, Grade A, (92-score) bulk, New York	67.7	69.4	69.7	70.6	68.6
Butter, creamery, Grade B, (92 & 93-score) bulk, Chicago	66.8	68.3	68.8	70.7	66.5
Butter, creamery, Grade A, (92-score) prints, San Francisco	79.8	84.3	84.7	85.8	81.6
Castor oil, dehydrated, tanks, New York	27.3	28.4	30.5	------	------
Coconut oil, crude, tank cars, Pacific Coast mills [1]	13.5	13.6	9.8	23.4	49.9
Coconut oil, refined, tanks, New York	------	16.1	12.4	23.1	30.4
Cod oil, spots, drums, New York	9.1	------	11.6	12.2	19.4
Codliver oil, medicinal, U.S.P., barrels, New York	19.5	22.4	22.8	24.6	24.7
Corn oil, refined, tanks, New York	15.4	22.9	19.3	26.1	44.7
Corn oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills	12.4	19.8	16.4	22.6	40.7
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills	11.8	15.3	11.8	17.7	38.0
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Mississippi Valley	11.8	15.2	11.5	19.5	38.1
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, Texas	11.7	14.9	11.4	12.6	------
Cottonseed oil, refined, tanks, New York	14.5	19.5	15.8	23.5	41.9
Degras, lanolin, technical, drums, New York	22.0	43.7	53.0	51.8	80.0
Grease, A white, tank cars, delivered Chicago	5.5	7.6	6.8	14.1	18.4
Grease, Yellow, tank cars, delivered Chicago	4.6	6.7	6.0	12.0	15.1
Lard, loose, tank cars, Chicago	7.8	10.8	10.4	19.8	28.5
Lard, prime steam, tierces, Chicago	7.8	10.7	10.4	19.8	29.6
Lard, refined, 1-pound and 2-pound prints, Chicago	13.6	15.7	15.8	25.4	34.5
Linseed oil, raw, tank cars, Minneapolis	12.9	8.9	9.2	14.5	44.4
Linseed oil, raw, tanks, New York	14.0	10.3	10.8	21.0	------
Margarine, colored, delivered Eastern United States	25.7	30.8	31.3	34.0	51.2
Margarine, yellow quarters, f.o.b. Chicago	25.8	22.5	23.0	30.6	47.5
Margarine, white, domestic vegetable, Chicago	22.8	21.2	21.8	30.2	44.3
Menhaden oil, light pressed, tanks, New York	10.7	10.5	10.3	12.0	19.7
Oiticica oil, drums, f.o.b. New York	19.0	18.3	17.3	20.3	30.7
Oiticica oil, tanks, New York	17.0	16.3	15.3	18.3	27.7
Olive oil, imported, edible, drums, New York	38.1	40.7	42.7	51.2	89.6
Palm oil, clarified, truckload, f.o.b. New York	14.8	15.1	14.9	15.0	37.8
Peanut oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. southeastern mills	14.4	20.6	20.4	25.9	49.4
Peanut oil, refined, tanks, New York	11.9	17.4	17.0	22.8	46.4
Rapeseed oil, refined (denatured), tanks, New York	15.2	17.5	17.5	17.5	36.8
Safflower oil, nonbreak tanks, East Coast	14.6	18.3	18.9	19.6	28.4
Sesame oil, refined, drums, New York	39.2	39.0	39.0	47.7	76.9
Shortening, all vegetable, hydrogenated, 440-lb. drums, New York	20.7	24.9	24.7	35.1	58.6
Shortening, all vegetable, hydrogenated, 3-lb. tins, delivered Eastern United States	26.5	32.0	31.9	36.5	56.8
Soybean oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. midwestern mills	9.6	12.6	10.6	19.8	35.8
Soybean oil, refined, tanks, New York	11.8	14.3	12.1	21.2	37.3
Sperm oil, natural, 45°, drums, New York	14.5	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
Tall oil, crude, tanks, works	3.1	3.8	3.8	4.2	7.4
Tall oil, refined, tanks, works	7.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5
Tallow, edible, loose, Chicago	7.5	10.8	10.1	18.4	26.8
Tallow, inedible, packers' prime, tank cars, c.a.f. Chicago	5.1	7.2	6.6	13.8	16.8
Tallow, No. 1, inedible, Chicago	4.6	6.6	6.0	12.4	15.2
Tung oil, imported, drums, carlots, f.o.b. New York	16.5	20.8	15.5	23.0	37.0
Tung oil, imported, tanks, New York	14.4	13.8	11.1	19.2	34.5

[1] Prices as originally quoted have been adjusted to include the 3-cent-per-pound tax on first domestic processing. Public Law 89-388 suspends the 3-cent tax imposed by section 4511 (as beginning Oct. 1, 1957).

Economic Research Service. Compiled from the Chemical Marketing Reporter, the National Provisioner, The Journal of Commerce (New York), Wall Street Journal, and the U.S. Department of Labor. Excise taxes and duties are included where applicable.

Table 195.—Fats and oils: Index numbers of wholesale prices, leading markets, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	16 items, excluding butter	17 major fats and oils											
		All items	Classified by origin			Classified by use							
			Animal	Vegetable		Edible				Industrial			
				Domestic origin	Foreign origin	Butter	Lard	Other	Soap, edible	Soap fats	Drying oils	Other uses	All industrial
1959	106.2	98.8	97.2	98.5	111.1	88.8	101.5	100.2	94.3	119.8	104.2	114.0	114.5
1960	100.1	95.6	96.0	93.1	95.5	88.2	112.8	93.1	93.4	100.9	103.5	101.0	101.7
1961	113.9	103.9	101.0	116.5	87.3	89.3	122.8	114.5	101.7	106.8	118.2	104.9	109.7
1962	99.4	94.9	95.2	96.6	86.9	87.8	111.1	95.6	93.3	93.2	116.0	88.2	98.7
1963	98.3	94.0	94.4	92.3	92.5	87.2	106.1	92.2	91.2	99.0	110.0	92.8	102.1
1964	110.0	101.2	102.9	94.7	95.2	88.2	124.4	96.4	95.6	122.3	104.0	105.0	119.1
1965	129.5	112.7	112.5	111.5	109.0	90.5	149.3	115.4	105.5	142.9	109.4	122.8	136.8
1966	126.3	115.3	115.1	119.6	92.6	100.3	142.9	121.5	113.9	128.4	106.8	112.4	124.8
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	90.9	94.4	94.6	93.1	118.5	100.1	79.5	93.6	95.6	90.9	94.4	102.2	91.3
1969	104.2	103.1	110.4	92.6	102.5	101.0	123.6	94.9	101.2	111.0	91.3	104.1	108.0
1970	129.4	119.7	122.2	118.5	127.3	103.9	148.8	122.5	115.7	135.5	102.4	127.2	130.6
1971	130.7	119.9	118.2	125.8	108.0	102.3	137.4	129.6	116.4	135.2	95.2	199.9	129.2
1972	114.4	110.0	114.0	106.4	88.1	103.0	132.7	109.1	108.8	115.9	94.3	104.7	112.6
1973	208.2	168.9	167.8	171.4	188.8	97.1	253.3	178.8	150.3	229.4	168.2	207.5	220.1
1974	322.8	238.5	203.2	294.6	386.8	99.6	365.7	295.0	204.2	340.5	322.2	320.0	333.5

Economic Research Service. Data for 1947–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 217.

Table 196.—Soap: Fats, oils, and tall oil used in manufacture, United States, 1963–74

Year	Inedible tallow and greases	Coconut oil	Secondary fats and oils [1]	Tall oil	Total saponifiable materials	Year	Inedible tallow and greases	Coconut oil	Secondary fats and oils [1]	Tall oil	Total saponifiable materials
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*		*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	684	152	14	8	861	1969	635	150	8	4	796
1964	691	158	19	8	875	1970	602	164	12	1	779
1965	651	145	16	9	820	1971	588	166	17	3	774
1966	667	150	13	9	839	1972	640	180	7	3	830
1967	643	146	17	8	813	1973	566	181	10	3	760
1968	639	154	10	9	812	1974 [2]	------	167	9	3	------

[1] Includes beef fats, vegetable tallow, and babassu.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Fats, oils, and tall oil compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 218.

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF VEGETABLES AND MELONS

This chapter contains statistics on potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and commercial vegetables and melons.

For potatoes and sweetpotatoes, the estimates of acreage, production, value, and farm disposition pertain to the total crop and include quantities produced both for sale and for use on farms where grown. Potato statistics are shown on a within-year seasonal grouping of winter, spring, summer, and fall crops, by States. Some States have production in more than one seasonal group.

For processing vegetables, the estimates of acreage, production, and value for each of the 9 crops relate to production used by commercial canners, freezers, and other processors, except dehydrators. These estimates include raw products grown by processors themselves and those grown under contract or purchased on the open market. This production and the actual acreage harvested are not duplicated in the fresh market estimates for the same commodities. The production of those vegetables used for processing for which regular processing estimates are not made is included in the fresh market estimates. However, with the vegetable program modifications implemented in 1973, the processed segment of production for asparagus, broccoli, carrots, and cauliflower is published at the end of the season. Annual production, price, and value estimates for the portion processed are published beginning with 1971.

Changes in the statistical program for fresh market vegetables were announced by the U.S. Department of Agriculture in December 1972 and are incorporated in this chapter. A major modification is that for the 17 principal fresh market vegetable and melon crops, the 12 seasonal groups formerly used to report statistics for these crops are reduced to four. These quarterly seasons are now winter, spring, summer, and fall as shown below:

Seasonal Groups and Marketing Period

Winter: January, February, March	Summer: July, August, September
Spring: April, May, June	Fall: October, November, December

The seasonal patterns of harvest do not correspond precisely in all States to the quarterly estimating period or periods designated, as the latter are necessarily generalized. In some cases, only one seasonal group is shown for a State, but marketing may be active in earlier or later months. Because of the small volume from this earlier or later acreage, the crop estimate has been placed in the seasonal group where the largest portion is harvested. In addition to realignment of the 17 crop estimates into quarterly periods, the estimates are now defined on a calendar-year basis as opposed to a crop-year concept. Therefore, estimates published in this chapter for 1971 and 1972 are revised and in some cases may not be comparable with previous years.

Beginning in 1968, commercial vegetables for fresh market include 22 principal vegetables and melon crops in the major producing States. Earlier years include the following three additional crops: lima beans, beets, and green peas. These estimates relate to crops which are grown primarily for sale, and they do not include vegetables and melons produced in farm and nonfarm gardens. The bulk of the production of the principal vegetable and melon crops is for consumption in the fresh state. However, quantities used by processors of artichokes, brussels sprouts, celery, garlic, onions, and green peppers are included, and separate estimates of commercial processing are not made for these crops. The commercial estimates of the principal crops include local market production from areas near consuming centers as well as production from well-recognized commercial areas which specialize in producing supplies for shipment to distant markets.

For fresh market vegetables and melons, value per unit and total value are on a f.o.b. basis, except garlic, for which values are reported annually on a field-run basis at packinghouse door. For processed vegetables, value per unit and total value are at processing plant door.

One new table with estimates of acreage, yield, and production of taro grown in Hawaii is included in this chapter.

Table 197.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage, production, and value of principal crops, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage [1]			Production [4]			Value [5]		
	For fresh market [2]	For processing [3]	Total	For fresh market [2]	For processing [3]	Total	For fresh market [2]	For processing [3]	Total
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,861,800	1,572,040	3,433,840	10,321,600	6,935,740	17,257,340	824,648	259,404	1,084,052
1960	1,815,670	1,567,700	3,383,370	11,024,800	7,373,080	18,397,880	837,459	287,161	1,124,620
1961	1,739,985	1,718,160	3,458,145	10,682,600	8,170,310	18,852,910	873,941	336,175	1,210,116
1962	1,700,490	1,714,780	3,415,270	10,679,200	9,356,700	20,035,900	904,969	362,392	1,267,361
1963	1,703,035	1,604,820	3,307,855	10,998,150	8,021,760	19,019,910	912,838	320,724	1,233,562
1964	1,668,580	1,604,960	3,273,540	10,525,150	8,136,230	18,661,380	961,583	349,579	1,311,162
1965	1,644,150	1,642,790	3,286,940	10,915,000	8,348,670	19,263,670	1,016,558	405,862	1,422,420
1966	1,613,300	1,804,040	3,417,340	10,617,200	8,941,280	19,558,480	1,137,027	433,348	1,570,375
1967	1,631,380	1,936,130	3,567,510	11,142,850	9,979,460	21,122,310	1,151,433	530,408	1,681,841
1968	1,624,820	2,012,230	3,637,050	11,290,050	12,105,870	23,395,920	1,184,587	600,690	1,785,277
1969	1,616,310	1,716,740	3,333,050	11,088,000	9,399,200	20,487,200	1,243,205	452,450	1,695,655
1970	1,591,720	1,605,850	3,197,570	11,235,500	9,365,300	20,600,800	1,205,582	442,335	1,647,917
1971 [6]	1,601,630	1,550,160	3,151,790	11,314,500	9,926,700	21,241,200	1,434,018	439,607	1,873,625
1972	1,642,190	1,580,290	3,222,480	11,553,100	10,232,250	21,785,350	1,602,143	466,004	2,068,147
1973	1,631,050	1,721,610	3,352,660	11,874,250	10,643,600	22,517,850	1,855,070	549,361	2,404,431
1974 [7]	1,551,080	1,773,150	3,324,230	11,755,550	11,765,150	23,520,700	1,857,928	922,905	2,780,833

[1] Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.

[2] Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 27 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, kale, lettuce, onions, green peas, green peppers, shallots, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. Lima beans, beets, kale, green peas, and shallots discontinued in 1968.

[3] Acreage, production, and farm value of the following 10 crops in all States: Asparagus, lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

[4] Production for fresh market prior to 1964 includes some quantities not marketed because of low prices or other economic factors which are excluded in computing value. Production since 1964 is the quantity sold.

[5] Value for all fresh market vegetables, except garlic, on f.o.b. basis. For processed vegetables, beginning 1964, value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

[6] Beginning 1971, asparagus for processing included in fresh market segment.

[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 221.

Table 198.—Vegetables, commercial: Acreage of principal crops, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	For fresh market [2]			For processing [4]			Total		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	28,500	29,650	28,700	11,380	7,500	9,150	39,880	37,150	37,850
Ariz	71,480	69,240	60,580	520	370	700	72,000	69,610	61,280
Ark	9,990	7,790	7,300	11,800	8,220	9,200	21,790	16,010	16,500
Calif	490,550	518,200	502,200	239,800	279,300	308,270	730,350	797,500	810,470
Colo	18,490	18,460	18,430	5,320	4,900	5,630	23,810	23,360	24,060
Conn	6,850	7,300	7,150	-------	-------	-------	6,850	7,300	7,150
Del	5,600	5,200	4,700	37,450	42,400	40,980	43,050	47,600	45,680
Fla	269,000	245,900	234,650	11,400	15,200	19,150	280,400	261,100	253,800
Ga	47,100	42,000	42,300	3,400	3,400	2,300	50,500	45,400	44,600
Hawaii	1,220	1,340	1,350	-------	-------	-------	1,220	1,340	1,350
Idaho	4,200	4,900	4,500	44,360	56,490	44,770	48,560	61,390	49,270
Ill	17,750	16,600	14,600	92,230	105,210	106,560	109,980	121,810	121,160
Ind	14,100	14,540	14,290	27,430	29,960	32,020	41,530	44,500	46,310
Iowa	420	420	370	11,930	10,190	14,500	12,350	10,610	14,870
Kans	-------	-------	-------	30	30	-------	30	30	-------
Ky	800	850	850	3,830	4,240	2,020	4,630	5,090	2,870
La	8,700	7,500	6,800	400	490	310	9,100	7,990	7,110
Maine	-------	-------	-------	2,810	2,350	5,220	2,810	2,350	5,220
Md	13,990	13,670	12,380	43,680	40,920	38,920	57,670	54,590	51,300
Mass	10,750	11,860	12,170	890	980	880	11,640	12,840	13,050
Mich	58,650	61,530	62,820	49,230	53,390	51,680	107,880	114,920	114,500
Minn	4,550	4,900	4,640	187,820	181,400	186,000	192,370	186,300	190,640
Miss	11,200	9,800	10,130	8,000	7,650	7,880	19,200	17,450	18,010
Mo	12,300	8,740	7,600	1,040	150	920	13,340	8,890	8,520
Mont	-------	-------	-------	760	470	450	760	470	450
Nebr	-------	-------	-------	220	130	140	220	130	140
N. H	1,600	1,700	1,600	10	-------	-------	1,610	1,700	1,600
N. J	59,600	55,880	51,510	30,390	32,050	34,100	89,990	87,930	85,610
N. Mex	7,900	9,100	7,500	550	600	600	8,450	9,700	8,100
N. Y	51,900	56,700	55,420	72,290	83,560	88,330	124,190	140,260	143,750
N. C	41,950	42,750	40,400	29,290	29,180	30,780	71,240	71,930	71,180
Ohio	25,160	25,950	24,390	33,370	27,650	35,860	58,530	53,600	60,250
Okla	9,000	8,500	6,000	6,090	4,350	3,260	15,090	12,850	9,260
Oreg	18,220	17,720	17,320	122,860	137,260	132,220	141,080	154,980	149,540
Pa	17,390	17,620	17,640	23,060	23,160	22,280	40,450	40,780	39,920
S. C	43,750	40,800	43,300	10,850	9,100	8,450	54,600	49,900	51,750
S. Dak	-------	-------	-------	110	80	90	110	80	90
Tenn	4,100	4,250	3,770	16,810	19,940	16,700	20,910	24,190	20,470
Tex	197,300	189,800	163,450	15,330	18,600	20,650	212,630	208,400	184,100
Utah	1,000	1,100	1,300	5,900	5,430	5,840	6,900	6,530	7,140
Va	19,250	18,100	17,550	14,930	13,890	14,520	34,180	31,990	32,070
Wash	31,180	32,090	33,420	97,390	119,890	130,340	128,570	151,980	163,760
W. Va	-------	-------	-------	30	760	2,610	30	760	2,610
Wis	6,700	8,600	8,000	304,550	339,850	338,170	311,250	348,450	346,170
Wyo	-------	-------	-------	750	920	700	750	920	700
U. S	1,642,190	1,631,050	1,551,080	1,580,290	1,721,610	1,773,150	3,222,480	3,352,660	3,324,230

[1] Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.

[2] Acreage of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

[3] Preliminary.

[4] Acreage of the following 9 crops in all States: Lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 199.—Vegetables, commercial: Production of principal crops, by States, 1972–74

State	For fresh market [1]			For processing [3]			Total		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Ala	101,900	96,450	95,150	24,900	17,450	25,250	126,800	113,900	120,400
Ariz	615,600	591,950	572,650	2,050	1,800	3,350	617,650	593,750	576,000
Ark	46,500	37,100	38,000	34,000	24,450	22,950	80,500	61,550	60,950
Calif	4,948,450	4,865,300	5,041,750	4,782,200	5,112,800	6,097,050	9,730,650	9,978,100	11,138,800
Colo	187,350	198,350	197,300	34,650	30,500	39,600	222,000	228,850	236,900
Conn	25,700	30,250	27,000				25,700	30,250	27,000
Del	15,950	20,050	14,750	65,600	78,400	78,900	81,550	98,450	93,650
Fla	1,665,800	1,744,600	1,655,850	50,600	60,400	77,200	1,716,400	1,805,000	1,733,050
Ga	160,550	160,450	179,800	7,750	7,200	5,650	168,300	167,650	185,450
Hawaii	11,850	12,250	12,950				11,850	12,250	12,950
Idaho	109,200	123,750	103,500	173,700	185,400	191,100	282,900	309,150	294,600
Ill	50,900	44,350	39,650	354,150	340,700	284,350	405,050	385,050	324,000
Ind	101,600	111,500	85,200	283,300	255,250	223,850	384,900	366,750	309,050
Iowa	250	250	250	67,300	60,300	66,000	67,550	60,550	66,250
Kans				350	350		350	350	
Ky	4,000	3,500	4,500	12,650	9,150	6,700	16,650	12,650	11,200
La	32,900	26,350	27,250	2,000	1,250	850	34,900	27,600	28,100
Maine				5,200	3,700	9,100	5,200	3,700	9,100
Md	54,800	62,250	52,450	131,800	143,050	139,950	186,600	205,300	192,400
Mass	50,050	57,450	53,300	10,250	13,100	11,300	60,300	70,550	64,600
Mich	342,550	374,750	358,950	206,200	225,950	235,950	548,750	600,700	594,900
Minn	39,250	45,700	34,700	681,150	670,400	560,050	720,400	716,100	594,750
Miss	35,350	29,150	32,200	21,000	18,950	18,850	56,350	48,100	51,050
Mo	63,350	43,950	41,900	1,600	450	1,850	64,950	44,400	43,750
Mont				1,450	600	850	1,450	600	850
Nebr				1,000	600	800	1,000	600	800
N. H	5,200	5,950	5,200	150			5,350	5,950	5,200
N. J	235,200	240,950	243,350	221,000	222,950	291,300	456,200	463,900	534,650
N. Mex	98,050	113,500	100,700	4,150	6,000	7,200	102,200	119,500	107,900
N. Y	365,600	447,500	482,650	272,000	358,200	427,700	637,600	805,700	910,350
N. C	165,700	172,850	160,250	73,950	90,200	75,000	239,650	263,050	235,250
Ohio	105,050	132,800	126,450	563,150	369,950	453,450	668,200	502,750	579,900
Okla	40,500	38,250	25,500	17,450	14,750	9,550	57,950	53,000	35,050
Oreg	254,450	273,000	253,300	511,650	587,900	604,550	766,100	860,900	857,850
Pa	69,200	67,100	72,000	104,650	133,000	142,650	173,850	200,100	214,650
S. C	153,800	136,050	160,300	32,050	27,550	20,950	185,850	163,600	181,250
S. Dak				450	300	350	450	300	350
Tenn	24,450	21,150	23,550	42,400	35,950	46,100	66,850	57,100	69,650
Tex	1,035,950	1,143,950	1,011,050	77,950	101,100	95,450	1,113,900	1,245,050	1,106,500
Utah	18,500	12,100	19,500	36,650	19,200	20,400	55,150	31,300	39,900
Va	61,350	60,750	63,250	60,150	70,950	73,150	121,500	131,700	136,400
Wash	157,350	179,250	189,700	283,100	392,550	399,500	440,450	571,800	589,200
W. Va				350	2,050	6,900	350	2,050	6,900
Wis	98,900	149,400	149,750	975,000	947,350	988,250	1,073,900	1,096,750	1,138,000
Wyo				1,150	1,450	1,200	1,150	1,450	1,200
U. S	11,553,100	11,874,250	11,755,550	10,232,250	10,643,600	11,765,150	21,785,350	22,517,850	23,520,700

[1] Production of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. [2] Preliminary. [3] Production of the following 9 crops in all States: Lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 200.—Vegetables, commercial: Value of principal crops, by States, 1972–74

State	For fresh market [1]			For processing [3]			Total		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	13,158	17,092	14,247	2,225	1,643	3,142	15,383	18,735	17,389
Ariz	85,934	87,740	84,703	201	216	425	86,135	87,956	85,128
Ark	10,669	10,696	10,911	2,770	2,186	3,005	13,439	12,882	13,916
Calif	675,254	770,822	821,608	180,470	226,965	408,084	855,724	997,787	1,229,692
Colo	22,081	26,937	22,636	2,524	2,653	3,728	24,605	29,590	26,364
Conn	5,447	6,075	5,035				5,447	6,075	5,035
Del	1,707	1,762	2,283	6,076	7,494	11,109	7,783	9,256	13,392
Fla	280,319	300,918	312,916	3,806	6,409	8,242	284,125	307,327	321,158
Ga	10,070	14,021	15,747	618	656	601	10,688	14,677	16,348
Hawaii	3,477	3,680	4,525				3,477	3,680	4,525
Idaho	13,215	14,958	8,134	7,198	8,167	15,114	20,413	23,125	23,248
Ill	7,114	8,125	6,924	15,969	18,014	23,845	23,083	26,139	30,769
Ind	11,499	12,510	11,060	11,171	11,769	15,111	22,670	24,279	26,171
Iowa	105	111	131	1,731	1,853	2,926	1,836	1,964	3,057
Kans				18	28		18	28	
Ky	984	1,218	1,368	1,083	738	918	2,067	1,956	2,286
La	4,350	4,213	5,627	172	104	87	4,522	4,317	5,714
Maine				571	409	1,378	571	409	1,378
Md	6,968	7,590	8,672	7,510	8,981	12,044	14,478	16,571	20,716
Mass	9,348	10,744	10,235	699	912	907	10,047	11,656	11,142
Mich	54,855	62,724	63,880	14,736	17,388	24,435	69,591	80,112	88,315
Minn	3,692	3,920	3,079	23,123	26,200	40,063	26,815	30,120	43,142
Miss	1,375	1,495	1,845	2,331	2,087	2,925	3,706	3,582	4,770
Mo	4,935	4,440	4,932	194	54	307	5,129	4,494	5,239
Mont				149	69	187	149	69	187
Nebr				121	62	96	121	62	96
N. H	710	704	832	12			722	704	832
N. J	40,915	49,177	48,398	12,956	14,396	28,078	53,871	63,573	76,476
N. Mex	12,609	16,631	16,471	141	270	504	12,750	16,901	16,975
N. Y	52,939	61,711	66,735	13,382	19,894	31,055	66,321	81,605	97,790
N. C	20,030	27,671	23,173	8,391	9,447	10,316	28,421	37,118	33,489
Ohio	17,563	22,940	21,450	24,822	18,971	34,180	42,385	41,911	55,630
Okla	1,571	1,377	1,892	1,214	1,148	762	2,785	2,525	2,654
Oreg	29,983	33,912	26,099	30,316	38,865	72,771	60,299	72,777	98,870
Pa	10,278	10,643	11,481	5,031	6,942	11,300	15,309	17,585	22,781
S. C	18,177	18,496	23,486	2,765	2,425	2,416	20,942	20,921	25,902
S. Dak				54	31	47	54	31	47
Tenn	4,695	6,731	6,368	4,007	3,494	6,007	8,702	10,225	12,375
Tex	123,360	182,922	134,529	4,434	6,621	7,743	127,794	189,543	142,272
Utah	1,916	1,141	1,409	1,698	1,012	2,168	3,614	2,153	3,577
Va	9,691	12,923	14,288	3,471	4,724	6,505	13,162	17,647	20,793
Wash	23,821	25,486	28,728	18,658	27,377	49,647	42,479	52,863	78,375
W. Va				16	199	916	16	199	916
Wis	7,329	10,814	12,091	49,052	48,321	79,547	56,381	59,135	91,638
Wyo				118	167	264	118	167	264
U. S	1,602,143	1,855,070	1,857,928	466,004	549,361	922,905	2,068,147	2,404,431	2,780,833

[1] Value of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Value of the following 9 crops in all States: Lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 201.—Artichokes, globe, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [2]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	9,400	40	376	9.09	3,419	1967	9,600	76	730	8.87	6,472
1960	9,300	45	418	8.88	3,712	1968	9,600	60	576	10.00	5,772
1961	8,500	60	510	8.90	4,539	1969	10,100	65	657	10.60	6,946
1962	8,000	55	440	9.54	4,197	1970	11,000	61	671	10.30	6,920
1963	8,000	60	480	9.85	4,728	1971	11,000	72	792	9.72	7,697
1964	8,700	65	566	10.08	5,704	1972	11,100	64	710	11.60	8,222
1965	9,200	70	644	8.95	5,761	1973	12,000	50	600	14.50	8,699
1966	8,900	75	668	8.76	5,853	1974 [3]	10,800	65	702	17.30	12,152

[1] California only. Includes production for fresh market and processing.
[2] F.o.b. basis.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 225.

Table 202.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Total crop					For fresh market			For processing		
	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Production [1]	Value [2]		Production [1]	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	161,150	23	3,627	11.22	40,682	1,243	13.66	16,974	119,220	198.86	23,708
1960	156,960	24	3,762	11.82	44,464	1,230	13.63	16,769	126,600	218.76	27,695
1961	147,650	25	3,692	12.99	47,948	1,098	15.15	16,634	129,700	241.43	31,314
1962	145,970	25	3,721	13.39	49,831	1,043	15.80	16,481	133,900	249.07	33,350
1963	145,170	26	3,756	14.01	52,639	1,037	16.33	16,936	135,950	262.62	35,703
1964	144,730	24	3,523	12.70	44,801	1,000	14.80	14,770	126,150	238.00	30,031
1965	131,230	25	3,280	15.00	49,072	1,040	16.30	16,921	112,000	287.00	32,151
1966	128,110	26	3,319	17.40	57,888	847	20.10	17,029	123,600	331.00	40,859
1967	125,920	24	3,048	17.80	54,336	850	21.00	17,877	109,900	332.00	36,459
1968	121,360	26	3,202	18.80	60,108	892	21.80	19,489	115,500	352.00	40,619
1969	115,350	24	2,815	19.60	55,249	778	23.60	18,350	101,850	362.00	36,899
1970	112,260	25	2,755	19.90	54,836	944	22.30	21,019	90,550	373.00	33,817
1971	114,170	24	2,791	22.90	64,015	833	29.20	24,309	97,900	406.00	39,706
1972	119,070	24	2,891	23.50	67,921	922	26.70	24,663	98,450	439.00	43,258
1973	115,380	22	2,545	26.10	66,411	860	31.10	26,765	84,250	471.00	39,646
1974 [4]	112,490	23	2,604	28.50	74,277	824	33.40	27,489	89,000	526.00	46,788

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed because of economic conditions: 120,000 cwt. (6,000 tons) for processing in 1965, 91,000 cwt. (4,550 tons) for processing in 1966, and 80,000 cwt. for fresh market only in 1969.
[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 226.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 204

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Shelled basis; 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans.
[3] Alabama, Arkansas, Idaho, Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, and Tennessee.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 203.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage [1]			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
Spring:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Calif	45,700	45,000	44,100	1,554	1,260	1,279	23.60	26.70	28.90
Del	3,500	3,300	3,300	46	40	43	21.00	23.10	26.60
Ill	9,400	8,700	7,200	141	104	86	23.00	28.60	32.70
Mass	500	500	470	12	11	9	29.60	34.20	38.80
Mich	14,500	15,400	17,000	218	246	255	27.00	28.90	33.70
N. J	13,800	10,400	6,800	179	125	88	25.50	29.20	34.40
Oreg	1,100	1,300	1,100	27	27	22	19.80	21.40	24.10
Wash	21,700	22,000	23,400	586	616	679	21.80	23.10	24.90
Other States [3]	8,870	8,780	9,120	128	116	143	23.00	25.30	22.00
U. S	119,070	115,380	112,490	2,891	2,545	2,604	23.50	26.10	28.50

	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
Spring:	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	704	660	608	26.30	30.80	34.60	42,500	30,000	33,550	426.00	443.00	474.00
Del	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,300	2,000	2,150	419.00	462.00	532.00
Ill	10	11	9	31.30	37.00	44.40	6,550	4,650	3,850	447.00	553.00	627.00
Mass	12	11	9	29.60	34.20	38.80	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mich	15	17	14	28.70	33.40	40.60	10,150	11,450	12,050	538.00	572.00	666.00
N. J	92	73	64	27.80	31.70	36.50	4,350	2,600	1,200	463.00	515.00	506.00
Oreg	---	---	3	---	---	22.10	1,350	1,350	950	396.00	428.00	489.00
Wash	71	77	108	28.00	30.80	22.10	25,750	26,950	28,550	420.00	440.00	508.00
Other States [4]	18	11	9	27.90	36.40	38.40	5,500	5,250	6,700	443.00	483.00	556.00
U. S	922	860	824	26.70	31.10	33.40	98,450	84,250	89,000	439.00	471.00	526.00

[1] Asparagus for fresh market and for processing is frequently harvested from the same acreage; therefore it is not practical to make individual acreage estimates for these segments.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Mostly for processing; includes Arkansas, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Minnesota, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Virginia.
[4] Data for fresh market include Iowa, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. Data for processing include Arkansas, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Minnesota, and Virginia.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 204.—Beans, green lima (for processing), commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons* [2]	*Tons* [2]	*Tons* [2]	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	27,300	28,200	25,100	47,800	48,500	42,900	247.00	251.00	364.00
Del	16,200	16,100	15,800	13,450	13,350	13,100	154.00	171.00	240.00
Md	2,300	3,800	4,400	1,750	3,200	3,300	121.00	179.00	192.00
Wash	2,400	2,700	1,800	3,700	4,050	3,450	176.00	195.00	348.00
Wis	6,400	7,400	5,300	5,250	6,900	5,000	179.00	160.00	239.00
Other States [3]	19,870	19,330	19,800	18,700	22,100	18,200	168.00	171.00	275.00
United States	74,470	77,530	72,200	90,650	98,100	85,950	208.00	211.00	312.00

See footnotes on page 150.

Table 205.—Beans, green lima, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market [1]					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value [4]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.* [5]	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Pounds* [6]	*Tons* [6]	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	16,800	22	374	9.72	3,636	78,510	2,105	82,640	133.33	11,018
1960	17,150	25	437	8.08	3,530	91,810	2,247	103,150	143.42	14,794
1961	16,500	24	399	8.73	3,485	100,070	2,313	115,710	144.91	16,768
1962	15,600	25	387	9.07	3,510	92,030	2,356	108,430	151.06	16,379
1963	14,900	25	374	8.70	3,238	71,650	2,368	84,850	148.36	12,588
							Tons			
1964	13,250	25	332	9.96	3,306	75,910	[7] 1.04	78,850	182.00	14,316
1965	11,900	25	303	10.40	3,137	83,970	1.15	96,650	177.00	17,081
1966	11,200	25	279	11.70	3,263	96,950	1.08	104,500	174.00	18,208
1967	10,900	26	288	11.70	3,373	97,310	1.19	115,750	178.00	20,552
1968	10,500	25	259	11.90	3,076	104,680	1.10	115,300	194.00	22,360
1969	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	83,180	1.19	98,700	179.00	17,659
1970	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	70,630	1.11	78,750	184.00	14,491
1971	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	71,130	1.13	80,650	185.00	14,960
1972	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	74,470	1.22	90,650	208.00	18,829
1973	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	77,530	1.27	98,100	211.00	20,714
1974 [8]	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	72,200	1.19	85,950	312.00	26,786

[1] Estimates discontinued in 1969.
[2] Excludes 1,000 cwt. not marketed because of economic conditions in 1964, but includes 2,000 cwt. in 1963 which was excluded in computing value.
[3] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door.
[5] In the shell.
[6] Shelled basis; 2 pounds of lima beans in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled beans.
[7] Beginning 1964, yield on tonnage basis.
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 229.

Table 206.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	119,300	36	4,258	9.26	39,040	162,270	2.3	365,860	106.55	38,982
1960	121,030	37	4,494	8.74	38,951	173,680	2.3	406,970	108.31	44,080
1961	117,870	38	4,484	8.84	38,873	189,260	2.5	478,550	104.95	50,224
1962	111,110	37	4,118	9.52	38,867	182,610	2.5	450,790	101.81	45,895
1963	106,730	38	4,106	9.67	39,272	194,040	2.4	474,430	99.68	47,291
1964	102,440	38	3,854	10.10	38,777	216,930	2.17	469,880	102.00	47,800
1965	96,430	39	3,756	10.70	40,307	230,660	2.34	540,530	96.60	52,231
1966	97,410	37	3,618	12.00	43,305	245,070	2.13	521,330	101.00	52,544
1967	97,790	39	3,785	11.50	43,580	273,590	2.32	635,920	102.00	64,621
1968	94,440	37	3,520	12.60	44,271	267,070	2.35	626,630	99.80	62,556
1969	89,820	37	3,339	13.00	43,386	238,290	2.39	568,450	99.50	56,565
1970	85,350	37	3,120	13.10	41,013	227,770	2.50	570,150	95.60	54,480
1971	83,310	37	3,090	14.40	44,427	240,200	2.48	596,650	92.60	55,264
1972	86,400	36	3,123	14.80	46,366	255,440	2.40	613,400	100.00	61,538
1973	85,870	35	3,034	17.90	54,189	292,180	2.54	741,650	103.00	76,241
1974 [4]	82,700	35	2,884	18.40	52,983	289,380	2.57	743,150	154.00	114,782

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 143 in 1964, 152 in 1965, and 38 in 1968. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 44 in 1959, 35 in 1960, 85 in 1961, 35 in 1962, and 45 in 1963.
[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Beginning 1964, processing price and value at processing plant door.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 230.

Table 207.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Winter:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Florida	15,100	14,000	13,500	483	434	378	15.90	19.80	21.60
Spring:									
Ala	900	450	720	26	10	21	16.80	23.60	19.60
Calif	700	600	700	77	60	74	15.20	22.20	22.00
Fla	10,800	11,800	12,000	389	425	384	13.90	15.90	15.70
Ga	2,800	2,000	2,200	87	50	70	12.90	20.50	15.20
La	1,100	600	600	34	15	20	12.90	20.00	16.90
Md	500	550	600	11	10	15	13.50	17.80	13.60
N. J	500	600	700	19	26	39	20.00	16.10	13.90
N. C	2,100	3,200	2,900	60	64	78	12.60	20.60	13.50
S. C	3,100	2,800	3,000	112	76	108	13.00	24.40	16.50
Va	1,450	1,300	1,400	52	39	45	13.50	16.00	15.70
Total	23,950	23,900	24,820	867	775	854	13.90	18.10	16.10
Summer:									
Ala	500	1,000	780	14	25	27	17.60	21.40	17.30
Calif	1,070	1,200	1,300	115	114	143	14.50	16.80	16.20
Conn	650	600	590	21	22	21	23.90	23.00	20.00
Ga	680	1,400	1,400	25	39	39	13.00	16.10	17.10
Md	1,100	1,200	1,200	35	35	34	11.70	12.90	13.70
Mass	700	720	700	25	24	23	20.20	19.90	20.80
Mich	2,500	2,700	2,600	83	92	83	14.10	17.20	19.10
N. J	3,900	3,800	4,400	134	152	145	14.00	19.90	15.60
N. Y	6,800	6,900	7,700	231	283	270	16.30	14.70	17.70
N. C	5,000	4,000	3,800	193	172	152	13.90	18.50	17.30
Ohio	1,300	1,300	1,200	46	60	53	14.90	15.70	17.90
Pa	740	740	700	41	37	39	17.00	16.80	18.40
Tenn	1,400	1,500	1,300	62	56	59	12.70	19.50	16.80
Va	2,400	2,400	2,200	84	77	77	12.60	17.00	13.70
Total	28,740	29,460	29,870	1,109	1,188	1,165	14.80	17.20	17.00
Fall:									
Calif	530	600	800	55	48	68	16.60	22.20	22.50
Fla	11,300	11,400	9,600	373	365	288	17.10	17.90	22.40
Ga	520	600	500	18	19	14	13.30	14.70	23.00
Md	300	250	250	14	12	12	9.40	10.40	31.80
N. J	1,000	1,300	500	29	46	20	12.60	16.40	41.30
N. C	650	650	50	18	19	1	12.20	14.40	20.00
S. C	1,400	1,300	900	46	48	21	21.50	16.40	29.30
Va	2,800	2,300	1,800	101	71	54	10.80	13.00	13.70
Total	18,500	18,400	14,400	654	628	478	15.20	17.10	22.80
All groups	86,290	85,760	82,590	3,113	3,025	2,875	14.80	17.80	18.30
Hawaii	110	110	110	10	9	9	38.70	42.40	43.20
U. S	86,400	85,870	82,700	3,123	3,034	2,884	14.80	17.90	18.40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 207.—Beans, snap, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR PROCESSING	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Ark	5,700	3,200	6,000	12,800	7,500	13,000	108.00	123.00	162.00
Calif	9,100	8,400	7,000	22,500	20,900	16,100	115.00	127.00	195.00
Colo	1,700	1,700	1,900	5,850	5,050	5,600	88.40	89.90	127.00
Del	8,900	13,400	10,000	17,800	26,800	22,100	97.90	93.00	120.00
Ill	9,800	9,900	8,600	21,650	24,350	12,200	90.00	99.10	146.00
Md	12,600	9,400	8,200	21,400	19,100	17,200	98.80	106.00	134.00
Mich	14,400	18,300	13,800	36,000	46,650	35,600	96.80	102.00	124.00
N. Y	45,500	49,300	49,700	73,700	106,500	102,400	97.30	100.00	143.00
N. C	1,700	1,300	1,500	2,550	2,600	3,250	132.00	146.00	186.00
Okla	2,600	1,400	1,400	4,350	3,300	2,550	111.00	120.00	111.00
Oreg	35,000	42,000	43,300	129,900	179,350	181,450	111.00	108.00	197.00
Pa	6,200	6,800	6,000	10,250	16,750	15,050	110.00	108.00	160.00
Tenn	12,800	16,700	12,000	28,150	24,900	30,350	115.00	117.00	153.00
Tex	3,500	3,800	5,400	7,700	6,900	9,400	97.60	118.00	115.00
Va	3,700	3,300	2,700	6,100	6,400	5,600	121.00	112.00	163.00
Wash	3,100	3,700	3,200	9,150	11,600	9,500	91.60	112.00	193.00
Wis	45,500	55,700	61,000	121,500	137,600	155,550	82.70	86.60	119.00
Other States [2]	33,640	43,880	47,680	82,050	95,400	106,250	105.00	108.00	160.00
U. S	255,440	292,180	289,380	613,400	741,650	743,150	100.00	103.00	154.00
Grand total	341,840	378,050	372,080	769,550	893,350	887,350	[3] 140.00	[3] 146.00	[3] 189.00

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, Misouri, New Jersey, Ohio, South Carolina, Utah, and West Virginia.
[3] Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 208.—Beets, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market [1]					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [2]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	3,700	119	439	3.72	1,632	14,190	10.3	146,700	18.45	2,707
1960	4,000	126	505	4.09	2,067	14,780	9.9	145,860	19.24	2,806
1961	3,750	125	469	4.16	1,951	17,240	10.6	182,560	18.57	3,390
1962	3,550	114	404	3.75	1,515	17,120	12.2	208,840	18.70	3,905
1963	3,150	123	388	4.46	1,729	18,700	11.3	211,410	17.21	3,638
1964	2,940	123	361	4.68	1,688	16,220	10.96	177,790	19.00	3,385
1965	2,700	123	331	5.23	1,730	14,530	12.29	178,510	18.30	3,271
1966	2,800	116	326	4.15	1,352	17,050	11.37	193,850	20.00	3,872
1967	2,750	107	294	4.09	1,202	17,630	11.70	206,350	20.50	4,226
1968	1,800	134	241	5.22	1,259	21,160	12.72	269,200	23.80	6,394
1969	------	------	------	------	------	17,930	12.24	219,550	22.00	4,831
1970	------	------	------	------	------	15,000	13.71	205,650	21.30	4,379
1971	------	------	------	------	------	13,690	13.86	189,750	21.40	4,059
1972	------	------	------	------	------	12,670	13.02	164,900	23.70	3,910
1973	------	------	------	------	------	16,400	12.25	200,850	27.50	5,520
1974 [4]	------	------	------	------	------	18,510	13.00	240,650	40.00	9,636

[1] Estimates discontinued in 1969.
[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 232.

Table 209.—Beets (for processing), commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
N.Y	3,500	4,200	5,100	48,200	66,000	86,200	21.10	27.00	36.30
Tex	2,100	2,800	1,900	17,850	21,850	14,000	28.60	24.30	30.70
Wis	4,500	6,600	8,100	63,000	60,600	86,250	22.20	26.20	34.20
Other States [2]	2,570	2,800	3,410	35,850	52,400	54,200	27.40	30.90	57.70
U. S	12,670	16,400	18,510	164,900	200,850	240,650	23.70	27.50	40.00

[1] Preliminary.
[2] California, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, Ohio, Oregon, and Washington.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 210.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total crop					For fresh market			For processing		
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Production	Value		Production	Value	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	41,550	50	2,065	7.87	16,252	------	------	------	------	------	------
1960	41,980	57	2,372	7.92	18,780	------	------	------	------	------	------
1961	40,950	58	2,362	8.02	18,944	------	------	------	------	------	------
1962	37,350	55	2,064	8.22	16,972	------	------	------	------	------	------
1963	41,450	59	2,448	7.85	19,224	------	------	------	------	------	------
1964	38,100	61	2,323	7.97	18,522	------	------	------	------	------	------
1965	37,470	59	2,211	8.31	18,369	------	------	------	------	------	------
1966	39,280	68	2,677	8.68	23,247	------	------	------	------	------	------
1967	43,360	64	2,782	8.88	24,696	------	------	------	------	------	------
1968	42,950	72	3,080	8.93	27,497	------	------	------	------	------	------
1969	37,060	68	2,509	10.20	25,549	------	------	------	------	------	------
1970	40,300	77	3,104	9.73	30,188	------	------	------	------	------	------
1971	42,520	74	3,159	11.20	35,417	1,274	14.80	18,842	94,250	176.00	16,575
1972	47,300	77	3,644	10.80	39,451	1,375	14.50	19,436	113,450	176.00	20,015
1973	53,940	65	3,502	12.10	42,476	1,497	15.70	23,517	100,250	189.00	18,959
1974 [4]	48,700	77	3,763	14.00	52,859	1,464	17.40	25,493	114,950	238.00	27,366

[1] Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli.
[2] Excludes 46,000 cwt. in 1970, and 22,000 cwt. in 1973 not marketed because of economic conditions.
[3] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 234.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 212

[1] Includes production for fresh market and processing.
[2] Excludes 95,000 cwt. in 1965 not marketed because of economic conditions.
[3] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Beginning 1971, California only.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 236.

Table 211.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:									
Ariz	640	540	450	38	27	23	15.90	18.90	20.00
Calif	10,900	10,000	11,900	947	700	952	10.70	12.70	13.70
Tex	1,900	1,300	900	95	51	35	9.86	11.10	12.80
Total	13,440	11,840	13,250	1,080	778	1,010	10.80	12.80	13.80
Spring:									
Calif	11,500	12,300	11,900	1,093	800	1,071	10.20	12.40	13.80
Summer:									
Calif	8,300	11,300	7,400	541	[3] 622	555	10.40	11.90	14.80
Oreg	2,400	2,000	2,100	178	150	153	9.63	9.95	14.90
Total	10,700	13,300	9,500	719	772	708	10.20	11.50	14.80
Fall:									
Ariz	360	300	250	18	15	15	15.80	16.70	16.90
Calif	10,100	15,400	13,500	659	1,078	945	12.30	11.90	14.00
Oreg	900	600	200	66	52	10	9.54	9.92	16.30
Tex	300	200	100	9	7	4	21.40	18.30	18.00
Total	11,660	16,500	14,050	752	1,152	974	12.30	11.90	14.10
U. S	47,300	53,940	48,700	3,644	3,502	3,763	10.80	12.10	14.00

State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	1,273	1,413	1,394	13.90	15.60	17.30	98,350	89,350	106,450	177.00	190.00	235.00
Other States [4]	102	84	70	16.90	17.50	19.10	15,100	10,900	8,500	175.00	183.00	276.00
U. S	1,375	1,497	1,464	14.10	15.70	17.40	113,450	100,250	114,950	176.00	189.00	238.00

[1] Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1973—summer, California, 22.
[4] Includes Arizona, Oregon, Texas in "For fresh market;" includes Oregon and Texas in "For processing."

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 212.—Brussels sprouts, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	5,560	123	686	8.30	5,696	1967	6,600	104	685	11.50	7,874
1960	5,510	130	716	8.92	6,385	1968	6,800	94	638	11.60	7,427
1961	5,700	124	706	9.25	6,533	1969	6,500	89	579	11.50	6,673
1962	6,000	110	659	10.36	6,824	1970	5,950	99	587	13.50	7,929
1963	6,200	110	681	10.01	6,817	1971 [4]	5,400	115	621	12.60	7,835
1964	6,200	118	730	10.60	7,752	1972	6,100	115	702	14.40	10,112
1965	6,400	107	682	12.00	8,191	1973	6,100	105	641	13.90	8,894
1966	6,900	106	734	11.90	8,704	1974 [5]	6,300	105	662	17.40	11,524

See footnotes on page 155.

Table 213.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, shrinkage and loss, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and stocks, United States, 1959–74

Year	Total crop						Stocks [4]	
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Shrinkage and loss [2]	Value [3]		Dec. 1	Jan. 1 [5]
					Per cwt.	Total		
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1959	122,880	172	21,076	142	2.38	48,709	375	85
1960	128,255	191	24,514	338	2.09	49,565	1,000	580
1961	129,365	180	23,294	133	1.89	42,845	1,030	720
1962	122,070	189	23,070	165	2.69	61,182	1,125	695
1963	117,635	196	23,019	228	2.35	53,125	1,150	855
1964	116,290	186	21,603	164	2.52	53,968	910	460
1965	115,110	199	22,908	270	2.41	54,648	1,180	810
1966	110,580	193	21,390	148	3.32	70,130	750	420
1967	114,180	215	24,505	200	2.43	59,010	980	720
1968	106,770	221	23,585	191	2.81	65,826	1,050	640
1969	111,330	206	22,960	202	2.97	67,550	920	520
1970	109,040	219	23,841	352	3.48	81,765	1,140	820
1971 [6]	108,140	219	23,728	260	3.29	78,164	950	520
1972	104,870	215	22,518	200	3.51	78,358	620	350
1973	109,800	220	24,110	240	5.09	121,416	150	495
1974 [7]	106,170	232	24,640	210	3.79	92,519	([8])	([8])

Year	For fresh market					For sauerkraut				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	112,010	162	18,091	2.65	46,437	10,870	13.7	149,280	15.22	2,272
1960	114,055	176	20,105	2.40	46,146	14,200	15.5	220,460	15.51	3,419
1961	116,275	163	18,980	2.19	40,098	13,090	16.5	215,700	12.74	2,747
1962	109,940	171	18,845	3.15	58,382	12,130	17.4	211,270	13.25	2,800
1963	106,105	180	19,080	2.70	50,553	11,530	17.1	197,260	13.04	2,572
1964	106,010	173	18,345	2.83	51,467	10,280	15.84	162,850	15.40	2,501
1965	102,360	177	18,130	2.88	51,389	12,750	18.74	238,910	13.60	3,259
1966	99,820	178	17,799	3.77	66,534	10,760	16.69	179,560	20.00	3,596
1967	99,900	191	19,037	2.89	54,357	14,280	19.15	273,400	17.00	4,653
1968	94,210	201	18,948	3.29	61,647	12,560	18.46	231,850	18.00	4,179
1969	98,550	188	18,510	3.46	63,313	12,780	17.41	222,500	19.00	4,237
1970	96,060	193	18,519	4.24	77,058	12,980	20.50	266,100	17.70	4,707
1971	96,940	198	19,181	3.92	74,164	11,460	20.50	234,950	17.50	4,111
1972	94,070	197	18,556	4.04	74,113	10,800	18.34	198,100	21.40	4,245
1973	96,760	204	19,727	5.95	115,992	13,040	16.81	219,150	24.70	5,424
1974 [7]	92,340	206	19,068	4.45	83,913	13,830	20.14	278,600	30.90	8,606

[1] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed due to economic factors (1,000 hundredweight): 507.2 in 1964, 305 in 1965, 258 in 1966, 420 in 1967, 144 in 1968, 135 in 1969, 180 in 1970, 10 in 1971, and 37 for fresh market and 2 (100 tons) for processing in 1972. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): Due to economic factors—432 in 1959, 504.4 in 1960, 523.3 in 1961, 156.4 in 1962, and 145.6 in 1963; loss due to shrinkage and waste in the New York storage crop— 142 in 1959, 388 in 1960, 133 in 1961, 165 in 1962, 228 in 1963, 164 in 1964, 270 in 1965, 148 in 1966, 200 in 1967, 191 in 1968, 202 in 1969, 352 in 1970, 260 in 1971, 200 in 1972, 240 in 1973, and 210 in 1974.

[2] New York storage crop excluded in computing value for total and fresh market. Not available prior to 1959.

[3] Fresh market value on f.o.b. basis. Beginning 1964, processing value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

[4] Grower and dealer stocks, New York only.

[5] Jan. 1 of succeeding year.

[6] Idaho not included in total crop.

[7] Preliminary.

[8] Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 239.

Table 214.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
TOTAL CROP [2]									
Winter:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Ariz	320	290	350	42	45	61	4.35	4.96	4.19
Calif	3,300	3,200	3,700	581	608	814	3.52	5.17	3.59
Fla	9,900	9,200	10,400	[3] 2,119	2,208	2,704	4.11	5.61	4.01
La	1,100	1,100	800	119	77	80	4.45	4.45	4.50
Tex	10,500	11,800	9,500	1,890	2,478	1,710	4.10	5.12	4.66
Total	25,120	25,590	24,750	4,751	5,416	5,369	4.05	5.31	4.16
Spring:									
Ariz	540	490	580	70	78	70	3.34	6.05	6.25
Calif	3,300	3,300	3,000	809	627	630	3.06	6.63	4.37
Fla	5,400	5,800	5,400	1,173	1,479	1,188	3.90	6.59	4.24
Ga	2,200	2,500	2,500	254	250	275	3.80	5.34	3.31
La	1,000	700	600	102	53	60	3.66	5.48	4.04
Md	190	200	200	37	42	45	3.68	7.14	4.51
Miss	700	800	730	77	88	80	2.31	4.05	3.67
Mo	360	550	600	43	66	78	3.81	8.00	4.81
N. J	700	800	800	130	176	184	4.05	8.00	6.80
N. C	2,700	2,400	2,200	376	230	264	3.02	6.61	5.02
Ohio	400	450	450	92	86	104	4.12	8.00	5.40
S. C	850	1,000	1,100	128	130	160	4.65	6.60	5.70
Tenn	1,000	960	750	280	235	270	2.41	3.17	2.64
Tex	3,400	4,700	3,600	612	940	846	4.14	7.61	4.84
Va	1,000	1,000	750	110	115	90	3.95	4.78	6.80
Total	23,740	25,650	23,260	4,293	4,595	4,344	3.58	6.55	4.54
Summer:									
Calif	1,500	1,800	1,500	349	459	375	3.60	5.63	3.39
Colo	1,400	1,400	1,500	342	378	435	3.23	7.29	3.29
Ga	400	400	500	45	40	60	4.47	7.42	6.35
Ill	1,400	1,200	1,100	248	210	193	3.84	7.51	4.15
Ind	720	800	1,500	173	200	390	3.54	6.93	3.63
Md	470	470	480	92	92	94	3.71	5.78	3.74
Mass. and Conn	800	900	870	180	206	217	5.91	8.17	5.07
Mich	3,000	2,900	2,700	548	435	419	2.95	6.18	4.48
Minn	550	400	280	102	82	52	4.04	6.45	5.95
N. J	2,300	2,400	2,400	439	504	480	4.93	7.62	4.34
N.Y.:									
Upstate	2,600	2,500	2,500	848	900	1,050	2.89	2.67	2.11
Long Island	340	500	500	78	118	120	5.17	7.20	4.38
N. C	2,000	3,200	3,100	468	800	667	3.24	7.28	3.46
Ohio	1,300	1,100	1,200	273	242	240	4.15	7.67	4.38
Oreg	370	400	550	108	148	193	3.05	2.93	3.69
Pa	1,700	1,700	1,700	353	323	357	4.03	4.22	4.39
Va	600	500	650	147	105	156	3.19	3.66	3.20
Wash	1,000	1,300	1,100	220	312	264	3.93	3.78	3.70
Wis	3,800	2,300	3,100	1,204	644	992	1.55	3.33	2.18
Total	26,250	26,170	27,230	6,217	6,198	6,754	3.24	5.54	3.41
Fall:									
Ariz	220	270	150	26	39	23	3.50	3.87	5.50
Calif	2,300	1,900	2,000	552	513	480	3.02	3.41	6.00
Colo	400	400	400	108	104	134	4.07	7.27	3.30
Fla	2,400	2,000	1,800	408	380	333	4.18	4.44	4.76
Ill	300	400	400	58	70	66	3.93	5.58	4.40
Ind	180	200	210	43	50	55	4.16	4.18	3.84
Mass. and Conn	350	380	560	78	87	133	5.32	7.51	5.20
Mich	1,700	2,000	2,300	322	320	403	3.47	5.29	3.86
Mo	440	180	200	53	22	26	4.26	6.08	3.75
N. J	1,300	1,300	1,500	252	254	270	4.56	5.92	4.93
N. Y.:									
Long Island	660	800	700	152	192	168	4.40	5.57	4.75
Upstate [4]	6,400	7,200	6,800	2,077	2,340	2,618	3.37	3.34	2.50
N. C	2,700	2,000	1,900	467	270	247	3.16	3.63	4.10
Ohio	1,700	1,800	1,500	561	522	593	1.47	1.72	1.98
Oreg. and Idaho	940	1,030	960	[3] 335	400	395	1.96	2.28	2.84
Pa	1,100	1,100	1,200	243	209	252	4.15	6.45	4.20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 214.—Cabbage, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
TOTAL CROP [2]—con.									
Fall—Continued	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Tex	4,500	5,600	4,800	878	1,008	912	3.80	3.88	4.00
Va	250	300	450	43	45	92	4.08	4.50	3.30
Wis	1,500	3,100	2,700	492	977	864	2.04	2.13	2.17
Total	29,340	31,960	30,530	7,148	7,802	8,064	3.27	3.62	3.34
All groups	104,450	109,370	105,770	22,409	24,011	24,531	3.49	5.07	3.75
Hawaii	420	430	400	109	99	109	8.20	8.60	11.00
U. S	104,870	109,800	106,170	22,518	24,110	24,640	3.51	5.09	3.79
FOR SAUERKRAUT	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
N. Y	3,400	4,300	4,500	63,900	80,250	106,300	24.40	26.90	30.60
Ohio	1,200	1,400	1,100	23,650	22,450	26,000	19.40	22.40	33.10
Wis	3,300	3,800	4,200	61,250	57,550	68,750	19.60	23.80	28.90
Other States [5]	2,900	3,540	4,030	49,300	58,900	77,550	20.80	23.60	32.30
U. S	10,800	13,040	13,830	198,100	219,150	278,600	21.40	24.70	30.90

[1] Preliminary. [2] Includes production for fresh market and processing. [3] Excludes the following quantities not harvested because of economic conditions: 1972—winter, Florida, 37,000 cwt., and Idaho, 100 tons. [4] Storage crop includes some quantities lost by shrinkage and waste. [5] Colorado, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and Washington.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 215.—Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	123,850	104	12,870	4.38	56,361	1967	107,200	117	12,539	6.26	78,504
1960	125,900	100	12,562	4.33	54,337	1968	115,350	117	13,543	5.78	78,234
1961	120,450	106	12,765	5.01	63,981	1969	124,300	110	13,697	5.61	76,850
1962	128,850	104	13,343	4.23	55,608	1970	109,710	121	13,282	6.16	81,882
1963	122,150	110	13,409	4.96	66,554	1971	99,000	124	12,255	6.54	80,168
1964	121,450	100	12,162	5.02	61,009	1972	96,550	134	12,944	7.26	93,957
1965	109,600	104	11,439	5.51	63,051	1973	93,100	122	11,312	8.07	91,322
1966	103,800	104	10,745	6.28	67,428	1974 [4]	69,900	135	9,459	10.00	94,686

[1] Includes casaba and persian melons, but not honeyball or honeydew melons.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 240 in 1965, 10 in 1971, 203 in 1973, and 46 in 1974. Includes 193,000 cwt. in 1962 which was excluded in computing value.
[3] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 241.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 218

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Illinois, New Jersey, and Ohio.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 216.—Cantaloups, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Spring:									
Ariz	9,900	6,900	5,500	1,277	897	798	8.89	11.40	12.20
Calif	11,300	9,100	7,900	1,300	1,365	1,304	7.09	9.31	10.60
Tex	10,000	10,500	9,000	950	1,155	855	8.92	10.80	13.10
Total	31,200	26,500	22,400	3,527	3,417	2,957	8.24	10.40	11.80
Summer:									
Ariz	650	1,800	1,400	83	225	196	8.39	10.20	13.30
Calif	38,400	42,000	25,900	7,296	[3] 5,670	4,662	7.03	6.91	9.11
Colo	2,000	1,400	1,000	190	196	[3] 140	6.05	4.64	9.73
Ga	4,700	3,700	3,300	273	237	231	4.96	6.33	6.63
Ind	2,400	2,300	2,000	324	322	190	6.24	6.44	7.94
Mich	2,300	2,400	2,200	150	192	154	10.30	9.74	12.70
Ohio	1,100	1,000	800	110	105	80	5.80	5.46	6.87
S. C	3,300	3,000	3,000	172	117	141	5.34	7.97	6.97
Tex	5,700	6,300	4,800	342	504	360	7.97	8.40	9.17
Total	60,550	63,900	44,400	8,940	7,568	6,154	6.97	7.08	9.14
Fall:									
Ariz	600	600	700	36	54	84	7.20	9.60	12.10
Calif	4,200	2,100	2,400	441	273	264	5.24	6.70	10.00
Total	4,800	2,700	3,100	477	327	348	5.39	7.18	10.50
U. S	96,550	93,100	69,900	12,944	11,312	9,459	7.26	8.07	10.00

[1] Includes casaba and persian melons, but not honeyball and honeydew melons.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1973—summer, California, 203; 1974—summer, Colorado, 46.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 217.—Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Total crop					For fresh market			For processing		
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Production	Value		Production	Value	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	80,750	192	15,480	3.55	55,014	------	------	------	------	------	------
1960	83,625	219	18,335	3.12	54,558	------	------	------	------	------	------
1961	73,970	214	15,797	3.86	61,011	------	------	------	------	------	------
1962	83,340	202	16,808	3.33	56,005	------	------	------	------	------	------
1963	91,170	198	18,015	2.91	52,184	------	------	------	------	------	------
1964	82,510	197	16,216	3.46	56,183	------	------	------	------	------	------
1965	79,680	219	17,469	3.50	61,176	------	------	------	------	------	------
1966	79,680	216	17,215	4.02	69,176	------	------	------	------	------	------
1967	81,290	215	17,501	4.16	72,873	------	------	------	------	------	------
1968	72,200	265	19,142	4.31	82,516	------	------	------	------	------	------
1969	79,300	233	18,501	4.36	80,727	------	------	------	------	------	------
1970	77,770	234	18,190	3.65	66,438	------	------	------	------	------	------
1971	70,780	260	18,398	5.09	93,565	11,571	7.19	83,144	[3] 359,750	30.50	10,985
1972	75,800	259	19,605	5.14	100,749	12,571	7.21	90,651	351,700	28.70	10,098
1973	83,300	265	22,056	4.78	105,450	12,807	7.19	92,131	462,450	28.80	13,319
1974 [4]	78,970	292	23,086	5.37	124,017	13,725	7.67	105,337	468,050	39.90	18,680

[1] Includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 871.8 in 1960, 0.5 in 1961, 0.6 in 1962, and 110.4 in 1963.
[2] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Includes Illinois and New Jersey which are not included in total crop.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 242.

Table 218.—Carrots, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:									
Ariz	1,200	1,500	600	207	165	102	8.69	6.50	5.39
Calif.:									
Desert	3,700	4,800	5,300	1,004	1,176	1,405	7.44	7.13	4.25
Other	2,900	3,400	5,600	1,005	799	2,044	5.94	4.69	4.04
Tex.:									
S. Tex	13,600	10,500	10,600	1,632	1,680	1,537	6.23	6.23	5.97
Total	21,400	20,200	22,100	3,848	3,820	5,088	6.60	6.20	4.71
Spring:									
Ariz	2,600	2,300	1,800	439	253	297	7.36	6.33	8.20
Calif.:									
Desert	4,000	4,600	5,800	1,100	1,311	1,827	7.35	5.62	4.42
Other	4,700	4,800	4,400	1,786	1,152	1,650	4.67	5.52	6.90
Tex.: S. Tex	4,600	7,000	5,100	552	1,050	765	6.48	5.39	5.84
Total	15,900	18,700	17,100	3,877	3,766	4,539	5.99	5.57	5.81
Summer:									
Calif.: Other	7,200	7,500	6,800	2,670	2,363	2,278	3.81	5.82	6.13
Colo	520	700	900	125	231	248	4.38	5.05	6.10
Ill	350	300	250	81	63	70	3.60	4.25	5.26
Mich	2,900	3,100	2,900	562	729	638	7.01	6.99	8.87
Minn	410	250	210	176	64	36	2.20	8.05	10.10
N. Y	500	600	500	160	195	175	4.77	9.21	8.30
Oreg	300	200	100	155	58	50	1.92	8.26	11.20
Tex.: High Plains	1,500	1,100	900	260	220	189	6.25	9.35	10.40
Wash	1,000	1,400	1,000	461	553	390	2.28	2.29	2.86
Wis	1,700	1,400	1,400	679	518	630	1.92	2.49	3.66
Total	16,380	16,550	14,960	5,329	4,994	4,704	3.89	5.55	6.22
Fall:									
Calif.:									
Desert	1,000	900	900	310	252	252	6.59	5.50	9.20
Other	6,500	7,700	7,000	2,198	2,888	2,520	5.74	3.88	6.77
Colo	480	500	500	115	165	135	5.00	4.58	6.62
Mass	200	250	260	42	60	60	8.72	10.60	7.50
Mich	1,900	3,000	2,800	446	795	714	8.19	7.23	9.27
Minn	540	1,000	900	233	470	297	2.39	1.75	2.72
N. J. and Ohio	1,100	1,800	2,150	385	688	753	1.63	1.48	1.80
N. Y	1,000	1,200	1,200	320	474	420	4.35	2.96	3.30
Oreg	1,400	1,200	1,500	661	600	705	1.55	1.82	3.35
Tex.:									
High Plains	3,300	3,200	900	580	464	162	7.37	7.63	10.50
S. Tex	2,500	1,800	1,800	275	198	252	8.20	6.60	11.00
Wash	1,600	2,200	2,300	722	1,089	1,185	2.01	1.93	2.58
Wis	600	3,100	2,600	264	1,333	1,300	1.98	1.56	2.80
Total	22,120	27,850	24,810	6,551	9,476	8,755	4.79	3.49	5.08
U. S	75,800	83,300	78,970	19,605	22,056	23,086	5.14	4.78	5.37

State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Ariz	646	418	399	7.79	6.40	7.48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Calif	7,597	6,725	8,412	6.75	7.03	7.24	123,800	160,800	178,200	30.50	30.50	34.50
Colo	240	396	383	4.68	4.86	6.28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mass	42	60	60	8.71	10.60	7.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mich	858	1,188	1,110	8.63	8.63	10.30	7,500	16,800	12,100	25.00	35.20	68.50
Minn	78	113	75	8.17	8.03	10.00	16,550	21,050	12,900	18.60	20.40	32.40
N. Y	214	255	199	8.15	9.88	9.83	13,300	20,700	19,800	31.60	32.80	44.60
Oreg	81	84	152	7.23	9.58	11.40	36,750	28,700	30,150	20.00	26.70	39.40
Tex	2,441	3,085	2,315	8.08	6.97	7.82	42,900	26,350	29,500	50.40	58.00	67.50
Wash	193	240	233	8.43	8.02	8.73	49,500	70,100	67,100	17.80	20.60	31.80
Wis	123	193	330	6.78	7.44	6.81	41,000	82,900	80,000	24.20	23.40	46.30
Other States [2]	58	50	57	4.88	5.00	6.00	20,400	35,050	38,300	31.30	29.60	36.20
U. S	12,571	12,807	13,725	7.21	7.19	7.67	351,700	462,450	468,050	28.70	28.80	39.90

See footnotes on page 159.

Table 219.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:									
Ariz	1,000	850	700	54	51	42	18.20	21.70	22.50
Calif	4,700	4,300	4,100	526	258	328	12.40	17.10	18.50
Tex	330	600	350	21	45	24	17.70	16.80	21.80
Total	6,030	5,750	5,150	601	354	394	13.10	17.70	19.10
Spring:									
Calif	4,200	3,900	4,600	509	273	414	10.50	16.40	15.10
Summer:									
Calif	5,100	7,300	8,400	539	[3] 657	714	8.47	9.69	11.80
Mich	500	330	280	27	13	15	12.10	17.30	18.70
N. Y.:									
Long Island	200	200	200	24	25	24	13.00	11.50	11.80
Upstate	420	660	600	34	60	52	12.40	15.70	19.80
Oreg	500	500	1,100	63	68	105	8.22	7.44	11.70
Total	6,720	8,990	10,580	687	823	910	9.31	10.10	12.30
Fall:									
Ariz	150	100	100	7	5	6	20.60	22.00	18.50
Calif	7,600	9,100	10,900	800	1,047	927	9.50	9.80	10.70
Mich	300	600	640	17	25	36	11.20	14.70	13.00
N. Y.:									
Long Island	1,000	1,100	1,000	144	138	125	14.50	10.10	10.40
Upstate	780	740	800	62	67	62	14.00	13.10	16.90
Oreg	1,300	1,300	750	162	195	72	6.51	7.86	11.30
Tex	0	200	100	0	13	6	0	21.60	19.00
Total	11,130	13,140	14,290	1,192	1,490	1,234	10.00	9.94	11.20
U. S	28,080	31,780	34,620	2,989	2,940	2,952	10.60	11.50	13.10

State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Ariz	61	56	48	18.40	21.70	22.00	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calif	1,200	974	1,116	14.40	17.00	18.10	58,700	63,050	63,350	119.00	142.00	164.00
Mich	28	26	28	16.00	20.70	21.80	800	600	1,150	88.00	93.50	121.00
N.Y	248	265	243	14.40	12.60	14.50	800	1,250	1,000	154.00	110.00	138.00
Oreg	58	68	48	13.00	14.20	20.30	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tex	16	53	30	20.80	18.60	21.20	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other States [4]	----	----	----	----	----	----	8,600	10,000	6,450	99.50	112.00	166.00
U. S	1,611	1,442	1,513	14.60	16.40	17.90	68,900	74,900	71,950	116.00	137.00	163.00

[1] Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Excludes the following quantity not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1973—summer, California 27.
[4] Oregon and Texas.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 220.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total crop					For fresh market			For processing		
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Production	Value		Production	Value	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	28,320	80	2,259	6.31	14,245	------	------	------	------	------	------
1960	30,520	96	2,930	5.90	17,279	------	------	------	------	------	------
1961	28,400	91	2,576	6.36	16,377	------	------	------	------	------	------
1962	26,830	96	2,570	7.45	19,134	------	------	------	------	------	------
1963	27,780	93	2,596	7.48	19,414	------	------	------	------	------	------
1964	26,460	95	2,507	7.69	19,291	------	------	------	------	------	------
1965	24,800	100	2,473	8.22	20,333	------	------	------	------	------	------
1966	25,950	97	2,526	8.62	21,786	------	------	------	------	------	------
1967	26,250	93	2,445	8.77	21,447	------	------	------	------	------	------
1968	27,350	100	2,737	8.77	24,015	------	------	------	------	------	------
1969	26,500	96	2,532	9.52	24,102	------	------	------	------	------	------
1970	24,000	95	2,276	9.56	21,754	------	------	------	------	------	------
1971	24,960	98	2,456	10.20	25,107	1,274	14.50	18,420	59,100	113.00	6,687
1972	28,080	106	2,989	10.60	31,537	1,611	14.60	23,529	68,900	116.00	8,008
1973	31,780	93	2,940	11.50	33,902	1,442	16.40	23,625	74,900	137.00	10,277
1974 [4]	34,620	85	2,952	13.10	38,771	1,513	17.90	27,034	71,950	163.00	11,737

[1] Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli; includes production for fresh market and processing.
[2] Excludes 42,000 cwt. in 1970 and 27,000 cwt. in 1973 not marketed.
[3] F.o.b. basis.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1954–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 244.

Table 221.—Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	37,670	412	15,534	3.28	48,255	1967	32,660	450	14,684	4.75	69,719
1960	36,210	419	15,169	3.32	50,394	1968	32,910	470	15,465	4.65	71,940
1961	31,390	476	14,957	3.26	48,348	1969	33,080	473	15,649	5.47	85,559
1962	30,450	463	14,084	4.70	66,214	1970	32,250	475	15,332	5.60	85,865
1963	30,890	463	14,297	3.60	50,513	1971	33,540	474	15,909	5.46	86,908
1964	30,540	455	13,882	4.58	63,518	1972	33,220	482	16,021	6.42	102,794
1965	30,790	454	13,977	4.43	61,940	1973	33,480	501	16,784	6.04	101,352
1966	32,710	449	14,680	4.88	71,659	1974 [4]	32,390	497	16,112	5.70	91,806

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes quantities used for processing.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 183 in 1964, 134 in 1965, 297 in 1966, 823 in 1967, 351 in 1968, 128 in 1969, 124 in 1970, 70 in 1971, 56 in 1973, and 109 in 1974. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 825 in 1959, 136 in 1961, and 253 in 1963.
[3] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 246.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 223

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 157 in 1964, 46 in 1965, 89 in 1966, 30 in 1967, 49 in 1969, 120 in 1970, 349 in 1971, and 77 in 1972. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 105 in 1959, 242 in 1961, 50 in 1962, and 226 in 1963.
[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 248.

Table 222.—Celery, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:									
Calif.:									
Southern Coast	3,100	3,300	3,900	1,711	1,980	2,360	7.24	6.19	4.38
Fla	5,300	4,700	4,400	2,276	2,209	1,848	8.90	6.68	4.77
Total	8,400	8,000	8,300	3,987	4,189	4,208	8.19	6.45	4.55
Spring:									
Calif.:									
Southern Coast	3,800	4,200	4,400	2,071	2,289	2,398	5.40	6.59	6.30
Central Coast	600	600	500	386	336	280	4.82	7.10	7.90
Fla	3,900	4,300	4,100	1,521	1,677	1,476	6.21	5.86	6.29
Total	8,300	9,100	9,000	3,978	4,302	4,154	5.65	6.35	6.40
Summer:									
Calif.:									
Central Coast	3,500	3,500	3,900	2,075	[3] 1,960	2,184	5.11	7.02	5.97
Mich	1,900	1,900	2,000	656	865	900	7.14	8.23	7.13
N. Y	800	950	650	232	309	299	6.84	8.72	7.20
Ohio	290	240	240	107	94	102	9.81	10.40	8.09
Total	6,490	6,590	6,790	3,070	3,228	3,485	5.84	7.61	6.44
Fall:									
Calif.:									
Southern Coast	1,700	1,600	1,600	986	960	960	6.16	4.32	4.36
Central Coast	4,700	5,400	4,000	2,657	3,051	2,240	5.58	4.30	5.38
Fla	2,500	1,900	1,900	975	675	703	6.71	4.72	7.10
Mich	400	400	400	138	176	174	6.41	6.17	6.37
N. Y	500	250	170	145	83	78	6.06	4.80	6.90
Wash	230	240	230	85	120	110	5.94	4.35	6.66
Total	10,030	9,790	8,300	4,986	5,065	4,265	5.96	4.45	5.54
U. S	33,220	33,480	32,390	16,021	16,784	16,112	6.42	6.04	5.70

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1973—summer, California, 56; 1974—spring, California, 109.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 223.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	215,260	60	13,023	3.72	48,026	418,650	3.78	1,582,170	19.12	30,249
1960	200,160	63	12,696	4.04	51,349	411,890	3.38	1,390,960	19.24	26,768
1961	200,110	66	13,204	4.01	51,997	450,520	3.83	1,726,270	19.43	33,545
1962	207,170	64	13,189	3.92	51,496	442,800	4.06	1,799,250	20.09	36,144
1963	207,240	64	13,347	4.00	52,419	392,320	4.28	1,679,140	19.97	33,539
1964	197,850	62	12,198	4.52	55,088	353,040	4.19	1,480,700	20.40	30,185
1965	199,480	66	13,198	4.38	57,795	376,690	4.28	1,613,600	22.41	36,159
1966	194,860	63	12,204	5.06	61,749	445,650	4.40	1,962,400	22.70	44,637
1967	190,100	70	13,219	4.83	63,852	470,550	4.47	2,101,900	25.00	52,541
1968	182,880	69	12,670	5.21	66,038	519,160	4.78	2,479,300	25.60	63,405
1969	189,100	69	12,996	4.93	64,061	448,700	4.70	2,109,350	25.10	52,983
1970	190,000	69	13,102	5.27	69,029	412,650	4.55	1,879,050	23.90	44,886
1971	183,100	68	12,542	5.84	73,244	423,000	4.84	2,047,250	24.20	49,596
1972	180,600	73	13,167	6.28	82,625	428,630	4.93	2,114,250	25.80	54,593
1973	174,500	78	13,633	6.79	92,606	453,900	4.80	2,179,200	29.70	64,728
1974 [4]	168,900	77	13,012	7.79	101,387	459,150	4.48	2,054,800	53.70	110,361

See footnotes on page 163.

Table 224.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter: Fla	13,400	9,800	12,400	898	931	1,054	8.46	9.26	8.12
Spring:									
Ala	2,500	1,300	1,400	157	85	95	6.40	6.60	8.80
Calif	4,600	5,100	3,400	460	459	357	6.28	8.22	11.30
Fla	30,200	29,900	26,300	[2] 2,960	3,439	3,025	5.67	6.41	7.37
Tex	4,900	2,800	2,800	235	160	126	10.50	9.92	8.19
Total	42,200	39,100	33,900	3,812	4,143	3,603	6.07	6.75	7.83
Summer:									
Ala	1,400	3,200	2,100	89	208	164	6.18	7.47	8.00
Calif	8,000	7,900	7,300	680	474	475	5.08	6.33	8.22
Colo	3,200	3,100	3,300	208	217	257	5.10	6.26	7.36
Conn	4,800	5,200	5,100	288	364	316	8.00	7.30	8.50
Ill	5,100	5,000	4,700	408	375	329	3.13	4.00	5.10
Mass	7,100	8,000	8,200	533	624	508	6.93	6.20	8.90
Mich	11,200	11,700	10,900	784	761	600	4.14	5.34	7.87
Mo	2,400	300	1,100	264	24	90	7.24	8.62	9.89
N. H	1,600	1,700	1,600	104	119	104	6.83	5.92	8.00
N. J	11,000	10,800	10,600	715	756	774	6.83	6.91	8.73
N. Y	12,600	13,500	13,400	820	959	1,045	6.09	5.65	6.62
N. C	5,400	5,500	4,800	367	380	365	6.20	7.30	6.20
Ohio	14,500	15,000	14,000	725	975	910	6.50	6.30	8.14
Oreg	1,300	1,400	1,100	93	105	77	5.69	8.00	11.70
Pa	10,900	11,900	12,000	545	655	660	7.93	7.70	8.00
S. C	0	1,200	1,300	0	56	62	0	8.58	9.72
Va	2,600	2,500	2,100	156	175	162	6.84	6.45	12.50
Wash	2,400	2,000	1,800	204	150	148	5.70	6.66	7.11
Total	105,500	109,900	105,400	6,983	7,377	7,046	6.04	6.37	7.90
Fall:									
Calif	2,800	2,200	1,500	196	132	90	5.47	7.24	7.30
Fla	13,200	11,200	13,000	1,043	896	1,040	7.00	7.65	6.62
Mich	1,000	400	500	70	20	17	4.40	5.72	7.00
N. Y	1,900	1,700	1,600	123	121	120	6.50	8.50	6.90
Oreg	600	200	600	42	13	42	6.05	7.92	11.90
Total	19,500	15,700	17,200	1,474	1,182	1,309	6.60	7.66	6.87
U. S	180,600	174,500	168,900	13,167	13,633	13,012	6.28	6.79	7.79
FOR PROCESSING	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons* [3]	*Tons* [3]	*Tons* [3]	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Del	2,400	2,200	1,700	7,400	8,000	6,100	26.70	28.80	49.50
Idaho	21,800	26,600	27,200	134,700	141,500	152,850	26.50	28.10	55.90
Ill	48,800	54,000	56,700	240,100	227,900	203,000	29.40	34.30	54.30
Iowa	10,400	8,400	12,100	47,100	43,200	52,400	19.90	23.90	37.70
Md	16,500	14,500	13,900	46,200	50,050	46,850	27.10	30.50	51.40
Minn	117,100	102,000	111,100	585,500	554,900	465,500	20.90	24.20	45.10
Oreg	39,200	40,600	41,400	274,800	298,800	299,300	29.90	39.40	71.20
Pa	7,100	6,600	6,900	18,500	20,300	24,650	29.20	31.70	54.10
Wash	28,000	38,200	38,600	148,950	229,950	230,450	30.70	38.70	75.00
Wis	113,500	132,600	118,100	515,300	510,500	452,300	25.60	24.40	42.00
Other States [4]	23,830	28,200	31,450	95,700	94,100	121,400	29.50	31.30	51.00
U. S	428,630	453,900	459,150	2,114,250	2,179,200	2,054,800	25.80	29.70	53.70
Grand total	609,230	628,400	628,050	2,772,600	2,860,850	2,705,400	[5] 49.50	[5] 55.00	[5] 78.30

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1972—spring, Florida, 77.
[3] Tonnage in husk.
[4] Indiana, New York, Ohio, Texas, Utah, and Virginia.
[5] Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 225.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET									
Spring:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Calif	1,000	800	800	270	204	232	8.88	14.00	13.10
Fla	7,800	7,000	6,900	975	840	863	9.17	9.08	11.00
N. C	1,600	1,800	2,300	118	153	161	7.20	7.50	10.50
S. C	4,400	4,200	4,100	251	189	205	8.91	10.40	10.80
Tex	3,700	2,700	2,800	185	173	168	9.36	12.00	13.00
Total	18,500	16,500	16,900	1,799	1,559	1,629	8.98	10.10	11.40
Summer:									
Calif	1,300	1,400	1,500	311	364	383	7.87	6.90	7.53
Md	1,800	1,700	1,600	153	170	155	8.13	7.81	8.77
Mich	1,900	2,000	2,000	114	130	140	9.24	8.41	11.00
N. J	1,700	1,500	1,400	230	218	210	7.81	6.75	10.10
N. Y	2,200	2,100	2,000	198	231	210	9.72	5.87	9.07
N. C	3,800	3,500	3,100	276	217	242	8.86	8.60	9.30
Tex	1,300	1,000	900	81	68	50	7.73	10.10	11.90
Va	3,000	2,800	2,600	173	196	198	7.24	12.10	12.50
Total	17,000	16,000	15,100	1,536	1,594	1,588	8.33	7.96	9.53
Fall:									
Calif	500	700	800	126	144	180	6.28	9.61	10.20
Fla	7,400	6,100	7,000	851	580	770	6.53	8.88	9.29
S. C	1,400	1,200	1,000	84	78	35	7.09	11.20	12.90
Tex	2,900	2,200	2,700	188	147	162	6.70	12.40	9.80
Va	1,300	1,200	1,700	79	78	102	5.90	15.60	13.50
Total	13,500	11,400	13,200	1,328	1,027	1,249	6.53	10.20	9.93
All groups	49,000	43,900	45,200	4,663	4,180	4,466	8.07	9.28	10.30
Hawaii	160	190	190	38	40	37	17.10	15.60	18.20
U. S	49,160	44,090	45,390	4,701	4,220	4,503	8.14	9.34	10.40
FOR PROCESSING	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	5,600	5,400	3,900	67,500	65,000	60,150	93.10	93.40	124.00
Colo	2,600	2,200	2,500	16,650	16,050	23,500	91.50	112.00	100.00
Ind	1,100	1,900	2,000	8,700	12,350	9,800	80.00	80.00	122.00
Md	2,700	2,400	2,600	14,200	16,700	15,800	82.10	89.70	122.00
Mich	26,000	26,400	27,400	97,800	107,450	115,900	85.80	88.20	125.00
Miss	8,000	7,100	7,100	21,000	16,900	17,550	111.00	114.00	155.00
N. C	27,000	27,500	28,800	67,500	85,000	69,100	117.00	105.00	138.00
Ohio	5,500	6,200	6,800	51,800	45,450	52,300	108.00	102.00	158.00
S. C	10,400	8,700	8,300	30,600	26,800	20,750	85.60	87.60	115.00
Tex	4,300	4,900	5,700	29,800	28,100	29,300	76.90	106.00	123.00
Va	3,700	3,800	4,600	10,900	17,100	17,300	64.60	99.40	131.00
Wash	1,400	1,100	1,500	14,000	10,450	14,900	85.00	99.60	112.00
Wis	9,000	10,400	11,400	42,950	51,050	44,550	90.00	102.00	128.00
Other States [2]	21,530	17,930	19,320	97,750	100,400	104,850	93.20	108.00	136.00
U. S	128,830	125,930	131,920	571,150	598,800	595,750	94.00	99.30	131.00
Grand total	177,990	170,020	177,310	806,200	809,800	820,900	[3] 114.00	[3] 122.00	[3] 152.00

[1] Preliminary.

[2] Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, and Tennessee.

[3] Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 226.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and pickle stocks, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market					For processing					Pickle stocks on hand Oct. 1 [4]
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [3]		
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total	
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*
1959	52,480	77	4,057	5.76	22,463	98,960	3.33	329,820	50.85	16,772	294,500
1960	53,690	82	4,401	5.10	21,746	90,230	3.72	336,060	54.33	18,258	278,840
1961	49,690	92	4,590	5.14	23,161	103,100	3.97	408,930	55.77	22,804	300,230
1962	49,220	85	4,197	6.00	24,688	98,960	4.06	401,520	53.39	21,439	396,960
1963	52,590	92	4,860	5.20	24,703	107,720	4.33	466,680	55.36	25,834	450,980
1964	52,280	95	4,954	5.72	28,326	108,900	3.91	425,790	65.80	28,025	434,230
1965	50,500	98	4,932	5.92	29,209	108,210	3.97	429,220	76.00	32,603	441,650
1966	48,190	98	4,728	6.74	31,845	131,020	4.10	537,800	81.60	43,866	485,700
1967	50,380	99	4,990	6.37	31,787	156,200	3.84	599,350	91.20	54,662	572,400
1968	53,590	83	4,449	7.12	31,659	148,320	3.81	564,460	92.10	52,003	591,450
1969	48,580	91	4,422	7.21	31,861	135,020	3.83	517,000	91.90	47,534	548,500
1970	47,670	94	4,478	6.42	28,737	133,580	4.41	588,800	94.10	55,391	563,050
1971	46,550	93	4,326	7.57	32,742	127,600	4.41	563,100	93.20	52,461	522,300
1972	49,160	96	4,701	8.14	38,265	128,830	4.43	571,150	94.00	53,660	539,750
1973	44,090	96	4,220	9.34	39,431	125,930	4.76	598,800	99.30	59,448	501,000
1974 [5]	45,390	99	4,503	10.40	46,830	131,920	4.52	595,750	131.00	77,796	429,800

[1] Excludes some quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 101 in 1964 and 3 for fresh market and 13,630 tons for processing in 1965. Prior to 1964, includes some quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 156 in 1959, 141 in 1960, 80 in 1961, 81 in 1962, and 106 in 1963.
[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.
[4] Stocks in hands of original salters of both salt and dill pickles, sold and unsold, in tanks and barrels, on Oct. 1. Beginning 1962, includes stocks of fresh-pack pickles.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 250.

Table 227.—Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	4,900	101	497	6.29	3,128	1967	3,550	155	551	6.58	3,623
1960	4,850	99	479	5.51	2,641	1968	2,900	146	424	10.70	4,520
1961	4,550	125	570	5.24	2,914	1969	3,350	143	478	8.62	4,120
1962	3,500	156	547	5.56	3,043	1970	3,000	156	467	8.03	3,749
1963	4,100	125	513	5.41	2,775	1971	2,770	158	437	9.18	4,013
1964	3,850	134	517	6.25	3,231	1972	3,100	168	522	8.68	4,530
1965	3,650	153	558	5.88	3,283	1973	2,800	188	527	9.80	5,164
1966	3,350	152	510	7.40	3,775	1974 [3]	3,300	182	599	11.60	6,969

[1] Excludes some quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 20 in 1964, 20 in 1965, and 21 in 1966. Includes 14,000 cwt. not marketed in 1961 which was excluded in computing value.
[2] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 252.

Table 228.—Eggplant, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter: Fla	450	350	450	95	74	97	8.82	11.70	10.40
Spring: Fla	750	650	750	154	156	180	9.10	12.30	12.40
Summer: N. J	1,100	1,200	1,300	149	192	182	9.01	7.45	11.10
Fall: Fla	800	600	800	124	105	140	7.65	9.03	12.20
U. S	3,100	2,800	3,300	522	527	599	8.68	9.80	11.60

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 229.—Escarole, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter: Fla	4,100	2,900	2,900	434	450	392	7.59	8.66	8.17
Spring:									
Fla	1,700	1,600	1,400	200	256	203	7.38	10.70	12.20
N. J	310	380	510	55	61	79	9.95	24.30	12.40
Ohio	130	200	200	16	22	14	8.38	34.00	20.20
Total	2,140	2,180	2,110	271	339	296	7.96	14.70	12.60
Summer:									
N. J	790	820	790	143	139	142	9.27	16.00	12.60
Ohio	630	750	750	76	86	75	8.42	16.60	18.60
Total	1,420	1,570	1,540	219	225	217	8.98	16.20	14.70
Fall:									
Fla	2,000	1,700	1,700	240	179	204	8.09	7.46	9.54
Ohio	140	50	50	16	6	5	4.63	15.00	23.50
Total	2,140	1,750	1,750	256	185	209	7.88	7.71	9.90
U. S	9,800	8,400	8,300	1,180	1,199	1,114	7.99	11.60	10.90

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 230.—Escarole, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	8,000	126	1,010	4.90	4,466	1967	9,450	119	1,122	6.21	6,965
1960	7,850	129	1,015	5.12	4,784	1968	7,800	137	1,066	7.60	8,107
1961	8,100	126	1,020	5.19	4,898	1969	9,500	116	1,102	7.49	8,249
1962	8,200	120	980	6.47	6,339	1970	8,700	127	1,101	7.13	7,854
1963	8,700	125	1,087	5.34	5,555	1971	9,100	127	1,155	9.10	10,513
1964	8,800	113	993	6.65	6,608	1972	9,800	120	1,180	7.99	9,431
1965	10,200	99	1,012	5.91	5,979	1973	8,400	143	1,199	11.60	13,943
1966	10,450	109	1,143	5.80	6,632	1974 [3]	8,300	134	1,114	10.90	12,191

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 53 in 1964, 52 in 1965, and 40 in 1968. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 99 in 1959, 80 in 1960, 76 in 1961, and 46 in 1963. [2] Price and value on f.o.b. basis. [3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 254.

Table 231.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [1]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [1]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	8,860	141	1,251	5.58	6,982	1967	11,300	140	1,577	5.82	9,186
1960	9,900	139	1,379	4.95	6,827	1968	10,300	134	1,379	6.71	9,249
1961	9,500	139	1,322	5.64	7,454	1969	13,800	143	1,969	5.86	11,544
1962	9,500	130	1,237	4.63	5,731	1970	13,200	146	1,931	5.66	10,936
1963	8,150	159	1,299	5.81	7,553	1971	12,300	166	2,039	6.23	12,712
1964	9,800	134	1,312	5.49	7,206	1972	13,200	175	2,307	6.24	14,390
1965	10,300	145	1,496	5.62	8,411	1973	14,000	175	2,453	7.47	18,324
1966	9,100	134	1,216	6.63	8,062	1974 [2]	11,400	160	1,829	8.53	15,610

[1] Price and value on f.o.b. basis. [2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 256.

Table 232.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Spring: Tex	1,800	2,400	2,100	153	336	231	10.00	12.50	8.55
Summer:									
Ariz	1,000	1,200	900	177	222	171	7.50	9.86	12.50
Calif	9,600	9,900	7,700	1,824	1,782	1,309	5.79	6.23	8.03
Total	10,600	11,100	8,600	2,001	2,004	1,480	5.94	6.63	8.55
Fall:									
Ariz	200	100	100	39	17	16	7.50	10.00	8.70
Calif	600	400	600	114	96	102	5.91	6.91	8.30
Total	800	500	700	153	113	118	6.31	7.37	8.36
U. S	13,200	14,000	11,400	2,307	2,453	1,829	6.24	7.47	8.53

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 233.—Garlic, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	3,200	85	272	9.47	2,576	1967	4,400	115	506	10.10	5,120
1960	5,400	85	459	8.45	3,879	1968	6,400	125	800	8.99	7,192
1961	3,600	80	288	8.76	2,523	1969	7,300	120	876	8.44	7,397
1962	2,700	105	284	10.79	3,064	1970	5,600	130	728	8.39	6,111
1963	4,100	100	410	9.06	3,715	1971	3,700	130	481	9.32	4,485
1964	4,400	115	506	9.38	4,746	1972	5,100	130	663	9.84	6,525
1965	4,600	120	552	8.40	4,636	1973	6,900	130	897	11.70	10,522
1966	3,500	100	350	8.27	2,894	1974 [2]	9,000	130	1,170	12.20	14,284

[1] California only. Includes production for fresh market and processing.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 258.

Table 234.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	221,610	159	35,182	3.94	134,482	1967	221,150	195	42,966	4.99	214,564
1960	222,590	174	38,631	4.14	144,785	1968	220,980	200	44,273	4.51	199,845
1961	218,040	175	38,054	3.45	124,994	1969	228,370	196	44,744	5.40	241,764
1962	198,020	190	37,554	4.36	161,772	1970	234,790	197	46,328	4.83	223,949
1963	214,940	183	39,328	4.22	165,042	1971	216,550	219	47,369	6.31	298,766
1964	212,590	184	39,137	4.40	172,068	1972	219,680	221	48,640	5.73	278,736
1965	214,940	190	40,884	4.61	188,323	1973	224,850	225	50,581	7.41	374,923
1966	216,960	191	41,534	5.31	220,608	1974 [3]	226,220	220	49,721	7.09	352,731

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 7.2 in 1964; 46 in 1965; 673 in 1966; 124 in 1967; 735 in 1968; 576 in 1969; 915 in 1970; 338 in 1971; 82 in 1972; and 1,316 in 1973. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 1,047 in 1959; 3,744 in 1960; 1,857 in 1961; 446 in 1962; and 119.6 in 1963.
[2] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 260.

Table 235.—Lettuce, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Winter:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Ariz.:									
Yuma	11,000	9,400	17,900	2,086	2,115	3,401	7.21	7.35	5.21
Other	5,000	1,600	2,000	794	232	350	5.50	8.91	4.90
Calif	37,300	37,500	45,800	7,902	8,625	8,473	6.22	6.18	5.09
Fla	2,500	2,800	3,400	267	560	646	10.90	7.85	6.19
Tex.:									
S. Tex	4,400	3,600	3,900	783	648	741	8.11	5.49	5.10
Total	60,200	54,900	73,000	11,832	12,180	13,611	6.58	6.48	5.17
Spring:									
Ariz.:									
Yuma	0	1,900	0	0	609	0	0	10.60	0
Other	10,500	9,500	6,600	1,686	1,425	1,584	5.53	12.20	7.95
Calif	35,000	36,300	36,400	10,090	9,594	10,010	4.20	12.20	8.01
Fla	1,500	1,600	1,900	173	296	304	8.64	10.20	8.62
N. J	1,700	1,700	1,700	232	298	272	5.70	14.50	10.10
N. Mex	1,300	1,200	1,300	195	294	254	3.54	15.70	9.33
N. Y	200	400	300	39	80	65	5.90	12.90	9.50
Total	50,200	54,200	48,200	12,415	12,596	12,489	4.46	12.20	8.10
Summer:									
Calif	36,200	34,700	38,300	9,915	[2] 9,716	10,533	4.97	6.22	6.11
Colo	4,100	4,700	4,400	841	1,175	1,034	4.76	7.06	6.00
Conn	250	250	250	31	31	33	13.20	18.30	10.40
Mass	350	350	370	51	51	50	13.20	15.30	10.80
Mich	1,500	1,400	1,500	255	273	263	5.76	7.68	8.60
N. J	500	500	600	70	78	111	5.39	6.31	6.87
N. Y	2,000	3,200	2,900	313	640	551	6.37	9.82	8.94
Ohio	900	1,000	800	117	130	112	18.20	21.90	23.40
Oreg	590	600	550	100	108	102	6.74	11.10	11.40
Tex.:									
High Plains	500	200	0	85	25	0	5.80	4.45	0
Wash	1,400	1,300	1,300	[2] 252	202	215	4.91	6.71	4.53
Wis	900	1,100	1,100	189	275	220	5.72	6.70	7.80
Total	49,190	49,300	52,070	12,219	12,704	13,224	5.22	6.79	6.49
Fall:									
Ariz.:									
Yuma	8,200	12,800	9,600	1,886	2,432	1,824	7.95	4.08	8.40
Other	11,400	9,900	6,800	1,824	1,584	1,156	8.16	4.22	9.19
Calif	32,200	34,300	28,700	[2] 6,960	7,375	6,027	6.11	4.06	9.20
Fla	1,500	1,700	2,000	188	204	240	8.60	5.59	8.88
N. J	1,000	900	800	178	153	160	5.67	5.82	10.80
N. Mex	3,300	4,200	2,900	710	903	638	5.41	4.75	10.60
Tex.:									
S. Tex	800	800	900	150	92	144	6.85	5.70	6.50
High Plains	1,300	1,400	800	230	301	152	4.40	5.00	9.76
Total	59,700	66,000	52,500	12,126	13,044	10,341	6.67	4.15	9.13
All groups	219,290	224,400	225,770	48,592	50,524	49,665	5.72	7.40	7.08
Hawaii	390	450	450	48	57	56	16.60	17.10	17.10
U. S	219,680	224,850	226,220	48,640	50,581	49,721	5.73	7.41	7.09

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1972—summer, Washington, 40; fall, California, 42; 1973—summer, California, 1,316.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 236.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, production, shrinkage and loss, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Shrinkage and loss [3]			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Spring:												
Ariz	1,500	1,600	2,000	645	768	820	------	------	------	4.88	8.84	3.91
Calif	5,700	5,400	5,400	1,881	1,512	1,809	------	------	------	6.21	9.94	4.84
Tex	17,500	19,500	21,000	2,975	3,120	3,570	------	------	------	4.83	16.50	5.01
Total	24,700	26,500	28,400	5,501	5,400	6,199	------	------	------	5.31	13.60	4.81
Summer:												
Non-storage:												
N. J	1,500	1,200	900	285	168	153	------	------	------	8.32	7.38	8.76
N. Mex	3,300	3,700	3,300	1,056	1,073	1,122	------	------	------	7.65	7.20	6.54
Tex	5,400	6,500	6,100	1,296	1,820	1,525	------	------	------	8.59	7.99	6.47
Wash	550	550	500	209	204	185	------	------	------	7.56	5.68	4.02
Non-storage total	10,750	11,950	10,800	2,846	3,265	2,985	------	------	------	8.14	7.56	6.46
Storage:												
Calif	18,700	22,800	27,000	6,452	6,384	9,045	181	155	227	3.19	3.05	3.81
Colo	5,100	4,800	5,100	1,709	1,392	1,479	340	242	280	8.41	7.72	5.82
Idaho and E. Oreg	9,200	10,500	9,900	4,809	5,331	4,554	1,044	916	904	7.71	7.30	4.90
Idaho	4,200	4,900	4,500	2,184	2,475	2,070	470	426	410	7.71	7.30	4.90
E. Oreg	5,000	5,600	5,400	2,625	2,856	2,484	574	490	494	7.71	7.30	4.90
Ind	900	900	500	261	270	130	40	38	17	9.18	6.92	5.50
Mich	6,400	6,600	6,900	2,144	2,046	2,139	164	246	222	8.74	7.40	5.90
Minn	950	950	750	252	271	281	40	43	47	8.72	6.22	3.75
N. Y	11,500	13,600	13,700	2,300	2,992	3,973	340	449	576	9.81	7.15	7.74
Ohio	570	590	500	151	174	145	20	14	14	8.45	7.54	5.89
Utah	1,000	1,100	1,300	370	242	390	59	36	66	6.16	5.54	4.35
Wash	1,100	1,100	1,600	418	429	640	98	100	148	7.54	5.66	4.90
W. Oreg	2,100	2,100	2,100	767	1,071	1,092	75	62	107	9.00	7.30	4.90
Wis	1,500	1,400	1,300	375	392	364	56	22	39	8.62	7.39	7.30
Storage total	59,020	66,440	70,650	20,008	20,994	24,232	2,457	2,323	2,647	6.57	5.83	5.07
Total	69,770	78,390	81,450	22,854	24,259	27,217	2,457	2,323	2,647	6.79	6.09	5.24
U. S	94,470	104,890	109,850	28,355	29,659	33,416	2,457	2,323	2,647	6.48	7.57	5.15

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Summer storage crop only.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 237.—Onions, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, shrinkage and loss, value per hundredweight, total value, stocks, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Stocks in storage Jan. 1			Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [3]	Shrinkage and loss	Value [4]		Foreign trade, year beginning July	
	In common storage [2]	In cold storage	Total					Per cwt.	Total	Domestic exports	Imports
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1959	3,852	512	4,364	113,530	226	25,609	3,329	2.52	54,756	1,364	314
1960	4,891	424	5,315	102,580	258	26,457	2,976	2.44	56,367	1,190	437
1961	4,883	409	5,292	91,340	258	23,600	2,219	4.05	86,365	865	757
1962	4,125	262	4,387	96,330	268	25,789	2,731	2.85	65,794	1,431	390
1963	4,668	359	5,027	95,650	270	25,781	2,393	3.51	82,197	969	515
1964	4,369	274	4,643	99,660	254	25,267	2,375	2.86	65,412	1,105	433
1965	4,553	291	4,844	97,170	289	28,078	3,828	3.21	77,945	1,138	552
1966	5,544	250	5,794	93,780	264	24,723	2,247	4.89	107,201	1,675	567
1967	4,079	206	4,285	102,680	278	28,579	2,210	3.95	104,113	1,318	921
1968	4,609	202	4,811	105,920	272	28,769	3,137	3.60	92,390	1,193	514
1969	5,301	214	5,515	100,000	282	28,234	2,239	4.13	107,450	1,514	837
1970	4,351	185	4,536	101,000	302	30,493	3,558	3.67	98,752	1,398	500
1971	5,470	180	5,650	98,800	302	29,803	2,627	3.88	105,330	1,269	590
1972	4,810	170	4,980	94,470	300	28,355	2,457	6.48	167,715	1,340	1,458
1973	3,961	77	4,038	104,890	283	29,659	2,323	7.57	207,046	1,773	1,079
1974 [5]	4,745	81	4,826	109,850	304	33,416	2,647	5.15	158,494	-------	-------
1975 [5]	5,063	81	5,144	-------	-------	-------	-------	----	-------	-------	-------

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. [2] Grower and local dealer stocks. [3] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 644 in 1964, 257 in 1967, and 39 in 1970. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not harvested which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 573 in 1959, 380 in 1960, and 35 in 1961. [4] Price and value of f.o.b. basis. [5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 263. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 238.—Peas, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value [1]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.* [3]	*1,000 cwt.* [3]	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Pounds* [4]	*Tons* [4]	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	7,350	37	273	10.17	2,777	346,730	2,730	473,200	87.89	41,591
1960	6,650	37	244	9.30	2,269	345,990	2,575	445,390	86.02	38,311
1961	6,100	40	244	9.56	2,333	401,480	2,543	510,510	86.16	43,984
1962	5,300	43	229	10.44	2,390	407,090	2,587	526,640	84.88	44,700
1963	4,750	39	183	10.78	1,972	422,170	2,447	516,560	85.36	44,092
							Tons			
1964	4,550	45	203	10.10	2,041	417,410	[5] 1.16	484,050	96.90	46,896
1965	3,100	39	120	11.20	1,338	441,630	1.37	603,310	99.80	60,199
1966	2,000	35	70	13.30	932	434,080	1.18	510,100	105.00	53,329
1967	1,800	38	68	12.60	854	458,220	1.29	590,750	109.00	64,296
1968	2,000	30	59	15.00	884	452,090	1.29	582,600	107.00	62,370
1969	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	404,150	1.30	524,400	106.00	55,699
1970	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	383,860	1.24	476,250	109.00	51,888
1971	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	382,910	1.36	520,350	107.00	55,924
1972	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	377,670	1.36	511,950	112.00	57,500
1973	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	420,590	1.19	500,850	119.00	59,694
1974 [6]	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	425,600	1.35	572,700	196.00	112,071

[1] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis. [2] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving plant. [3] In the shell. [4] Shelled basis; 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas. [5] Beginning 1964, processing yield on tonnage basis. [6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 264.

Table 239.—Peas, green (for processing), commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons* [2]	*Tons* [2]	*Tons* [2]	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	8,000	8,500	11,900	13,700	15,650	21,550	121.00	123.00	164.00
Colo	410	320	530	700	350	500	98.70	129.00	234.00
Del	8,300	8,800	11,900	12,550	10,450	18,100	97.10	117.00	183.00
Idaho	17,300	23,900	12,000	18,150	20,100	13,700	108.00	110.00	234.00
Md	5,900	6,500	6,000	7,800	7,550	8,700	119.00	129.00	167.00
Minn	66,400	74,400	69,500	83,000	99,700	81,300	117.00	113.00	217.00
Oreg	44,800	50,600	43,000	54,650	37,450	52,900	98.00	119.00	203.00
Wash	61,800	73,000	84,300	97,650	121,200	129,000	114.00	123.00	210.00
Wis	122,200	123,200	129,800	163,750	121,950	172,650	112.00	120.00	174.00
Other States [3]	42,560	51,370	56,670	60,000	66,450	74,300	119.00	121.00	201.00
U. S	377,670	420,590	425,600	511,950	500,850	572,700	112.00	119.00	196.00

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Shelled basis; 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.
[3] Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, Montana, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah, Virginia, and Wyoming.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 240.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	46,590	71	3,318	9.08	30,116	1967	46,990	92	4,328	10.60	45,892
1960	45,880	79	3,633	7.97	28,488	1968	51,620	95	4,916	10.50	51,538
1961	47,230	84	3,989	7.76	30,514	1969	51,600	85	4,361	12.10	52,720
1962	43,280	86	3,715	8.67	32,223	1970	47,660	81	3,872	11.60	45,016
1963	44,110	90	3,985	7.83	31,193	1971	47,450	84	3,980	12.40	49,259
1964	43,050	90	3,874	9.73	37,710	1972	46,500	99	4,590	12.70	58,219
1965	45,530	85	3,891	9.82	38,222	1973	47,930	99	4,738	13.90	65,739
1966	48,470	83	4,024	10.20	41,227	1974 [4]	47,840	100	4,765	14.70	70,110

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 17 in 1964, 96 in 1965, and 62 in 1966.
[3] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 266.

Table 241.—Peppers, green, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter: Fla	4,600	4,300	5,300	529	473	636	17.00	17.90	15.50
Spring:									
Calif	800	500	700	166	78	126	14.10	20.50	22.30
Fla	5,100	6,600	5,500	536	792	688	17.80	16.70	22.20
La	1,400	1,400	1,300	77	42	65	15.00	19.80	19.60
Tex	1,800	1,600	2,000	126	141	156	25.20	21.60	26.80
Total	9,100	10,100	9,500	905	1,053	1,035	17.90	17.80	22.70
Summer:									
Calif	4,200	5,200	4,600	879	884	828	7.34	7.81	10.30
Mass	500	530	540	30	34	38	14.50	16.90	15.30
Mich	1,400	1,500	1,700	91	102	107	11.10	13.00	15.00
N. J	6,200	6,200	6,200	353	403	409	12.80	12.40	11.80
N. C	7,200	7,400	7,800	288	326	328	10.60	11.10	11.10
Ohio	1,200	1,100	1,000	84	94	95	12.80	13.10	10.20
Tex	900	1,200	1,200	76	104	60	12.90	15.50	16.60
Total	21,600	23,130	23,040	1,801	1,947	1,865	9.71	10.40	11.30
Fall:									
Calif	2,900	4,100	3,800	614	759	684	8.44	9.76	10.90
Fla	3,200	2,600	3,000	352	260	300	14.40	22.70	14.40
N. J	1,100	1,000	1,000	63	70	80	12.60	10.20	8.85
Tex	4,000	2,700	2,200	326	176	165	13.80	24.30	19.00
Total	11,200	10,400	10,000	1,355	1,265	1,229	11.50	14.50	12.70
U. S	46,500	47,930	47,840	4,590	4,738	4,765	12.70	13.90	14.70

[1] Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. [2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 242.—Potatoes: Acreage, yield, production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production [1]	Season average price per cwt. received by farmers [2]	Farm value	Wholesale price per cwt. at New York [3]	Foreign trade, year beginning July	
								Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1959	1,354	1,331	184	245,272	2.27	555,889	3.52	4,028	595
1960	1,400	1,386	185	257,104	2.00	513,426	2.58	2,307	715
1961	1,511	1,480	198	293,166	1.36	399,653	2.34	2,347	871
1962	1,378	1,347	197	264,810	1.67	441,063	2.52	3,359	912
1963	1,337	1,323	205	271,158	1.78	482,554	3.36	1,699	1,490
1964	1,311.3	1,271.9	190	241,076	3.50	846,017	4.91	1,617	3,482
1965	1,418.4	1,383.1	210	291,109	2.53	730,527	3.52	2,855	1,129
1966	1,497.6	1,462.6	210	307,242	2.04	622,581	3.17	2,247	2,743
1967	1,499.1	1,459.9	209	305,766	1.87	567,557	2.63	3,592	1,283
1968	1,414.5	1,383.3	214	295,401	2.23	657,202	3.17	2,569	2,636
1969	1,457.6	1,415.5	221	312,418	2.24	697,104	3.77	2,971	1,846
1970	1,449.9	1,421.3	229	325,752	2.21	714,938	3.58	2,928	1,230
1971	1,432.4	1,391.3	230	319,354	1.90	602,998	3.45	3,241	1,098
1972	1,300.3	1,253.8	236	295,955	3.01	894,393	5.74	4,430	759
1973	1,328.1	1,304.6	230	299,410	4.92	1,474,878	8.54	4,975	1,874
1974 [4]	1,410.9	1,380.7	246	340.116	4.35	1,460,639	4.60	----------	----------

See footnotes on page 177.

Table 243.—Potatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Winter:									
Calif	5.7	4.9	4.4	969	1,078	1,166	2.75	4.20	7.30
Fla	9.7	9.1	9.3	1,358	1,775	1,767	3.95	6.35	10.20
Total	15.4	14.0	13.7	2,327	2,853	2,933	3.46	5.55	------
Spring:									
Ala	9.0	11.0	12.5	1,395	1,298	1,813	2.65	9.15	9.75
Ariz	8.0	9.9	8.6	2,400	2,079	2,236	2.85	5.05	5.25
Ark. [2]	1.4	------	------	91	------	------	4.20	------	------
Calif	31.2	34.7	35.5	11,076	11,278	13,668	2.75	5.80	6.55
Fla.:									
Hastings	21.1	19.0	18.8	2,996	3,420	3,290	3.25	5.05	6.10
Other	1.8	2.1	2.8	252	315	476	3.30	5.50	9.75
La	2.7	2.3	2.8	203	191	252	2.65	6.15	7.00
Miss	2.0	2.0	2.0	170	170	190	3.20	3.20	9.30
N. C	11.0	11.2	9.4	1,606	1,624	1,410	3.48	8.50	8.25
Tex	7.6	6.7	7.4	822	838	962	3.88	7.30	11.30
Total	95.8	98.9	99.8	21,011	21,213	24,297	2.94	6.05	------
Summer:									
Ala	8.0	8.0	10.5	1,040	1,000	1,523	3.40	9.85	6.75
Calif	7.3	9.5	9.9	2,584	3,040	3,465	4.07	6.10	5.25
Colo	7.6	6.5	6.6	2,090	1,430	1,815	2.35	3.05	3.00
Del	6.5	6.8	6.8	1,235	1,326	1,530	3.45	7.15	4.95
Ill	2.0	1.8	1.6	400	279	248	2.70	4.00	4.25
Ind	.9	1.0	1.1	135	130	209	4.40	8.45	6.25
Iowa	3.1	2.6	3.3	682	455	660	2.80	4.50	4.10
Kans. [2]	1.0	------	------	95	------	------	3.25	------	------
Ky. [2]	2.3	------	------	150	------	------	3.95	------	------
Md	2.1	2.0	2.0	351	320	294	3.47	7.20	5.10
Mich	8.8	8.0	8.4	1,760	1,120	1,596	2.85	5.95	4.40
Minn	7.2	7.4	8.5	1,800	1,850	2,125	3.20	3.95	4.30
Mo. [2]	.6	------	------	66	------	------	4.50	------	------
Neb	2.5	2.4	2.6	425	408	390	2.85	3.00	2.80
N. J	10.8	9.3	9.0	2,106	1,721	2,430	3.60	5.65	4.20
N. Mex	3.2	3.2	4.2	880	832	840	3.35	3.40	2.95
N. C	3.1	3.0	3.3	397	360	380	3.22	7.85	5.75
Ohio	2.7	2.8	2.9	459	420	551	2.85	5.75	4.65
Tenn	3.9	4.2	6.0	371	336	540	4.40	8.25	7.75
Tex	14.3	12.0	10.2	2,360	2,940	2,244	4.70	7.40	8.15
Va	29.3	31.0	31.0	4,131	3,255	4,030	3.63	8.40	5.15
W. Va	3.7	3.6	4.2	259	256	323	4.85	6.20	7.75
Total	130.9	125.1	132.1	23,776	21,478	25,193	3.50	6.30	------
Fall:									
Calif	23.5	20.5	20.4	7,403	6,253	6,324	3.25	5.25	5.50
Colo	31.0	30.5	34.0	7,905	8,235	8,840	3.05	5.45	3.50
Conn	2.9	2.6	2.6	609	572	598	4.40	6.50	3.50
Idaho:									
10 S. W. counties [3]	27.0	36.0	39.0	9,045	11,520	11,505	2.45	3.85	4.20
Other counties	273.0	287.0	298.0	68,250	67,445	68,540			
Ind	5.4	5.5	5.3	1,215	1,238	1,272	3.40	5.50	5.10
Maine	128.0	137.0	140.0	33,280	28,770	36,400	4.10	7.25	3.30
Mass	3.7	3.7	4.0	592	592	800	3.90	4.90	3.50
Mich	31.5	32.0	34.0	7,875	7,520	8,330	3.85	6.15	4.30
Minn	78.0	82.0	85.0	13,260	13,120	15,300	2.80	3.95	3.30
Mont	7.5	6.8	7.0	1,650	1,462	1,750	5.05	10.80	6.00
Nebr	4.4	4.4	4.8	968	1,012	1,152	3.05	4.35	3.80
Nev. [4]	------	------	8.5	------	------	3,188	------	------	------
N. H	.8	.6	.7	176	102	144	4.25	7.20	3.80
N. Y.:									
Long Island	27.0	25.0	27.0	5,585	5,375	6,750	3.57	5.75	3.60
Upstate	25.5	29.0	26.8	4,973	6,670	7,236	4.45	6.30	5.00
N. Dak	120.0	132.0	135.0	17,400	19,140	22,950	2.75	4.60	3.40
Ohio	9.5	9.0	9.5	2,043	1,800	1,995	4.10	6.60	5.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 243.—Potatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1972–74—Continued

Season and State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Fall—Continued									
Oreg.:	12.0	13.5	12.8	3,960	4,995	3,904	1.95	2.25	3.95
Malheur County	28.7	28.4	37.2	10,476	10,934	13,578	3.05	4.60	4.50
Pa	30.0	30.0	32.0	5,100	6,300	7,360	4.20	6.15	4.50
R. I	4.9	4.3	4.4	907	796	1,034	3.00	4.10	4.00
S. Dak	5.9	5.7	5.3	738	770	371	2.40	3.15	3.90
Utah	4.3	5.0	6.3	1,011	1,100	1,481	3.20	3.30	3.80
Vt	1.1	1.0	1.0	209	150	220	4.50	8.50	3.80
Wash	75.0	82.0	98.0	31,365	35,260	41,160	2.09	2.90	4.10
Wis	45.5	47.0	50.0	11,530	11,515	14,000	3.57	6.40	4.00
Wyo	5.6	6.1	6.5	1,316	1,220	1,528	2.85	4.75	3.20
Total	1,011.7	1,066.6	1,135.1	248,841	253,866	287,710	2.97	4.66	------
U. S	1,253.8	1,304.6	1,380.7	295,955	299,410	340,116	3.01	4.89	4.35

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Estimates discontinued after 1972.
[3] Idaho "all" season average price for 1972.
[4] First year estimates. Price not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 242

[1] Excludes 78,000 cwt. not marketed in 1967. Prior to 1967, includes the following quantities unharvested and/or not marketed which were excluded in computing price and value (1,000 hundredweight): 248 in 1959, 48 in 1961, 333 in 1963, 310 in 1966, 78 in 1967, and 1,369 in 1971.
[2] Obtained by weighting States prices by quantity sold.
[3] Prices are of eastern potatoes weighted by unloads, seasons September-May. Price data are for Maine and Long Island potatoes only.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 268.

Table 244.—Potatoes: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 hectares	*1,000 hectares*	*1,000 hectares*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:									
Canada	98	105	113	20	21	21	1,991	2,158	2,427
Mexico	39	40	40	12	11	11	461	450	450
United States	507	528	559	26	26	28	13,424	13,581	15,428
Total	644	673	712	25	24	26	15,876	16,189	18,305
South America:									
Argentina	155	124	111	9	12	16	1,340	1,535	1,820
Brazil	202	206	171	9	8	10	1,720	1,557	1,671
Chile	79	67	104	9	9	10	730	624	1,045
Venezuela	13	12	15	8	9	8	109	108	125
Total	449	409	401	9	9	12	3,899	3,824	4,661
Europe:									
Austria	101	84	82	23	25	24	2,341	2,117	1,996
Belgium and Luxembourg	39	45	42	30	28	36	1,163	1,258	1,518
Denmark	29	32	33	24	23	26	709	750	850
Finland	48	46	48	15	15	16	716	669	776
France	337	326	320	25	23	23	8,471	7,400	7,500
Germany, West	503	480	471	30	28	31	15,038	13,676	14,547
Greece	49	53	53	15	15	15	732	787	813
Ireland	44	48	40	27	26	24	1,170	1,270	980
Italy	194	182	180	17	16	16	3,305	2,947	2,896
Netherlands	149	157	158	37	37	35	5,581	5,771	5,595
Norway	29	29	30	22	23	24	634	672	730
Portugal	112	109	116	10	10	10	1,139	1,086	1,124
Spain	401	404	393	13	14	14	5,275	5,608	5,405
Sweden	47	46	41	24	20	31	1,136	905	1,283
Switzerland	27	26	25	37	39	43	1,000	1,025	1,085
United Kingdom	236	225	215	28	30	30	6,527	6,711	6,526
Total Western Europe	2,345	2,292	2,247	23	23	24	54,937	52,652	53,624
Poland	2,656	2,678	2,600	18	19	18	48,735	51,900	47,100
Yugoslavia	315	317	320	8	9	10	2,406	2,974	3,200
U.S.S.R	7,960	8,017	7,983	10	13	10	78,329	108,200	80,683
Other Eastern Europe	1,411	1,365	1,358	16	16	17	22,601	21,421	23,260
Total Europe	14,687	14,669	14,508	14	16	14	207,008	237,147	207,867
Asia:									
Japan	152	147	138	23	23	21	3,533	3,413	2,920
Grand total	15,932	15,898	15,759	14	16	15	230,316	260,573	233,753

[1] Years shown refer to year of harvest in the Northern Hemisphere and include the harvest immediately following in the Southern Hemisphere.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] A hectare is equivalent to 2.471 acres; a metric ton is equivalent to 22.046 cwt.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 245.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1962–73

Year	Production [1]	Total used for seed [2]	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed [3]	Shrinkage and loss [4]	For household use	Sold from farms [5]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	264,810	20,084	5,955	16,967	3,955	237,933
1963	271,158	19,984	5,911	16,600	3,400	245,247
1964	241,076	21,589	7,249	12,205	2,776	218,846
1965	291,109	23,455	6,398	19,608	2,512	262,591
1966	307,242	24,343	7,952	31,128	2,202	265,960
1967	305,766	23,398	7,301	25,315	2,005	271,145
1968	295,401	24,479	6,851	21,039	1,768	265,743
1969	312,418	24,490	6,851	24,218	1,544	279,805
1970	325,752	24,257	6,886	25,408	1,403	292,055
1971	319,354	22,269	8,946	27,910	([6])	282,498
1972	295,955	23,520	7,936	19,968	----------	268,051
1973 [7]	299,410	25,041	6,540	18,352	----------	274,518

[1] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 310 in 1966, 78 in 1967, and 1,369 in 1971. Includes 333,000 cwt. in 1963 not harvested or not marketed because of low prices.
[2] Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.
[3] Changed to "For seed, feed, and household use" in 1971.
[4] Prior to 1971, designated as "Feed, shrinkage, and loss."
[5] Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.
[6] Not estimated separately, beginning 1971.
[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 271.

Table 246.—Potatoes: Utilization, United States, crop years 1966–73

Item	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973 [1]
SALES	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Table stock	134,571	131,742	126,087	127,434	129,809	120,276	111,354	107,032
For processing:								
Chips and shoestrings	32,729	32,406	34,035	35,459	35,861	35,376	34,578	34,485
Dehydration	19,811	19,084	22,761	25,483	26,053	27,021	27,450	31,325
Frozen french fries	34,029	34,601	37,794	44,654	54,478	54,667	56,126	60,178
Other frozen products	5,602	5,008	6,768	6,899	7,381	8,884	7,901	9,817
Canned potatoes	1,961	1,821	2,192	2,066	2,367	2,556	2,118	2,728
Other canned products (hash, stews, soups)	1,425	1,537	1,849	1,750	1,870	2,014	2,183	2,586
Starch and flour	11,001	12,049	7,752	8,801	8,564	7,792	3,363	2,731
Other sales:								
Livestock feed	8,440	16,800	8,877	9,620	8,301	7,184	5,025	3,707
Seed	16,391	16,097	17,628	17,639	17,371	16,728	17,953	19,929
Total	265,960	271,145	265,743	279,805	292,055	282,498	268,051	274,518
NON-SALES								
Seed used on farm where grown	7,952	7,301	6,851	6,851	6,886	5,541	5,567	5,112
Household use	2,202	2,005	1,768	1,544	1,403	1,363	1,287	988
Feed	2,940	2,781	2,074	1,557	1,559	2,042	1,082	440
Shrinkage and loss	28,188	22,534	18,965	22,661	23,849	27,910	19,968	18,352
Total	41,282	34,621	29,658	32,613	33,697	36,856	27,904	24,892
Grand total	307,242	305,766	295,401	312,418	325,752	319,354	295,955	299,410

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 247

[1] Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.
[2] Consists of potatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 247.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by seasonal groups, crop of 1973 (preliminary)

Season and State	Production	Total used for seed [1]	Disposition on farms where grown		
			For seed, feed, and household use	Shrinkage and loss	Sold from farms [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Winter:					
Calif	1,078	73	----	54	1,024
Fla	1,775	276	----	10	1,765
Total	2,853	349	----	64	2,789
Spring:					
Ala	1,298	188	1	20	1,277
Ariz	2,079	141	4	42	2,033
Calif	11,278	604	1	226	11,051
Fla.:					
Hastings	3,420	380	2	18	3,400
Other	315	56	1	3	311
La	191	24	8	10	173
Miss	170	18	25	4	141
N. C	1,624	127	65	49	1,510
Tex	838	96	31	14	793
Total	21,213	1,634	138	386	20,689
Summer:					
Ala	1,000	128	19	35	946
Calif	3,040	174	26	61	2,953
Colo	1,430	131	9	78	1,343
Del	1,326	105	4	53	1,269
Ill	279	34	14	9	256
Ind	130	17	6	5	119
Iowa	455	44	30	23	402
Md	320	31	7	8	305
Mich	1,120	174	82	34	1,004
Minn	1,850	138	1	65	1,784
Nebr	408	33	22	27	359
N. J	1,721	166	18	60	1,643
N. Mex	832	61	7	50	775
N. C	360	36	94	11	255
Ohio	420	48	43	25	352
Tenn	336	60	46	12	278
Tex	2,940	137	4	103	2,833
Va	3,255	378	135	98	3,022
W. Va	256	40	156	12	88
Total	21,478	1,935	723	769	19,986
Fall:					
Calif	6,253	408	69	594	5,590
Colo	8,235	690	535	685	7,015
Conn	572	57	6	11	555
Idaho	78,965	6,222	1,014	6,317	71,634
Ind	1,238	110	10	59	1,169
Maine	28,770	3,195	1,784	1,726	25,260
Mass	592	76	12	24	556
Mich	7,520	648	178	338	7,004
Minn	13,120	1,359	271	695	12,154
Mont	1,462	115	117	64	1,281
Nebr	1,012	83	60	61	891
N. H	102	12	6	4	92
N. Y.:					
Long Island	5,375	513	11	290	5,074
Upstate	6,670	710	230	367	6,073
N. Dak	19,140	1,946	404	1,340	17,396
Ohio	1,800	173	36	81	1,683
Oreg.:					
Malheur County	4,995	232	3	500	4,492
Other counties	10,934	834	62	720	10,152
Pa	6,300	620	204	309	5,787
R. I	796	84	4	12	780
S. Dak	770	58	32	74	664
Utah	1,100	112	27	88	985
Vt	150	18	10	7	133
Wash	35,260	1,850	71	2,045	33,144
Wis	11,515	882	447	600	10,468
Wyo	1,220	116	76	122	1,022
Total	253,866	21,123	5,679	17,133	231,054
U. S	299,410	25,041	6,540	18,352	274,518

See footnotes on page 179.

Table 248.—Potatoes, white: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1971–73

Item and country	Year beginning July			Item and country	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
EXPORTS	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	EXPORTS—continued	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Europe: Total	1	2	3	Other countries—Continued			
Latin American Republics:				Saudi Arabia	2	1	2
Argentina		194	8	West Indies	50	66	96
Mexico	120	180	268	Others	3	21	115
Panama	16	2	8				
Uruguay	1			Total	3,102	3,937	4,680
Other	1	115	8				
				Grand total	3,241	4,430	4,975
Total	138	491	292				
				IMPORTS			
Other countries:				Certified seed:			
Canada	3,039	3,842	4,461	Canada	572	305	839
Netherlands Antilles	6	5	5	Other potatoes:			
Philippines	2	2	1	Canada	526	451	1,034

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 249.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market [1]					For processing				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [3]		Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Value [4]	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	26,500	59	1,551	6.47	10,028	32,330	4.6	147,820	37.42	5,531
1960	24,980	61	1,523	6.67	10,160	32,510	4.4	143,860	35.64	5,127
1961	24,160	53	1,280	6.52	8,335	30,500	4.7	144,480	35.62	5,147
1962	20,440	55	1,126	7.26	8,172	24,620	5.0	122,160	36.85	4,502
1963	19,200	58	1,109	7.39	8,190	27,210	5.7	155,790	37.40	5,827
1964	18,110	58	1,057	7.42	7,845	25,290	5.81	146,860	38.30	5,630
1965	16,950	58	989	8.01	7,917	21,400	5.82	124,600	39.90	4,972
1966	16,500	52	863	9.12	7,870	24,820	5.88	145,870	41.40	6,035
1967	15,900	55	882	9.81	8,651	26,990	5.80	156,590	40.50	6,337
1968	13,350	59	786	10.40	8,217	25,240	6.08	153,430	41.50	6,375
1969	12,600	53	672	10.50	7,066	22,890	5.93	135,750	42.50	5,773
1970	11,450	51	589	11.50	6,758	25,100	6.02	151,050	42.60	6,439
1971	10,980	56	614	13.60	8,341	25,440	6.29	160,050	43.30	6,930
1972	9,780	60	585	14.80	8,647	26,760	6.13	164,150	44.90	7,363
1973	10,680	59	628	14.40	9,072	26,940	6.33	170,450	49.90	8,507
1974 [5]	9,660	64	615	15.10	9,263	24,860	6.99	173,700	56.70	9,845

[1] Includes small quantities used for processing except in the States for which processing estimates are made.
[2] Excludes 2,000 cwt. for fresh market and 600 tons for processing in 1965 which were not marketed. Includes 2,000 cwt. for fresh market in 1961 not marketed which was excluded in computing value.
[3] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[4] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 277.

Table 250.—Spinach, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET [2]									
Winter.	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Calif	500	500	600	74	75	84	16.80	12.70	11.30
Tex	3,900	3,900	2,500	133	133	110	12.90	13.20	15.60
Total	4,400	4,400	3,100	207	208	194	14.30	13.00	13.70
Spring:									
Calif	410	400	500	62	66	73	17.60	13.70	12.70
Md. and Va	1,130	1,400	1,350	37	52	43	11.20	13.20	16.30
N. J	500	520	550	35	39	42	12.30	13.60	14.60
Total	2,040	2,320	2,400	134	157	158	14.40	13.50	14.20
Summer:									
Calif	340	400	400	51	56	56	17.70	14.70	12.60
Colo	900	1,100	1,000	68	72	50	15.90	18.90	20.30
Total	1,240	1,500	1,400	119	128	106	16.70	17.10	16.20
Fall:									
Calif	400	400	400	60	64	60	13.10	14.40	14.00
N. J	500	360	360	25	20	25	16.90	15.90	19.90
Tex	1,200	1,700	2,000	40	51	72	14.00	16.10	18.00
Total	2,100	2,460	2,760	125	135	157	14.20	15.30	16.80
U. S	9,780	10,680	9,660	585	628	615	14.80	14.40	15.10
FOR PROCESSING									
Winter:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	9,600	9,400	(3)	92,750	87,150	(3)	39.00	40.70	(3)
Fla	1,000	1,300	(3)	2,000	6,250	(3)	56.20	51.30	(3)
Total	10,600	10,700	[3] 10,900	94,750	93,400	[3] 107,650	39.40	41.40	[3] 48.00
Spring:									
Ark	3,000	2,500	1,600	12,000	10,500	7,600	56.10	60.10	81.40
Okla	2,000	1,800	1,500	7,650	6,600	5,500	54.90	60.00	67.50
Other States [4]	5,360	6,020	8,300	24,000	29,950	39,400	46.50	53.60	68.10
Total	10,360	10,320	11,400	43,650	47,050	52,500	50.60	56.00	69.90
Fall:									
Ark	1,600	940	140	5,400	3,700	600	60.00	75.10	90.00
Okla	1,200	1,100	310	4,200	4,300	1,250	55.00	75.00	69.70
Other States [5]	3,000	3,880	2,110	16,150	22,000	11,700	53.90	63.90	70.90
Total	5,800	5,920	2,560	25,750	30,000	13,550	55.40	66.90	71.70
U. S	26,760	26,940	24,860	164,150	170,450	173,700	44.90	49.90	56.70
Grand total	36,540	37,620	34,520	193,400	201,850	204,450	[6] 82.80	[6] 87.10	[6] 93.50

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes small quantities used for processing except in States for which processing estimates are made separately.
[3] California and Florida combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[4] Idaho, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin.
[5] California, Maryland, Mississippi, New Jersey, Tennessee, Virginia, and Washington.
[6] Derived value per ton.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 251.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price [1]	Farm value	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price [1]	Farm value
	1,000 acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	256.6	74	18,865	3.25	62,253	1967	139.5	97	13,486	4.48	60,412
1960	190.7	78	14,858	4.09	61,358	1968	135.2	99	13,378	4.89	65,562
1961	183.2	79	14,415	4.30	61,924	1969	136.9	105	14,370	4.19	60,642
1962	202.6	85	17,120	3.54	61,488	1970	127.8	105	13,409	4.38	58,789
1963	170.8	84	14,356	4.03	57,835	1971	113.6	103	11,718	5.21	61,110
1964	151.2	86	12,969	5.09	65,980	1972	114.4	109	12,453	5.75	71,501
1965	168.1	92	15,469	4.22	65,472	1973	113.2	111	12,534	7.30	91,857
1966	154.4	89	13,669	4.56	62,554	1974 [2]	119.0	112	13,360	7.95	106,939

[1] Obtained by weighting States prices by quantity sold.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 278.

Table 252.—Sweetpotatoes: Acreage, production, and season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	4.8	4.5	5.5	408	383	550	6.75	9.35	8.60
Ark	1.5	1.5	1.7	128	113	128	7.45	8.20	7.30
Calif	5.8	6.4	6.0	754	928	840	11.30	10.80	11.00
Ga	8.0	7.5	8.0	640	600	760	7.85	10.40	10.20
La	33.0	33.0	35.0	3,300	2,970	3,850	4.05	4.95	5.70
Md	2.2	2.1	2.1	297	294	294	5.25	8.00	7.60
Miss	10.0	9.5	9.0	850	1,045	900	5.65	8.30	9.00
N. J	1.5	1.6	1.8	158	168	216	9.70	11.70	11.70
N. C	24.0	25.0	27.0	3,840	3,625	3,645	5.25	6.40	8.40
S. C	2.0	2.0	2.5	180	160	228	8.25	10.40	9.50
Tenn	2.3	3.2	3.0	242	320	300	6.15	8.95	8.50
Tex	12.5	9.5	10.0	813	855	650	7.25	9.85	10.50
Va	6.8	7.4	7.4	843	1,073	999	4.70	6.75	7.20
U. S	114.4	113.2	119.0	12,453	12,534	13,360	5.75	7.30	7.95

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 253.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, United States, 1962–73

Year	Production	Total used for seed [1]	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use	Sold from farms [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	17,120	722	537	2,512	1,386	12,685
1963	14,356	633	479	1,805	1,049	11,023
1964	12,969	767	579	1,386	843	10,161
1965	15,469	758	598	1,969	738	12,164
1966	13,669	690	541	1,570	632	10,926
1967	13,486	744	574	1,312	572	11,028
1968	13,378	802	624	1,236	489	11,029
1969	14,370	773	552	1,501	455	11,862
1970	13,409	689	516	1,342	399	11,152
1971	11,718	683	520	1,031	413	9,754
1972	12,453	713	550	963	347	10,593
1973 [3]	12,534	813	620	1,063	350	10,501

[1] Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown. [2] Consists of sweetpotatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed. [3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 280.

Table 254.—Sweetpotatoes: Production, seed used, and farm disposition, by States, crop of 1973 (preliminary)

State	Production	Total used for seed [1]	Disposition on farms where grown			
			For seed	Feed, shrinkage, and loss	For household use	Sold from farms [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Ala	383	20	16	62	32	273
Ark	113	5	3	19	20	71
Calif	928	30	20	60	0	848
Ga	600	26	18	68	24	490
La	2,970	288	230	202	20	2,518
Md	294	9	7	15	2	270
Miss	1,045	57	50	87	44	864
N. J	168	10	8	16	1	143
N. C	3,625	168	126	380	132	2,987
S. C	160	10	7	18	16	119
Tenn	320	14	10	30	31	249
Tex	855	99	79	56	9	711
Va	1,073	77	46	50	19	958
U. S	12,534	813	620	1,063	350	10,501

[1] Includes seed purchased and seed used on farms where grown.
[2] Consists of sweetpotatoes sold for all purposes including food, seed, processing, and livestock feed.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 255.—Taro: Acreage, yield, and production, Hawaii, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested (1)	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Year	Acreage harvested (1)	Yield per harvested acre	Production
	Acres	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*Acres*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	610	16.7	10,200	1967	400	20.4	8,155
1960	510	19.0	9,675	1968	420	21.8	9,140
1961	490	19.8	9,690	1969	420	20.5	8,605
1962	500	20.1	10,055	1970	470	18.2	8,555
1963	480	20.1	9,640	1971	480	18.4	8,840
1964	470	19.7	9,275	1972	460	19.6	9,020
1965	440	21.5	9,480	1973	460	18.4	8,478
1966	400	22.5	8,990	1974 [2]	460	19.2	8,835

[1] Average during the year. [2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 256.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET				*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*						
Fla	17,500	12,200	11,900	2,349	1,769	2,380	15.70	18.20	17.40
Spring:									
Ala	2,600	2,000	2,600	178	100	179	13.80	23.40	17.90
Ark	1,900	400	1,600	209	44	192	26.00	33.40	25.00
Calif.:									
Desert	2,000	2,000	2,000	450	380	300	17.20	20.10	23.00
Other	2,900	1,700	2,400	638	298	516	18.60	21.50	24.20
Fla	12,600	17,600	11,900	2,419	[2] 3,080	2,618	15.40	14.90	20.10
Ga	1,400	900	1,400	98	50	98	10.30	17.50	15.00
La	800	700	900	72	70	99	17.80	25.90	25.90
S. C	6,200	5,800	5,500	518	348	440	12.70	12.20	20.10
Tex.:									
S. Tex	2,600	2,500	1,400	130	125	84	15.90	14.00	20.80
Other	1,300	1,600	1,200	78	72	66	14.40	14.50	21.70
Total	34,300	35,200	30,900	4,790	4,567	4,592	16.00	16.10	20.90
Summer:									
Ala	5,500	7,000	6,200	373	420	353	13.80	19.20	11.00
Ark	1,900	2,400	1,400	209	264	245	19.60	32.20	20.00
Calif.:									
Other	16,600	13,900	14,400	3,652	3,475	3,888	14.90	17.10	14.80
Colo	440	400	400	75	60	80	8.53	12.10	12.20
Conn	700	750	710	91	98	75	18.90	16.00	14.40
Ga	1,400	2,100	1,300	101	116	85	11.50	17.00	17.90
Ill	1,200	1,000	1,000	82	65	60	13.70	21.70	16.70
Ind	2,000	1,900	2,100	266	266	239	10.60	12.20	10.30
Ky	800	850	850	80	70	90	12.30	17.40	15.20
Md	1,800	1,900	2,000	234	238	220	7.87	7.55	9.83
Mass	700	730	700	133	142	123	17.70	17.40	16.50
Mich	4,100	4,200	4,400	410	483	396	13.70	13.10	16.60
Mo	700	810	800	67	77	80	10.10	18.60	13.10
N. J	7,100	7,100	6,400	604	575	576	13.50	15.00	16.40
N. Y	2,500	2,500	2,400	250	300	300	12.10	14.70	14.00
N. C	2,100	1,900	1,600	273	304	240	10.20	13.20	14.20
Ohio	1,930	1,800	1,700	192	180	187	16.80	17.40	15.10
Pa	2,300	2,200	2,100	207	220	231	10.80	9.43	12.10
S. C	1,800	1,800	1,800	146	162	112	12.70	15.30	19.80
Tenn	2,200	2,300	2,100	308	253	284	11.10	19.90	17.40
Tex.:									
Other	2,900	3,800	2,800	174	182	168	9.48	17.70	19.80
Va	2,800	2,600	2,700	308	338	351	8.59	11.30	11.50
Wash	400	400	450	68	66	81	12.30	15.00	11.90
Total	63,870	64,340	60,310	8,303	8,354	8,464	13.50	16.30	14.70
Fall:									
Ala	600	300	500	41	15	27	13.90	17.50	15.40
Calif.:									
Other	9,300	13,900	12,700	2,046	2,711	2,667	15.10	14.50	18.00
Fla	16,000	10,900	9,100	2,080	1,908	1,593	16.10	14.30	19.40
Ind	300	300	0	33	42	0	8.97	10.70	0
N. Y	400	400	300	40	48	54	10.00	18.60	14.50
Pa	500	300	200	45	30	22	10.80	11.50	10.80
Tex.:									
S. Tex	2,200	1,000	700	88	65	32	18.70	17.40	23.70
Total	29,300	27,100	23,500	4,373	4,819	4,395	15.50	14.50	18.50
All groups	144,970	138,840	126,610	19,815	19,509	19,831	14.80	16.00	17.30
Hawaii	140	160	200	32	40	48	23.40	21.20	27.20
U. S	145,110	139,000	126,810	19,847	19,549	19,879	14.80	16.00	17.30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 256.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1972–74—Continued

Utilization, season, and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR PROCESSING	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*	*Dollars per ton*
Calif	178,900	218,000	249,900	4,526,150	4,861,400	5,847,650	34.00	41.10	63.80
Colo	560	640	630	9,750	7,900	7,700	39.20	42.00	62.50
Del	750	1,000	900	9,900	13,650	13,800	42.40	48.10	74.00
Ind	14,300	13,900	15,100	234,650	200,200	172,450	38.30	43.40	65.70
Md	3,500	4,100	3,700	40,200	45,950	47,850	45.20	50.80	68.50
Mich	4,000	3,600	5,300	53,600	53,400	60,400	37.50	43.40	69.30
N. J	12,600	11,600	13,300	173,000	169,950	231,550	43.60	49.60	74.50
N. Mex	550	600	600	4,150	6,000	7,200	34.00	45.00	70.00
N. Y	2,700	3,000	2,900	28,300	43,800	39,900	45.20	48.90	73.70
Ohio	24,300	18,000	25,100	480,650	296,800	368,200	38.10	45.40	66.50
Pa	6,200	6,300	6,600	69,150	84,850	92,950	40.50	44.00	70.40
Tex	1,800	2,900	2,600	8,250	25,000	21,800	35.00	54.10	61.30
Va	5,500	4,300	4,100	36,000	37,500	36,950	48.10	49.10	67.20
Other States [3]	9,360	7,160	6,970	129,950	88,150	71,450	36.70	42.10	57.40
U. S	265,020	295,100	337,700	5,803,700	5,934,550	7,019,850	35.20	42.00	64.50
Grand total	410,130	434,100	464,510	6,796,050	6,912,000	8,013,800	[4] 73.40	[4] 81.20	[4] 99.50

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes the following quantities not harvested or not marketed because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 1973—spring, Florida, 19.
[3] Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Utah, Washington, and West Virginia.
[4] Value per ton derived.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 257.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, total value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	For fresh market					For processing					Foreign trade, year beginning July							
				Value [2]					Value [3]		Imports			Domestic exports				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Per cwt.	Total	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Per ton	Total	Fresh	Canned [4]	Paste	Fresh	Canned [5]	Catsup and sauces	Paste [5]	Juice [5]
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	193,170	101	19,486	7.70	150,003	296,930	11.9	3,539,030	24.46	86,754	309,331	96,064	6,115	79,796	11,055	19,934	21,849	27,615
1960	161,520	118	19,006	8.00	152,052	279,950	14.5	4,053,770	26.12	105,903	200,879	126,250	15,172	87,845	6,962	16,952	16,140	28,256
1961	163,530	129	21,121	7.61	160,734	304,550	14.0	4,257,900	29.65	126,252	237,585	148,104	48,288	92,900	4,046	13,964	12,386	26,627
1962	158,430	132	20,877	7.53	157,123	327,900	16.4	5,393,900	28.42	153,278	238,544	125,408	24,036	88,919	3,274	15,284	12,786	26,479
1963	155,920	128	20,012	7.68	153,709	250,460	16.4	4,099,690	26.74	109,640	251,229	80,315	15,630	99,199	8,041	16,619	14,068	31,874
1964	155,270	132	20,527	8.85	181,677	273,350	16.77	4,583,310	30.70	140,810	261,927	82,886	15,417	105,550	18,602	20,144	13,623	30,675
1965	152,180	134	20,420	9.45	192,990	257,520	17.13	4,411,340	37.20	163,936	341,124	102,692	38,649	99,550	11,639	17,057	11,524	21,034
1966	150,650	135	20,326	9.39	190,840	299,830	15.55	4,662,270	35.70	166,402	382,752	111,550	78,975	96,014	10,741	12,721	8,436	19,201
1967	148,450	138	20,555	9.51	195,553	327,060	15.87	5,189,550	42.80	222,061	363,814	158,009	175,010	89,845	6,609	9,591	6,473	17,284
1968	143,110	136	19,446	11.60	224,921	370,550	18.80	6,967,600	40.20	280,429	467,129	117,175	128,225	99,530	10,105	10,752	7,946	13,621
1969	147,580	130	19,249	11.60	222,983	266,590	18.39	4,901,650	34.70	170,270	630,122	111,656	84,120	92,176	17,835	12,546	17,067	11,747
1970	147,100	124	18,234	11.20	204,609	245,090	20.64	5,058,950	34.00	171,857	583,828	143,158	114,663	105,660	18,358	10,290	8,277	14,709
1971	136,310	131	17,798	13.90	247,418	254,730	21.65	5,515,550	35.50	195,738	585,240	138,106	107,031	119,802	17,202	12,389	6,755	10,794
1972	145,110	137	19,847	14.80	294,572	265,020	21.90	5,803,700	35.20	204,366	739,170	126,287	127,941	147,574	22,701	15,200	10,617	18,317
1973	139,000	141	19,549	16.00	312,148	295,100	20.11	5,934,550	42.00	249,085	611,481	72,395	82,714	153,183	25,401	16,538	45,286	11,413
1974 [6]	126,810	157	19,879	17.30	344,603	337,700	20.79	7,019,850	64.50	453,022	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

[1] For fresh market, excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 1 in 1964, 56 in 1965, 406 in 1966, 1 in 1967, and 100 in 1970. For processing, excludes 90,600 tons not marketed in 1965. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): For fresh market, 1 in 1962 and 1 in 1963. In 1968, includes some quantities not delivered because of economic conditions; average value derived.

[2] Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis.

[3] Beginning 1964, at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.

[4] Includes "otherwise prepared," if any.

[5] Includes exports for military-civilian feeding abroad.

[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 283.

Table 258.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Year	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Acres*	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	327,990	82	26,995	1.74	46,798	1967	273,260	102	27,790	2.10	58,279
1960	332,290	94	31,112	1.29	38,182	1968	283,880	97	27,616	1.88	51,838
1961	307,580	95	29,083	1.58	45,997	1969	272,400	95	25,950	2.05	53,267
1962	298,280	97	28,961	1.47	38,590	1970	266,200	103	27,373	2.21	60,404
1963	286,310	109	31,102	1.44	41,885	1971	252,400	105	27,094	2.51	67,892
1964	280,400	98	27,575	1.70	46,899	1972	268,000	94	25,320	2.50	63,266
1965	286,320	103	29,603	1.60	47,316	1973	241,300	109	26,260	2.95	77,465
1966	275,640	103	28,436	1.87	53.175	1974 [3]	215,200	108	23,196	3.81	88,468

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 51 in 1964, 37 in 1965, 590 in 1966, and 90 in 1968. Prior to 1964, includes the following quantities not marketed which were excluded in computing value (1,000 hundredweight): 70 in 1959; 1,444 in 1960; 2,712 in 1962; and 1,919 in 1963.
[2] Price and value on f.o.b. basis.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 284.

Table 259.—Watermelons, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Spring:	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Ala	3,500	600	2,900	278	45	232	2.80	4.90	4.50
Ariz	3,300	0	900	650	0	162	2.90	0	5.50
Calif.:									
Desert	4,300	3,800	2,700	839	646	621	2.62	4.61	5.48
Fla	56,100	48,700	44,500	6,732	7,792	6,675	2.42	3.07	3.28
Ga	4,300	400	3,200	300	28	384	2.51	4.00	3.70
Tex	44,800	30,000	27,000	3,270	2,490	2,430	3.61	3.58	4.60
Total	116,300	83,500	81,200	12,069	11,001	10,504	2.79	3.29	3.79
Summer:									
Ala	11,000	13,800	11,500	882	1,021	805	2.23	3.25	3.32
Ariz	1,200	4,300	1,200	228	581	252	3.55	3.43	5.63
Ark	6,000	4,800	4,300	510	432	323	2.15	1.58	3.75
Calif.:									
Desert	0	1,700	600	0	306	126	0	3.25	5.10
Other	8,000	8,000	5,000	1,480	1,560	850	2.77	2.96	5.14
Del	2,100	1,900	1,400	273	361	252	2.72	2.32	4.52
Ga	28,700	28,000	26,000	2,010	2,380	2,340	1.46	2.52	2.76
Ind	6,600	7,000	6,300	957	1,085	725	3.32	2.81	5.03
La	3,300	3,000	2,600	254	270	221	2.25	2.35	3.84
Md	3,400	3,000	2,200	442	570	396	2.72	2.32	4.52
Miss	10,500	9,000	9,400	630	495	564	1.90	2.30	2.75
Mo	8,400	6,900	4,900	840	690	564	2.33	3.10	4.47
N. C	7,000	7,400	7,000	476	570	490	1.92	2.20	3.30
Okla	9,000	8,500	6,000	810	765	510	1.94	1.80	3.71
S. C	21,300	18,500	21,600	1,619	1,517	1,922	2.08	2.65	2.53
Tex	25,200	32,000	24,000	1,840	2,656	2,352	2.13	2.99	5.10
Total	151,700	157,800	134,000	13,251	15,529	12,692	2.23	2.71	3.83
U. S	268,000	241,300	215,200	25,320	26,260	23,196	2.50	2.95	3.81

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 260.—Vegetables and melons: Unloads at 8 markets, by commodities, 1974

Commodity	Boston			New York [2]			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
Vegetables:	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
Beans (snap, lima, and fava)	1	362	363	26	1,120	1,146	1	365	366	----	183	183
Cabbage	177	1,226	1,403	204	3,363	3,567	106	1,791	1,897	23	1,035	1,058
Cantaloups	425	144	569	1,538	601	2,139	501	248	749	144	109	253
Carrots	525	149	674	1,087	193	1,280	390	138	528	124	74	198
Cauliflower	120	118	238	272	330	602	123	130	253	14	38	52
Celery	997	332	1,329	1,896	886	2,782	947	370	1,317	265	239	504
Cucumbers	152	928	1,080	267	2,117	2,384	62	710	772	2	258	260
Lettuce-romaine	2,723	877	3,600	5,245	2,533	7,778	2,477	1,231	3,708	1,078	348	1,426
Mixed vegetables	673	----	673	1,326	----	1,326	557	----	557	281	----	281
Onions, dry	962	690	1,652	1,796	1,811	3,607	886	1,154	2,040	378	434	812
Peas, green	19	22	41	50	28	78	26	19	45	8	2	10
Potatoes	1,617	3,108	4,725	4,231	4,394	8,625	1,294	3,940	5,234	641	1,980	2,621
Watermelons	65	735	800	1,496	1,653	3,149	198	905	1,103	8	570	578
Miscellaneous	1,391	7,125	8,516	5,443	16,135	21,578	1,053	6,210	7,263	180	2,217	2,397
Total	9,847	15,816	25,663	24,877	35,164	60,041	8,621	17,211	25,832	3,146	7,487	10,633

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco [3]		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
Vegetables:	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
Beans (snap, lima, and fava)	1	444	445	----	309	309	----	680	680	----	273	273
Cabbage	----	1,317	1,317	269	1,275	1,544	----	1,816	1,816	----	752	752
Cantaloups	15	392	407	370	278	648	4	1,893	1,897	----	924	924
Carrots	16	210	226	295	241	536	----	2,779	2,779	----	830	830
Cauliflower	----	49	49	90	141	231	----	742	742	----	379	379
Celery	9	266	275	634	551	1,185	----	3,763	3,763	----	1,126	1,126
Cucumbers	----	224	224	33	873	906	5	1,549	1,554	----	469	469
Lettuce-romaine	137	1,310	1,447	2,598	1,184	3,782	----	8,773	8,773	----	3,964	3,964
Mixed vegetables	10	----	10	466	----	466	----	----	----	----	24	24
Onions, dry	87	1,273	1,360	1,218	615	1,833	100	3,424	3,524	17	1,501	1,518
Peas, green	----	4	4	8	14	22	3	89	92	----	59	59
Potatoes	779	3,295	4,074	4,571	3,063	7,634	772	11,005	11,777	120	5,899	6,019
Watermelons	----	988	988	62	1,354	1,416	----	3,674	3,674	----	1,125	1,125
Miscellaneous	31	3,751	3,782	1,017	6,759	7,776	141	21,281	21,422	26	8,527	8,553
Total	1,085	13,523	14,608	11,631	16,657	28,288	1,025	61,468	62,493	163	25,852	26,015

[1] Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1974 are as follows: New York, 85–90; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90; Boston, 90–95; and San Francisco, 95.
[2] Includes Newark.
[3] Includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 261.—Vegetables and melons: Total unloads at 8 markets, 1963–74

Year	Boston			New York [2]			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	15,817	14,914	30,731	44,225	49,168	90,393	16,572	22,782	39,354	5,873	12,356	18,229
1964	15,019	15,191	30,210	45,178	48,884	94,062	15,290	22,050	37,340	5,381	11,740	17,121
1965	13,821	14,723	28,544	41,504	49,182	90,686	13,617	20,602	34,219	5,064	11,927	16,991
1966	13,344	12,580	25,924	41,383	39,172	80,555	13,071	18,812	31,883	5,102	10,059	15,161
1967	12,653	12,441	25,094	43,396	38,864	82,260	12,673	19,497	32,170	4,653	10,542	15,195
1968	10,668	13,162	23,830	36,952	36,228	73,180	12,295	18,786	31,081	4,334	9,993	14,327
1969	11,945	14,753	26,698	39,108	34,272	73,380	12,698	17,775	30,473	4,393	9,997	14,390
1970	10,501	14,500	25,001	38,001	36,164	74,165	11,805	17,558	29,363	3,895	9,304	13,199
1971	10,373	14,725	25,098	32,607	32,509	65,116	10,705	16,362	27,067	3,333	8,749	12,082
1972	10,508	15,212	25,720	30,600	29,121	59,721	10,789	16,549	27,338	3,528	8,734	12,262
1973	9,673	15,372	25,045	27,885	34,442	62,327	9,168	16,739	25,907	3,231	8,003	11,234
1974	9,847	15,816	25,663	24,877	35,164	60,041	8,621	17,211	25,832	3,146	7,487	10,633

Year	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco [3]		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	1,889	16,906	18,795	26,694	19,032	45,726	6,107	72,874	78,981	1,670	30,316	31,986
1964	1,687	16,557	18,244	24,374	19,059	43,433	5,878	69,861	75,739	1,742	30,970	32,712
1965	1,528	16,649	18,177	23,706	18,439	42,145	4,625	69,965	74,590	1,331	29,642	30,973
1966	2,039	14,065	16,104	25,280	15,277	40,557	4,816	58,177	62,993	1,196	24,820	26,016
1967	2,013	14,491	16,504	24,277	14,568	38,845	5,187	58,544	63,731	1,087	26,177	27,264
1968	2,073	15,101	17,174	23,683	15,021	38,704	4,967	56,309	61,276	845	26,564	27,409
1969	2,130	15,379	17,509	25,471	13,358	38,829	5,187	54,899	60,086	932	25,694	26,626
1970	2,371	15,134	17,505	22,566	13,130	35,696	4,082	59,291	63,373	619	25,790	26,409
1971	1,933	14,712	16,645	18,017	14,141	32,158	3,127	55,458	58,585	690	24,908	25,598
1972	1,904	14,715	16,619	17,057	14,736	31,793	2,328	59,234	61,562	524	26,048	26,572
1973	1,577	14,580	16,157	13,713	16,727	30,440	1,536	58,498	60,034	252	25,044	25,296
1974	1,085	13,523	14,608	11,631	16,657	28,288	1,025	61,468	62,493	163	25,852	26,015

[1] Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1974 are as follows: New York, 85–90; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90; Boston, 90–95; and San Francisco, 95.
[2] Includes Newark.
[3] Includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 287.

Table 262.—Vegetables, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Asparagus	Beans, snap and lima	Broccoli	Cabbage	Carrots	Cauli-flower	Celery	Corn, sweet
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	781	675	1,467	5,453	11,119	1,564	14,395	5,315
1964	608	594	1,617	4,900	9,218	1,842	13,081	4,168
1965	732	434	1,143	4,597	8,529	1,229	12,920	4,832
1966	502	511	1,360	4,979	8,240	1,403	14,242	5,272
1967	516	429	1,779	4,910	7,184	1,430	12,952	4,953
1968	515	274	2,194	4,711	6,881	1,346	13,944	3,423
1969	397	238	1,679	4,811	7,037	1,588	12,459	4,098
1970	461	171	1,623	4,370	6,999	1,049	12,213	2,788
1971	322	66	1,867	3,755	6,186	892	10,931	1,943
1972	287	67	2,260	4,060	5,997	1,149	10,464	2,164
1973	318	32	2,243	3,551	5,737	975	10,034	1,074
1974	179	27	2,309	2,712	5,592	1,041	10,070	591

Year	Cucum-bers	Escarole	Greens (except spinach)	Lettuce	Muskmelons		Onions	Peas, green
					Canta-loups	Other [2]		
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	1,010	457	667	52,568	17,723	4,366	13,914	433
1964	1,105	574	930	51,117	15,980	3,979	14,165	380
1965	998	671	497	46,892	13,578	4,303	15,023	331
1966	887	708	589	49,008	13,446	3,296	15,457	171
1967	1,276	543	524	46,236	15,375	4,355	17,992	179
1968	541	269	783	49,907	16,990	3,791	16,435	113
1969	645	307	624	48,479	17,441	4,103	17,907	85
1970	573	196	609	48,563	14,334	3,956	16,846	96
1971	276	215	632	41,223	9,886	3,083	14,500	95
1972	399	219	763	42,398	10,120	3,689	14,664	42
1973	97	171	704	36,818	8,852	3,473	12,234	34
1974	127	34	640	35,448	6,109	2,542	12,281	11

Year	Peppers	Potatoes	Spinach	Sweet-potatoes	Tomatoes	Water-melons	Mixed vegetables	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	3,188	141,967	1,350	98	12,069	6,466	19,001	316,046
1964	2,492	138,376	1,332	31	11,481	3,630	18,601	300,201
1965	2,368	125,988	1,029	80	11,464	4,100	18,133	279,871
1966	2,351	134,436	961	65	11,984	6,047	17,299	293,214
1967	1,973	123,974	918	58	10,637	7,203	14,940	280,336
1968	2,360	115,102	899	44	11,057	5,532	14,556	271,667
1969	1,742	113,234	954	23	10,450	5,079	14,593	267,973
1970	1,226	99,146	858	3	9,287	3,861	12,932	242,160
1971	802	87,037	864	4	7,473	4,057	11,485	207,597
1972	860	75,628	878	1	8,236	3,382	10,881	198,608
1973	370	68,019	944	1	5,436	3,100	9,020	173,237
1974	407	54,941	806	21	4,126	2,329	7,944	150,287

[1] Shipments by truck are not included but have become increasingly important during this period. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales.

[2] Includes casaba, honeydew, persian, and mixed melons. Cars of mixed melons may include cantaloups as well as other muskmelons.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 288.

Table 263.—Vegetables (fresh), melons, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, and dry field peas: Per capita civilian consumption (farm-weight basis), United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Tomatoes	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables: Artichokes	Asparagus	Lima beans (unshelled)	Snap beans	Broccoli	Brussels sprouts	Cabbage	Carrots	Kale	Lettuce and escarole	Green peas (unshelled)
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	12.8	0.2	0.7	0.3	2.5	0.4	0.1	10.1	7.1	0.2	19.9	0.3
1960	12.6	.2	.7	.4	2.6	.4	.1	10.3	7.3	.1	20.0	.3
1961	12.6	.3	.6	.3	2.5	.4	.1	9.7	6.8	.2	20.3	.3
1962	12.7	.2	.6	.3	2.3	.3	.1	9.8	7.0	.1	20.5	.3
1963	12.0	.2	.6	.3	2.2	.4	.1	9.7	7.3	.1	21.4	.2
1964	12.2	.3	.5	.3	2.1	.3	.1	9.5	6.9	.1	21.0	.3
1965	12.0	.3	.6	.3	2.0	.3	.1	8.9	7.0	.1	21.7	.2
1966	12.4	.3	.4	.3	1.9	.3	(2)	8.9	6.4	.1	21.6	.2
1967	12.4	.4	.4	.3	2.0	.3	.1	9.1	6.5	.1	22.1	.1
1968	11.9	.3	.5	(3)	1.9	.4	(2)	9.3	7.5	(3)	22.5	(3)
1969	11.7	.3	.4	(3)	1.8	.3	(2)	9.0	6.8	(3)	22.1	(3)
1970	12.2	.3	.5	(3)	1.7	.4	(2)	8.7	6.6	(3)	22.8	(3)
1971	11.4	.4	.5	(3)	1.6	.4	(2)	9.2	7.2	(3)	23.2	(3)
1972	11.9	.3	.5	(3)	1.7	.4	(2)	8.8	6.5	(3)	23.2	(3)
1973	12.5	.3	.5	(3)	1.7	.6	(2)	8.8	6.9	(3)	23.5	(3)
1974 [4]	11.8	.3	.4	(3)	1.5	.6	(2)	9.3	7.2	(3)	23.7	(3)

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables—Continued: Peppers	Spinach	Minor	Total	Other vegetables: Beets	Cauliflower	Celery	Corn	Cucumbers	Eggplant	Garlic	Onions and shallots [5]
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	2.3	1.0	4.6	49.7	0.7	1.1	7.9	8.8	2.6	0.4	0.3	11.5
1960	2.4	.9	5.9	51.6	.7	1.3	8.0	8.5	2.9	.4	.4	12.3
1961	2.5	.8	6.2	51.0	.7	1.1	7.7	8.4	3.0	.4	.3	11.5
1962	2.3	.7	5.3	49.8	.6	1.2	7.2	8.3	2.8	.4	.2	11.7
1963	2.5	.7	5.1	50.8	.5	1.1	6.9	8.2	3.1	.4	.3	11.9
1964	2.3	.6	4.9	49.2	.5	1.0	6.8	7.8	3.0	.4	.4	11.4
1965	2.3	.6	4.6	49.0	.5	1.0	6.7	8.1	3.1	.4	.4	11.4
1966	2.4	.6	4.0	47.4	.4	1.0	6.9	7.4	3.0	.4	.3	11.5
1967	2.6	.6	3.6	48.2	.4	1.0	6.8	8.0	3.1	.4	.4	12.1
1968	2.8	.6	5.5	51.3	(3)	1.0	7.2	7.8	2.9	.4	.5	11.9
1969	2.6	.4	4.7	48.4	(3)	.9	7.2	7.2	3.1	.4	.5	12.4
1970	2.4	.3	5.0	48.7	(3)	.8	7.1	7.2	3.2	.4	.5	12.4
1971	2.6	.5	4.7	50.3	(3)	.8	7.3	7.5	3.1	.4	.3	[6] 9.6
1972	2.6	.5	4.6	49.1	(3)	.8	7.2	7.8	3.1	.5	.4	9.6
1973	2.8	.5	4.2	49.8	(3)	.7	7.7	7.9	3.1	.6	.5	8.9
1974 [4]	2.8	.5	4.1	50.4	(3)	.8	7.3	7.5	3.2	.5	.7	9.8

Year	Other vegetables—Con.: Minor	Total	Total vegetables	Melons: Watermelons	Cantaloups	Total melons	Total vegetables and melons	Potatoes [7]	Sweetpotatoes	Dry edible beans	Dry field peas	Dehydrated onions [6]
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	6.4	39.7	102.2	15.9	8.6	24.5	126.7	107	8.7	7.7	0.8	------
1960	7.0	41.5	105.7	17.2	8.6	25.8	131.5	108	7.1	7.3	.6	------
1961	7.0	40.1	103.7	16.3	8.5	24.8	128.5	109	6.5	7.9	.3	------
1962	6.4	38.8	101.3	14.6	8.5	23.1	124.4	107	6.7	7.6	.8	------
1963	6.0	38.4	101.2	15.9	8.7	24.6	125.8	111	6.9	7.6	.7	------
1964	5.9	37.2	98.6	14.8	8.2	23.0	121.6	111	5.5	7.6	.5	------
1965	5.7	37.3	98.3	15.7	7.9	23.6	121.9	107	6.2	6.6	.4	------
1966	5.2	36.1	95.9	14.8	7.3	22.1	118.0	117	6.3	6.3	.4	------
1967	5.4	37.6	98.2	14.2	8.1	22.3	120.5	108	5.8	6.9	.2	------
1968	6.3	38.0	101.2	14.4	8.6	23.0	124.2	115	5.7	6.4	.3	------
1969	6.1	37.8	97.9	13.7	9.0	22.7	120.6	117	5.7	6.9	.3	------
1970	6.0	37.6	98.5	14.4	8.9	23.3	121.8	118	5.6	5.9	.3	------
1971	5.8	34.8	96.5	14.1	8.5	22.6	119.1	119	4.9	5.9	.3	2.7
1972	5.7	35.1	96.1	13.2	8.7	21.9	118.0	119	5.1	6.4	.3	2.2
1973	5.7	35.1	97.4	13.8	8.0	21.8	119.2	117	5.1	6.5	.5	2.5
1974 [4]	5.8	35.6	97.8	12.2	6.9	19.1	116.9	118	5.5	6.9	.4	2.6

See footnotes on page 193.

Table 264.—Vegetables, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1963–74

Season	Asparagus	Beans, lima	Beans, snap	Beets	Carrots	Sweet corn	Peas, green	Pickles [1]	Pimientos
	1,000 cases [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]
1963	9,263	3,089	37,667	13,114	5,223	44,152	33,588	50,915	392
1964	8,217	2,213	37,359	10,311	4,611	37,551	30,045	47,688	686
1965	7,208	2,981	45,627	10,069	4,753	39,116	37,585	48,073	827
1966	7,896	3,531	40,536	11,584	5,838	45,525	31,856	60,234	675
1967	6,638	3,963	53,173	12,409	7,342	49,268	37,692	67,127	761
1968	6,925	3,818	51,842	14,323	4,726	59,278	36,231	63,220	848
1969	6,817	3,596	47,339	11,562	5,490	49,387	32,071	57,904	876
1970	5,675	2,776	47,572	11,638	4,999	46,995	28,697	65,946	627
1971	5,542	3,116	50,011	10,241	5,710	53,757	33,197	63,072	737
1972	5,860	2,116	47,556	9,448	5,093	52,957	33,081	63,969	650
1973	5,794	3,150	55,002	11,324	6,160	55,227	29,558	67,066	269
1974 [3]	5,643	2,523	62,319	14,819	7,193	46,431	33,120	66,724	280

Season	Pumpkin and squash	Sauerkraut [1]	Spinach	Tomatoes	Tomato catsup and chili sauce	Tomato juice [4]	Tomato pulp and puree	Total of these items
	1,000 cases [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]
1963	4,015	10,889	8,031	33,041	29,790	42,114	5,422	330,705
1964	3,799	8,794	7,641	36,431	34,018	43,067	5,929	318,360
1965	3,854	12,901	6,395	36,015	35,629	40,047	6,484	337,564
1966	4,553	9,696	6,954	32,662	37,448	38,907	7,349	345,244
1967	4,592	14,764	7,409	39,127	39,427	42,815	8,775	395,282
1968	4,551	12,520	7,990	48,422	----	40,169	13,837	368,700
1969	5,244	12,015	6,577	32,036	----	33,653	7,014	311,568
1970	3,973	14,369	7,270	39,017	----	36,761	5,947	322,262
1971	4,581	12,687	7,675	38,367	----	38,411	7,844	334,948
1972	4,064	10,697	8,217	43,301	----	31,074	9,705	327,788
1973	4,632	11,834	8,944	45,431	----	33,936	9,895	348,222
1974 [3]	4,214	15,044	10,834	43,794	----	36,133	10,293	359,364

[1] Total crop for processing converted to a canned basis by applying factors (cases of 24 No. 303 cans per ton, farm weight): Cucumbers for pickles, 83 cases for 1954, 112 cases for 1964, and interim years interpolated; cabbage for kraut, 65.9 cases for 1954, 54.0 cases for 1964, and interim years interpolated.
[2] Equivalent cases of 24 No. 303 cans.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Includes combination vegetable juices containing at least 70 percent tomato juice.

Economic Research Service. Compiled mainly from reports of the National Canners Association. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 290.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 263

[1] Fresh vegetable consumption computed from total commercial production for fresh market, including greenhouse production. Does not include production for home use. Civilian consumption obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total civilian population as reported by the Bureau of the Census. All data for calendar year, except dry field peas which are on a crop-year basis. [2] Less than 0.05 pound. [3] Beginning 1968, included in minor vegetables. [4] Preliminary. [5] Includes less than 0.05 pound of shallots each year from 1959 through 1967. Beginning 1968, included in minor vegetables. [6] Beginning 1971, dehydrated onions are excluded from onions and shallots and reported separately. [7] Includes table stock and processed.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 289.

Table 265.—Vegetables, canned: Civilian per capita consumption (processed basis, net canned weight), United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables							Tomato products		
	Asparagus	Lima beans	Snap beans	Carrots	Peas	Pumpkin and squash	Spinach	Whole tomatoes	Catsup and chili sauce	Paste and sauce
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	0.8	0.4	4.2	0.5	4.9	0.6	1.0	4.6	3.6	3.5
1960	.7	.4	4.2	.6	4.4	.7	.9	4.6	3.8	3.8
1961	.8	.4	4.3	.5	4.4	.6	.8	4.8	3.9	3.7
1962	.8	.4	4.5	.6	4.1	.6	1.0	4.6	4.1	3.9
1963	.7	.4	4.4	.6	4.1	.5	.9	4.6	4.3	4.0
1964	.7	.4	4.8	.6	4.1	.6	.8	4.5	4.6	3.9
1965	.8	.3	4.8	.6	4.1	.5	.8	4.5	5.0	3.9
1966	.7	.2	5.1	.7	4.2	.5	.7	4.6	4.8	4.2
1967	.7	.4	5.1	.7	4.1	.5	.7	4.6	4.7	5.0
1968	.7	.3	5.5	.6	4.2	.6	.8	4.9	[2] 9.8	
1969	.7	.4	5.7	.6	4.1	.5	.6	4.9	[2] 10.1	
1970	.7	.4	5.8	.6	3.9	.5	.8	4.8	[2] 10.1	
1971	.6	.4	5.9	.6	3.8	.5	.7	4.9	[2] 9.9	
1972	.6	.3	5.8	.8	3.8	.6	.8	5.1	[2] 10.2	
1973	.7	.3	5.9	.6	4.3	.6	.9	5.8	[2] 11.3	
1974 [3]	.5	.3	5.9	.6	3.4	.6	.7	5.0	[2] 11.3	

Year	Tomato products		Other vegetables						
	Pulp and puree	Tomato and vegetable juices	Beets	Corn	Pickles	Sauerkraut	Sweetpotatoes	Other [4]	Total
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	0.7	5.1	1.4	5.1	4.6	1.5	1.2	1.5	45.2
1960	.7	4.7	1.3	5.3	4.5	1.5	.9	1.7	44.7
1961	.8	4.6	1.3	4.9	4.9	1.5	1.0	1.8	45.0
1962	.8	4.7	1.4	5.5	5.6	1.4	1.3	1.6	46.9
1963	.8	5.4	1.5	5.6	5.7	1.4	1.1	1.5	47.5
1964	.8	4.5	1.4	5.6	6.2	1.2	1.0	1.5	47.2
1965	.8	4.7	1.4	5.5	6.2	1.4	1.3	2.1	48.7
1966	1.0	4.4	1.4	5.2	6.6	1.4	1.2	2.1	49.0
1967	1.0	4.2	1.4	5.4	7.3	1.4	1.1	2.3	50.6
1968	1.1	4.0	1.3	5.8	7.7	1.6	1.3	2.1	52.3
1969	1.0	4.1	1.5	6.1	7.7	1.4	1.5	2.8	53.7
1970	1.0	4.1	1.5	5.9	7.4	1.5	1.2	2.7	52.9
1971	1.0	3.9	1.4	6.2	7.6	1.6	1.2	4.1	54.3
1972	1.1	3.7	1.5	6.5	7.8	1.4	1.1	4.1	55.2
1973	1.1	3.3	1.3	6.4	8.0	1.4	1.3	4.5	57.7
1974 [3]	1.2	3.6	1.3	6.0	7.9	1.5	1.4	4.7	55.9

[1] Excludes soups and baby food.
[2] Other concentrated products.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Includes miscellaneous greens, pimientos, potatoes, (and potatoes canned in soups and stews beginning 1971), mixed vegetables, and all items for which no separate data are available.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 291.

Table 266.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1965–74

Commodity	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Artichokes [1]									1,584	1,596
Asparagus	30,867	34,532	32,460	34,355	23,033	25,925	29,959	33,574	20,157	16,190
Beans, butter	18,515	15,061	18,223	10,078	7,847	14,674	11,741	11,399	10,947	12,106
Beans, green, regular cut	112,476	136,357	147,552	138,506	117,800	119,099	127,675	151,064	178,331	160,666
Beans, green, French cut	61,716	77,748	70,219	65,504	61,953	75,817	74,741	83,955	80,459	70,202
Beans, green, wax	7,751	6,944	7,113	6,533	5,415	6,176	7,147	6,065	9,462	7,374
Beans, green, Italian	4,560	6,918	6,345	7,073	7,618	6,983	10,015	11,300	13,547	13,121
Beans, whole	3,026	3,809	7,077	3,900	5,013	4,287	9,185	8,557	9,062	9,004
Beans, baby lima	81,425	89,693	85,687	84,579	82,562	73,012	73,898	92,634	98,112	97,163
Beans, lima, Fordhook	64,102	62,224	75,578	80,958	60,013	40,382	40,690	52,968	51,577	46,226
Broccoli	122,310	158,586	166,731	172,959	153,784	185,157	189,600	234,344	213,165	245,285
Brussels sprouts	37,339	51,698	39,479	49,024	40,083	42,663	49,195	55,845	56,836	53,729
Carrots	109,538	131,127	133,337	162,282	150,945	173,054	143,681	165,879	231,688	248,081
Cauliflower	46,211	53,985	50,971	67,566	69,744	59,782	67,659	94,070	96,098	93,754
Celery	2,528	4,938	3,745	2,246	3,415	7,210	5,335	11,136	13,421	9,089
Collards	12,301	12,277	13,795	17,897	18,408	19,818	24,571	21,760	20,885	20,366
Corn, cut	222,185	300,165	316,100	334,549	289,268	216,097	226,835	273,776	294,223	298,224
Corn-on-cob	40,337	44,241	43,973	76,358	73,914	80,889	106,893	133,064	166,830	152,330
Kale	4,322	4,623	5,459	4,721	4,762	6,488	6,611	5,647	4,425	5,029
Mustard greens	7,860	8,428	10,520	11,914	10,351	15,597	13,011	12,643	14,593	11,539
Okra	30,365	38,327	47,465	30,485	38,250	44,168	32,234	27,924	40,597	42,992
Onions	15,794	18,572	23,973	34,621	37,881	52,205	75,882	110,672	114,679	111,228
Peas, blackeye	26,037	29,780	44,236	25,579	20,647	30,084	33,027	38,004	41,974	30,881
Peas, green	443,289	375,360	424,246	429,352	367,323	344,520	348,418	340,075	387,749	416,682
Peppers, green and red [2]								10,802	8,220	15,381
Potato products	1,218,529	1,459,633	1,490,809	1,736,055	2,048,408	2,565,118	2,565,118	2,593,848	2,691,073	2,984,881
Pumpkin and cooked squash	17,390	19,697	23,298	24,672	26,091	27,241	28,470	29,708	29,047	32,641
Rhubarb	5,801	6,690	6,846	6,176	7,599	7,950	11,033	12,177	12,855	7,102
Spinach	122,264	142,931	153,228	153,960	107,182	145,694	156,991	160,050	159,501	177,892
Summer squash	10,987	11,990	10,467	12,832	17,318	18,953	26,882	28,494	26,343	31,330
Sweetpotatoes and yams	9,353	10,506	6,153	9,564	12,854	10,913	7,391	6,973	7,504	5,828
Turnip greens	20,971	20,442	25,123	20,622	19,873	18,943	20,223	19,365	18,630	11,120
Turnip greens with turnips	1,295	6,651	6,722	13,347	10,520	23,415	26,940	20,160	25,450	23,381
Miscellaneous vegetables	21,664	20,453	10,695	29,573	15,357	15,146	23,310	16,629	9,374	10,728
Total	2,933,108	3,364,386	3,507,625	3,857,840	3,915,231	4,316,731	4,574,361	4,874,561	5,158,398	5,473,141

[1] Includes in "Miscellaneous vegetables" prior to 1973.
[2] Included in "Miscellaneous vegetables" prior to 1972.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

Table 267.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and regions, United States, 1974

Commodity	East and South [1]	Mid-west [2]	West [3]	Total	Commodity	East and South [1]	Mid-west [2]	West [3]	Total
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Artichokes	-------	-------	1,596	1,596	Kale	5,029	-------	-------	5,029
Asparagus	-------	-------	16,190	16,190	Mustard greens	11,539	-------	-------	11,539
Beans, butter	-------	-------	12,106	12,106	Okra	42,992	-------	-------	42,992
Beans, green, regular cut	63,880	13,697	83,089	160,666	Onions	-------	77,250	33,978	111,228
Beans, green, French cut	[4] 34,754	-------	35,448	70,202	Peas, blackeye	30,881	-------	-------	30,881
Beans, wax	[5] 7,374	-------	-------	7,374	Peas, green	40,811	52,432	323,439	416,682
Beans, green, Italian	-------	-------	[6] 13,121	13,121	Peppers, green and red	[4] 7,702	-------	7,679	15,381
Beans, whole	-------	-------	[5] 9,004	9,004	Potato products	497,801	-------	2,487,080	2,984,881
Beans, baby lima	[4] 29,741	-------	67,422	97,163	Pumpkin and cooked squash	-------	-------	[5] 32,641	32,641
Beans, lima, Fordhook	-------	-------	[7] 46,226	46,226	Rhubarb	[4] 2,051	-------	5,051	7,102
Broccoli	-------	-------	[8] 245,285	245,285	Spinach	19,748	-------	158,144	177,892
Brussels sprouts	-------	-------	[5] 53,729	53,729	Squash, summer	[8] 31,330	-------	-------	31,330
Carrots	35,002	11,449	201,630	248,081	Sweetpotatoes and yams	5,828	-------	-------	5,828
Cauliflower	[4] 9,562	-------	84,192	93,754	Turnip greens	11,120	-------	-------	11,120
Celery	-------	-------	[5] 9,089	9,089	Turnip greens with turnips	23,381	-------	-------	23,381
Collards	20,366	-------	-------	20,366	Miscellaneous vegetables	[9] 1,931	[9] 429	[8] 8,368	10,728
Corn, cut	30,839	52,228	215,157	298,224					
Corn-on-cob	18,438	39,454	94,438	152,330	Total	982,100	246,939	4,244,102	5,473,141

[1] Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
[2] Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Darkota, and Wisconsin.
[3] California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.
[4] East, South, and Midwest.
[5] East, South, Midwest, and West.
[6] East and West.
[7] Includes small packs in other regions.
[8] South and West.
[9] Regional packs not reported; allocated on basis of aggregate packs of other items.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

Table 268.—Frozen vegetables: Cold-storage carryover stocks, United States, 1963–74

Year	Asparagus (May 1)	Lima beans (Aug. 1)	Snap beans (July 1)	Broccoli (Sept. 1)	Brussels sprouts (Sept.1)	Cauli-flower (Sept. 1)	Sweet corn (Aug. 1)	Green peas (June 1)	Spinach (Mar. 1)
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	15,514	71,543	44,803	37,826	9,920	9,268	50,490	98,934	25,556
1964	11,786	46,987	50,778	44,046	10,903	13,825	39,547	100,694	35,147
1965	10,752	24,856	52,112	29,468	10,217	9,778	21,433	97,526	38,222
1966	14,960	24,705	40,627	33,771	12,375	15,841	30,065	113,526	30,354
1967	11,940	31,570	48,234	50,068	17,345	13,281	46,058	100,529	34,676
1968	18,870	50,735	78,654	69,896	17,387	15,648	67,711	124,341	42,732
1969	15,184	66,259	90,127	35,837	14,705	25,503	110,603	147,012	41,757
1970	10,973	62,522	62,495	48,020	10,410	23,003	112,411	136,698	20,457
1971	6,913	45,174	52,099	65,804	11,040	16,904	58,582	110,117	24,344
1972	18,308	24,315	49,165	84,993	15,927	20,684	33,172	87,309	26,362
1973	19,350	22,000	62,341	60,596	16,711	17,709	43,468	61,420	29,865
1974	12,793	28,938	74,714	92,268	19,092	36,888	64,486	64,919	38,699

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 296.

Table 269.—Vegetables, frozen: Civilian per capita consumption (processed weight basis), United States, 1959–74

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables							
	Asparagus	Snap beans	Lima beans	Carrots	Peas	Pumpkin and squash	Broccoli	Brussels sprouts
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	0.19	0.80	0.69	0.27	1.61	0.10	0.59	0.20
1960	.21	.76	.73	.35	1.75	.11	.63	.19
1961	.16	.72	.67	.33	1.64	.11	.59	.19
1962	.18	.81	.71	.39	1.84	.07	.62	.20
1963	.16	.87	.70	.34	1.78	.06	.60	.20
1964	.17	.84	.72	.42	1.81	.07	.66	.22
1965	.15	.91	.69	.51	1.98	.07	.68	.22
1966	.16	1.06	.70	.55	2.05	.10	.71	.20
1967	.17	.90	.73	.66	1.88	.10	.77	.20
1968	.16	1.00	.74	.73	2.08	.12	.79	.18
1969	.15	.97	.63	.72	1.78	.13	.84	.23
1970	.14	1.05	.71	.76	1.86	.13	.83	.22
1971	.12	1.04	.64	.74	1.81	.14	.90	.22
1972	.10	1.07	.69	.81	1.81	.10	.99	.20
1973	.11	1.14	.69	.99	1.76	.16	1.06	.23
1974 [1]	.09	1.07	.53	.94	1.68	.12	1.04	.29

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables—Continued		Other vegetables			Rhubarb	Potato products	Total
	Spinach	Other [2]	Cauliflower	Corn, cut basis	Onions			
	Lb.	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*
1959	0.62	0.86	0.20	0.68	----------	0.03	2.04	8.88
1960	.55	.84	.19	.64	----------	.03	2.68	9.66
1961	.57	1.03	.19	.70	----------	.04	2.80	9.74
1962	.56	.97	.22	.85	----------	.03	3.82	11.27
1963	.57	.80	.19	.88	----------	.03	4.43	11.61
1964	.62	.88	.20	.97	----------	.03	5.86	13.47
1965	.62	.89	.20	1.13	----------	.03	5.72	13.80
1966	.68	1.08	.25	1.26	----------	.03	6.93	15.76
1967	.70	1.07	.25	1.60	----------	.03	7.58	16.64
1968	.70	1.12	.26	1.59	0.16	.03	8.50	18.16
1969	.67	1.02	.30	1.44	.18	.04	9.84	18.94
1970	.68	1.07	.30	1.61	.25	.04	11.10	20.75
1971	.73	1.18	.35	1.47	.34	.04	12.12	21.84
1972	.72	1.12	.35	1.46	.51	.04	12.25	22.22
1973	.67	1.32	.37	1.60	.53	.06	13.27	23.96
1974 [1]	.78	1.07	.40	1.52	.51	.05	13.16	23.25

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Included with leafy, green, and yellow vegetables because most items included are considered to be greens.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1937–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 294.

Table 270.—Commercially produced vegetables: Civilian per capita consumption, United States, 1959–74

Year	Fresh equivalent					Percentage of annual total			
	Total fresh and processed	Fresh [1 2]	Processed [3]			Fresh	Processed		
			Total	Canned	Frozen		Total	Canned	Frozen
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1959	198.3	102.2	96.1	81.2	14.9	51.5	48.5	41.0	7.5
1960	202.3	105.7	96.6	81.7	14.9	52.2	47.8	40.4	7.4
1961	199.8	103.7	96.1	81.3	14.8	51.9	48.1	40.7	7.4
1962	201.0	101.3	99.7	83.7	16.0	50.4	49.6	41.6	8.0
1963	201.5	101.2	100.3	84.9	15.4	50.2	49.8	42.1	7.7
1964	198.4	98.5	99.9	83.7	16.2	49.6	50.4	42.2	8.2
1965	201.0	98.3	102.7	85.3	17.4	48.9	51.1	42.4	8.7
1966	201.5	95.9	105.6	86.7	18.9	47.6	52.4	43.0	9.4
1967	209.4	98.2	111.2	91.3	19.9	46.9	53.1	43.6	9.5
1968	214.9	101.2	113.7	92.7	21.0	47.1	52.9	43.1	9.8
1969	212.1	97.9	114.2	94.9	19.3	46.2	53.8	44.7	9.1
1970	213.1	98.5	114.6	94.0	20.6	46.2	53.8	44.1	9.7
1971	213.0	99.2	113.8	93.6	20.2	46.6	53.4	43.9	9.5
1972	215.0	98.3	116.7	96.3	20.4	45.7	54.3	44.8	9.5
1973	223.4	99.9	123.5	101.6	21.9	44.7	55.3	45.5	9.8
1974 [4]	218.9	100.4	118.5	98.0	20.5	45.9	54.1	44.8	9.3

[1] See table 263 for items included. Excludes melons.
[2] Includes dehydrated onions.
[3] See tables 265 and 269 for items included. Data include pickles and sauerkraut in bulk; exclude canned and frozen potatoes, canned sweetpotatoes, canned baby foods, and canned soups.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1937–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 295.

Table 271.—Vegetables, canned: Canners' and distributors' stocks, beginning of season, United States, 1972–74

Commodity	Season beginning—	Canners' stocks			Distributors's stocks [1]		
		1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
		1,00 cases [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,00 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]	*1,000 cases* [2]
Asparagus	March	877	1,490	1,278	596	612	693
Beans, lima	August	718	162	297	423	303	408
Beans, snap	July	6,166	2,763	4,506	3,034	2,780	3,649
Beets	July	2,154	1,207	1,197	940	701	927
Carrots	July	1,792	998	1,995	539	590	752
Corn	July	9,676	6,835	4,405	3,847	4,024	4,556
Peas, green	June	5,659	4,060	1,728	2,639	2,641	2,355
Pumpkin and squash	July	1,106	480	417	270	225	235
Sauerkraut [3]	August	2,496	1,380	1,330	545	522	557
Spinach	March	1,273	1,632	1,707	543	583	625
Tomatoes	July	4,356	4,117	2,450	2,869	3,138	3,364
Tomato juice	July	6,723	2,205	3,834	1,826	1,775	1,819
Tomato catsup and chili sauce [4]	July	1,678	1,194	701	(5)	(5)	(5)
Total of these items		44,674	28,523	25,845	(5)	(5)	(5)

[1] Data for asparagus, lima beans, sauerkraut, and spinach are either estimates or interpolations.
[2] Actual cases.
[3] Canners' stocks of sauerkraut converted to cases by using a factor of 18 cases of 24/303's per barrel (of 45 gallons).
[4] Tomato catsup stocks are 6/10's and larger only.
[5] Not available.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled mainly from reports of the National Canners Association, the Canners League of California, and the National Kraut Packers Association, and the U.S. Department of Commerce.

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

Fruit production was defined, beginning with the 1969 crop, as the quantity sold or utilized. Production under this definition is comparable with the "production having value" series carried in earlier editions of Agricultural Statistics. Additional quantities of fruit left unharvested or culled from harvested fruit because of economic conditions are shown in the tables or footnotes. Losses from natural causes, such as windstorms, freezes, etc., are not included in production. Production relates to the crop produced on all farms, except for apples and strawberries. In accordance with Congressional enactment, the Department's estimates of apple production since 1938 have related only to commercial production. The estimates for strawberries cover production on acreage grown primarily for sale.

The annual estimates are checked and adjusted at the end of each marketing season on the basis of shipment and processing records from transportation agencies, processors, cooperative marketing associations, and other industry organizations. The estimates are reviewed (and revised if necessary) at 5-year intervals, when the Census of Agriculture data become available. The Department's available statistics are limited to the major tree fruits and nuts and to grapes, cranberries, and strawberries, and exclude some States where census data indicate production is of only minor importance.

New tables included in this chapter are as follows: Apples—production by varieties, United States; bushberries—acreage, yield, production, utilization, price, and value, by States and for the United States; bananas—production, price, and value, Hawaii; papayas—production, utilization, price, and value, Hawaii; macadamia nuts—production, price, and value, Hawaii; coffee—acreage, yield, and production, Hawaii; persimmons—production, price, and value, California; and pomegranates—production, price, and value, California.

Table 272.—Fruits and planted nuts: Bearing acreage, United States, 1959–74

Year	Citrus fruits [1]	Major deciduous fruits [2]	Minor fruits [3]	Planted nuts [4]	Fruits and planted nuts	Year	Citrus fruits [1]	Major deciduous fruits [2]	Minor fruits [3]	Planted nuts [4]	Fruits and planted nuts
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*		*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1959	776.9	1,694.0	85.6	250.2	2,806.7	1967	951.7	1,606.1	83.5	287.3	2,928.6
1960	798.0	1,682.2	88.2	249.8	2,818.2	1968	1,001.5	1,602.1	81.9	298.3	2,983.8
1961	806.6	1,668.0	88.7	247.8	2,811.1	1969	1,072.9	1,601.4	81.3	315.3	3,070.9
1962	838.4	1,676.6	89.0	250.6	2,854.5	1970	1,120.2	1,576.5	81.4	340.8	3,118.9
1963	775.4	1,668.7	89.3	252.5	2,785.8	1971	1,182.8	1,543.0	82.8	363.0	3,171.6
1964	781.4	1,666.6	90.2	259.9	2,798.1	1972	1,170.6	1,531.7	84.7	381.4	3,168.4
1965	830.3	1,645.7	86.4	274.6	2,837.0	1973	1,181.7	1,529.7	87.2	396.4	3,195.0
1966	881.1	1,624.4	84.3	280.3	2,870.1	1974 [5]	1,194.4	1,550.8	88.5	414.5	3,248.2

[1] Oranges, tangerines, temples, grapefruit, lemons, limes, and tangelos. Acreage is for the year of harvest.
[2] Commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, and apricots.
[3] Nectarines, figs, olives, avocados, dates, persimmons, and pomegranates.
[4] Walnuts, almonds, and filberts.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 298.

Table 273.—Fruits: Production in tons, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Apples, commercial crop [2]	Peaches	Pears	Grapes	Cherries	Prunes and plums (fresh basis)	Apricots	Figs (fresh basis)	Olives
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	2,835	1,776	721	3,216	218	532	229	64	27
1960	2,456	1,778	623	3,069	185	460	237	60	66
1961	2,817	1,852	656	3,255	267	508	171	63	44
1962	2,843	1,774	708	3,238	276	542	165	71	52
1963	2,860	1,755	469	3,732	150	484	198	63	57
1964	3,120	1,714	719	3,478	344	631	218	67	54
1965	3,001	1,665	496	4,326	248	599	211	61	50
1966	2,825	1,682	721	3,733	200	482	192	68	63
1967	2,703	1,341	453	3,062	199	579	148	42	14
1968	2,723	1,784	618	3,549	229	530	149	52	86
1969	3,355	1,821	712	3,898	279	525	231	58	70
1970	3,129	1,494	539	3,119	241	777	176	49	52
1971	3,040	1,431	707	3,997	279	559	150	45	55
1972	2,935	1,204	608	2,570	229	353	127	37	24
1973	3,113	1,302	724	4,193	241	759	158	42	72
1974 [3]	3,221	1,441	736	4,194	276	667	94	44	60

Year	Avocados	Nectarines	Cranberries	Bananas	Bushberries	Dates	Papayas	Persimmons	Pomegranates
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	76.0	39	62	3	34	26	7	3	3
1960	37.3	44	67	3	35	22	6	2	4
1961	56.1	54	62	4	31	21	8	2	3
1962	51.7	51	59	4	34	24	7	2	4
1963	60.7	57	61	3	36	22	7	3	4
1964	36.7	75	66	5	36	24	11	2	4
1965	60.8	65	71	4	42	21	9	2	3
1966	80.3	68	79	4	46	21	9	2	3
1967	52.1	55	70	4	42	21	11	1	2
1968	73.7	64	73	3	37	23	12	2	3
1969	47.0	66	91	3	43	17	10	2	3
1970	85.8	66	92	3	40	18	12	2	3
1971	45.3	69	82	3	34	19	10	1	3
1972	89.2	86	99	3	31	16	13	3	4
1973	73.3	86	101	4	22	24	16	2	4
1974 [3]	82.8	115	106	3	31	24	19	2	5

Year	Oranges	Tangerines	Grapefruit	Lemons	Limes	Tangelos	Temples	Strawberries, commercial crop	Total
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	5,364	204	1,808	655	8.0	13.5	135	240	18,299
1960	5,273	128	1,695	693	12.8	24.8	176	233	17,390
1961	4,861	233	1,776	544	12.4	22.5	180	254	17,757
1962	5,823	200	1,748	636	13.6	45.0	207	260	18,838
1963	4,385	103	1,429	494	16.0	33.8	90	255	16,828
1964	3,732	182	1,377	724	18.0	40.5	153	274	17,105
1965	4,988	200	1,667	540	22.4	45.0	171	216	18,784
1966	5,808	193	1,894	599	16.6	54.0	202	232	19,277
1967	7,924	227	2,286	681	16.8	76.5	225	237	20,472
1968	5,436	163	1,781	641	28.8	76.5	202	263	18,602
1969	7,898	197	2,207	600	28.0	81.0	202	243	22,687
1970	8,023	185	2,186	590	29.0	113.0	234	248	21,506
1971	8,223	233	2,472	[4] 625	35.2	122.0	225	260	22,725
1972	8,237	221	2,623	634	44.0	162.0	239	229	20,820
1973	9,737	223	2,676	844	44.0	140.0	230	239	25,069
1974 [3]	9,396	208	2,677	665	42.0	166.0	239	267	24,781

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[2] Estimates of the commercial crop refer to production in orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Prior to 1971, growers' marketing season for California lemons was from Nov. 1 to Oct. 31; beginning with the 1971 crop, growers' marketing season is from Aug. 1 to July 31.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 299.

Table 274.—Apples, commercial crop: [1] Production and season average price per pound, by States, 1972–74

State	Production [2]			Price [4] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [3]	1972	1973	1974 [3]
Eastern States:	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Ark	8.6	6.0	7.5	5.57	8.8	11.4
Calif	530.0	490.0	440.0	4.75	6.7	7.1
Colo	11.0	115.0	45.0	13.10	7.5	9.0
Conn	30.0	30.0	45.0	9.93	13.0	11.0
Del	11.0	12.0	12.5	6.08	8.8	8.5
Idaho	50.0	130.0	93.0	9.24	10.1	11.6
Ill	100.0	83.0	79.0	7.28	9.0	10.7
Ind	75.0	63.0	38.2	7.46	10.5	10.2
Iowa	13.3	10.4	10.8	11.00	12.4	14.5
Kans	12.0	15.0	12.7	5.48	7.4	9.7
Ky	14.1	9.8	14.4	6.71	10.5	10.8
Maine	75.0	55.0	69.0	9.71	13.3	10.6
Md	66.0	70.0	65.0	6.88	9.5	9.2
Mass	91.0	76.0	91.0	9.29	13.3	10.3
Mich	730.0	470.0	670.0	4.30	9.3	6.2
Minn	26.0	20.0	25.0	9.05	12.4	13.4
Mo	60.0	51.0	53.0	8.83	11.2	13.0
N. H	55.0	44.0	61.0	9.65	13.6	10.7
N. J	88.0	100.0	120.0	7.42	9.5	8.8
N. Mex	2.0	38.0	5.0	10.00	8.1	9.8
N. Y	770.0	720.0	889.0	5.77	9.7	7.3
N. C	245.0	210.0	295.0	4.57	6.4	6.2
Ohio	135.0	100.0	132.0	7.40	11.2	11.2
Oreg	105.0	167.0	165.0	5.78	6.5	6.2
Pa	400.0	500.0	480.0	5.42	8.6	8.3
R. I	3.2	4.0	4.0	9.56	13.6	11.5
S. C	20.0	17.0	20.0	7.41	7.9	10.3
Tenn	9.2	3.1	7.0	6.60	9.7	10.4
Utah	4.0	52.7	37.0	8.88	6.7	9.4
Vt	40.6	28.0	38.0	9.25	12.8	10.4
Va	420.0	400.0	373.4	5.70	8.4	8.5
Wash	1,390.0	1,860.0	1,775.0	8.21	8.4	9.0
W. Va	215.0	225.0	210.0	5.63	8.9	9.4
Wis	65.0	50.0	60.0	7.65	12.2	10.0
U. S	5,870.0	6,225.0	6,442.5	6.43	8.8	8.3

[1] In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees. [2] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (million pounds): 1972—Kansas, 0.4; Kentucky, 0.9; North Carolina, 5.0; Rhode Island, 0.1; Vermont, 1.9; and Washington, 3.0; 1973—Illinois, 2.0; Kentucky, 0.2; New Mexico, 4.0; North Carolina, 2.0; and Utah, 5.3; 1974—Connecticut, 2.0; Illinois, 1.0; Indiana, 0.8; Iowa, 0.5; Kansas, 0.3; Kentucky, 0.6; Maine, 3.0; Massachusetts, 7.0; Minnesota, 0.6; New Hampshire, 3.0; New Mexico, 1.0; New York, 11.0; North Carolina, 5.0; Ohio, 3.0; Vermont, 4.0; Virginia, 1.6; and Wisconsin, 5.0. [3] Preliminary. [4] Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at packinghouse door for Washington, Oregon, and California; for other States, returns at point of first sale. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 275.—Apples, commercial crop: Total production by varieties, United States, 1968–74

Variety	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Cortland	112.4	153.4	158.2	180.2	125.9	125.6	145.3
Delicious	1,394.7	2,094.1	1,801.5	1,789.0	1,729.5	2,174.2	2,097.8
Golden Delicious	632.6	888.6	817.9	801.7	922.2	975.5	1,062.7
Gravenstein	162.4	120.1	116.8	83.6	107.2	84.1	85.2
Jonathan	362.4	437.2	409.0	402.6	362.5	379.3	352.5
McIntosh	649.9	649.5	722.7	769.8	656.7	487.4	709.2
Northern Spy	118.1	133.8	131.3	122.2	115.0	82.1	92.6
R. I. Greening	100.9	140.8	156.7	170.5	121.9	68.5	117.0
Rome Beauty	438.3	538.1	516.7	539.2	459.8	511.9	492.5
Stayman	235.5	306.9	282.5	287.4	222.2	237.2	246.4
Winesap	261.7	261.4	212.3	166.1	162.3	168.0	163.7
Yellow Newtown	171.4	200.3	166.6	146.3	153.4	162.5	138.0
York Imperial	312.3	343.4	350.7	360.4	273.9	341.7	266.2
Other varieties	516.4	552.0	553.8	552.1	468.8	440.5	522.8
Total	5,469.0	6,819.6	6,396.7	6,371.1	5,881.3	6,238.5	6,491.9

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 276.—Apples: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	Apples, commercial crop [1]				Foreign trade, year beginning July [5]			
					Domestic exports			Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh
	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Season average price [4]	Value	Fresh	Dried, in terms of fresh	Canned, in terms of fresh	
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Cents per pound*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
1959	69.0	5,669.2	3.75	212,928	3,702	1,092	46	769
1960	5.2	4,912.3	4.79	235,388	2,660	384	45	1,020
1961	61.5	5,634.8	4.09	230,733	4,691	988	211	908
1962	4.0	5,685.1	4.28	243,445	2,902	923	216	1,707
1963	32.3	5,720.3	4.07	233,031	4,210	529	73	1,652
1964	79.1	6,240.3	3.86	241,067	4,595	626	[6] 74	947
1965	139.2	6,001.0	4.32	259,063	5,839	570	----	703
1966	111.2	5,650.2	4.47	252,579	4,098	308	----	1,445
1967	30.5	5,405.5	5.57	300,856	2,927	248	----	2,674
1968	22.6	5,446.4	6.11	332,663	1,577	204	----	2,612
1969	110.2	6,709.4	4.06	272,341	2,342	157	----	1,876
1970	139.3	6,257.4	4.54	283,808	2,099	192	----	2,104
1971	290.5	6,080.6	4.92	299,121	2,453	101	----	1,781
1972	11.3	5,870.0	6.43	377,670	3,111	346	----	2,349
1973	13.5	6,225.0	8.80	545,723	3,714	285	----	1,941
1974 [7]	49.4	6,442.5	8.30	537,620	----	----	----	----

[1] In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at packinghouse door for California, Oregon, and Washington; for other States, returns at point of first sale. Beginning 1963, processing prices are equivalent returns at processing plant door. U.S. prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[5] Dried and canned are converted to terms of fresh apples on following basis: 1 pound dried is equivalent to 8 pounds fresh; 1 pound of canned is equivalent to about 2 pounds fresh; 48 pounds fresh equal 1 bushel. No re-exports reported.
[6] July-December average. Not reported separately after 1964.
[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 301. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 277.—Apples, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada [3]	393	375	407	Spain	738	1,015	944
Mexico	161	190	213	Sweden [3]	46	42	35
United States [3]	2,668	2,830	2,900	Switzerland	95	112	78
				United Kingdom	350	456	352
Total	3,222	3,395	3,520	Yugoslavia	309	448	370
				Total	7,442	9,441	7,523
South America:							
Argentina	233	786	747	Asia:			
Chile [3]	70	95	95	Japan	959	963	924
Europe:				Lebanon	184	160	174
Austria	112	187	205	Turkey	850	800	800
Belgium and Luxembourg	264	246	183	Africa:			
Denmark [3]	64	80	75	South Africa	289	307	360
France	1,719	2,060	1,627	Oceania:			
Germany, West	1,239	2,016	1,194	Australia	456	354	429
Greece	183	233	200	New Zealand	144	147	154
Italy	1,873	2,050	1,838				
Netherlands	400	460	365	Total specified countries [4]	13,849	16,448	14,726
Norway	50	36	57				

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in Northern Hemisphere. Harvest of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1973 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1973 and ended early in 1974.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Commercial crop.
[4] May include some cider apples.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 278.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, United States, 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold				
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)			
						Canned	Dried	Frozen	Other [3]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	32.3	5,720.3	41.2	5,679.1	3,405.6	1,149.9	172.0	168.4	783.2
1964	79.1	6,240.3	([4])	([4])	[5] 3,568.9	1,310.8	135.9	198.9	1,025.8
1965	139.2	6,001.0	----	----	3,382.6	1,308.6	184.2	218.2	907.4
1966	111.2	5,650.2	----	----	3,229.5	1,043.5	254.4	199.8	923.0
1967	30.5	5,405.5	----	----	3,178.3	1,106.8	159.6	258.1	702.7
1968	22.6	5,446.4	----	----	3,193.3	1,175.2	173.7	228.3	675.9
1969	110.2	6,709.4	----	----	3,700.7	1,398.7	280.2	221.9	1,107.9
1970	139.3	6,257.4	----	----	3,530.6	1,158.3	187.0	179.6	1,201.9
1971	290.5	6,080.6	----	----	3,481.9	1,093.4	94.2	190.4	[6] 1,220.7
1972	11.3	5,870.0	----	----	3,344.9	976.8	146.6	235.3	[6] 1,166.4
1973	13.5	6,225.0	----	----	3,515.4	1,254.5	254.7	251.9	[6] 948.5
1974 [7]	49.4	6,442.5	----	----	3,621.2	1,198.1	201.2	181.6	[6] 1,240.4

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Mostly crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, small quantities canned, dried, and frozen are included.
[4] Estimates discontinued.
[5] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[6] Includes the following quantities of juice and cider (million pounds): 1971—1,086.7; 1972—1,028.1; 1973—820.1; and 1974—1,019.4.
[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 303.

Table 279.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Utilization					
			Fresh [3]	Processed (fresh basis)				
				Canned	Dried	Frozen	Juice and cider	Other [4]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Calif	----	440.0	120.0	95.0	([5])	([5])	119.0	([5])
Mich	----	670.0	240.0	149.0	([5])	73.0	180.0	([5])
N.Y	11.0	889.0	300.0	302.0	18.0	46.0	167.0	56.0
Oreg	----	165.0	113.0	28.0	([5])	----	([5])	----
Pa	----	480.0	170.9	219.5	----	([5])	62.5	([5])
Va	1.6	373.4	158.5	140.5	----	([5])	47.0	([5])
Wash	----	1,775.0	1,341.6	64.7	112.3	----	225.2	31.2
W. Va	----	210.0	97.0	70.9	----	6.3	33.0	2.8
Other States [6]	36.8	1,440.1	1,080.2	128.5	([5])	([5])	([5])	([5])
U. S	49.4	6,442.5	3,621.2	1,198.1	201.2	181.6	1,019.4	221.0

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Includes "Home use."
[4] Mostly crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, some quantities dried or frozen are included to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[5] Data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U.S. total.
[6] Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 280.—Apples: International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
North America:						
Canada	2,439	1,957	2,358	2,085	2,816	2,234
Mexico	7	304		389		
Panama		108		134		100
United States	2,648	2,282	3,039	2,314	4,259	2,194
Total	5,094	4,651	5,397	4,922	7,075	4,528
South America:						
Argentina	11,059		12,949		3,698	
Brazil		6,370				
Chile	1,468		1,255		1,288	
Total	12,527	6,370	14,204		4,986	
Europe:						
Austria		2,972	1	4,287		4,027
Belgium and Luxembourg	2,142	3,819	2,505	5,119	2,918	5,008
Denmark	556	914	679	948	498	980
Finland		1,957		1,673		1,878
France:						
Table	25,143	2,732	31,918	2,835	30,207	2,490
Cider	842	1	443	2	829	
Germany, West	494	33,920	748	41,575	615	31,504
Ireland		1,051		1,140		1,229
Italy	19,189	1,326	20,104	1,441	16,731	1,057
Netherlands	5,081	4,376	6,866	5,345	6,263	5,084
Norway		1,059		1,291		1,165
Sweden	62	2,935	136	3,101	86	2,735
Switzerland:						
Table [1]	102	1,777	29	2,079	31	1,177
Cider [1]	876		315	402	332	375
United Kingdom		13,209		14,239		16,675
Yugoslavia		703	498	26	379	270
Total	54,487	72,751	64,242	85,503	58,889	75,654
Africa:						
Morocco			25			
South Africa	6,892		9,216		7,931	
Total	6,892		9,241		7,931	
Asia:						
Hong Kong	854	2,714	708	2,637	744	2,462
Japan	517		353		428	
Lebanon	4,661	17	5,928	20		
Philippines		26		168		268
Total	6,032	2,757	6,989	2,825	1,172	2,730
Oceania:						
Australia	7,881		5,331		7,053	
New Zealand	2,952		3,774		3,754	
Total	10,833		9,105		10,807	
World total	95,865	86,529	109,178	93,250	90,860	82,912

[1] Includes pears.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 281.—Apples, fresh: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1971–73

Country	Year beginning July			Country	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
EXPORTS	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	EXPORTS—continued	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
Europe:				Other countries:			
Denmark	9	17	------	Canada	1,380	1,347	2,132
Finland	31	91	101	Hong Kong	287	242	408
Iceland	20	26	46	Malaysia	36	64	96
Ireland	26	22	1	Netherlands Antilles	18	21	33
Netherlands	1	146	2	Philippines	------	1	9
Norway	69	128	106	West Indies	62	87	62
Sweden	88	234	108	Other	39	96	217
United Kingdom	292	374	60				
Other	------	56	------	Total	1,822	1,858	2,957
Total	536	1,094	424	Grand total	2,804	3,555	4,244
Latin American Republics:							
Costa Rica	9	5	5	IMPORTS			
Dominican Republic	35	18	27				
Mexico	261	306	325	Argentina	10	------	16
Panama	18	23	28	Canada	1,359	2,069	1,575
Venezuela	93	191	117	New Zealand	246	176	327
Other countries	30	60	361	Other countries	226	299	227
Total	446	603	863	Total	1,841	2,544	2,145

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 282.—Apples, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York, 1963–74

Season beginning July	Golden Delicious	Rome Beauty [1]	Delicious	Yellow Newtown	Winesap	Average [2]
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	4.64	3.54	5.15	4.21	5.11	4.97
1964	4.31	4.21	5.33	------	4.35	5.00
1965	4.47	4.00	5.55	------	4.66	5.59
1966	4.80	4.11	5.91	------	5.71	5.62
1967	6.02	3.95	6.75	------	6.52	6.51
1968	6.10	5.12	7.64	------	5.20	7.00
1969	4.66	3.14	4.82	------	4.53	4.33
1970	5.48	2.76	6.45	------	4.02	6.31
1971	5.76	4.37	7.19	------	5.08	6.09
1972	6.36	5.04	8.56	------	6.05	6.37
1973	7.76	5.00	9.16	------	6.97	8.27
1974 [3]	8.35	7.07	9.13	------	8.11	8.73

[1] "Rome Beauty" no longer reported. Beginning 1971, prices quoted are for "Red Rome" variety.
[2] Weighted average of varieties shown in this table.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 307.

Table 283.—Apricots: Production, value, and exports, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Season average price per ton [4]	Value	Domestic exports, year beginning July				
					Fresh	Canned [5]	Dried [5]	Dried, in fruit salad [5]	Total, in terms of fresh
	Tons	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	1,000	229,300	115.00	26,379	2,709	9,058	1,039	427	13,559
1960	5,530	237,070	105.00	24,924	1,357	11,617	1,766	340	16,489
1961	18,400	171,400	95.50	16,380	1,366	17,240	1,557	441	18,020
1962	600	165,100	142.00	23,494	1,905	7,475	798	499	11,340
1963	650	197,850	126.00	24,870	2,693	7,840	975	366	12,489
1964	2,100	218,000	122.00	26,606	2,102	6,609	1,404	386	13,751
1965	15,060	210,940	93.00	19,629	4,826	10,249	1,550	486	20,382
1966	1,100	192,400	123.00	23,569	2,002	6,003	1,293	335	13,580
1967	375	147,525	158.00	23,357	1,338	2,710	613	310	7,472
1968	120	149,280	183.00	27,348	955	2,471	460	243	5,777
1969	150	230,550	145.00	33,388	4,012	4,216	693	266	10,901
1970	300	176,400	110.00	19,382	2,139	2,746	525	209	7,230
1971	37,600	149,550	93.80	14,035	3,501	4,262	609	224	9,700
1972	130	127,470	139.00	17,701	1,668	5,520	919	215	10,011
1973	210	157,690	164.00	25,834	2,244	5,182	919	243	10,619
1974 [6]		93,550	270.00	25,267					

[1] Production, price, and value for California, Utah, and Washington.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[5] Net processed weight.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Exports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 308.

Table 284.—Apricots: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Production [1]			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Calif	126,000	152,000	91,000	138.00	163.00	268.00
Utah	0	2,170	550		145.00	384.00
Wash	1,470	3,520	2,000	213.00	211.00	334.00
U. S	127,470	157,690	93,550	139.00	164.00	270.00

[1] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1972—Washington, 130; 1973—Utah, 130; Washington, 80.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 285.—Apricots, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974[1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974[1]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:				Africa:			
Canada	3	3	3	South Africa	18	15	17
United States	116	143	85				
				Asia:			
Total	119	146	88	Turkey	123	120	120
South America:				Oceania:			
Argentina	7	18	20	Australia	28	30	35
Chile	3	3	3	New Zealand	7	7	6
Total	10	21	23	Total	35	37	41
Europe:							
Austria	11	9	15	Total specified countries	729	824	775
France	101	150	58				
Germany, West	3	4	6				
Greece	38	49	60				
Italy	74	112	110				
Spain	159	131	206				
Switzerland	9	6	2				
Yugoslavia	29	24	29				
Total	424	485	486				

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 286.—Apricots: Production and utilization, United States,[1] 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned [4]	Dried	Frozen
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	650	197,850	1,020	196,830	16,530	125,400	47,900	7,000
1964	2,100	218,000	([5])	([5])	[6] 20,340	151,760	37,400	8,500
1965	15,060	210,940			[7] 15,140	156,000	30,800	9,000
1966	1,100	192,400			18,530	126,370	39,000	8,500
1967	375	147,525			11,555	106,270	22,000	7,700
1968	120	149,280			11,885	106,095	23,100	8,200
1969	150	230,550			14,800	164,450	41,800	9,500
1970	300	176,400			16,240	116,060	36,400	7,700
1971	37,600	149,550			17,620	99,530	26,000	6,400
1972	130	127,470			10,050	93,020	18,000	6,400
1973	210	157,690			11,870	116,720	19,500	9,600
1974 [8]		93,550			8,450	62,500	17,000	5,600

[1] California, Utah, and Washington.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] Includes some quantities frozen or otherwise processed.
[5] Estimates discontinued.
[6] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[7] Beginning 1965, includes some quantities canned.
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 311.

Table 287.—Apricots: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production [1]	Utilization			
		Fresh [2]	Processed (fresh basis)		
			Canned	Dried	Frozen
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Calif	91,000	6,200	[3] 62,200	17,000	5,600
Utah	550	550			
Wash	2,000	1,700	[3] 300		
U. S	93,550	8,450	[3] 62,500	17,000	5,600

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[2] Includes "Home use."
[3] Some quantities used for juice are included in "Canned" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 288.—Avocados: Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1959–60 to 1974–75 [1]

Season	California			Florida			California and Florida [4]			Imports, year beginning July
	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	Production [2]	Price [5]	Value	
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*
1959–60	69,000	111	7,659	7,000	88	620	76,000	109	8,279	4,384
1960–61	35,500	280	9,940	1,800	175	315	37,300	275	10,255	3,068
1961–62	50,000	214	10,700	6,100	170	1,037	56,100	209	11,737	84
1962–63	40,000	268	10,720	11,700	140	1,638	51,700	239	12,358	15
1963–64	46,800	259	12,121	13,900	142	1,974	60,700	232	14,095	7
1964–65	24,000	520	12,480	12,740	180	2,293	36,740	402	14,773	36
1965–66	58,000	262	15,196	2,800	450	1,260	60,800	271	16,456	125
1966–67	74,500	202	15,049	5,800	224	1,299	80,300	204	16,348	295
1967–68	37,400	460	17,204	14,700	188	2,764	52,100	383	19,968	187
1968–69	61,100	300	18,330	12,600	237	2,986	73,700	289	21,316	100
1969–70	33,000	656	21,648	14,000	288	4,032	47,000	546	25,680	399
1970–71	67,000	380	25,460	18,800	290	5,452	85,800	360	30,912	572
1971–72	26,000	952	24,752	19,300	335	6,466	45,300	689	31,218	1,132
1972–73	70,400	545	38,368	18,800	321	6,035	89,200	498	44,403	976
1973–74	53,000	795	42,135	20,300	355	7,207	73,300	675	49,342	1,126
1974–75 [6]	60,900	740	45,066	21,900	327	7,161	82,800	630	52,227	

[1] Production, price, and value for California and Florida only.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized. Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1959—California, 1,000, and Florida, 950; 1964—Florida, 660.
[3] Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[4] Season beginning Oct. 1 to Sept. 30 for California and July 15 to Mar. 1 for Florida.
[5] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Import data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 314.

Table 289.—Bananas: Production, price, and value, Hawaii, 1959–74

Year	Production	Price per pound	Value	Year	Production	Price per pound	Value
	1,000 pounds	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	6,165	7.1	438	1967	8,095	7.0	567
1960	6,810	6.4	435	1968	6,485	7.7	499
1961	8,825	6.7	592	1969	6,170	9.4	580
1962	7,665	6.6	509	1970	5,600	10.6	594
1963	6,245	7.8	484	1971	5,865	11.6	680
1964	9,010	7.7	690	1972	6,000	12.0	720
1965	7,100	7.7	545	1973	7,295	10.6	773
1966	8,730	7.7	668	1974 [1]	6,600	13.1	865

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 290.—Bushberries: Acreage, yield, production, utilization, price, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre [1]	Production		Utilization		Price per pound [3]	Value
			Not utilized [2]	Utilized	Fresh	Processed		
	Acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	[4]	[4]		67,232	3,044	64,188	11.5	7,708
1960	[4]	[4]		70,823	3,003	67,820	13.2	9,365
1961	14,330	4,390	120	62,785	2,673	60,112	13.6	8,538
1962	14,010	4,861		68,106	2,656	65,450	13.5	9,177
1963	14,040	5,116	322	71,505	3,130	68,375	15.9	11,345
1964	15,050	4,862	865	72,305	2,787	69,518	17.0	12,278
1965	17,910	4,662	409	83,083	2,874	80,209	18.5	15,381
1966	18,810	5,243	5,740	92,879	2,801	90,078	15.0	13,955
1967	18,390	4,801	4,329	83,953	3,803	80,150	13.3	11,142
1968	16,950	4,418	987	74,886	3,760	71,126	16.5	12,378
1969	16,480	5,213	140	85,904	3,790	82,114	23.5	20,148
1970	16,160	4,892	304	79,061	3,717	75,344	18.5	14,653
1971	15,410	4,387	1,409	67,607	4,153	63,454	18.1	12,258
1972	14,090	4,421	294	62,291	4,301	57,990	28.8	17,925
1973	11,650	3,704	434	43,146	3,722	39,424	46.3	19,997
1974 [5]	13,000	4,840	1,061	62,918	3,422	59,496	29.3	18,425

[1] Yield is derived from total production (not utilized plus utilized production) through 1967; beginning 1968, yield is derived from utilized production.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Price per pound is derived.
[4] Not available.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 291.—Bushberries: Acreage, yield, production, utilization, price, and value, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

Crop and State	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production		Utilization		Price per pound	Value
			Not utilized	Utilized	Fresh	Processed		
BLACKBERRIES, CULTIVATED	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
Oreg	4,000	7,000		28,000	200	27,800	22.3	6,244
Wash	170	9,000	76	1,530	13	1,517	17.6	269
Total	4,170	7,080	76	29,530	213	29,317	22.1	6,513
BLUEBERRIES								
Wash	750	5,200	30	3,900	1,490	2,410	31.6	1,232
BOYSENBERRIES AND YOUNGBERRIES								
Oreg	1,200	2,420		2,900	160	2,740	32.4	940
CURRANTS								
Wash	170	2,620	5	445	6	439	20.1	89
LOGANBERRIES								
Oreg	470	3,900		1,833	32	1,801	40.2	737
BLACK RASPBERRIES								
Oreg	1,500	1,440		2,160	110	2,050	50.9	1,099
Wash	140	1,070		150	11	139	50.0	75
Total	1,640	1,410		2,310	121	2,189	50.8	1,174
RED RASPBERRIES								
Oreg	2,300	4,300		9,900	400	9,500	32.6	3,227
Wash	2,300	5,260	950	12,100	1,000	11,100	37.3	4,513
Total	4,600	4,780	950	22,000	1,400	20,600	35.2	7,740

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 292.—Cherries: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	All varieties			Foreign trade, year beginning July			
				Domestic exports		Imports	
	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Value	Canned	Fresh	Natural, sulfured, or in brine	Dried or preserved
	Tons	*Tons*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	922	217,928	43,854	4,830	2,169	3,940	7,553
1960	1,100	185,260	43,446	3,280	3,472	9,831	6,507
1961	900	266,520	60,388	5,567	2,048	4,675	6,505
1962	11,595	275,735	47,387	13,151	2,484	4,461	7,725
1963	860	150,150	40,300	2,706	2,955	11,603	8,656
1964	48,842	344,058	57,339	21,385	4,066	5,104	6,920
1965	16,536	248,194	45,323	33,534	4,687	1,977	7,183
1966	5,364	200,546	67,833	3,786	4,620	5,180	8,404
1967	837	199,143	75,167	3,390	3,727	5,626	8,623
1968	427	228,464	81,282	3,155	5,180	11,033	9,138
1969	7,670	279,190	66,695	15,072	7,337	2,696	8,421
1970	7,240	240,520	61,283	2,304	6,293	3,432	7,674
1971	1,950	279,250	71,904	1,619	8,988	1,539	6,991
1972	21,870	229,220	58,516	9,457	15,989	2,201	7,636
1973	4,600	240,650	89,171	2,463	12,824	919	3,585
1974 [3]	150	275,850	113,887	----------	----------	----------	----------

Year	Sweet varieties				Tart varieties			
	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Season average price per ton [4]	Value	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Season average price per ton [4]	Value
	Tons	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	820	79,970	329.00	26,329	102	137,958	127.00	17,525
1960	1,100	69,420	362.00	25,136	----------	115,840	158.00	18,310
1961	900	101,850	323.00	32,867	----------	164,670	167.00	27,521
1962	2,000	109,080	288.00	31,039	9,595	166,655	98.00	16,348
1963	840	69,360	359.00	24,890	20	80,790	191.00	15,410
1964	1,395	118,135	290.00	34,252	47,447	225,923	102.00	23,087
1965	1,040	86,780	332.00	28,854	15,496	161,414	102.00	16,469
1966	4,860	111,050	389.00	43,237	504	89,496	275.00	24,596
1967	837	110,153	400.00	44,113	----------	88,990	349.00	31,054
1968	311	90,810	436.00	39,548	116	137,654	303.00	41,734
1969	1,350	126,960	338.00	42,883	6,320	152,230	156.00	23,812
1970	730	121,530	355.00	43,152	6,510	118,990	152.00	18,131
1971	1,300	139,990	316.00	44,215	650	139,260	199.00	27,689
1972	210	95,040	385.00	36,582	21,660	134,180	163.00	21,934
1973	4,000	153,630	367.00	56,395	600	87,020	377.00	32,776
1974 [3]	----------	143,550	453.00	65,008	150	132,300	369.00	48,879

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 316.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 296

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Includes "Home use."
[4] Sweet varieties include some quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, freezing, etc.; tart varieties include some quantities used for juice, jam, jelly, brining, etc.
[5] Colorado, Idaho, Michigan, Montana, New York, Pennsylvania, and Utah.
[6] Colorado, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Utah, and Wisconsin.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 293.—Cherries: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Production [1]			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
SWEET VARIETIES	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Calif	20,000	40,000	28,000	572.00	440.00	685.00
Colo	150	560	250	808.00	535.00	640.00
Idaho	600	1,500	2,250	570.00	452.00	441.00
Mich	28,000	16,000	25,500	195.00	280.00	360.00
Mont	1,200	2,510	1,650	478.00	670.00	530.00
N. Y	4,500	3,400	1,600	201.00	343.00	423.00
Oreg	19,200	37,000	33,500	434.00	310.00	371.00
Pa	190	660	800	415.00	640.00	700.00
Utah	0	6,500	5,000	----------	313.00	339.00
Wash	21,200	45,500	45,000	440.00	364.00	428.00
Total 10 States	95,040	153,630	143,550	385.00	367.00	453.00
TART VARIETIES						
Colo	500	1,000	1,250	236.00	384.00	347.00
Mich	107,000	58,000	103,000	161.00	390.00	367.00
N. Y	14,600	10,200	8,100	166.00	354.00	391.00
Ohio	400	170	300	204.00	471.00	494.00
Oreg	900	3,600	2,100	204.00	279.00	312.00
Pa	5,550	3,150	6,550	172.00	395.00	397.00
Utah	650	8,500	5,800	205.00	334.00	371.00
Wis	4,580	2,400	5,200	177.00	414.00	363.00
Total 8 States	134,180	87,020	132,300	163.00	377.00	369.00

[1] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): Sweet cherries, 1972—Pennsylvania, 10; Washington, 200; 1973—Oregon, 3,000; Washington, 1,000; tart cherries, 1972—Michigan, 18,000; New York, 2,400; Ohio, 20; Pennsylvania, 600; and Wisconsin, 640; 1973—New York, 400; Oregon, 200; 1974—Wisconsin, 150.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 294.—Cherries, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	15	15	15	Netherlands	2	3	5
United States	227	222	250	Norway	5	3	5
				Spain	57	69	54
Total	242	237	265	Switzerland	14	19	15
				United Kingdom	9	8	8
South America:				Yugoslavia	98	93	109
Argentina	1	3	3				
Chile	3	3	3	Total	742	805	761
Total	4	6	6	Asia:			
				Japan	11	16	18
Europe:				Turkey	100	95	95
Austria	19	32	28				
Belgium and Luxembourg	9	12	22	Total	111	111	113
Denmark [2]	3	2	3				
France	104	105	106	Oceania:			
Germany, West	188	248	211	Australia	10	11	11
Greece	29	33	25				
Italy	205	178	170	Total specified countries	1,109	1,170	1,156

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Commercial production.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 295.—Cherries: Production and utilization, United States,[1] 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned [4]	Frozen	Brined [5]
SWEET VARIETIES	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	840	69,360	1,680	67,680	31,790	8,790	360	26,740
1964	1,395	118,135	([6])	([6])	[7] 47,681	16,945	----	53,509
1965	1,040	86,780	----	----	30,004	13,175	----	43,601
1966	4,860	111,050	----	----	44,138	12,543	----	54,369
1967	837	110,153	----	----	42,202	14,492	----	53,459
1968	311	90,810	----	----	35,733	11,115	----	43,962
1969	1,350	126,960	----	----	49,820	19,160	----	57,980
1970	730	121,530	----	----	48,292	11,820	----	61,418
1971	1,300	139,990	----	----	68,627	[8] 12,348	----	59,015
1972	210	95,040	----	----	41,668	10,092	----	43,280
1973	4,000	153,630	----	----	82,839	16,898	----	53,893
1974 [9]	----	143,550	----	----	66,586	25,464	----	51,500
TART VARIETIES								
1963	20	80,790	995	79,795	3,885	30,845	44,350	715
1964	47,447	225,923	([6])	([6])	[7] 8,258	101,031	116,634	----
1965	15,496	161,414	----	----	6,495	69,918	85,001	----
1966	504	89,496	----	----	6,592	36,738	46,166	----
1967	----	88,990	----	----	4,662	30,374	53,954	----
1968	116	137,654	----	----	5,734	48,411	83,509	----
1969	6,320	152,230	----	----	5,691	63,357	83,182	----
1970	6,510	118,990	----	----	6,012	43,358	69,620	----
1971	650	139,260	----	----	5,620	41,280	92,360	----
1972	21,660	134,180	----	----	3,080	47,990	83,110	----
1973	600	87,020	----	----	2,630	26,900	57,490	----
1974 [9]	150	132,300	----	----	2,210	48,800	81,290	----

[1] California, Colorado, Idaho, Michigan, Montana, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] For tart varieties, includes small quantities brined or used for juice, wine, preserves, and candied cherries.
[5] For sweet varieties, includes small quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, canning, etc., through 1970; beginning 1971, brined only.
[6] Estimates discontinued.
[7] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[8] For sweet varieties, beginning 1971, includes small quantitites used for juice, wine, brandy, etc.
[9] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 318.

Table 296.—Cherries: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

Variety and State	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Utilization			
			Fresh [3]	Processed (fresh basis)		
				Canned [4]	Frozen	Brined
SWEET VARIETIES	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Calif	----	28,000	20,300	1,100	----	6,600
Oreg	----	33,500	6,500	9,050	----	17,950
Wash	----	45,000	30,800	10,400	----	3,800
Other States [5]	----	37,050	8,986	4,914	----	23,150
U. S	----	143,550	66,586	25,464	----	51,500
TART VARIETIES						
Mich	----	103,000	1,000	38,800	63,200	----
Other States [6]	150	29,300	1,210	10,000	18,090	----
U. S	150	132,300	2,210	48,800	81,290	

See footnotes on page 211.

Table 297.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1962–63 to 1973–74

Season [1]	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Season average returns per box [4]	Value	Quantities processed [5]	Foreign trade [6]	
						Domestic exports [7]	Imports [8]
ORANGES [9]	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
1962–63	330	102,385	3.46	354,042	71,707	4,355	830
1963–64	550	88,505	4.67	413,578	52,319	5,110	1,652
1964–65		116,360	3.16	367,266	74,604	5,615	1,084
1965–66		135,470	2.48	335,941	92,075	6,674	707
1966–67		182,850	1.84	337,309	134,063	7,912	301
1967–68		124,490	3.08	383,807	91,698	3,610	1,665
1968–69		183,760	2.43	446,972	138,621	7,122	1,059
1969–70		185,530	2.09	387,977	140,956	6,777	914
1970–71		189,560	2.45	465,109	145,419	6,215	1,138
1971–72		191,450	2.87	549,369	148,015	7,652	1,106
1972–73		224,660	2.69	603,305	182,263	7,143	1,225
1973–74 [10]		216,510	2.82	611,583	171,423	8,190	1,119
GRAPEFRUIT							
1962–63	2	34,738	1.64	57,090	18,097	1,989	20
1963–64	3	34,207	2.63	90,046	14,159	2,249	16
1964–65		41,027	1.90	78,147	18,911	2,363	19
1965–66		46,695	1.95	91,228	23,694	2,612	6
1966–67		55,676	1.38	76,586	30,438	3,429	20
1967–68		44,058	2.54	111,787	21,827	2,395	42
1968–69		54,170	1.68	90,842	31,503	3,077	41
1969–70		53,910	2.24	120,994	30,201	2,952	100
1970–71		60,560	2.40	145,287	36,142	2,758	85
1971–72		64,140	2.89	185,586	37,229	5,149	176
1972–73		65,640	2.70	177,055	38,219	5,431	217
1973–74 [10]		65,100	2.35	153,258	37,848	6,643	177
LEMONS							
1962–63		12,990	4.00	51,899	3,754	2,810	2
1963–64		19,040	2.67	50,749	9,585	2,788	3
1964–65		14,210	3.31	47,057	5,239	2,728	3
1965–66		15,770	3.29	51,885	6,600	3,109	2
1966–67		17,910	3.28	58,685	8,623	3,191	1
1967–68		16,850	3.85	64,939	7,452	3,301	1
1968–69		15,810	4.41	69,694	6,931	2,918	([11])
1969–70		15,520	4.81	74,595	6,169	3,580	([11])
1970–71		16,450	5.00	82,226	6,710	3,681	([11])
1971–72		16,680	4.81	80,266	7,070	4,348	([11])
1972–73		22,200	4.38	97,302	11,192	5,460	1
1973–74 [10]		17,500	6.23	109,025	6,516	5,396	0
LIMES							
1962–63		400	3.89	1,556	164		61
1963–64		450	4.39	1,976	213		52
1964–65		560	3.66	2,050	260	261	43
1965–66		415	4.90	2,034	140	28	43
1966–67		420	6.44	2,705	147	59	32
1967–68		720	4.49	3,233	377	25	33
1968–69		700	4.51	3,157	320	24	37
1969–70		725	5.71	4,140	351	16	60
1970–71		880	4.70	4,136	485	26	39
1971–72		1,100	5.49	6,039	626	23	47
1972–73		1,100	6.10	6,710	583	81	52
1973–74 [10]		1,050	7.20	7,560	571	57	85
TANGERINES [12]							
1962–63		2,210	4.08	9,034	404		
1963–64		3,890	4.47	17,375	1,139		
1964–65		4,340	4.04	17,551	1,210	642	
1965–66		4,180	3.60	15,056	939	181	
1966–67		4,960	2.60	12,894	1,288	244	
1967–68		3,590	5.55	19,921	801	241	
1968–69		4,330	4.10	17,766	1,348	197	
1969–70		4,110	3.72	15,275	1,081	245	
1970–71		5,230	3.51	18,374	1,614	305	
1971–72		5,030	4.53	22,767	1,659	371	
1972–73		5,130	4.04	20,729	1,894	264	
1973–74 [10]		4,790	4.75	22,742	1,350	241	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 297.—Citrus fruits: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, for season of 1962–63 to 1973–74—Continued

Season [1]	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Season average returns per box [4]	Value	Quantities processed [5]	Foreign trade [6]	
						Domestic exports [7]	Imports [8]
TANGELOS	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
1962–63		750	5.19	3,892	163		
1963–64		900	5.44	4,896	221		
1964–65		1,000	4.61	4,610	194		
1965–66		1,200	5.34	6,408	221		
1966–67		1,700	2.34	3,978	406		
1967–68		1,700	4.00	6,800	285		
1968–69		1,800	3.39	6,102	586		
1969–70		2,500	2.13	5,325	1,103		
1970–71		2,700	2.09	5,643	1,093		
1971–72		3,600	2.75	9,900	1,882		
1972–73		3,100	2.52	7,812	1,667		
1973–74 [10]		3,700	2.27	8,399	2,104		
TEMPLES							
1962–63		2,000	3.56	7,120	1,172		
1963–64		3,400	5.01	17,034	1,874		
1964–65		3,800	3.33	12,654	1,554		
1965–66		4,500	2.43	10,935	2,010		
1966–67		5,000	1.51	7,550	1,998		
1967–68		4,500	3.56	16,020	1,699		
1968–69		4,500	3.08	13,860	2,397		
1969–70		5,200	2.31	12,012	2,377		
1970–71		5,000	2.78	13,900	2,768		
1971–72		5,300	2.89	15,317	3,517		
1972–73		5,100	3.06	15,606	2,655		
1973–74 [10]		5,300	2.34	12,402	3,375		

[1] See footnote 1, table 298.
[2] Not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point other than intake packinghouse door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold. Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[5] Includes quantities used for juice, concentrates, grapefruit segments, and other citrus products. In some seasons, includes appreciable quantities of oranges and lemons in California delivered to processing plants which were not utilized, but for which growers received payment.
[6] Year beginning November for oranges and lemons; year beginning September for grapefruit; year beginning July for limes.
[7] Exports reported in pounds which are converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 84 pounds per box; grapefruit, 76 pounds per box; lemons, 79 pounds per box. Beginning 1964–65, oranges and tangerines reported separately; also, lemons and limes.
[8] Imports converted to boxes on the following basis: Oranges, 90 pounds per box; grapefruit, 80 pounds per box; lemons, 78 pounds per box; limes, 80 pounds per box.
[9] Includes small quantities of tangerines in Texas; prior to 1964–65, includes small quantities in Louisiana and Arizona. Excludes Florida temples (except for foreign trade).
[10] Preliminary.
[11] Less than 500 boxes.
[12] Florida only prior to 1961; beginning 1961, also includes California and, beginning 1964, Arizona.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 320.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 298—continued

[4] Navel and miscellaneous varieties in Arizona and California; early and midseason varieties in Florida and Texas, including small quantities of tangerines in Texas.
[5] Net content of box varies. Approximate averages are as follows: Oranges—Arizona and California, 75 pounds; Florida, 90 pounds; and Texas, 85 pounds; grapefruit—Arizona and California Desert Valleys, 64 pounds: other California areas, 67 pounds; Florida, 85 pounds; Texas, 80 pounds; lemons—76 pounds; limes—80 pounds; tangelos—90 pounds; tangerines—Arizona and California, 75 pounds; Florida, 95 pounds; and temples—90 pounds.
[6] Excludes K-Early Citrus Fruit.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 298.—Citrus fruits: Production and season average returns per box, by States, 1971–72 to 1973–74

Crop and State	Production of crop for season [1] of—			Price [3] of crop for season of—		
	1971–72	1972–73	1973–74 [2]	1971–72	1972–73	1973–74 [2]
ORANGES						
Early, midseason, and Navel varieties: [4]	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ariz	900	1,060	450	4.26	3.21	3.60
Calif	22,300	18,700	21,900	3.11	3.52	4.03
Fla	68,800	90,000	92,100	2.87	2.48	2.51
Tex	4,050	5,300	4,200			
Total above varieties [5]	96,050	115,060	118,650			
Valencia:						
Ariz	4,000	4,000	2,960	1.85	3.09	2.84
Calif	21,100	23,400	18,800	2.55	2.83	3.75
Fla	68,200	79,700	73,700	3.01	2.76	2.73
Tex	2,100	2,500	2,400			
Total Valencia [5]	95,400	109,600	97,860			
All oranges:						
Ariz	4,900	5,060	3,410	2.29	3.12	2.94
Calif	43,400	42,100	40,700	2.84	3.14	3.90
Fla	137,000	169,700	165,800	2.94	2.61	2.61
Tex	6,150	7,800	6,600	1.99	1.58	1.58
U. S., all oranges [5]	191,450	224,660	216,510	2.87	2.69	2.82
GRAPEFRUIT						
Ariz	2,540	2,640	2,050	2.09	1.87	2.04
Calif, all	5,400	5,800	4,250	3.18	2.78	2.64
Desert Valleys	3,200	3,000	2,350	2.76	2.10	2.16
Other areas	2,200	2,800	1,900	3.80	3.51	3.24
Fla., all	47,000	45,400	48,100	3.03	2.88	2.50
Pink seedless	12,300	11,700	12,200	3.41	3.33	3.13
White seedless	23,800	23,500	25,900	2.99	2.85	2.44
Other	10,900	10,200	10,000	2.72	2.42	1.87
Tex	9,200	11,800	10,700	2.21	2.15	1.66
U. S., all grapefruit [5]	64,140	65,640	65,100	2.89	2.70	2.35
LEMONS						
Ariz	3,080	4,600	2,900	3.85	4.05	Ari 6.23
Calif	13,600	17,600	14,600	5.03	4.47	6.23
U. S., lemons [5]	16,680	22,200	17,500	4.81	4.38	6.23
LIMES						
Fla	1,100	1,100	1,050	5.49	6.10	7.20
TANGELOS [6]						
Fla	3,600	3,100	3,700	2.75	2.52	2.27
TANGERINES						
Ariz	570	530	680	4.84	4.50	5.08
Calif	1,260	1,600	1,310	4.07	3.74	4.40
Fla	3,200	3,000	2,800	4.65	4.12	4.83
U. S., tangerines [5]	5,030	5,130	4,790	4.53	4.04	4.75
TEMPLES						
Fla	5,300	5,100	5,300	2.89	3.06	2.34

[1] Season begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with completion of harvest the following year. For oranges, harvest in California usually starts in early November of the year shown and continues into November of the following year. In other States, harvest of oranges begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer. Grapefruit harvest for the California Desert Valleys and for all other States begins in the fall and ends by early summer. Harvest of other California grapefruit extends from early summer of the year after bloom through September. California lemons are harvested from Aug. 1 to July 31; Arizona lemons are harvested from Sept. 15 to Mar. 1. Florida limes are picked mostly from April through December. Florida tangelos are harvested largely from October through April.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse door for all methods of sale. When sale represents fruit sold at point other than packinghouse door, prices of fruit as sold are converted by additions or subtractions of necessary charges to or from prices of fruit as actually sold.

Footnotes continued on page 215.

Table 299.—Citrus fruits: Production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Commodity and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:			
British Honduras	42	45	53
Jamaica	74	49	51
Mexico [3]	1,270	1,089	1,110
Trinidad and Tobago	3	13	12
United States	9,245	8,928	9,740
Total	10,634	10,124	10,966
Mediterranean area:			
Algeria	515	520	525
Cyprus	204	180	117
Egypt	920	1,015	1,050
Greece	432	422	635
Israel	1,221	1,223	1,110
Italy	1,581	1,891	1,925
Lebanon	203	220	233
Morocco	988	921	915
Spain	2,665	2,484	2,439
Tunisia	90	92	85
Turkey	564	554	570
Total	9,383	9,522	9,604
Far East:			
Japan	4,070	3,864	4,056
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	235	225	------
Total	4,305	4,089	4,056
Northern Hemisphere	24,322	23,735	24,626
South America:			
Argentina	1,032	864	------
Brazil [4]	2,560	3,208	------
Chile	43	48	47
Total	3,635	4,120	47
Other Southern Hemisphere:			
Australia	338	395	341
South Africa	567	534	602
Total	905	929	943
Southern Hemisphere	4,540	5,049	990
World total	28,862	28,784	25,616
GRAPEFRUIT			
North America:			
British Honduras	14	16	17
Jamaica	19	19	22
Mexico [3]	32	34	36
Trinidad and Tobago	5	18	17
United States	2,428	2,428	2,248
Total	2,498	2,515	2,340
Mediterranean area:			
Algeria	5	5	5
Cyprus	75	68	64
Israel	384	389	400
Morocco	17	17	17
Spain	6	6	5
Total	487	485	491
Northern Hemisphere	2,985	3,000	2,831
GRAPEFRUIT—continued			
South America:			
Argentina	179	201	------
Other Southern Hemisphere:			
Australia	17	18	18
South Africa	110	101	95
Total	127	119	113
Southern Hemisphere	306	320	113
World total	3,291	3,320	2,944
LEMONS			
North America:			
United States	766	603	938
Mediterranean area:			
Algeria	14	14	14
Cyprus	39	36	28
Greece	142	154	145
Israel	42	32	35
Italy	650	690	725
Lebanon	86	79	70
Morocco	8	2	2
Spain	199	206	186
Tunisia	9	15	15
Turkey	149	122	125
Total	1,338	1,350	1,345
Northern Hemisphere	2,104	1,953	2,283
South America:			
Argentina	232	260	------
Chile	40	42	41
Total	272	302	41
Other Southern Hemisphere:			
Australia	34	41	40
South Africa	20	20	21
Total	54	61	61
Southern Hemisphere	326	363	102
World total	2,430	2,316	2,385

[1] Harvesting in Northern Hemisphere countries begins November of the year shown, and in Southern Hemisphere countries begins in May following the year shown.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Four States only (Nuevo León, San Luis Potosi, Tamaulipas, and Veracruz).
[4] São Paulo only.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 300.—Canned citrus juices, single strength: United States packs, 1962–73

Season	Orange juice				Blended orange and grapefruit juice				Tangerine and tangerine blends
	Florida	California and Arizona	Texas	Total	Florida	California and Arizona	Texas	Total	
	1,000 cases [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]
1962	11,212	611	([2])	11,823	3,117	16	([2])	3,133	317
1963	7,682	510	([2])	8,192	2,416	157	([2])	2,573	221
1964	10,334	465	([2])	10,799	2,435	77	([2])	2,512	187
1965	11,363	699	52	12,114	2,684	227	([3])	2,911	62
1966	14,412	1,381	548	16,341	3,311	373	54	3,738	156
1967	9,817	320	277	10,414	2,043	110	([3])	2,187	49
1968	11,386	1,140	927	13,453	2,295	214	([3])	2,578	92
1969	11,223	[4] 3,073	([4])	14,296	2,192	[4] 228	([4])	2,419	47
1970	11,599	1,947	1,906	15,452	2,186	198	116	2,500	35
1971	10,800	1,718	1,334	13,852	1,807	64	112	1,983	16
1972	13,670	1,484	1,899	17,053	1,898	117	120	2,135	24
1973	10,885	1,676	1,258	13,819	1,782	145	56	1,983	18

[1] Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans. [2] No pack reported. [3] Pack data not available. [4] Texas included with California and Arizona.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 323.

Table 301.—Concentrated citrus juices: Annual packs, Florida, 1962–73

Season beginning December	Frozen concentrated juice				Nonfrozen concentrated juice	
	Orange [1]	Grapefruit	Tangerine	Blend	Orange, 65° Brix	Grapefruit, 60° Brix
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1962	51,648	2,323	204	53	54	36
1963	53,674	2,573	1,145	130	41	21
1964	88,869	4,000	1,154	70	70	55
1965	76,695	3,971	715	50	49	31
1966	131,755	5,485	1,120	29	119	32
1967	83,697	1,814	582	10	22	----
1968	103,750	5,920	1,051	36	31	39
1969	124,947	4,294	785	16	34	40
1970	125,187	6,870	1,090	18	28	89
1971	134,229	8,798	1,220	22	----	31
1972	176,073	8,658	1,072	3	----	----
1973	171,846	9,026	1,019	11	----	----

[1] 42° Brix through 1964; 45° Brix thereafter. Includes concentrated juice for manufacture.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from Florida Canners Association. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 324.

Table 302.—Grapefruit sections and single-strength juice, canned: Annual pack by producing areas, 1962–73

Season	Sections, Florida	Juice (single strength)			
		Florida	Texas	California and Arizona	Total
	1,000 cases [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]
1962	2,613	8,864	([2])	581	9,445
1963	3,063	5,143	([2])	1,162	6,305
1964	3,606	9,770	([2])	1,157	10,927
1965	4,002	12,090	610	1,126	13,826
1966	4,756	17,844	1,767	1,380	20,991
1967	3,412	13,300	750	1,776	15,826
1968	3,396	15,445	3,066	2,024	20,535
1969	3,325	16,423	([3])	[3] 5,701	22,124
1970	3,292	19,110	4,650	2,233	25,993
1971	2,571	20,874	3,837	2,066	26,777
1972	2,687	19,059	6,572	2,631	28,262
1973	3,027	20,576	6,013	2,412	29,001

See footnotes on page 219.

Table 303.—Citrus products: United States exports by kind, 1962–73

Year beginning November	Orange juice			Grapefruit juice			Blended juices	Grapefruit sections
	Single strength	Concentrate		Single strength	Concentrate			
		Hot pack	Frozen		Hot pack	Frozen		
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 cases* [1]
1962	6,418	982	3,602	5,631	138	193	2,711	211
1963	3,884	965	2,464	2,757	185	181	1,562	147
1964	4,470	894	2,807	4,186	192	201	1,039	105
1965	6,271	842	3,060	3,109	165	251	1,165	128
1966	11,106	958	4,418	5,358	153	284	1,497	83
1967	13,186	724	4,226	4,472	188	355	981	92
1968	9,283	770	4,227	5,226	206	728	706	84
1969	12,134	1,040	5,816	6,049	360	913	744	63
1970	10,931	1,417	7,708	5,119	276	952	602	76
1971	8,942	1,310	7,925	4,956	288	1,045	678	64
1972	10,129	1,170	11,007	4,857	344	1,461	705	65
1973	10,083	1,395	11,973	4,965	310	1,155	651	88

[1] Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1952–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 325.

Table 304.—Oranges, fresh: United States exports by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning November			Country of destination	Year beginning November		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 boxes	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*		*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
Europe:				Other countries:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	25	4	------	Canada	5,135	4,363	4,813
France	348	163	269	Hong Kong	2,042	2,420	2,164
Germany, West	33	102	329	Japan	518	507	624
Netherlands	817	711	649	Malaysia	136	179	123
Norway	80	19	30	Nansei and Nanpo Islands	77	------	------
Sweden	11	9	92	Netherlands Antilles	3	16	13
United Kingdom	130	117	308	New Zealand	169	108	428
Other countries	55	102	185	Philippines	------	3	------
				West Indies	26	30	26
Total	1,499	1,227	1,862	Others	16	30	62
Latin American Republics:				Total	8,122	7,656	8,253
Mexico	4	3	2				
Other countries	2	1	1	Grand total	9,627	8,887	10,118
Total	6	4	3				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 302

[1] Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.
[2] No pack reported.
[3] Texas included with California and Arizona.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 326.

Table 305.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
ORANGES						
North America:	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
Canada	----------	6,298	----------	6,576	----------	6,598
Jamaica	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Mexico	1,714	----------	2,396	----------	2,392	----------
Trinidad and Tobago	38	----------	40	----------	11	----------
United States	8,081	1,299	9,526	1,567	9,179	1,742
Total	9,834	7,597	11,962	8,143	11,582	8,340
South America:						
Argentina	445	----------	576	----------	791	----------
Brazil	2,030	----------	2,114	----------	1,286	----------
Total	2,475	----------	2,690	----------	2,077	----------
Europe:						
Austria	1	2,915	----------	3,217	1	3,174
Belgium and Luxembourg	591	5,377	1,407	6,560	981	7,058
Denmark	25	1,287	40	1,319	63	1,414
Finland	----------	1,837	----------	2,022	----------	2,215
France	638	22,924	1,133	25,626	796	27,552
Germany, West	65	25,968	256	28,232	260	29,883
Greece	2,572	----------	3,870	----------	3,039	----------
Ireland	----------	648	----------	795	----------	635
Italy	4,596	----------	4,952	----------	2,642	----------
Netherlands	1,249	9,218	1,822	10,563	1,183	10,138
Norway	----------	1,905	----------	1,987	----------	2,156
Spain [1]	37,631	----------	44,100	----------	51,829	----------
Sweden	48	3,445	69	3,598	96	3,413
Switzerland	6	3,081	2	3,299	1	3,320
United Kingdom	----------	13,856	----------	13,741	----------	14,654
Yugoslavia	----------	2,367	----------	2,571	----------	2,434
Total	47,422	94,828	57,651	103,530	60,891	108,046
Africa:						
Algeria	4,250	----------	4,080	----------	6,362	----------
Morocco	16,544	----------	18,385	----------	21,943	----------
South Africa	6,721	----------	6,478	----------	7,034	----------
Tunisia	870	----------	892	----------	720	----------
Total	28,385	----------	29,835	----------	36,059	----------
Asia:						
Cyprus	4,274	----------	3,640	----------	4,631	----------
Hong Kong	90	3,359	82	3,726	156	4,258
Israel and Palestine	20,169	----------	18,983	----------	16,676	----------
Japan	829	----------	673	----------	756	----------
Lebanon	3,983	----------	3,461	----------	5,134	----------
Philippines	----------	----------	----------	22	----------	5
Turkey	1,873	----------	1,299	----------	983	----------
Total	31,218	3,359	28,138	3,748	28,336	4,263
Oceania:						
Australia	964	----------	951	----------	673	----------
New Zealand	----------	483	----------	517	----------	479
Total	964	483	951	517	673	479
Grand total	120,298	106,267	131,227	115,938	139,618	121,128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 305.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
GRAPEFRUIT						
North America:	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
Canada		2,391		2,405		2,456
Jamaica	74		51			
Trinidad and Tobago	9		20		3	
United States	2,738	121	5,185	217	5,334	190
Total	2,821	2,512	5,256	2,622	5,337	2,646
South America:						
Brazil	30		39		14	
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg	129	414	77	436	95	512
Denmark	2	123	2	110	4	117
Finland		94		95		117
France	50	1,706	36	2,013	31	2,273
Germany, West	41	2,174	77	2,259	128	2,574
Netherlands	250	606	414	992	417	970
Sweden	4	147	5	150	4	152
United Kingdom		3,886		2,803		3,226
Total	476	9,150	611	8,858	679	9,941
Africa:						
Algeria	25		19			
Morocco	23		30		14	
South Africa	850		923		493	
Total	898		972		507	
Asia:						
Cyprus	1,360		1,180		1,508	
Israel and Palestine	6,104		5,571		6,290	
Total	7,464		6,751		7,798	
Oceania:						
New Zealand		13				
Grand total [2]	11,689	11,675	13,629	11,480	14,335	12,587
LEMONS						
North America:						
Canada		462		479		497
United States	3,966		4,542		5,834	1
Total	3,966	462	4,542	479	5,834	498
Europe:						
Austria		739		647		668
Belgium and Luxembourg	23	542	19	502	36	577
Denmark	7	192	3	178	37	220
Finland		98		101		102
France	20	2,949	61	2,710	55	2,935
Germany, West	26	3,688	20	3,340	23	3,318
Greece	1,722		1,491		1,475	
Ireland		39		149		36
Italy	10,111		8,649		4,499	
Netherlands	161	439	182	471	197	487
Spain	1,500		1,766		4,654	
Sweden	4	179	6	190	9	202
Switzerland	1	510	1	489	1	510
United Kingdom		1,116		1,055		1,256
Yugoslavia		962		867		945
Total	13,575	11,453	12,198	10,699	10,986	11,256

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 305.—Citrus fruits: International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
LEMONS—continued	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*	*1,000 boxes*
Africa:						
Algeria	28		13			
Morocco	29		23		69	
South Africa	174		285		182	
Tunisia	45		65		59	
Total	276		386		310	
Asia:						
Cyprus	626		710		865	
Israel and Palestine	552		487			
Japan		1,807		2,282		2,647
Lebanon	1,328		631		1,182	
Turkey	1,244		1,629		2,273	
Total	3,750	1,807	3,457	2,282	4,320	2,647
Oceania:						
New Zealand		3		2		2
Grand total [2]	21,567	13,725	20,583	13,462	21,450	14,403

[1] Includes Canary Islands.
[2] Does not include imports into Soviet Bloc countries.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 306.—Dates: Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	California			Imports, year beginning July	Year	California			Imports, year beginning July
	Production	Price [2]	Value			Production	Price [2]	Value	
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*		*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*
1959	26,000	128	3,328	16,814	1967	20,800	151	3,141	12,975
1960	22,100	123	2,718	17,685	1968	23,000	164	3,772	13,782
1961	21,400	150	3,210	16,044	1969	16,500	154	2,541	10,901
1962	24,200	156	3,775	16,199	1970	18,100	153	2,769	13,010
1963	22,100	129	2,851	19,733	1971	19,200	162	3,110	14,826
1964	24,300	148	3,596	18,507	1972	15,600	170	2,652	17,623
1965	21,000	164	3,444	14,540	1973	23,600	195	4,602	15,654
1966	21,300	144	3,067	14,429	1974 [3]	23,500	220	5,170	

[1] Production, price, and value for California only.
[2] Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 329.

Table 307.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per barrel, value and quantities processed, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value [4]	Quantities processed [5]	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value [4]	Quantities processed [5]
	Acres	*Bbl.* [6]	*Bbl.* [6]	*Dol.*	*1,000 dol.*	*Bbl.* [6]		*Acres*	*Bbl.* [6]	*Bbl.* [6]	*Dol.*	*1,000 dol.*	*Bbl.* [6]
1959	21,290	58.8	1,251,700	9.06	11,167	357,800	1967	21,020	66.8	1,404,300	14.80	20,794	1,034,400
1960	21,140	63.4	1,340,700	8.83	11,805	845,100	1968	21,235	69.1	1,466,800	15.40	22,537	1,108,500
1961	21,440	57.7	1,236,400	8.58	10,604	596,500	1969	21,285	85.7	1,823,100	15.50	28,241	1,412,600
1962	20,570	64.4	1,324,500	10.80	12,803	660,800	1970	21,645	94.1	2,036,600	11.80	21,737	1,400,000
1963	20,120	62.4	1,254,500	11.90	14,458	792,100	1971	22,310	101.5	2,264,800	14.90	24,405	1,158,800
1964	20,620	64.2	1,324,500	14.40	19,109	842,600	1972	22,290	93.2	2,078,000	13.20	26,035	1,567,100
1965	20,640	68.9	1,422,800	15.50	22,072	978,300	1973	22,800	92.1	2,100,300	14.10	28,379	1,470,200
1966	20,560	76.4	1,571,600	15.20	23,841	1,160,600	1974 [7]	23,100	96.8	2,236,000	11.20	23,805	1,416,500

[1] Estimates relate to Massachusetts, New Jersey, Oregon, Washington, and Wisconsin.
[2] Total production which includes quantities unharvested for economic reasons plus excess cullage and/or set aside under provisions of the Cranberry Marketing Order. Cranberries dumped in 1959 which did not qualify for payment under the Cranberry Payment Program, AMM, 181A are also included (1,000 barrels): 1959, 18.9; 1960, 4; 1961, 1; 1962, 143; 1963, 44; 1970, 192; 1971, 625; 1972, 102; 1973, 86; and 1974, 114.
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Equivalent returns for fruit at the first receiving station. For 1959, includes returns to growers for cranberries dumped which qualified for payment under the Cranberry Payment Program, AMM, 181A. Prices for 1960 and 1961 include cranberries paid for but not utilized.
[4] Beginning 1964, value is based on utilized production which is total production minus production set aside, and/or economic abandonment.
[5] Mainly for canning.
[6] Barrels of 100 pounds.
[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 330.

Table 308.—Cranberries: Acreage, yield, production, and season average price per barrel, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production [2]			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Bbl.* [4]	*Bbl.* [4]	*Bbl.* [4]	*Barrels*	*Barrels*	*Barrels*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Mass	10,900	10,900	10,900	75.1	82.7	85.5	819,000	901,000	932,000	12.60	13.60	10.90
N. J	3,000	3,200	3,200	65.3	71.3	78.1	196,000	228,000	250,000	12.60	13.70	10.80
Oreg	890	900	900	116.9	108.1	102.2	104,000	97,000	92,000	12.60	13.60	10.60
Wash	1,000	1,100	1,100	154.0	107.3	83.6	154,000	118,000	92,000	13.10	13.80	10.60
Wis	6,500	6,700	7,000	123.8	112.8	124.3	805,000	756,000	870,000	14.10	15.00	11.90
U. S	22,290	22,800	23,100	93.2	92.1	96.8	2,078,000	2,100,300	2,236,000	13.20	14.10	11.20

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes quantities unharvested for economic reasons and/or excess cullage (1,000 barrels): 1972, 102; 1973, 86; and 1974, 114.
[3] Average price of utilized production.
[4] Barrels of 100 pounds.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 309.—Figs: Production, season average price per ton, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	California											Foreign trade, year beginning July (dried figs)	
	Dried (dry basis)					Fresh and canned			Total			Imports for consumption [4]	Domestic exports
	Production			Price	Value	Production (fresh basis)	Price [1]	Value	Production (fresh basis) [2]	Price [1] [3]	Value		
	Total	Standard	Substandard										
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	19,100	16,590	2,510	217.00	4,125	6,600	166.00	1,096	63,900	82.00	5,241	1,789	719
1960	17,200	15,900	1,300	230.00	3,956	8,500	158.00	1,343	60,100	88.20	5,299	2,404	841
1961	18,500	16,200	2,300	196.00	3,626	7,700	165.00	1,270	63,200	77.50	4,896	2,556	859
1962	20,400	18,700	1,700	204.00	4,162	10,000	162.00	1,620	71,200	81.20	5,782	2,644	803
1963	18,500	15,300	3,200	192.00	3,552	7,600	184.00	1,398	63,100	78.40	4,950	2,561	730
1964	19,000	16,800	2,200	237.00	4,503	10,000	181.00	1,810	67,000	94.20	6,313	2,471	829
1965	18,400	14,500	3,900	191.00	3,514	6,000	179.00	1,074	61,200	75.00	4,588	1,807	842
1966	20,600	18,400	2,200	188.00	3,873	6,000	182.00	1,092	67,800	73.20	4,965	1,677	845
1967	12,200	10,900	1,300	210.00	2,562	5,600	200.00	1,120	42,200	87.30	3,682	1,385	919
1968	15,800	13,000	2,800	212.00	3,350	4,200	271.00	1,138	51,600	87.00	4,488	2,341	797
1969	17,500	14,380	3,120	206.00	3,605	5,500	276.00	1,518	58,000	88.30	5,123	1,253	810
1970	14,000	12,300	1,700	220.00	3,080	7,400	276.00	2,042	49,400	103.70	5,122	1,731	1,185
1971	13,300	10,400	2,900	206.00	2,740	5,300	230.00	1,219	45,200	87.60	3,959	1,472	1,423
1972	11,100	9,000	2,100	390.00	4,329	3,200	255.00	816	36,500	141.00	5,145	2,037	937
1973	12,500	11,300	1,200	680.00	8,500	4,400	256.00	1,126	41,900	230.00	9,626	1,561	1,444
1974 [5]	12,950	11,400	1,550	555.00	7,187	5,000	279.00	1,395	43,850	196.00	8,582	------	------

[1] Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[2] Dried figs converted to fresh basis at ratio of 3 pounds fresh to 1 pound dried.
[3] Obtained by weighting utilization group prices by quantity sold.
[4] Dried only.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 332.

Table 310.—Grapes: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Production			Price [2] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ariz	13,600	11,600	12,500	555.00	455.00	720.00
Ark	9,500	8,000	8,000	167.00	200.00	[3]
Calif.:						
All varieties	2,266,000	3,887,000	3,789,000	[4] 161.00	[4] 158.00	[4] 137.00
Wine varieties	630,000	1,036,000	1,214,000	222.00	207.00	146.00
Table varieties	274,000	475,000	617,000	198.00	174.00	135.00
Raisin varieties [5]	1,362,000	2,376,000	1,958,000	[4] 125.00	[4] 133.00	[4] 132.00
Dried [6]	105,000	224,000	240,000	560.00	754.00	632.00
Not dried	926,000	1,409,000	942,800	121.00	104.00	113.00
Mich	53,000	23,500	47,500	166.00	197.00	183.00
Mo	3,600	1,800	1,500	178.00	199.00	[3]
N. J	600	1,050	1,000	230.00	207.00	245.00
N. Y	103,000	128,000	177,000	186.00	221.00	235.00
N. C	2,200	3,400	3,100	325.00	333.00	306.00
Ohio	12,000	13,000	15,500	178.00	219.00	222.00
Pa	37,600	40,000	53,000	172.00	221.00	198.00
Wash	62,100	69,200	80,500	154.00	185.00	165.00
Other States [7]	6,450	6,600	5,500	214.00	235.00	253.00
U. S	2,569,650	4,193,150	4,194,100	165.00	162.00	145.00

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[3] Not available.
[4] Price derived from unrounded data.
[5] Fresh equivalent of dried and not dried.
[6] Dried basis. 1 ton of raisins is equivalent to 4.15 tons of fresh grapes for 1972, 4.32 tons for 1973, and 4.23 tons for 1974.
[7] Georgia and South Carolina.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 311.—Grapes: Production, value, and foreign trade; also raisin production and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	Grapes						Total value
	Production (fresh basis) [1]			Season average price per ton [2]			
	California	Other States	United States	California [3]	Other States [4]	United States [4]	
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,940	276	3,216	48.40	116.00	54.10	174,529
1960	2,766	303	3,069	48.40	110.00	54.40	167,292
1961	2,967	288	3,255	50.20	108.00	55.30	180,354
1962	2,928	311	3,239	57.10	117.00	62.80	203,631
1963	3,439	293	3,732	46.00	137.00	53.10	198,416
1964	3,145	333	3,478	55.80	129.00	62.90	218,658
1965	3,975	351	4,326	38.90	115.00	45.10	195,084
1966	3,400	333	3,733	50.10	112.00	55.60	207,706
1967	2,700	362	3,062	62.90	117.00	69.30	212,319
1968	3,255	294	3,549	60.40	134.00	66.60	236,374
1969	3,595	303	3,898	65.30	158.00	72.50	282,431
1970	2,763	356	3,119	85.80	165.00	94.90	295,929
1971	3,534	463	3,997	87.60	156.00	95.50	381,620
1972	2,266	304	2,570	161.00	192.00	165.00	423,087
1973	3,887	306	4,193	158.00	221.00	162.00	680,079
1974 [5]	3,789	405	4,194	137.00	225.00	145.00	609,748

Year	Grapes		Raisins		
	Foreign trade, year beginning July		Production (Calif.) [7]	Foreign trade, year beginning September [8]	
	Domestic exports, fresh	Imports, fresh [6]		Domestic exports	Imports for consumption
	Tons	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	94,666	12,085	243	48,060	173
1960	97,181	17,556	212	66,107	120
1961	82,359	13,695	269	70,606	23
1962	100,152	12,197	197	48,649	921
1963	95,040	19,456	267	60,555	528
1964	101,106	25,732	231	60,005	156
1965	131,247	28,125	270	76,238	167
1966	125,173	15,502	280	71,849	229
1967	113,757	23,274	181	74,732	1,003
1968	119,023	15,884	264	77,742	1,290
1969	143,975	16,358	251	80,986	1,006
1970	114,298	22,231	193	67,448	1,112
1971	140,649	12,699	191	80,074	3,524
1972	103,016	9,857	105	25,246	3,291
1973	114,112	14,983	224	53,817	14,030
1974 [5]	----------	----------	240	----------	----------

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized. Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (1,000 tons): California—61 in 1963; other States—0.2 in 1962, 25 in 1965, 0.3 in 1966, and 6.8 in 1967.

[2] Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

[3] Equivalent returns per ton for bulk fruit at the first delivery point.

[4] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

[5] Preliminary.

[6] Converted on the basis of country data, using the following weight per cubic foot: Argentina and Chile, 36 pounds; Belgium and Netherlands, 100 pounds; Canada, Italy, and Mexico, 40 pounds; Spain, 24 pounds; Republic of South Africa, 16 pounds; and all other, 20 pounds.

[7] Dried basis: 1 ton of raisins equivalent to about 4 tons of fresh grapes.

[8] Exports and imports of raisins converted to sweatbox, or production basis at the ratio of 1 to 1.08.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 333.

Table 312.—Grapes: Production and utilization, United States, 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Canned	Dried	Crushed for wine, juice, etc.
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	61,000	3,732,060	5,985	3,726,075	524,437	43,000	1,070,000	2,088,638
1964		3,478,000	([3])	([3])	[4] 551,883	60,000	1,034,800	1,831,317
1965	25,300	4,325,960			599,574	[5] 54,800	1,297,000	[5] 2,374,586
1966	300	3,733,340			597,350	62,000	1,185,700	1,888,290
1967	6,850	3,062,190			466,750	54,000	751,800	1,789,640
1968		3,549,040			557,967	64,000	1,111,100	1,815,973
1969		3,897,510			561,963	66,300	1,010,200	2,259,047
1970		3,119,330			406,006	53,700	821,800	1,837,824
1971		3,996,720			409,950	58,400	880,900	[6] 2,647,470
1972		2,569,650			349,585	50,500	437,400	[6] 1,732,165
1973		4,193,150			400,605	59,000	969,300	2,764,245
1974 [7]		4,194,100			454,925	61,200	1,017,400	2,660,575

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Estimates discontinued.
[4] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[5] Some quantities canned are included in "Crushed for wine, juice, etc." to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[6] Crushed for wine (tons): 2,309,740 in 1971, 1,520,190 in 1972, 2,567,328 in 1973, and 2,397,011 in 1974. Crushed for juice, etc. (tons): 337,730 in 1971, 211,975 in 1972, 196,917 in 1973, and 263,564 in 1974.
[7] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 335.

Table 313.—Grapes: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production [1]	Utilization				
		Fresh [2]	Processed (fresh basis)			
			Canned	Dried	Crushed for—	
					Wine	Juice, etc.
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Ariz	12,500	12,500				
Calif.:						
All varieties	3,789,000	432,400	61,200	[3] 1,017,400	2,278,000	
Wine varieties	1,214,000	54,000			1,160,000	
Table varieties	617,000	248,800		2,200	366,000	
Raisin varieties	1,958,000	129,600	61,200	1,015,200	752,000	
Mich	47,500	2,000			5,450	40,050
N. J	1,000	150			850	
N. Y	177,000	1,900			88,600	86,500
Ohio	15,500	1,200			2,800	11,500
Pa	53,000	1,275			8,511	43,214
Wash	80,500	1,000			([4])	([4])
Other States [5]	18,100	2,500			([4])	([4])
U. S	4,194,100	454,925	61,200	[3] 1,017,400	2,397,011	263,564

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[2] Includes "Home use."
[3] Equivalent raisins produced (dried basis): 240,535 tons.
[4] Data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U. S. total.
[5] Arkansas, Georgia, Missouri, North Carolina, and South Carolina.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 314.—Raisins and currants: United States exports by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
Europe:				Latin American Republics—Continued			
Belgium and Luxembourg	*Tons* 991	*Tons* 887	*Tons* 1,123	Peru			552
Denmark	3,652	1,900	2,560	Venezuela	1,111	443	953
Finland	3,262	1,563	2,751	Other countries	42	28	45
France	549	221	704				
Germany, West	4,404	2,594	3,156	Total	5,129	1,739	3,265
Ireland	1,073	304	199				
Netherlands	1,468	669	1,045	Other countries:			
Norway	1,728	764	1,812	Canada	6,419	5,137	5,753
Sweden	4,142	1,941	3,691	Hong Kong	891	163	534
Switzerland	823	662	1,149	Indonesia	10	1	21
United Kingdom	11,488	2,314	6,426	Israel and Palestine	10	3	7
Other countries	316	97	333	Japan	21,419	6,047	10,379
				Malaysia	568	147	470
Total	33,896	13,916	24,949	Nansei and Nanpo Islands	130		
				Netherlands Antilles	62	40	43
Latin American Republics:				New Zealand	1,484	674	1,186
Brazil	393	501	828	Philippines	790	371	114
Colombia	13	2	61	Vietnam, South	332	123	38
Costa Rica	60	26	30	West Indies	156	109	150
Dominican Republic	104	82	100	Others	1,723	408	626
Ecuador	165	61	128				
El Salvador	31	8	17	Total	33,994	13,223	19,321
Guatemala	56	32	54				
Honduras	29	15	23	Grand total	73,019	28,878	47,535
Mexico	2,970	457	296				
Nicaragua	9	10	44				
Panama	146	74	134				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 315.—Nectarines: Production, utilization, and value, California, 1959–74

Crop of—	Production [1]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold		Season average price per ton [2]	Value
		Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	39,000	200	38,800	37,600	1,200	115.00	4,485
1960	44,000	200	43,800	43,000	800	106.00	4,664
1961	54,000	200	53,800	52,600	1,200	103.00	5,562
1962	51,000	200	50,800	49,500	1,300	108.00	5,508
1963	57,000	200	56,800	54,800	2,000	94.90	5,409
1964	75,000	([3])	([3])	[4] 73,200	1,800	94.50	7,088
1965	[5] 64,800			63,700	1,100	86.00	5,573
1966	68,000			67,200	800	142.00	9,656
1967	55,000			54,300	700	157.00	8,635
1968	64,000			63,100	900	147.00	9,408
1969	66,000			65,000	1,000	140.00	9,240
1970	66,000			64,800	1,200	152.00	10,032
1971	69,000			68,100	900	155.00	10,695
1972	86,000			85,400	600	177.00	15,222
1973	85,500			84,600	900	255.00	21,803
1974 [6]	114,500			113,200	1,300	227.00	25,992

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[2] Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at first delivery point. Processing fruit prices are at first delivery point prior to 1963; beginning 1963, they are equivalent returns at processing plant door.
[3] Estimates discontinued.
[4] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[5] Excludes 2,200 tons not harvested for 1965.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 338.

Table 316.—Olives: Production, value, utilization, and imports, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Production [2]	Season average price per ton [3]	Value	Utilization			Imported, year beginning July			
				Crushed for oil	Canned	Other [4]	Olive oil		Olives	
							Edible	Inedible	In brine	Dried
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	27,000	229.00	6,183	2,300	20,400	3,900	54,692	416	14,412	911
1960	66,000	157.00	10,362	7,800	44,300	12,900	53,490	523	14,885	910
1961	44,000	160.00	7,040	7,800	26,100	9,200	55,586	239	15,726	1,024
1962	52,000	214.00	11,128	5,700	37,700	7,800	43,904	211	11,950	1,186
1963	57,000	198.00	11,286	7,500	39,100	9,600	53,679	672	14,175	1,121
1964	54,000	139.00	7,506	6,200	37,500	9,400	54,847	945	15,171	785
1965	50,000	219.00	10,950	4,300	37,800	7,300	45,334	224	12,541	922
1966	63,000	241.00	15,183	4,800	45,500	11,900	55,293	1,415	14,936	1,041
1967	14,000	384.00	5,376	1,470	10,230	2,000	56,608	1,417	13,716	1,514
1968	86,000	368.00	31,648	4,600	62,800	18,000	59,940	297	17,066	1,316
1969	70,000	329.00	23,030	5,200	51,700	12,500	60,156	360	15,912	688
1970	52,000	248.00	12,896	4,100	39,200	8,100	64,349	250	16,328	1,774
1971	55,000	148.00	8,140	4,900	39,600	9,800	67,577	334	16,499	1,363
1972	24,200	415.00	10,043	700	20,000	3,300	57,703	261	17,440	1,180
1973	72,400	399.00	28,888	2,950	57,500	11,250	52,923	250	16,738	1,518
1974 [5]	60,000	430.00	25,800	2,500	50,200	6,700				

[1] Production, price, value, and utilization for California only. [2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized. [3] Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. [4] Includes Spanish, Greek, and Sicilian styles, and chopped, minced, brined, and other cures. [5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports compiled from the reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. About 40 gallons of oils are obtained from 1 ton of olives in California. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 339.

Table 317.—Peaches: Production, value, and domestic exports, United States, 1959–74

Year	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Season average price [3]	Value	Domestic exports, year beginning July					
					Fresh	Dried [4]	Canned	Canned, in fruit salad [5]	Dried, in fruit salad [4 6]	Total, in terms of fresh [7]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Cents per pound*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 bushels*
1959	45.3	3,552.4	3.97	137,432	27,471	1,357	159,542	32,941	1,455	4,938
1960	27.4	3,555.9	3.84	133,519	54,592	1,429	189,295	38,196	1,159	6,204
1961	66.5	3,703.4	3.95	141,150	33,565	1,318	238,023	50,246	1,502	7,062
1962	63.5	3,547.8	3.87	131,798	29,939	1,377	286,325	58,565	1,700	8,284
1963	29.0	3,510.5	4.35	149,024	25,372	776	215,056	51,043	1,247	6,328
1964	23.9	3,428.7	4.60	150,736	20,089	1,018	236,595	67,980	1,313	7,059
1965	143.5	3,330.3	4.42	139,282	36,983	1,133	201,121	53,567	1,654	6,399
1966	25.2	3,364.0	5.13	163,788	26,813	1,260	229,094	61,157	1,142	6,884
1967	4.8	2,682.9	6.26	158,025	26,432	702	88,861	37,903	1,057	3,395
1968	68.7	3,568.0	5.29	179,705	38,115	267	114,887	44,792	826	4,247
1969	46.3	3,642.0	5.23	178,760	45,526	3,131	227,261	50,498	905	7,202
1970	13.5	2,987.8	6.07	169,494	38,813	4,335	168,151	34,785	712	5,620
1971	18.3	2,862.9	6.08	166,568	49,706	305	119,640	31,344	764	4,305
1972	2.0	2,408.5	6.97	159,487	54,825	532	111,353	39,470	733	4,431
1973	16.2	2,604.9	8.30	202,912	57,491	393	127,934	46,290	713	4,955
1974 [8]	8.9	2,881.4	9.50	258,864						

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit. [2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized except for California Clingstone which includes the following quantities of cannery diversions and culls (million pounds): 104.0 in 1959, 98.0 in 1960, 141.0 in 1961, 160.8 in 1962, 92.4 in 1963, 152.4 in 1964, 178.0 in 1965, 169.6 in 1966, 157.6 in 1967, 172.6 in 1968, 228.0 in 1969, 196.0 in 1970, 122.0 in 1971, 120.0 in 1972, 162.0 in 1973, and 153.0 in 1974. [3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Beginning 1963, quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. [4] Net processed weight. [5] Canned peaches are 40 percent of total canned fruit for salad. [6] Dried peaches are 21 percent of total dried fruit for salad. [7] Beginning June 1965, exports of dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.08 (1.07 prior to June 1965). Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 6.0 pounds fresh (6.5 prior to June 1965). Canned peaches converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1 pound fresh. [8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 341.

Table 318.—Peaches: Production and season average price per pound, 1972–74

State	Production [1]			Price [2] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Ala	16.0	7.0	9.0	11.20	15.1	19.2
Ark	42.0	36.0	20.0	7.77	11.8	15.5
Calif.:						
Freestone	352.0	420.0	452.0	5.90	6.5	7.9
Colo	7.0	23.1	13.7	14.20	12.7	15.8
Conn	2.4	4.5	4.2	18.00	19.0	18.0
Del	1.0	2.9	1.2	12.50	10.5	12.2
Ga	190.0	100.0	45.0	8.87	15.9	18.7
Idaho	2.0	.8	10.0	10.50	13.0	10.9
Ill	12.0	7.0	3.5	9.29	12.7	15.7
Ind	.4	3.5	2.0	16.70	20.0	20.0
Kans	1.7	10.0	3.0	9.00	11.2	13.0
Ky	5.0	4.0	5.0	11.50	14.0	15.5
La	7.0	6.5	6.3	12.50	15.5	18.5
Md	12.5	14.7	19.4	14.30	12.3	11.3
Mass	2.7	4.0	3.0	17.00	20.0	18.0
Mich	10.0	50.0	70.0	10.70	11.5	11.7
Miss	17.0	10.0	7.0	11.70	14.6	17.0
Mo	20.1	8.0	3.0	16.00	16.7	23.6
N. H. [4]	.7			18.50		
N. J	25.0	92.0	91.0	17.10	13.9	14.4
N. Y	17.0	15.0	16.0	12.00	15.9	16.5
N. C	25.0	30.0	20.0	10.50	11.3	13.2
Ohio	1.0	5.0	14.0	20.00	17.0	17.0
Okla	6.2	9.2	.1	7.39	11.5	15.0
Oreg	7.0	12.0	11.0	12.30	13.0	16.8
Pa	80.0	81.0	120.0	13.00	11.3	11.9
R. I. [4]	.2			18.00		
S. C	220.0	245.0	215.0	10.30	11.5	12.6
Tenn	8.6	3.7	4.0	7.25	11.0	14.5
Tex	29.0	15.0	18.0	11.00	14.0	16.0
Utah	1.5	12.0	16.0	13.30	12.6	12.1
Va	22.0	20.0	32.0	9.87	10.5	11.7
Wash	27.5	43.0	26.0	9.55	9.2	9.5
W. Va	13.0	16.0	23.0	12.90	12.2	12.1
Total above	1,184.5	1,310.9	1,283.4	9.28	10.6	11.5
Calif.:						
Clingstone [5]	1,224.0	1,294.0	1,598.0	4.49	5.6	7.7
U. S	2,408.5	2,604.9	2,881.4	6.97	8.3	9.5

[1] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (million pounds): 1972—Colorado, 1.0; and Washington, 1.0; 1973—Colorado, 4.9; Maryland, 0.3; New Jersey, 10.0; and Washington, 1.0; 1974—Colorado, 1.3; Maryland, 2.6; New Jersey, 4.0; and Ohio, 1.0.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

[4] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

[5] Mainly for canning. Includes culls and cannery diversions as follows (million pounds): 120.0 in 1972, 162.0 in 1973, and 153.0 in 1974.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 319.—Peaches, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:			
Canada	38	45	52
United States	1,093	1,189	1,311
Total	1,131	1,234	1,363
South America:			
Argentina	90	265	277
Chile	36	31	32
Total	126	296	309
Europe:			
Austria	5	7	7
France	566	599	446
Germany, West	20	34	34
Greece	238	268	271
Italy	1,268	1,177	1,200
Spain	328	373	389
Yugoslavia	68	68	65
Total	2,493	2,526	2,412
Africa:			
South Africa	148	153	142
Asia:			
Japan	248	277	288
Turkey	140	130	130
Total	388	407	418
Oceania:			
Australia	114	76	115
New Zealand	25	24	22
Total	139	100	137
Total specified countries	4,425	4,716	4,781

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 320.—Peaches: Production and utilization, United States, 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold				
			Home use	Sold	Fresh [3]	Processed (fresh basis)			
						Canned [4]	Dried	Frozen	Other [5]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	29.0	3,510.5	46.0	3,372.1	1,408.6	1,784.4	76.6	90.7	11.8
1964	23.9	3,428.7	([6])	([6])	[7] 1,151.2	1,939.6	67.4	106.9	11.2
1965	143.5	3,330.3	----	----	1,338.5	1,646.7	70.6	82.3	14.2
1966	25.2	3,364.0	----	----	1,222.7	1,828.6	44.0	88.2	10.9
1967	4.8	2,682.9	----	----	966.8	1,413.4	25.5	96.9	22.7
1968	68.7	3,568.0	----	----	1,338.8	1,874.6	36.6	109.6	35.8
1969	46.3	3,642.0	----	----	1,395.9	1,873.5	56.2	59.9	28.5
1970	13.5	2,987.8	----	----	1,194.2	1,471.2	36.4	73.7	16.3
1971	18.3	2,862.9	----	----	1,199.9	1,397.1	29.8	86.0	28.1
1972	2.0	2,408.5	----	----	883.9	1,268.8	24.0	65.3	46.5
1973	16.2	2,604.9	----	----	965.6	1,325.2	24.0	104.9	23.2
1974 [8]	8.9	2,881.4	----	----	935.4	1,650.8	29.0	78.1	35.1

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized, except California Clingstone which includes the following quantities of cannery diversions and culls (million pounds): 92.4 in 1963, 152.4 in 1964, 178.0 in 1965, 169.6 in 1966, 157.6 in 1967, 172.6 in 1968, 228.0 in 1969, 196.0 in 1970, 122.0 in 1971, 120.0 in 1972, 162.0 in 1973, and 153.0 in 1974.
[3] Includes some quantities canned and frozen prior to 1971.
[4] Includes some quantities frozen and otherwise processed prior to 1971.
[5] Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc. Includes small quantities frozen for some years.
[6] Estimates discontinued.
[7] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 343.

Table 321.—Peaches: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production [1]	Utilization				
		Fresh [2]	Processed (fresh basis)			
			Canned	Dried	Frozen	Other [3]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Calif., all	2,050.0	208.0	1,586.0	29.0	(4)	(4)
Clingstone	1,598.0	2.0	1,434.0	----	----	9.0
Freestone	452.0	206.0	152.0	29.0	(4)	(4)
Ga	45.0	34.7	(4)	----	----	(4)
Pa	120.0	106.4	11.3	----	(4)	(4)
S. C	215.0	177.0	24.6	----	(4)	(4)
Va	32.0	26.0	(4)	----	(4)	(4)
Wash	26.0	19.1	(4)	----	----	(4)
Other States [5]	393.4	364.2	17.8	----	9.8	1.6
U. S	[6] 2,881.4	935.4	1,650.8	29.0	78.1	35.1

[1] Production is the quantity sold or utilized, except California Clingstone which includes culls and cannery diversions of 153.0 million pounds.
[2] Includes "Home use."
[3] Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc.
[4] Data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U.S. total.
[5] Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, and West Virginia.
[6] Excludes the following quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit (million pounds): Colorado, 1.3; Maryland, 2.6; New Jersey, 4.0; and Ohio, 1.0.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 322.—Peaches, canned: United States exports by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Europe:				Other countries:			
Austria	5,471	4,999	4,905	Arabia Peninsula States	3	----	----
Belgium and Luxembourg	5,048	6,322	5,779	Bahrain	21	----	8
Denmark	1,629	439	1,030	Canada	39,215	40,879	44,139
Finland	1,997	651	1,701	Canary Islands	34	7	----
France	1,823	1,369	1,731	French Pacific Islands	19	45	30
Germany, West	37,007	27,738	26,372	Hong Kong	327	362	761
Iceland	63	81	90	Israel	50	14	150
Italy	391	89	967	Japan	8,141	11,425	8,392
Netherlands	5,443	3,640	6,270	Kuwait	193	48	272
Norway	1,540	1,215	2,335	Lebanon	19	17	55
Sweden	4,332	2,650	6,368	Liberia	6	2	----
Switzerland	3,971	4,591	5,554	Libya	15	47	55
United Kingdom	288	498	4,734	Malaysia	161	192	364
Other countries	----	9	3	Morocco	10	8	7
				Netherlands Antilles	333	57	166
Total	69,003	54,291	67,839	Philippines	----	10	36
				Saudi Arabia	123	152	253
Latin American Republics:				West Indies	535	561	584
				Others	200	1,372	765
Colombia	58	22	13				
Costa Rica	23	85	43	Total	49,405	55,198	56,037
Dominican Republic	17	70	9				
El Salvador	10	35	11	Grand total	119,640	111,353	127,934
Guatemala	86	51	48				
Mexico	5	25	34				
Panama	698	603	722				
Peru	49	143	171				
Venezuela	244	287	419				
Other countries	42	543	[1] 2,588				
Total	1,232	1,864	4,058				

[1] Includes 2,529,040 pounds to Brazil.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 323.—Pears: Production, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Season average price [3]	Value	Foreign trade, year beginning July						
					Domestic exports						Imports for consumption, fresh
					Fresh	Canned	Dried [4]	Dried, in fruit salad [5]	Canned, in fruit salad [6]	Total, in terms of fresh fruit [7]	
	Tons	*Tons*	*Dollars per ton*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	950	721,390	72.30	52,081	80,529	12,898	558	1,159	28,823	2,801	14,399
1960	1,250	622,740	87.80	54,458	52,754	9,392	525	920	33,421	2,242	9,254
1961	2,850	656,020	92.40	60,531	68,303	10,719	1,170	1,192	43,966	2,938	17,852
1962	2,900	708,480	72.50	51,797	70,758	11,190	793	1,349	51,244	3,149	13,968
1963	3,000	468,520	111.00	52,087	38,706	6,001	428	989	44,663	2,146	21,914
1964	9,905	718,565	92.30	66,359	57,029	7,542	356	1,042	59,482	2,903	11,148
1965	3,625	496,225	132.00	65,550	69,779	5,725	562	1,313	46,871	2,691	6,890
1966	27,255	720,915	87.80	63,273	67,655	7,184	426	906	53,512	2,740	15,109
1967	11,100	452,780	164.00	74,073	51,190	3,375	205	839	33,165	1,890	26,469
1968	6,460	617,680	135.00	83,462	36,742	4,547	369	656	39,193	1,743	30,995
1969	15,050	711,570	101.00	71,859	67,999	4,155	380	718	44,186	2,470	23,582
1970	10,025	538,780	133.00	71,924	41,455	13,445	311	565	30,437	1,821	37,456
1971	42,270	706,920	94.40	66,768	56,304	9,295	377	607	27,426	1,988	16,404
1972	3,370	608,330	139.00	84,357	53,602	10,263	750	582	34,536	2,141	33,598
1973	4,580	723,640	138.00	99,639	86,277	11,879	243	656	40,503	2,890	18,479
1974 [8]	1,060	736,240	170.00	124,925	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[4] Net processed weight.
[5] Dried pears are 16⅔ percent of total dried fruit for salad.
[6] Canned pears are 35 percent of total canned fruit for salad.
[7] Beginning June 1965, canned pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1.0 pound fresh (1.2 prior to June 1965); dried pears converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound dried equals about 6.5 pounds fresh (5.5 prior to June 1965); 50 pounds fresh equals 1 bushel, except in California, where 48 pounds equals 1 bushel.
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 346.

Table 324.—Pears: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1972–74

Variety and State	Production [1]			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Calif., all	295,600	327,300	310,900	130.00	132.00	183.00
Bartlett	286,000	317,000	297,000	130.00	132.00	184.00
Other	9,600	10,300	13,900	139.00	127.00	157.00
Colo	2,780	5,510	4,590	171.00	122.00	204.00
Conn	2,000	1,500	1,400	220.00	300.00	315.00
Idaho	800	1,300	1,050	180.00	137.00	180.00
Mich	22,500	9,500	10,500	88.90	154.00	160.00
N. Y	18,500	12,600	14,000	121.00	166.00	189.00
Oreg., all	110,000	171,000	175,000	150.00	139.00	154.00
Bartlett	51,000	73,000	72,000	122.00	117.00	172.00
Other	59,000	98,000	103,000	174.00	156.00	142.00
Pa	2,950	1,800	3,200	196.00	230.00	233.00
Utah	200	5,830	3,200	214.00	107.00	202.00
Wash., all	153,000	187,300	212,400	153.00	143.00	159.00
Bartlett	99,000	123,500	125,500	126.00	132.00	171.00
Other	54,000	63,800	86,900	203.00	164.00	142.00
U. S	608,330	723,640	736,240	139.00	138.00	170.00

See footnotes on page 233.

Table 325.—Pears, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada [3]	39	31	40	Spain	460	470	443
Mexico	35	36	40	Sweden	6	4	6
United States [3]	555	661	645	Switzerland	13	26	10
				United Kingdom	49	44	47
Total	629	728	725	Yugoslavia	91	141	120
South America:				Total	3,249	3,433	3,126
Argentina	43	110	105				
Chile [3]	17	20	19	Asia:			
Europe:				Japan	460	495	514
Austria	30	54	51	Lebanon	8	4	4
Belgium and Luxembourg	51	30	79	Turkey	196	160	170
Denmark [3]	8	7	9	Africa:			
France	439	492	388	South Africa	102	75	100
Germany, West	344	414	322	Oceania:			
Greece	114	121	88	Australia	163	163	160
Italy	1,536	1,570	1,435	New Zealand	19	16	18
Netherlands	95	55	115				
Norway	13	5	13	Total specified countries [4]	4,886	5,204	4,941

[1] Years shown refer to years of harvest in Northern Hemisphere. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1973 is combined with preliminary forecasts for the Southern Hemisphere harvests which began late in 1973 and ended early in 1974.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Commercial crop.
[4] May include some cider pears.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attaches and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 326.—Pears, western: Average auction price per box, all grades, New York, 1963–74

Crop year	Bartlett	Flemish Beauty	Comice	Bosc	D'Anjou	Winter Nelis	Weighted average [1]
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	6.46	3.96	6.40	6.30	4.74	4.11	5.88
1964	5.09	3.05	5.42	5.31	5.58	4.61	5.36
1965	8.12	3.56	5.89	6.74	5.63	3.59	6.65
1966	5.37	3.27	5.08	6.38	5.04	3.87	5.46
1967	7.86	4.54	6.47	7.37	6.12	----------	6.83
1968	7.78	4.94	7.96	8.64	6.49	4.12	7.83
1969	6.16	4.52	5.35	6.24	5.86	4.34	5.79
1970	7.77	4.58	7.72	9.49	6.49	4.79	7.61
1971	6.63	----------	6.34	6.70	6.23	----------	6.25
1972	8.05	----------	7.83	8.46	8.60	5.26	8.17
1973	7.63	----------	7.83	7.13	7.75	5.28	7.63
1974 [2]	8.70	----------	8.80	9.78	6.98	5.92	8.29

[1] Includes all varieties of western pears sold on New York auction market.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Daily Fruit Reporter. Prices are weighted by number of boxes sold each day. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 350.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 324

[1] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1972—Colorado, 20; Pennsylvania, 350; Washington, Bartlett, 2,000; Washington, other, 1,000; 1973—Colorado, 580; Washington, Bartlett, 4,000; 1974—Colorado, 60; Michigan, 1,000.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Oregon and Washington, equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for California, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 327.—Pears: International trade, 1971–73

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 bushels*
North America:						
Canada	76	809	59	1,046	13	1,310
Mexico	----	72	----	83	----	----
Panama	----	18	----	25	----	19
United States	1,152	739	1,305	480	1,812	626
Total	1,228	1,638	1,364	1,634	1,825	1,955
South America:						
Argentina	1,386	----	1,774	----	587	----
Brazil	----	1,101	----	1,218	----	----
Chile	357	----	259	----	198	----
Total	1,743	1,101	2,033	1,218	785	----
Europe:						
Austria	----	1,079	----	1,319	----	1,179
Belgium and Luxembourg	511	745	401	1,070	433	946
Denmark	2	223	3	194	----	275
Finland	----	545	----	510	----	512
France	3,072	1,597	2,474	2,711	3,938	1,847
Germany, West [1]	----	9,800	----	9,336	----	8,915
Ireland	----	262	----	276	----	203
Italy	12,411	231	13,981	325	10,876	184
Netherlands	1,407	713	1,572	1,059	1,087	1,041
Norway	----	631	----	505	----	587
Sweden	33	1,185	54	1,240	34	1,163
United Kingdom	----	2,658	----	2,730	----	2,453
Yugoslavia	10	53	35	4	84	236
Total	17,446	19,722	18,520	21,279	16,452	19,541
Africa:						
Morocco	1	----	1	----	1	----
South Africa	1,518	----	1,874	----	1,660	----
Total	1,519	----	1,875	----	1,661	----
Asia:						
Japan	130	----	38	----	69	----
Syria and Lebanon	84	4	225	1	----	----
Total	214	4	263	1	69	----
Oceania:						
Australia	1,931	----	1,920	----	2,273	----
New Zealand	170	----	126	----	163	----
Total	2,101	----	2,046	----	2,436	----
World total	24,251	22,465	26,101	24,132	23,228	21,496

[1] Includes quinces.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 328.—Pears: Production and utilization, United States, 1963–74

Crop of—	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold		
			Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)	
						Canned [3]	Dried
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	3,000	468,520	6,674	461,846	183,996	275,050	2,800
1964	9,905	718,565	([4])	([4])	[5] 258,845	450,920	8,800
1965	3,625	496,225			204,400	290,725	1,100
1966	27,255	720,915			290,964	421,651	8,300
1967	11,100	452,780			191,878	259,702	1,200
1968	6,460	617,680			212,414	402,666	2,600
1969	15,050	711,570			284,151	423,219	4,200
1970	10,025	538,780			205,723	329,557	3,500
1971	42,270	706,920			284,487	417,933	4,500
1972	3,370	608,330			250,685	352,345	5,300
1973	4,580	723,640			305,130	410,810	7,700
1974 [6]	1,060	736,240			293,040	437,800	5,400

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] For some States includes some dried or otherwise processed.
[4] Estimates discontinued.
[5] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 351.

Table 329.—Pears: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State and variety	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Utilization		
			Fresh [3]	Processed (fresh basis)	
				Canned [4]	Dried
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Calif., all		310,900	([5])	([5])	
Bartlett		297,000	53,000	244,000	([4])
Other		13,900	([5])	([5])	
Colo	60	4,580	([5])	([5])	
Conn		1,400	1,400		
Idaho		1,050	1,050		
Mich	1,000	10,500	([5])	([5])	
N. Y		14,000	([5])	([5])	
Oreg., all		175,000	([5])	([5])	
Bartlett		72,000	14,400	57,600	([4])
Other		103,000	([5])	([5])	
Pa		3,200	([5])	([5])	
Utah		3,200	3,200		
Wash., all		212,400	([5])	([5])	
Bartlett		125,500	35,100	90,400	([4])
Other		86,900	([5])	([5])	([5])
U. S	1,060	736,240	293,040	437,800	5,400

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Includes "Home use."
[4] Some quantities dried or otherwise processed are included in "Canned" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[5] Data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U. S. totals.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 330.—Papayas: Production, utilization, price, and value, Hawaii, 1959–74

Year	Production	Utilization		Price per pound	Value	Year	Production	Utilization		Price per pound	Value
		Fresh	Processed					Fresh	Processed		
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	14,243	12,528	1,715	5.0	714	1967	22,845	19,393	3,452	7.4	1,691
1960	11,945	10,130	1,815	6.0	719	1968	23,550	20,085	3,465	9.6	2,261
1961	15,494	13,956	1,538	5.5	849	1969	19,235	16,337	2,898	12.4	2,385
1962	14,210	13,472	738	5.8	826	1970	24,960	23,938	1,022	9.8	2,436
1963	14,075	11,725	2,350	7.5	1,053	1971	20,725	19,172	1,553	13.2	2,736
1964	21,880	17,614	4,266	4.7	1,028	1972	25,735	21,959	3,776	13.3	3,423
1965	17,935	14,698	3,237	6.2	1,112	1973	32,824	28,848	3,976	12.7	4,180
1966	18,680	15,225	3,455	7.1	1,326	1974 [1]	37,224	34,529	2,695	13.1	4,871

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 331.—Persimmons: Production, price, and value, California, 1959–74

Year	Production	Price per ton	Value	Year	Production	Price per ton	Value
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,700	90.00	243	1967	1,200	240.00	288
1960	1,900	140.00	266	1968	1,500	164.00	246
1961	2,100	128.00	269	1969	1,600	125.00	200
1962	2,200	145.00	319	1970	2,000	122.00	244
1963	2,600	153.00	398	1971	1,200	126.00	151
1964	2,200	161.00	354	1972	2,500	229.00	573
1965	2,100	163.00	342	1973	1,950	272.00	727
1966	2,300	127.00	292	1974 [1]	1,900	332.00	631

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 332.—Pomegranates: Production, price, and value, California, 1959–74

Year	Production	Price per ton	Value	Year	Production	Price per ton	Value
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	3,000	120.00	360	1967	2,400	118.00	283
1960	3,600	77.00	277	1968	2,900	97.00	281
1961	3,100	85.00	264	1969	3,000	111.00	333
1962	3,500	93.00	326	1970	3,300	121.00	399
1963	3,600	98.00	353	1971	3,200	128.00	410
1964	4,000	100.00	400	1972	3,800	121.00	460
1965	3,300	92.00	304	1973	3,800	168.00	638
1966	3,400	100.00	340	1974 [1]	4,700	114.00	536

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 333.—Prunes and plums:[1] Production, value, and utilization, 4 States, 1959–74

Year	Not utilized [2]	Production [3]	Season average price per ton [4]	Value	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold			
					Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)		
								Dried [5]	Canned [6]	Frozen
	Tons	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	1,200	94,700	85.40	8,066	3,250	91,450	[7] 46,390	17,500	26,910	650
1960	225	32,475	186.00	6,028	1,330	31,145	[7] 22,750	700	7,425	270
1961	1,000	75,000	121.00	9,041	2,015	72,985	36,065	9,750	26,370	800
1962	1,800	90,300	81.90	7,390	2,020	88,280	36,640	15,700	34,940	1,000
1963	940	50,960	123.00	6,289	1,175	49,785	29,035	455	19,855	440
1964	13,612	70,688	62.10	4,387	([8])	([8])	[9] 36,755	5,475	27,568	890
1965	1,626	72,574	83.20	6,038	----	----	36,341	5,700	29,168	1,365
1966	1,020	66,180	99.70	6,600	----	----	33,720	7,100	24,010	1,350
1967	1,728	73,972	95.80	7,084	----	----	34,343	7,400	29,829	2,400
1968	3,720	41,280	114.00	4,694	----	----	25,010	300	14,995	975
1969	9,800	94,200	83.00	7,818	----	----	43,280	7,400	40,600	2,920
1970	3,150	48,350	12.00	5,816	----	----	28,040	3,950	15,160	1,200
1971	23,400	65,000	88.80	5,770	----	----	34,280	5,500	22,670	2,550
1972	520	41,880	173.00	7,228	----	----	29,040	2,000	7,460	3,380
1973	6,750	66,550	147.00	9,816	----	----	29,350	11,050	21,730	4,420
1974 [10]	----	70,700	155.00	10,980	----	----	34,350	([11])	18,665	([11])

[1] Idaho, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States.
[2] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[3] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[4] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantities sold.
[5] Equivalent fresh basis. The dried tonnage sales figures are as follows (tons): 5,150 in 1959, 210 in 1960, 2,954 in 1961, 4,641 in 1962, 147 in 1963, 1,660 in 1964, 1,716 in 1965, 2,029 in 1966, 2,147 in 1967, 90 in 1968, 2,055 in 1969, 1,129 in 1970, 1,570 in 1971, 570 in 1972, and 3,157 in 1973.
[6] Some quantities of frozen, dried, or otherwise processed are included in "Canned" to avoid disclosure of individual operations prior to 1971. Beginning 1971, some quantities dried or otherwise processed are included in "Frozen."
[7] Some quantities canned, frozen, dried, or otherwise processed are included in "Fresh" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[8] Estimates discontinued.
[9] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[10] Preliminary.
[11] Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1967*, tables 358 and 365, for plums in California and Michigan, and prunes in California, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Table 334.—Prunes and plums (fresh basis): Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1972–74

State	Production [1]			Price [3] for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Idaho	7,080	8,050	6,100	220.00	231.00	266.00
Mich	14,000	18,000	12,000	139.00	123.00	175.00
Oreg	8,400	25,800	31,500	182.00	128.00	150.00
Wash	12,400	14,700	21,100	177.00	166.00	120.00
Total, 4 States	41,880	66,550	70,700	173.00	147.00	155.00

[1] Additional quantities of fruit not harvested and excess cullage of harvested fruit are as follows (tons): 1972—Idaho, 420; Washington, 100; 1973—Idaho, 550; and Oregon, 6,200.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 335.—Plums, California: Production, value, and utilization, 1959–74

Season	Not utilized [1]	Production [2]	Season average price per ton [3]	Value	Farm disposition		Utilization of quantities sold	
					Home use	Sold	Fresh	Processed
	Tons	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	3,000	90,000	155.00	13,950	300	89,700	85,300	4,400
1960	2,000	80,000	192.00	15,360	200	79,800	76,800	3,000
1961	2,000	85,000	188.00	15,980	200	84,800	79,900	4,900
1962	2,000	82,000	170.00	13,940	200	81,800	74,700	7,100
1963	5,000	101,000	162.00	16,362	200	100,800	95,000	5,800
1964	3,000	110,000	107.00	11,770	([4])	([4])	[5] 105,200	4,800
1965	5,000	108,000	97.00	10,486	----------	----------	102,600	5,400
1966	9,000	86,000	182.00	15,652	----------	----------	82,400	3,600
1967	3,000	95,000	180.00	17,100	----------	----------	90,400	4,600
1968	----------	106,000	178.00	18,868	----------	----------	100,700	5,300
1969	----------	67,000	237.00	15,879	----------	----------	63,600	3,400
1970	----------	123,000	160.00	19,680	----------	----------	119,300	3,700
1971	----------	101,000	229.00	23,129	----------	----------	98,200	2,800
1972	----------	96,000	248.00	23,808	----------	----------	93,300	2,700
1973	----------	97,000	321.00	31,137	----------	----------	93,800	3,200
1974 [6]	----------	143,000	274.00	39,182	----------	----------	140,000	3,000

[1] Quantities not harvested for economic reasons and excess cullage of harvested fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at point of first sale. Prior to 1963, processing fruit prices were at first delivery point; beginning 1963, they are equivalent returns at processing plant door.
[4] Estimates discontinued.
[5] Beginning 1964, includes "Home use."
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 336.—Prunes (dried basis), California: Production, value, and utilization, 1959–74 [1]

Season	Production [2]	Season average price per ton [3]	Value	Farm disposition	
				Home use	Sold [4]
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	139,000	361.00	50,179	200	138,800
1960	139,000	391.00	54,349	100	138,900
1961	139,000	333.00	46,287	100	138,900
1962	148,000	283.00	41,884	100	147,900
1963	133,000	305.00	40,565	100	132,900
1964	180,000	230.00	41,400	([5])	([5])
1965	167,000	240.00	40,080	----------	----------
1966	132,000	325.00	42,900	----------	----------
1967	164,000	276.00	45,264	----------	----------
1968	153,000	301.00	46,053	----------	----------
1969	130,000	288.00	37,440	----------	----------
1970	200,000	216.00	43,200	----------	----------
1971	131,000	287.00	37,597	----------	----------
1972	77,000	535.00	41,195	----------	----------
1973	205,000	462.00	94,710	----------	----------
1974 [6]	142,000	460.00	65,320	----------	----------

[1] The drying ratio is approximately 2½ pounds of fresh fruit to 1 pound of dried fruit.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Equivalent returns at the processing plant door.
[4] All dried.
[5] Estimates discontinued.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 337.—Prunes and plums: [1] Utilization and season average price per ton, 1972–74

State and season	Quantity					Price [4]			
	Fresh [2]	Dried		Canned	Frozen [3]	Fresh	Dried		Canned
		Fresh basis	Dried basis				Fresh basis	Dried basis	
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Idaho:									
1972	6,930	------	------	150	------	222.00	------	------	125.00
1973	7,600	------	------	(5)	(5)	236.00	------	------	170.00
1974	(5)	------	------	(5)	(5)	304.00	------	------	160.00
Mich.:									
1972	6,100	------	------	6,600	1,300	209.00	------	------	85.30
1973	3,650	------	------	13,700	650	218.00	------	------	98.20
1974	(5)	------	------	5,700	(5)	230.00	------	------	132.00
Oreg.:									
1972	5,700	2,000	570	500	200	281.00	120.00	420.00	(5)
1973	6,500	11,050	3,157	7,000	1,250	255.00	121.00	425.00	85.00
1974	8,000	(5)	(5)	11,100	(5)	213.00	173.00	607.00	129.00
Wash.:									
1972	10,310	------	------	210	1,880	297.00	------	------	100.00
1973	11,600	------	------	(5)	(5)	295.00	------	------	(5)
1974	16,150	------	------	(5)	(5)	238.00	------	------	(5)
Total, 4 States:									
1972	29,040	2,000	570	7,460	3,380	257.00	120.00	420.00	87.80
1973	29,350	11,050	3,157	21,730	4,420	261.00	121.00	425.00	95.70
1974	34,350	(5)	(5)	18,665	(5)	241.00	173.00	607.00	131.00

[1] Michigan, Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States.
[2] Includes "Home use."
[3] Some quantities otherwise processed are included in "Frozen" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[4] Prices for fresh sales are average prices as sold; quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.
[5] Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 338.—Prunes and plums, fresh: Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*		*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	8	9	6	Switzerland	29	46	35
United States	321	694	593	United Kingdom	45	52	47
				Yugoslavia	972	615	672
Total	329	703	599				
				Total	1,861	1,654	1,631
South America:							
Argentina	29	80	88	Africa:			
Chile	22	20	23	South Africa	9	5	6
Total	51	100	111	Asia:			
				Japan	36	60	72
Europe:				Turkey	131	120	120
Austria	60	94	95				
Belgium and Luxembourg	4	5	8	Total	167	180	192
France	143	151	149	Oceania:			
Germany, West	344	444	385	New Zealand	5	2	4
Greece	18	18	18				
Italy	152	128	122	Total specified countries	2,422	2,644	2,543
Netherlands	8	7	8				
Norway	15	10	17				
Spain	69	83	74				
Sweden	2	1	1				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 339.—Prunes, dried: United States exports by country of destination, 1971–73

Country of destination	Year beginning July			Country of destination	Year beginning July		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
Europe:	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	Latin America—Continued	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Austria	90	89	578	Guatemala	45	51	43
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,681	1,774	2,127	Mexico	1,318	1,054	1,152
Denmark	2,824	2,599	2,587	Panama	110	84	149
Finland	1,826	1,789	2,294	Peru	------	------	5
France	2,211	4,608	5,259	Venezuela	1,164	699	1,323
Germany, West	1,453	1,036	5,793	Other countries	551	84	1,431
Iceland	115	90	91	Total	3,397	2,169	4,378
Ireland	264	23	287				
Italy	8,338	7,053	9,351	Other countries:			
Netherlands	944	660	1,544	Canada	5,434	4,510	5,561
Norway	1,811	746	2,384	Hong Kong	414	215	557
Spain	380	517	830	Israel	212	300	219
Sweden	2,744	2,661	3,329	Japan	1,012	842	733
Switzerland	497	630	686	Malaysia	315	190	538
United Kingdom	4,963	3,323	6,191	Morocco	130	69	68
Other countries	30	23	1,522	Netherlands Antilles	57	47	88
Total	30,171	27,621	44,853	New Zealand	500	208	622
				Philippines	29	13	40
Latin America:				South Africa	------	170	218
Bolivia	2	------	9	West Indies	323	236	213
Colombia	38	13	18	Others	228	124	728
Costa Rica	14	39	16	Total	8,654	6,924	9,585
Dominican Republic	84	82	105				
Ecuador	67	57	109	Grand total	42,222	36,714	58,816
El Salvador	4	6	18				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 340.—Prunes: Foreign trade, United States, 1959–73

Year beginning July	Domestic exports				Imports				
	Fresh prunes and plums	Canned prunes and plums	Dried prunes [1]	Dried, in fruit salad [2]	Total, in terms of fresh [3]	Fresh prunes and plums	Otherwise prepared or preserved [1]	Dried prunes	Total, in terms of fresh [3]
	Tons	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	10,033	973	37,926	1,489	106,521	898	859	104	1,537
1960	9,491	770	36,370	1,187	101,373	1,237	907	761	3,500
1961	8,116	576	42,923	1,538	116,766	1,125	962	330	2,362
1962	8,376	1,631	43,331	1,741	118,904	1,483	851	165	2,267
1963	9,781	2,803	40,659	1,277	113,086	1,455	1,049	125	2,231
1964	9,938	659	49,175	1,344	133,396	1,689	1,027	80	2,346
1965	15,593	([4])	62,074	1,694	181,146	1,212	1,205	87	1,940
1966	6,214	------	46,734	1,169	130,576	836	1,167	520	2,711
1967	13,862	------	45,390	1,082	134,509	1,846	1,230	680	4,165
1968	9,899	------	44,163	846	126,747	2,193	1,228	426	3,852
1969	10,613	------	40,320	926	117,692	1,491	1,311	1,028	4,748
1970	11,891	------	42,173	729	123,269	1,506	1,311	928	4,503
1971	14,732	------	42,259	782	126,473	939	1,634	1,015	4,308
1972	16,717	------	36,714	750	113,980	318	2,173	4,826	13,824
1973 [5]	17,824	------	58,816	846	156,717	813	1,988	597	18,462

[1] Net processed weight.
[2] Dried prunes in salad estimated at 43 percent of total dried fruit for salad.
[3] Beginning 1965, exports and imports of dried prunes converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.04 (1.025 prior to 1965). Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 2.7 pounds fresh (2½ pounds prior to 1965). Canned prunes converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound canned equals 0.729 pound fresh. "Otherwise prepared or preserved" converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound equals 0.899 pound fresh.
[4] No longer reported separately.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 360.

Table 341.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per unit, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Fresh market and processing					Fresh market [3]			Processing		
	Acreage for harvest	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Value [2]		Production of value	Value [2]		Production of value	Value	
				Per unit	Total		Per unit	Total		Per unit	Total
	Acres	*Cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	96,560	50	4,798	17.90	85,924	2,391	22.30	53,223	2,407	13.60	32,701
1960	92,200	51	4,659	19.20	89,598	2,370	23.70	56,056	2,289	14.70	33,542
1961	88,390	57	5,073	17.50	88,757	2,859	21.90	62,512	2,214	11.90	26,245
1962	87,910	59	5,204	18.00	93,728	2,905	22.40	64,999	2,299	12.50	28,729
1963	80,070	64	5,099	18.70	95,529	2,951	23.60	69,632	2,148	12.10	25,897
1964	74,850	73	5,490	20.00	109,979	3,098	24.50	75,983	2,392	14.20	33,996
1965	67,940	64	4,328	22.10	95,836	2,629	25.60	67,238	1,699	16.80	28,598
1966	66,180	70	4,644	22.20	103,068	2,659	26.20	69,656	1,985	16.80	33,412
1967	63,700	74	4,740	20.50	97,029	2,818	24.50	69,101	1,922	14.50	27,928
1968	58,700	90	5,256	21.30	112,010	3,373	24.30	81,827	1,883	16.00	30,183
1969	53,500	91	4,862	22.60	109,771	3,154	25.90	81,697	1,708	16.40	28,074
1970	51,000	97	4,963	21.50	106,583	3,172	24.80	78,727	1,791	15.60	27,856
1971	48,580	107	5,209	22.50	117,005	3,404	26.70	90,894	1,805	14.50	26,111
1972	43,810	105	4,583	24.00	109,765	3,197	27.10	86,537	1,386	16.80	23,228
1973	40,860	117	4,773	27.60	131,592	3,144	31.00	97,410	1,629	21.00	34,182
1974 [4]	39,640	135	5,332	28.60	152,759	3,653	32.30	117,998	1,679	20.70	34,761

[1] Excludes the following quantities not marketed (1,000 hundredweight): 77 in 1964, 302 in 1965, 4 in 1966, 44 in 1967, 70 in 1969, and 100 in 1970. Includes 5,000 cwt. in 1959 not marketed which was excluded in computing value.
[2] Fresh market on f.o.b. basis. Beginning 1964, processing value at processing plant door; prior to 1964, average price received by growers at receiving point.
[3] Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 361.

Table 342.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74 [1]

Season and State	Acreage			Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:									
Fla	1,600	1,400	1,300	200	189	176	31.60	43.00	38.10
Spring:									
Ark	1,300	1,300	1,200	33	29	28	28.50	38.00	38.30
Calif	7,800	8,100	8,900	2,847	3,200	3,827	23.70	26.20	27.30
Ill	1,100	1,000	950	39	32	31	23.00	27.80	26.10
Ind	700	650	700	24	19	18	27.50	36.80	38.00
Ky	700	600	500	24	17	13	29.90	28.00	31.80
La	1,200	1,100	1,000	72	61	55	28.50	32.60	41.20
Md	570	550	570	17	17	16	30.90	29.90	29.80
Mass	250	250	280	10	10	14	43.50	46.20	46.20
Mich	4,000	3,400	3,100	212	150	177	24.60	31.50	31.10
Mo	630	600	480	21	19	16	23.80	31.80	27.40
N. J	1,200	1,100	1,000	46	46	53	35.50	33.70	37.80
N. Y	1,300	1,100	1,000	31	44	44	29.50	29.80	41.20
N. C	2,100	2,100	2,000	19	67	56	30.50	35.60	32.50
Ohio	1,700	1,400	1,500	56	42	56	29.40	29.30	41.00
Okla	650	650	630	24	25	10	24.70	31.60	36.00
Oreg	8,600	7,800	7,200	542	484	410	17.80	23.90	25.50
Pa	1,300	1,300	1,300	40	42	43	43.40	47.00	51.90
Tenn	860	860	730	25	15	16	29.70	33.80	38.30
Tex	300	[3]	-------	9	[3]	-------	29.60	[3]	-------
Va	750	600	400	17	11	8	29.70	24.00	20.90
Wash	3,800	3,600	3,600	243	216	227	18.70	24.10	25.70
Wis	1,400	1,400	1,300	32	38	38	34.90	36.30	44.40
Total	42,210	39,460	38,340	4,383	4,584	5,156	23.60	26.90	28.30
U. S	43,810	40,860	39,640	4,583	4,773	5,332	24.00	27.60	28.60

See footnotes on page 242.

Table 343.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Production and value per hundredweight, by States, 1972–74

Utilization, season, and State	Production			Value per unit		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
FOR FRESH MARKET [2]	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*	*Dollars per cwt.*
Winter:						
Fla	200	189	176	31.60	43.00	38.10
Spring:						
Ark	33	29	28	28.50	38.00	38.30
Calif	2,264	2,267	2,776	25.80	29.20	30.70
Ill	39	32	31	23.00	27.80	26.10
Ind	24	19	18	27.50	36.80	38.00
Ky	24	17	13	29.90	28.00	31.80
La	72	61	55	28.50	32.60	41.20
Md	17	17	16	30.90	29.90	29.80
Mass	10	10	14	43.50	46.20	46.20
Mich	133	96	124	28.30	33.90	33.90
Mo	21	19	16	23.80	31.80	27.40
N. J	46	46	53	35.50	33.70	37.80
N. Y	31	44	44	29.50	29.80	41.20
N. C	19	67	56	30.50	35.60	32.50
Ohio	56	42	56	29.40	29.30	41.00
Okla	24	25	10	24.70	31.60	36.00
Oreg	28	29	37	28.80	32.10	36.10
Pa	40	42	43	43.40	47.00	51.90
Tenn	25	15	16	29.70	33.80	38.30
Tex	9	[3]		29.60	[3]	
Va	17	11	8	29.70	24.00	20.90
Wash	33	29	25	23.50	27.00	29.30
Wis	32	38	38	34.90	36.30	44.40
Total	2,997	2,955	3,477	26.80	30.20	32.00
U. S	3,197	3,144	3,653	27.10	31.00	32.30
FOR PROCESSING						
Spring:						
Calif	583	933	1,051	15.70	18.90	18.30
Mich	79	54	53	18.40	27.20	24.50
Oreg	514	455	373	17.20	23.40	24.50
Wash	210	187	202	18.00	23.70	25.20
Total	1,386	1,629	1,679	16.80	21.00	20.70

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.
[3] Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 342

[1] Includes quantities used for fresh market and processing.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Estimates discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 344.—Fruits: Unloads at 8 markets, by commodities, 1974

Commodity	Boston			New York [2]			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
Apples	297	1,093	1,390	1,680	3,251	4,931	499	1,021	1,520	110	348	458
Grapefruit	281	894	1,175	1,522	2,830	4,352	394	1,211	1,605	33	364	397
Grapes	451	215	666	2,506	433	2,939	471	307	778	94	69	163
Lemons	244	28	272	1,186	26	1,212	335	54	389	83	27	110
Mixed citrus	67	13	80	388	---	388	104	---	104	42	---	42
Oranges [3]	1,421	462	1,883	3,722	2,079	5,801	1,182	1,079	2,261	207	499	706
Peaches	6	562	568	34	1,860	1,894	4	441	445	---	134	134
Pears	413	81	494	1,913	156	2,069	334	99	433	75	43	118
Plums and fresh prunes	250	69	319	1,107	180	1,287	216	112	328	32	30	62
Strawberries	309	367	676	733	704	1,437	153	414	567	40	123	163
Tangerines	34	235	269	287	814	1,101	39	324	363	6	95	101
Miscellaneous	348	2,224	2,572	10,894	1,653	12,547	388	2,820	3,208	946	754	1,700
Total	4,121	6,243	10,364	25,972	13,986	39,958	4,119	7,882	12,001	1,668	2,486	4,154

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco [4]		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
Apples	96	807	903	311	1,834	2,145	10	5,649	5,659	9	2,065	2,074
Grapefruit	1	344	345	62	1,256	1,318	---	1,753	1,753	10	1,115	1,125
Grapes	6	240	246	661	557	1,218	---	1,992	1,992	---	754	754
Lemons	12	235	247	270	92	362	---	822	822	---	277	277
Mixed citrus	---	---	---	96	2	98	---	1	1	---	---	---
Oranges [3]	3	973	976	1,719	1,345	3,064	---	4,521	4,521	---	2,089	2,089
Peaches	---	257	257	157	466	623	2	1,203	1,205	---	532	532
Pears	10	58	68	229	463	692	37	1,019	1,056	1	368	369
Plums and fresh prunes	1	73	74	291	184	475	1	669	670	---	237	237
Strawberries	---	514	514	365	525	890	4	1,388	1,392	---	933	933
Tangerines	---	120	120	14	333	347	---	421	421	---	120	120
Miscellaneous	13	1,869	1,882	752	3,790	4,542	6,268	3,051	9,319	557	4,956	5,513
Total	142	5,490	5,632	4,927	10,847	15,774	6,322	22,489	28,811	577	13,446	14,023

[1] Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1974 are as follows: New York, 85–90; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90; Boston, 90–95; and San Francisco, 95.
[2] Includes Newark.
[3] Includes satsumas.
[4] Includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 345.—Fruits: Total unloads at 8 markets, 1963–74

Year	Boston			New York [2]			Philadelphia			Baltimore		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	5,640	5,520	11,160	37,274	15,360	52,634	7,285	7,886	15,171	4,131	2,065	6,196
1964	6,093	5,046	11,139	39,658	14,002	53,660	7,584	8,054	15,638	3,875	2,214	6,089
1965	6,256	5,566	11,822	40,783	14,894	55,677	7,737	7,668	15,405	4,061	2,307	6,368
1966	5,826	5,286	11,112	41,394	13,241	54,635	7,662	7,488	15,150	4,484	1,999	6,483
1967	5,615	4,724	10,339	40,008	13,396	53,404	7,519	7,947	15,466	4,147	2,075	6,222
1968	4,181	5,310	9,491	35,468	14,239	49,707	6,198	7,708	13,906	2,797	2,332	5,129
1969	4,903	5,005	9,908	35,635	13,663	49,298	6,516	7,618	14,134	2,371	2,554	4,925
1970	4,831	5,539	10,370	34,408	15,091	49,499	6,651	7,893	14,544	2,323	2,287	4,610
1971	4,943	5,878	10,821	34,536	11,880	46,416	6,291	6,679	12,970	2,329	2,099	4,428
1972	5,073	5,580	10,653	29,888	10,666	40,554	5,821	6,597	12,418	2,359	2,356	4,715
1973	4,148	5,616	9,764	25,513	12,353	37,866	4,519	6,952	11,471	1,601	2,503	4,104
1974	4,121	6,243	10,364	25,972	13,986	39,958	4,119	7,882	12,001	1,668	2,486	4,154

Year	Altanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco [3]		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor-truck [1]	Total
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	759	5,558	6,317	9,723	7,527	17,250	8,693	22,325	31,018	4,384	9,477	13,861
1964	866	5,538	6,404	10,232	7,297	17,529	8,858	23,514	32,372	3,537	10,738	14,275
1965	692	5,798	6,490	12,234	6,431	18,665	9,382	23,040	32,422	3,323	10,552	13,875
1966	717	5,682	6,399	11,982	6,186	18,168	10,405	22,729	33,134	3,177	11,102	14,279
1967	673	5,648	6,321	10,061	6,477	16,538	10,604	21,760	32,364	1,384	13,749	15,133
1968	586	1,109	5,695	9,052	7,566	16,618	7,429	21,795	29,224	439	11,953	12,392
1969	560	5,077	5,637	9,076	7,435	16,511	6,186	22,414	28,600	257	12,337	12,594
1970	507	5,514	6,021	7,067	7,713	14,780	7,115	22,475	29,590	367	12,981	13,348
1971	278	5,886	6,164	5,559	8,924	14,483	7,820	22,567	30,387	445	12,105	12,550
1972	194	5,785	5,979	5,128	8,803	13,931	6,885	22,276	29,161	462	12,388	12,850
1973	209	5,297	5,506	4,216	10,364	14,580	5,679	21,304	26,983	738	12,259	12,997
1974	142	5,490	5,632	4,927	10,847	15,774	6,322	22,489	28,811	577	13,446	14,023

[1] Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck unloads for 1974 are as follows: New York, 85–90; Atlanta, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, and Philadelphia, 90; Boston, 90–95; and San Francisco, 95.
[2] Includes Newark.
[3] Includes Oakland.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 365.

Table 346.—Fruits, fresh: Carlot rail and boat shipments of specified kinds, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Apples	Citrus fruits				Grapes		Peaches	Pears
		Oranges [2]	Grapefruit	Lemons	Mixed citrus	California	Other		
	Cars	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	20,213	24,420	6,226	12,770	4,252	20,991	583	2,859	4,615
1964	15,729	30,538	7,883	12,783	4,916	21,016	504	2,861	6,968
1965	10,741	35,330	10,152	11,859	5,873	23,233	603	2,193	4,763
1966	17,335	37,813	9,666	12,796	6,426	21,938	611	2,008	7,724
1967	12,654	38,747	11,489	12,406	6,162	16,882	624	968	4,007
1968	8,776	23,989	8,020	12,279	4,554	16,310	568	1,224	4,928
1969	14,833	36,581	8,688	10,446	3,159	15,957	632	1,314	6,848
1970	9,095	34,553	7,098	11,259	3,140	13,416	349	894	3,997
1971	6,066	29,187	6,798	11,859	2,675	11,914	421	726	6,419
1972	5,734	31,349	8,593	12,369	2,050	9,707	326	518	4,735
1973	8,065	25,287	11,452	13,911	2,171	10,118	313	471	5,840
1974	3,132	28,219	12,765	13,543	1,351	8,533	108	663	3,533

Year	Apricots	Cherries	Cranberries	Plums and fresh prunes	Strawberries	Mixed deciduous fruits	Total fruits
	[1] *Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*	*Cars*
1963	302	1,402	148	5,165	3,437	2,000	109,383
1964	344	1,716	45	5,249	3,393	3,482	117,427
1965	286	921	28	5,237	2,283	2,087	115,589
1966	261	1,434	33	3,702	1,997	3,042	126,786
1967	142	1,349	24	3,584	2,764	3,431	115,233
1968	127	1,080	3	3,580	2,993	2,993	91,424
1969	125	1,510	----	2,903	2,350	2,869	108,215
1970	84	1,178	----	4,056	2,151	2,794	94,064
1971	162	1,685	8	2,890	2,453	2,218	85,481
1972	72	773	----	2,495	2,139	2,183	83,043
1973	28	1,532	----	2,514	1,918	2,002	85,622
1974	27	699	----	2,961	2,174	2,063	79,771

[1] Data for all commodities are on a calendar-year basis, except apples and pears which begin in June of year indicated and end the following year. Shipments by truck are not included but represent a large proportion of total movement, especially for some commodities. The data are not indicative of total production or total sales.
[2] Includes satsumas and tangerines.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from daily and monthly reports received from officials and local agents of common carriers throughout the country. Shipments shown in carlots include boat shipments reduced to a carlot basis. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 366.

Table 347.—Fruits, canned: United States pack of selected items, 1963–74

Season	Apples and applesauce	Apricots	Berries	Cherries	Citrus sections and salad [1]	Cranberry sauce	Peaches [2]	Pears	Pineapple [3]	Plums and prunes	Salad and cocktail	Total of these items
	Million cases [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]	*Million cases* [4]
1963	16.7	4.1	0.8	1.4	2.4	3.3	33.2	5.6	15.0	1.2	13.7	97.4
1964	18.9	5.2	.7	4.5	2.7	3.1	37.8	11.4	13.6	1.5	17.6	117.0
1965	20.0	5.1	.7	3.1	3.0	3.4	30.0	6.4	15.0	1.7	15.7	104.1
1966	14.7	5.0	.9	1.6	3.6	3.6	36.7	11.0	16.7	1.5	17.1	112.4
1967	17.3	4.2	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.5	27.0	5.8	16.4	1.9	14.3	95.6
1968	17.4	4.5	.5	1.7	2.6	3.8	36.3	10.3	16.5	.7	17.9	112.2
1969	19.6	5.5	.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	38.0	10.6	16.9	2.2	18.2	120.0
1970	16.2	3.8	.4	1.6	2.6	3.9	29.8	8.6	17.8	.8	14.3	99.8
1971	17.5	3.3	.4	1.6	2.1	3.5	26.1	10.3	17.7	1.2	14.8	98.5
1972	14.1	3.0	.4	1.7	2.0	3.5	24.4	9.1	16.5	.4	13.3	88.4
1973	18.4	4.1	.4	1.1	2.2	4.7	24.7	9.8	15.0	1.3	14.9	96.6
1974 [5]	----	2.0	.4	1.8	----	4.3	32.6	10.6	----	1.2	16.7	----

[1] Grapefruit sections, orange sections, and citrus salad.
[2] Including spiced peaches.
[3] Hawaiian pack.
[4] In terms of 24 No. 2½ cans.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data from National Canners Association and Florida Canners Association. In addition to the canned fruits shown in this table, considerable quantities of figs and olives are also canned. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 367.

Table 348.—Fruit juices, canned: United States packs, 1962–73

Season	Citrus juices [1]				Pineapple juice [2]	Grape juice	Prune juice	Apple juice	Fruit nectars
	Grapefruit	Orange	Blended orange and grapefruit	Tangerine and tangerine blends					
	1,000 cases [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]	*1,000 cases* [3]
1962	9,445	11,823	3,133	317	15,263	5,100	7,000	7,414	4,000
1963	6,305	8,192	2,573	221	14,802	4,900	7,300	8,435	3,000
1964	10,927	10,799	2,512	187	13,788	4,800	7,390	9,587	2,860
1965	13,826	12,114	2,911	62	15,354	4,800	7,600	9,611	2,860
1966	20,991	16,341	3,738	156	15,034	4,700	7,500	8,889	2,860
1967	15,826	10,414	2,187	49	15,081	4,600	7,400	8,726	2,860
1968	20,535	13,453	2,578	92	13,954	3,921	5,267	9,365	2,733
1969	22,124	14,296	2,419	47	15,014	[4] 7,200	[4] 9,200	13,390	([5])
1970	25,993	15,452	2,500	35	13,704	[4] 6,600	[4] 9,300	14,118	[4] 6,200
1971	26,777	13,852	1,983	16	13,641	([5])	([5])	13,696	([5])
1972	28,262	17,053	2,135	24	12,328	([5])	([5])	13,832	([5])
1973	29,001	13,819	1,983	18	11,350	([5])	([5])	14,793	([5])

[1] Excluding citrus concentrates. [2] Hawaii and foreign operations. [3] Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans. [4] Thousand actual cases basis. [5] Not available.

Economic Research Service. Based on data obtained from various canners' associations and individual canners. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 368.

Table 349.—Fruits, dried: Production (dry basis), United States, 1963–74

Year	Apples	Apricots	Dates	Figs	Peaches	Pears	Prunes [1]	Raisins	Total
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	10,750	8,050	22,100	18,500	5,890	440	86,160	[2] 251,800	403,690
1964	8,490	6,230	24,300	16,800	5,180	1,350	132,100	231,400	425,850
1965	11,510	5,130	21,000	14,500	5,430	170	117,120	270,400	445,260
1966	15,900	6,500	21,300	18,400	3,380	1,280	96,910	280,400	444,070
1967	9,980	3,670	20,800	10,900	1,960	180	122,110	181,200	350,800
1968	10,860	3,850	23,000	13,000	2,820	400	107,420	264,250	425,600
1969	17,510	6,970	16,500	14,400	4,320	650	91,300	251,800	403,450
1970	11,690	6,070	18,100	12,300	2,800	540	158,360	193,450	403,310
1971	5,890	4,330	19,200	10,400	1,860	580	91,850	191,730	325,840
1972	9,160	3,000	15,600	9,000	1,500	960	41,750	105,350	186,320
1973	15,920	3,250	23,600	11,300	1,500	790	161,760	224,530	442,650
1974 [3]	12,580	2,650	23,500	11,400	1,800	700	113,940	240,540	407,110

[1] Excludes quantities not harvested and/or excess cullage of harvested prunes. Excludes prunes used for juice and concentrates. [2] Includes 14,000 tons laid but lost in field because of rain. [3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the Department and trade sources. All data on a natural condition basis. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 369.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 351

[1] Includes the commercial pack only and does not include quantities produced in frozen food locker plants.
[2] Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Rhode Island.
[3] Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.
[4] Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
[5] Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, and Washington.
[6] Includes pack in West.
[7] Includes pack in Northeast.
[8] Data by regions not available for publication.
[9] Includes pack in Midwest.
[10] Included with plums.
[11] Includes pack in South.
[12] Included with miscellaneous fruits and berries. 1974 data include chehalems, cranberries, elderberries, gooseberries, melon balls, mixed fruit, montmorency cherries, and morello cherries.
[13] California.
[14] See table 301 for packs of concentrated grapefruit and orange juice in gallons, pack-year basis.
[15] Florida only.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute and Florida Canners Association.

Table 350.—Fruits, dried: Commercial production in specified countries, 1972–74

Commodity and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Apples, dried:			
South Africa	0.2	0.1	0.2
Total	0.2	0.1	0.2
Apricots, dried:			
Australia	2.1	2.4	1.8
Iran	10.0	8.5	9.5
Spain	1.1	.7	.5
South Africa	1.2	1.0	.8
Total	14.4	12.6	12.6
Currants:			
Australia	7.6	5.4	3.6
Greece	73.2	75.0	85.5
South Africa	.7	.5	.7
Total	81.5	80.9	89.8
Figs, dried:			
Greece	24.9	20.1	18.7
Italy	12.1	10.4	9.0
Portugal	3.0	7.0	4.5
Turkey	55.0	45.0	42.5
Total	95.0	82.5	74.7
Peaches, dried:			
Australia	.4	.3	.2
Chile	1.6	1.3	1.4
South Africa	1.8	1.6	1.3
Total	3.8	3.2	2.9
Pears, dried:			
Australia	0.3	0.3	0.1
South Africa	.8	.8	.5
Total	1.1	1.1	.6
Prunes, dried:			
Argentina	3.5	.7	5.0
Australia	2.9	3.2	2.8
Chile	4.2	3.6	4.5
France	12.5	21.0	22.0
South Africa	1.8	.9	1.6
Yugoslavia	26.6	7.6	15.0
Total	51.5	37.0	50.9
Raisins:			
Argentina	2.6	2.6	3.3
Australia	99.1	49.8	54.9
Chile	.7	.6	.6
Greece	71.5	57.8	95.0
Iran	45.0	45.0	50.0
South Africa	12.6	14.9	5.7
Spain	3.0	6.0	4.7
Turkey	106.0	85.0	87.0
Total	340.5	261.7	301.2

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 351.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and areas, United States, 1974 [1]

Commodity	Northeast [2]	South [3]	Midwest [4]	West [5]	Total
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Apples	29,110	12,816	[6] 57,254	----	99,180
Apricots	----	----	----	11,848	11,848
Cherries, red tart	12,675	----	115,204	10,097	137,976
Cherries, sweet	----	----	[7] 3,537	5,353	8,890
Grapes and pulp	([8])	([8])	([8])	([8])	2,897
Peaches	----	[7] [9] 7,940	----	51,118	59,058
Plums	----	----	[7] 1,241	5,074	6,315
Prunes	----	----	----	----	([10])
Purees, noncitrus	----	----	----	----	5,311
Berries:					
Blackberries	----	----	----	[7] [9] 21,107	21,107
Blueberries	[11] 13,715	----	9,366	1,312	24,393
Boysenberries	----	----	----	5,093	5,093
Currants	----	----	----	[7] [9] 630	630
Gooseberries	----	----	----	----	([12])
Loganberries	----	----	----	----	1,877
Olallieberries	----	----	----	[13] 2,936	2,936
Raspberries, black	----	----	[7] 123	1,661	1,784
Raspberries, red	----	----	----	[7] [9] 20,323	20,323
Strawberries	----	----	[7] [11] 9,760	160,611	170,371
Citrus juices [14]	----	1,839,828	----	----	[15] 1,839,828
Miscellaneous fruits and berries [12]	----	----	----	----	23,983
Total	55,500	1,860,584	196,485	297,163	2,443,800

See footnotes on page 246.

Table 352.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1965–74

Commodity	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Apples	93,392	94,352	97,634	117,218	122,293	100,370	96,999	130,377	135,086	99,180
Apricots	16,369	16,172	13,349	14,293	17,325	12,107	10,977	15,512	16,534	11,848
Cherries, red tart	146,355	87,367	97,792	141,515	140,688	121,271	159,408	145,570	109,368	137,976
Cherries, sweet	1,491	3,278	3,332	1,287	2,265	4,124	2,568	3,266	5,209	8,890
Grapes and pulp	18,117	6,712	8,490	21,544	11,149	5,185	5,761	5,333	4,145	2,897
Peaches	59,453	65,190	73,358	82,035	53,572	47,471	59,924	46,316	81,388	59,058
Plums	6,091	5,355	9,939	7,371	6,061	8,269	3,666	5,075	6,121	6,315
Prunes	1,178	259	555	(1)	640	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Purees, noncitrus	4,214	20,264	12,626	20,527	16,842	15,170	16,331	10,582	12,228	5,311
Berries:										
Blackberries	23,251	25,812	20,722	22,381	27,184	29,186	27,536	21,164	8,249	21,107
Blueberries	27,981	35,403	31,828	27,750	37,663	21,836	30,441	30,932	44,376	24,393
Boysenberries	8,962	9,165	8,433	8,953	9,253	8,478	6,245	6,203	6,275	5,093
Currants	715	650	891	557	1,337	746	803	758	1,114	630
Gooseberries	383	968	309	415	690	540	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Loganberries	1,243	1,750	1,672	2,502	1,681	1,756	1,858	1,517	852	1,877
Olallieberries	3,821	63	4,269	4,446	5,510	2,265	2,551	2,724	3,186	2,936
Raspberries	33,841	35,040	31,105	26,044	34,062	29,504	28,102	24,361	29,309	22,107
Strawberries	191,613	236,492	213,340	213,275	178,693	201,572	199,399	146,842	168,552	170,371
Citrus juices [3]	885,010	791,436	1,372,402	858,652	1,163,805	1,351,492	1,303,147	1,474,873	1,889,329	1,839,828
Miscellaneous fruits and berries	14,982	19,278	12,169	16,344	11,375	10,838	12,909	15,530	18,172	23,983
Total	1,538,462	1,455,006	2,014,215	1,587,109	1,842,088	1,972,180	1,968,625	2,086,935	2,539,493	2,443,800

[1] Included in plums.
[2] Included in miscellaneous fruits and berries.
[3] Florida only.

Economic Research Service. Data from American Frozen Food Institute and Florida Canners Association.

Table 353.—Fruits and juices: Cold-storage carryover stocks, United States, 1963–74

Year	Fresh		Frozen				
	Apples (July 1)	Pears (June 1)	Apples (Oct. 1)	Apricots (June 1)	Cherries (July 1)	Grapes (Sept. 1)	Peaches (July 1)
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	31,484	1,520	23,588	4,590	40,784	3,609	18,933
1964	33,028	8,510	25,377	6,052	12,118	3,842	18,385
1965	70,645	1,150	26,534	7,715	66,129	2,967	32,758
1966	16,996	1,680	39,874	7,079	46,090	8,297	19,947
1967	49,348	1,170	27,071	6,370	14,248	5,219	16,949
1968	34,815	150	34,866	3,913	12,714	4,335	24,233
1969	44,882	210	51,346	4,443	33,535	2,267	35,063
1970	48,189	250	58,072	8,063	38,384	1,342	28,342
1971	86,779	1,260	39,580	7,027	20,649	3,811	19,163
1972	84,311	1,092	23,051	3,731	39,707	3,271	22,091
1973	46,011	1,274	20,948	5,237	27,099	1,970	8,194
1974	71,167	73	54,734	5,519	16,072	2,862	25,568

Year	Frozen—Continued						
	Blackberries (June 1)	Blueberries (July 1)	Raspberries (June 1)	Boysenberries (June 1)	Strawberries (May 1)	Orange juice (Nov. 1)	Other fruit juices (Nov. 1) [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	7,706	9,946	7,571	4,372	79,434	223,483	129,008
1964	3,586	6,624	12,082	2,569	61,598	183,143	167,234
1965	5,484	6,836	11,848	2,016	84,683	294,758	149,665
1966	10,692	8,207	13,156	4,049	92,242	242,906	157,507
1967	17,276	18,013	16,898	8,051	107,353	422,938	172,484
1968	11,724	19,614	10,958	6,362	81,266	232,127	131,586
1969	5,907	14,298	7,493	3,102	94,535	293,728	132,056
1970	9,196	16,616	10,801	3,453	116,659	355,668	139,333
1971	10,873	6,794	9,648	2,553	110,343	347,318	159,599
1972	6,009	7,976	6,082	1,800	95,633	515,391	166,012
1973	4,673	9,470	5,589	1,165	78,711	792,759	201,881
1974	5,146	20,583	6,537	1,695	99,842	737,350	206,203

[1] Prior to 1969, purees included.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 374.

Table 354.—Canned fruits and fruit juices: Canners' and distributors' stocks, beginning of season, United States, 1972–74

Commodity	Season beginning—	Canners' stocks			Distributors' stocks		
		1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
		1,000 cases [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]	*1,000 cases* [1]
Canned fruits:							
Apples	July 1	1,321	600	1,066	271	273	356
Applesauce	July 1	8,744	4,653	6,668	1,536	1,530	1,790
Apricots	June 1	857	487	667	422	402	576
Cherries, red pitted	July 1	344	14	7	219	130	108
Cherries, sweet	June 1	467	280	187	158	121	121
Grapefruit sections [2]	Nov. 1	295	250	695	286	289	278
Peaches	June 1	6,174	2,397	2,167	2,840	2,605	1,953
Pears	June 1	4,996	3,242	2,567	1,244	1,377	1,469
Pineapple	June 1	12,796	10,097	7,565	2,192	2,141	1,339
Purple plums	June 1	472	75	275	173	105	182
Fruit cocktail	June 1	7,336	4,397	2,570	1,735	1,860	1,861
Canned juices:							
Grapefruit [2]	Nov. 1	3,268	2,728	4,398	1,316	1,437	1,550
Orange [2]	Nov. 1	1,162	1,916	1,819	837	878	1,157
Blended orange and grapefruit [2]	Nov. 1	170	204	265	230	235	227
Pineapple [3]	June 1	5,748	3,798	3,437	785	851	603

[1] Actual cases. [2] Canners' stocks cover Florida only. [3] Canners' stocks include the Philippines.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 355.—Fruits: Total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Fruits used fresh							
	Total fruits		Apples [2]		Citrus fruits		Other fresh fruits [3]	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	16,692	95.7	3,678	21.1	5,930	34.0	7,084	40.6
1960	16,628	93.4	3,256	18.3	6,000	33.7	7,372	41.4
1961	16,044	88.6	2,973	16.4	5,581	30.8	7,490	41.4
1962	15,318	83.4	3,202	17.4	5,421	29.5	6,695	36.5
1963	13,896	74.5	3,114	16.7	4,128	22.1	6,654	35.7
1964	14,897	78.8	3,379	17.9	4,951	26.2	6,567	34.7
1965	15,529	81.1	3,134	16.3	5,565	29.1	6,830	35.7
1966	15,745	81.5	3,100	16.1	5,628	29.1	7,017	36.3
1967	15,814	81.0	3,169	16.2	6,171	31.6	6,474	33.2
1968	15,410	78.2	3,091	15.7	5,171	26.2	7,148	36.3
1969	15,673	78.7	2,966	14.9	5,617	28.2	7,090	35.6
1970	16,367	81.2	3,690	18.3	5,774	28.6	6,903	34.3
1971	16,287	79.8	3,297	16.2	5,961	29.2	7,029	34.4
1972	15,898	77.0	3,597	17.4	5,619	27.2	6,682	32.4
1973	15,740	75.6	3,027	14.5	5,689	27.3	7,024	33.8
1974	16,366	78.1	3,315	15.8	5,675	27.1	7,376	35.2

Year	Canned fruits [4]		Canned juices [5]		Dried fruits [6]		Frozen fruits [7]	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	3,905	22.3	2,443	14.0	572	3.2	1,534	8.8
1960	4,091	23.0	2,687	15.1	553	3.1	1,619	9.1
1961	4,276	23.6	2,432	13.4	566	3.1	1,597	8.8
1962	4,256	23.2	2,561	14.0	556	3.0	1,779	9.7
1963	4,335	23.3	2,634	14.2	551	2.9	1,486	8.0
1964	4,426	23.4	2,428	12.9	551	2.9	1,399	7.4
1965	4,559	23.8	2,458	12.9	572	3.0	1,625	8.5
1966	4,516	23.4	2,874	14.9	585	3.0	1,566	8.1
1967	4,497	23.1	3,149	16.1	544	2.8	1,969	10.1
1968	4,398	22.3	3,240	16.4	558	2.8	1,846	9.4
1969	4,901	24.6	3,841	19.3	529	2.6	1,847	9.3
1970	4,777	23.7	3,900	19.3	552	2.7	1,982	9.8
1971	4,549	22.2	4,204	20.7	533	2.6	2,075	10.2
1972	4,475	21.7	4,280	20.7	419	2.1	2,156	10.4
1973	4,517	21.6	4,405	21.2	541	2.6	2,324	11.2
1974	4,189	20.0	4,176	19.9	604	2.9	2,361	11.3

[1] Fresh citrus fruits are on a crop-year basis. Dried fruits are on a pack-year basis. The per capita civilian consumption was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by total population adjusted for members of the Armed Forces not eating out of civilian supplies.

[2] Excludes noncommercial apples.

[3] Apricots, avocados, bananas, cherries, cranberries, figs, grapes, nectarines, peaches, pears, pineapple, papayas beginning 1960, plums and prunes, and strawberries.

[4] Apples, applesauce, apricots, berries, cherries (including brined), cranberries, figs through 1972, fruit cocktail and salad, citrus sections, olives (including brined), pineapple, plums, prunes, peaches (including spiced), and pears.

[5] Grapefruit, orange, blended citrus, lemon and lime, tangerine and blends, pineapple, apple, grape, and prune juices, and fruit nectars. Including canned concentrated citrus juices converted to single-strength basis, but excludes all frozen juices.

[6] Dried apples, apricots, dates, figs, peaches, pears, prunes, and raisins. Excludes unmerchantable figs, substandard prunes, and prunes used for juice and concentrate. Data are in terms of processed dried weight.

[7] Principally cherries, apples, peaches, apricots, strawberries, other berries, and citrus juices.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 375.

Table 356.—Tree nuts: Supply and utilization, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Crop year	In-the-shell basis							Loss in shelling process	Shelled basis	
	United States production [2]	Imports [3]	Beginning stocks	Total supply	Exports [3]	Ending stocks	Civilian disappearance		Net civilian disappearance	
									Total	Per capita
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	458,532	394,560	102,875	955,967	55,621	110,406	789,940	518,475	271,465	1.54
1960	459,271	387,304	110,206	956,781	35,869	114,021	806,891	523,519	283,372	1.58
1961	548,189	357,495	113,907	1,019,591	28,683	164,374	826,534	529,954	296,580	1.63
1962	351,480	402,401	164,199	918,080	31,708	97,071	789,301	515,735	273,566	1.48
1963	681,561	416,478	96,988	1,195,027	52,315	252,948	889,764	586,070	303,694	1.61
1964	533,407	392,116	252,853	1,178,376	52,448	242,775	883,153	572,955	310,198	1.62
1965	581,148	410,598	242,775	1,234,521	71,818	206,112	956,591	622,515	334,076	1.73
1966	556,656	391,162	206,112	1,153,930	63,454	177,894	912,582	587,208	325,374	1.67
1967	560,636	482,341	177,894	1,220,871	64,783	161,815	994,273	656,088	338,185	1.72
1968	557,654	538,680	161,815	1,258,149	56,463	169,400	1,032,286	680,193	352,093	1.78
1969	705,643	476,905	169,400	1,351,948	141,930	203,300	1,006,718	665,300	341,418	1.70
1970	657,708	523,214	203,300	1,384,222	160,411	176,000	1,047,811	697,909	349,902	1.72
1971	824,214	563,942	176,000	1,564,156	212,322	194,400	1,157,434	777,160	380,274	1.85
1972	699,920	643,449	194,400	1,537,769	185,688	132,500	1,219,581	818,648	400,933	1.93
1973	929,696	525,633	132,500	1,587,829	213,763	270,900	1,103,166	733,644	369,502	1.77
1974 [4]	861,250		270,900							

[1] Includes almonds, filberts, pecans, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pignolias, pistachios, chestnuts, cashews, and miscellaneous tree nuts. Beginning 1960, includes macadamias.
[2] Almonds, filberts, walnuts, pecans, and macadamias; no reports on other nuts. Excludes quantities unharvested and culls not used or used for oil.
[3] Foreign trade data on a fiscal-year basis, beginning July 1 of year indicated.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 376.

Table 357.—Tree nuts: Commercial production in specified countries, 1972–74

Commodity and country	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Almonds (shelled basis):			
Iran	9.0	7.1	8.5
Italy	15.0	8.0	15.0
Morocco	4.8	5.5	3.0
Portugal	5.5	8.0	4.5
Spain	50.0	37.0	55.0
Total	84.3	65.6	86.0
Brazil nuts (in the shell):			
Brazil	63.0	60.0	28.0
Filberts (in the shell):			
Italy	75.0	80.0	103.0
Spain	20.0	15.5	33.0
Filberts (in the shell) Continued			
Turkey	190.0	240.0	220.0
Total	285.0	335.5	356.0
Walnuts (in the shell):			
France	27.2	29.3	18.6
India	14.0	13.5	9.5
Iran	3.2	3.2	3.3
Italy	15.0	20.0	14.0
Turkey	11.0	10.0	12.0
Total	70.4	76.0	57.4

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 358.—Almonds (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	California			Imports, year beginning July [2]	Year	California			Imports, year beginning July [2]
	Production	Price	Value			Production	Price	Value	
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*		*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*
1959	82,800	466	38,585	2,572	1967	76,600	582	44,581	631
1960	53,000	526	27,878	1,131	1968	74,500	597	44,477	1,744
1961	66,400	561	37,250	644	1969	122,000	606	73,932	450
1962	48,000	654	31,392	279	1970	124,000	646	80,104	333
1963	59,700	591	35,283	361	1971	134,000	650	87,100	167
1964	75,400	630	47,502	486	1972	125,000	785	98,125	472
1965	72,900	617	44,979	561	1973	134,000	1,490	199,660	150
1966	85,100	610	51,911	658	1974 [3]	192,000	890	170,880	

[1] Production, price, and value for California only.
[2] Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 3.333.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 378.

Table 359.—Filberts (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and imports, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Oregon			Washington			Oregon and Washington			Imports, year beginning July [4]
	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*
1959	9,500	376	3,572	600	378	227	10,100	376	3,799	7,439
1960	8,400	420	3,528	550	422	232	8,950	420	3,760	5,981
1961	11,100	380	4,218	660	382	252	11,760	380	4,470	3,359
1962	7,300	440	3,212	480	442	212	7,780	440	3,424	3,431
1963	6,600	470	3,102	360	470	169	6,960	470	3,271	5,780
1964	7,800	440	3,432	290	442	128	8,090	440	3,560	5,164
1965	7,300	450	3,285	440	452	199	7,740	450	3,484	6,080
1966	11,700	390	4,563	520	417	217	12,220	391	4,780	4,409
1967	7,000	492	3,444	540	497	268	7,540	492	3,712	8,485
1968	7,000	518	3,626	600	520	312	7,600	518	3,928	9,413
1969	7,100	550	3,905	300	555	167	7,400	550	4,072	4,792
1970	8,750	570	4,988	510	571	291	9,260	570	5,279	6,783
1971	11,000	414	4,554	370	416	154	11,370	414	4,708	4,951
1972	9,600	508	4,877	550	509	280	10,150	508	5,157	8,042
1973	11,700	590	6,903	550	635	349	12,250	592	7,252	15,360
1974 [5]	6,400	560	3,584	300	565	170	6,700	560	3,754	

[1] Production, price, and value for Oregon and Washington only.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Equivalent returns per ton at first delivery point. Total U.S. prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[4] Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.22.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 379.

Table 360.—Macadamia nuts (in-shell): Production, price, and value, Hawaii, 1959–74

Year	Production	Price per pound	Value	Year	Production	Price per pound	Value
	1,000 pounds	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,112	18.2	384	1967	7,972	24.6	1,961
1960	2,579	18.4	474	1968	10,444	22.8	2,381
1961	3,761	18.5	695	1969	10,057	24.6	2,474
1962	5,194	18.4	956	1970	13,216	21.7	2,868
1963	6,011	17.7	1,062	1971	14,448	24.7	3,569
1964	7,655	15.6	1,194	1972	13,110	23.3	3,055
1965	8,538	19.4	1,656	1973	12,124	25.5	3,092
1966	8,726	21.0	1,832	1974 [1]	13,750	29.0	3,986

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 361.—Pecans (in the shell): Production and season average price per pound, by States, 1972–74

Item and State	Production			Price for crop of—		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
IMPROVED VARIETIES	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
Ala	17,000	28,000	8,800	43.0	39.0	53.0
Ark	630	1,000	500	48.0	41.0	65.0
Fla	3,200	2,700	1,200	45.0	37.0	49.0
Ga	40,000	79,000	47,000	46.5	43.5	52.0
La	2,500	4,500	1,000	44.0	33.0	64.0
Miss	3,500	9,800	1,200	43.0	36.0	51.2
N. Mex	8,100	8,500	13,200	53.0	48.0	51.0
N. C	380	900	1,500	40.0	45.0	50.0
Okla	600	2,000	200	52.0	53.0	59.0
S. C	80	1,100	1,500	43.0	48.5	52.2
Tex	13,000	6,500	9,500	46.0	55.0	55.0
U. S	88,990	144,000	85,600	46.1	42.6	52.4
NATIVE AND SEEDLING						
Ala	3,000	13,000	2,200	36.0	31.0	38.0
Ark	1,170	5,000	700	38.0	33.0	40.0
Fla	3,200	3,900	1,300	38.0	30.0	38.5
Ga	8,000	21,000	11,000	37.5	33.0	39.0
La	9,500	35,500	2,000	35.0	29.0	35.0
Miss	3,500	12,200	1,800	37.0	30.0	43.0
N. C	120	700	700	30.0	26.0	35.0
Okla	3,600	26,000	2,300	39.0	29.0	36.0
S. C	20	900	1,000	35.0	38.5	39.9
Tex	62,000	13,500	28,500	40.0	30.0	38.0
U. S	94,110	131,700	51,500	38.9	30.3	38.2
ALL PECANS						
Ala	20,000	41,000	11,000	42.0	36.5	50.0
Ark	1,800	6,000	1,200	41.5	34.3	50.4
Fla	6,400	6,600	2,500	41.5	32.9	43.5
Ga	48,000	100,000	58,000	45.0	41.3	49.5
La	12,000	40,000	3,000	36.9	29.5	44.7
Miss	7,000	22,000	3,000	40.0	32.7	46.3
N. Mex	8,100	8,500	13,200	53.0	48.0	51.0
N. C	500	1,600	2,200	37.6	36.7	45.2
Okla	4,200	28,000	2,500	40.9	30.7	37.8
S. C	100	2,000	2,500	41.0	44.1	47.3
Tex	75,000	20,000	38,000	41.0	38.1	42.3
U. S	183,100	275,700	137,100	42.4	36.7	47.1

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 362.—Pecans (in the shell): Production, season average price per pound, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74

Year	Improved varieties			Native and seedling			All pecans			Foreign trade	
	Production	Price [1]	Value	Production	Price [1]	Value	Production	Price [1]	Value	Imports [2]	Domestic exports [2]
	1,000 pounds	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	70,600	34.1	24,089	74,900	31.0	23,218	145,500	32.5	47,307	2,447	2,922
1960	80,220	34.1	27,326	107,280	28.7	30,797	187,500	31.0	58,123	2,066	2,830
1961	146,850	19.4	28,572	106,700	16.1	17,213	253,550	18.1	45,785	245	3,486
1962	39,775	39.0	15,455	35,525	31.0	10,996	75,300	35.2	26,451	2,319	4,157
1963	220,550	18.7	41,382	155,850	17.8	27,784	376,400	18.4	69,166	1,674	4,238
1964	55,950	27.5	15,388	122,650	20.4	25,002	178,600	22.6	40,390	913	8,424
1965	123,050	20.3	24,958	128,050	15.6	19,993	251,100	17.9	44,951	175	5,863
1966	83,960	31.6	26,538	77,640	26.0	20,214	161,600	28.9	46,752	20	6,251
1967	104,200	37.7	39,239	127,700	30.4	38,787	231,900	33.6	78,026	1,771	3,900
1968	94,730	42.2	40,011	97,770	32.8	32,082	192,500	37.5	72,093	861	5,155
1969	135,700	31.8	43,114	90,400	27.0	24,365	226,100	29.8	67,479	1,857	4,620
1970	81,720	42.1	34,403	73,380	35.6	26,125	155,100	39.0	60,528	2,159	4,902
1971	143,100	35.4	50,613	104,100	29.7	30,968	247,200	33.0	81,581	2,288	4,179
1972	88,990	46.1	41,028	94,110	38.9	36,608	183,100	42.4	77,636	89	5,888
1973	144,000	42.6	61,361	131,700	30.3	39,854	275,700	36.7	101,215	382	4,996
1974 [3]	85,600	52.4	44,879	51,500	38.2	19,683	137,100	47.1	64,562	67	7,773

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[2] Exports of shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.5. Imports of shelled nuts converted at ratio of 1 to 2.58.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 381.

Table 363.—Walnuts, Persian (English), (in the shell): Production, season average price per ton, value, and foreign trade, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	California			Oregon			California and Oregon			Foreign trade, year beginning July [4]	
	Production [2]	Price	Value	Production [2]	Price	Value	Production [2]	Price [3]	Value	Domestic exports	Imports
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1959	58,500	483	28,256	4,200	450	1,890	62,700	481	30,146	1,846	6,228
1960	70,300	535	37,610	2,500	570	1,425	72,800	536	39,035	1,147	8,495
1961	61,200	473	28,948	6,300	410	2,583	67,500	467	31,531	1,226	4,385
1962	77,000	469	36,113	2,900	420	1,218	79,900	467	37,331	1,256	5,062
1963	79,300	460	36,478	3,800	450	1,710	83,100	460	38,188	1,668	3,634
1964	86,100	458	39,434	4,100	430	1,763	90,200	457	41,197	1,778	2,965
1965	79,000	432	34,128	1,300	420	546	80,300	432	34,674	5,688	1,711
1966	92,000	460	42,320	4,000	400	1,600	96,000	458	43,920	4,816	3,192
1967	74,000	560	41,440	2,400	500	1,200	76,400	558	42,640	3,669	4,960
1968	92,000	650	59,800	3,600	540	1,944	95,600	646	61,744	2,677	4,053
1969	103,000	420	43,260	2,500	364	910	105,500	419	44,170	6,459	393
1970	108,000	407	43,956	3,800	360	1,368	111,800	405	45,324	8,515	626
1971	135,000	420	56,700	1,400	290	406	136,400	419	57,106	16,528	519
1972	116,000	564	65,424	800	538	430	116,800	564	65,854	19,985	1,663
1973	174,000	605	105,270	1,000	550	550	175,000	605	105,820	24,730	317
1974 [5]	155,000	415	64,325	1,500	380	570	156,500	415	64,895	------	------

[1] Production, price, and value for California and Oregon only.
[2] Production is the quantity sold or utilized.
[3] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[4] Shelled nuts converted to in-the-shell basis at ratio of 1 to 2.38.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 382.

Table 364.—Cacao beans: United States imports by country of origin, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:				Africa:			
Costa Rica	5,130	2,586	4,665	Cameroon	542	2,000	500
Dominican Republic	32,128	22,095	25,750	Equatorial Guinea	------	2,736	------
Haiti	1,940	1,279	1,701	Ghana	90,158	68,359	56,187
Mexico	12,257	8,869	1,884	Ivory Coast	35,183	33,254	13,891
Trinidad and Tobago	2,509	1,450	2,049	Nigeria	15,304	46,059	22,389
Other countries	1,404	1,352	1,694	Portuguese Africa	250	2,485	------
				Other countries	576	130	1,691
Total	55,368	37,631	37,743				
				Total	142,013	155,023	94,658
South America:							
Brazil	62,045	38,388	53,198	Asia and Oceania [2]	6,793	7,406	13,549
Ecuador	17,073	9,518	20,758	Europe	1	363	77
Venezuela	3,360	3,698	4,532				
Other countries	34	------	105	Grand total	286,687	252,027	224,620
Total	82,512	51,604	78,593				

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Primarily Papua New Guinea.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 365.—Cacao beans: Exports from principal producing countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:				Africa—Continued			
Costa Rica	6,054	4,749	5,000	Ivory Coast	159,367	143,006	165,000
Dominican Republic	32,218	23,041	27,000	Liberia	3,184	2,425	2,800
Grenada	2,672	2,322	2,300	Malagasy Republic	1,061	1,046	1,050
Jamaica	2,006	1,142	1,400	Nigeria	227,535	213,895	197,900
Mexico	14,821	7,284	2,500	São Tomé and Principe	8,673	11,825	11,000
Trinidad and Tobago	4,957	3,339	4,000	Sierra Leone	7,028	7,931	7,500
Other countries	3,595	2,872	3,000	Tanzania	533	565	575
				Togo	27,095	17,665	19,000
Total	66,323	44,749	45,200	Uganda	105	146	150
				Zaire	5,962	4,590	4,657
South America:							
Brazil	102,256	82,774	129,865	Total	972,642	896,963	836,182
Ecuador	45,417	30,003	67,000				
Venezuela	10,257	11,500	11,500	Asia and Oceania:			
				Indonesia	700	700	700
Total	157,930	124,277	208,365	Malaysia	4,329	6,000	9,000
				New Guinea	26,457	22,604	33,963
Africa:				New Hebrides	332	828	700
Angola	533	409	500	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	1,560	1,138	1,200
Cameroon	81,598	84,180	85,000	Western Samoa	1,746	983	1,600
Comoro Islands	50	50	50				
Congo (Brazzaville)	2,036	2,000	2,000	Total	35,124	32,253	47,163
Dahomey	10,000	15,000	10,000				
Equatorial Guinea	21,615	15,000	15,000	Grand total	1,232,019	1,098,242	1,136,910
Gabon	4,046	3,425	4,000				
Ghana	412,221	373,806	310,000				

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 366.—Coffee: Acreage, yield, and production, Hawaii, 1959–60 to 1974–75

Season	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production
	Acres	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*Acres*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959–60	5,900	2.2	12,999	1967–68	3,500	1.6	5,440
1960–61	5,500	2.4	13,272	1968–69	3,200	1.8	5,700
1961–62	5,160	1.6	8,432	1969–70	2,900	1.4	4,130
1962–63	4,810	2.8	13,392	1970–71	2,700	1.6	4,300
1963–64	4,710	1.4	6,651	1971–72	2,400	1.2	2,930
1964–65	3,900	2.6	9,947	1972–73	2,400	1.5	3,640
1965–66	3,800	2.0	7,500	1973–74	2,500	1.2	3,040
1966–67	3,700	2.2	8,040	1974–75 [1]	2,500	1.1	2,800

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 367.—Coffee: United States imports by country of origin, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 bags	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*		*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*
North America:				Africa—Continued			
Costa Rica	294	285	268	Cameroon	358	364	248
Dominican Republic	401	508	381	Ethiopia	965	1,062	504
El Salvador	391	1,047	1,111	Ivory Coast	977	1,150	749
Guatemala	699	1,111	1,096	Malagasy Republic	294	322	369
Mexico	1,070	1,641	1,324	Tanzania	236	247	163
Nicaragua	111	147	66	Uganda	899	938	937
Other countries	329	398	437	Other countries	1,099	1,062	1,007
Total	3,295	5,137	4,683	Total	6,125	6,841	6,373
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Brazil	6,152	4,627	2,725	India	106	241	107
Colombia	2,711	2,878	3,090	Indonesia	743	628	942
Ecuador	490	436	512	Other countries	237	299	230
Peru	509	476	286				
Other countries	341	206	258	Total	1,086	1,168	1,279
Total	10,203	8,623	6,871	Other countries	47	85	37
Africa:							
Angola	1,297	1,696	2,396	Grand total	20,756	21,854	19,243

[1] Green coffee only; does not include roasted or soluble.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 368.—Coffee: Exports from principal producing countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Continent and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 bags	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*		*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*	*1,000 bags*
North America:				Africa—Continued			
Costa Rica	1,435	1,216	1,409	Central Africa Republic	205	161	144
Dominican Republic	438	589	535	Ethiopia	1,375	1,268	1,000
El Salvador	1,741	1,704	1,806	Guinea, Rep. of	73	124	17
Guatemala	1,894	1,913	2,215	Ivory Coast	3,051	3,328	3,900
Haiti	404	325	306	Kenya	1,052	1,255	1,183
Honduras	530	664	515	Malagasy Republic	937	1,090	1,055
Mexico	1,537	2,085	1,991	Tanzania	912	1,004	678
Nicaragua	544	614	500	Togo	188	181	177
				Uganda	3,570	3,796	3,120
Total	8,523	9,110	9,277	Zaire	1,234	1,157	1,345
South America:				Total	16,729	18,375	17,668
Brazil	17,503	17,856	13,279				
Colombia	6,506	6,766	6,906	Asia and Oceania:			
Ecuador	928	1,166	988	India	701	971	843
Peru	888	1,013	422	Indonesia	1,714	1,654	1,760
Venezuela	292	245	263	Papua New Guinea	359	457	427
Total	26,117	27,046	21,858	Total	2,774	3,082	3,030
Africa:				Grand total	54,143	57,613	51,833
Angola	2,948	3,644	3,380				
Cameroon	1,184	1,367	1,669				

[1] Green coffee only; does not include roasted or soluble.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 369.—Tea: Exports from principal producing countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Argentina	18,894	18,046	18,000	Bangladesh	13,186	20,311	21,167
Brazil	4,247	5,684	5,000	China, People's Rep. of [2]	39,000	40,000	40,000
Ecuador	468	967	1,000	China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	21,301	21,114	21,000
Peru	100	100	100	India	209,814	188,192	215,000
				Indonesia	38,529	35,576	45,000
Total	23,709	24,797	24,100	Iran	507	588	600
Africa:				Japan	1,911	2,170	1,900
Burundi	435	500	500	Malaysia	760	642	700
Kenya	47,368	51,472	48,000	Papua New Guinea	2,792	3,000	3,000
Malawi	19,855	22,148	22,000	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	190,088	205,515	175,405
Mauritius	3,937	3,648	3,700	Turkey	14,881	18,807	18,000
Mozambique	18,351	17,879	17,210	Vietnam, South	601	500	500
Rwanda	2,319	2,653	3,000				
Tanzania	9,208	9,482	9,000	Total	533,370	536,415	542,272
Uganda	20,683	19,146	19,000				
Zaire	7,065	7,000	5,824	Grand total	686,300	695,140	694,606
Total	129,221	133,928	128,234				

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Estimated.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 370.—Tea: United States imports by country of origin, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Metric tons	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*		*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*	*Metric tons*
North America:				Asia and Oceania—Continued			
Canada	2,615	2,804	2,489	India	7,615	8,225	7,495
				Indonesia	9,862	13,328	13,330
South America:				Japan	1,758	2,058	1,927
Argentina	1,893	1,099	1,753	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	19,459	19,721	19,575
Brazil	1,772	2,773	2,703	Turkey	479	620	1,063
Ecuador	301	643	874	Other countries	892	1,887	1,582
Total	3,966	4,515	5,330	Total	44,176	49,637	49,485
Europe:				Africa:			
Germany, West	81	81	213	Kenya	6,628	8,447	7,892
Netherlands	3,435	5,149	6,418	Malawi	3,116	2,689	3,199
United Kingdom	415	366	443	Mozambique	2,078	3,121	3,118
Other countries	12	17	15	Tanzania	353	260	879
				Uganda	1,353	1,000	592
Total	3,943	5,613	7,089	Zaire	289	534	290
				Other countries	201	328	483
Asia and Oceania:							
China, People's Rep. of	380	580	1,241	Total	14,018	16,379	16,453
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	3,731	3,218	3,272	Grand total	68,718	78,948	80,846

[1] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 371.—Mushrooms: Area, production, price, and value, United States, 1966–73

Year beginning July	Area in production	Production	Price per pound	Value of production		
				Total	Fresh market	Processing
	1,000 sq. ft.	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1966	80,595	164,915	35.2	58,025	19,520	38,505
1967	83,389	180,591	34.1	61,653	21,384	40,269
1968	84,728	188,807	35.9	67,856	25,845	42,011
1969	82,350	193,879	37.5	72,705	28,004	44,701
1970	87,490	206,810	43.3	89,620	31,688	57,932
1971	93,798	231,373	46.2	106,882	38,386	68,496
1972	102,315	254,002	43.3	109,975	42,596	67,379
1973	107,584	279,493	44.1	123,354	58,407	64,947

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 372.—Mushrooms: Value of imports, by country, 1965–74

Country	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	5,888	6,728	9,270	10,630	10,210	12,882	16,498	24,978	20,627	20,772
Japan	1,590	1,108	1,712	2,582	2,263	2,490	2,849	3,460	3,361	3,842
France	923	612	510	632	751	746	1,066	1,740	937	624
Korea, Rep. of	7	23	33	155	327	250	1,912	7,020	8,921	6,701
Germany, West	37	116	126	59	87	219	161	125	126	125
Ecuador	------	([1])	------	14	102	190	242	327	425	268
Canada	63	6	3	([1])	1	160	118	127	173	231
Chile	103	146	452	210	183	156	180	575	496	759
Italy	38	21	51	64	43	112	42	96	77	50
Mexico	------	34	21	148	171	77	139	271	144	117
Poland	3	2	23	41	71	60	10	14	51	20
Switzerland	59	20	43	34	49	40	67	78	77	93
Total [2]	8,817	8,941	12,342	14,715	14,406	17,522	23,710	38,811	35,415	33,602

[1] Less than $500.
[2] Includes small quantities imported from countries not shown.

Economic Research Service.

Table 373.—Flowers: Production and sales, United States, 1966–74

Year	Quantity sold [1]	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale	Quantity sold [1]	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale
	All carnations			Standard chrysanthemums		
	1,000 units	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 units*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1966	531,856	7.1	37,625	133,688	17.4	23,320
1967	551,426	7.3	40,174	133,312	18.3	24,416
1968	630,145	7.1	44,898	130,869	20.2	26,426
1969	693,206	6.9	47,696	136,778	19.6	26,813
1970	712,995	6.7	47,686	147,000	18.3	26,925
1971	673,998	6.9	46,344	144,706	19.0	27,516
1972	695,469	7.4	51,698	137,144	21.2	29,140
1973	737,300	6.7	49,606	138,243	21.6	29,813
1974	745,032	6.5	48,588	144,042	20.5	29,582
	Pompon chrysanthemums			All roses		
	1,000 units	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 units*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1966	28,433	0.78	22,158	363,172	11.2	40,739
1967	27,560	.80	22,845	363,144	11.7	42,331
1968	30,497	.84	25,636	408,854	12.0	49,229
1969	32,903	.83	27,195	427,398	12.6	53,858
1970	32,431	.82	26,651	438,865	12.3	54,047
1971	34,455	.85	29,241	428,815	12.7	54,666
1972	33,649	.89	29,793	431,603	13.8	59,644
1973	36,129	.91	32,967	417,768	14.8	61,826
1974	37,864	.82	30,922	442,620	15.3	67,850
	Gladioli			Potted chrysanthemums		
	1,000 units	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 units*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1966	28,619	66.0	18,860	11,070	1.43	15,875
1967	25,748	69.0	17,753	12,897	1.41	18,176
1968	28,080	75.0	21,115	13,403	1.46	19,595
1969	27,170	79.0	21,343	14,260	1.54	21,938
1970	23,360	80.0	18,725	16,117	1.52	24,525
	Spikes					
1971	[2] 284,664	7.0	19,140	17,504	1.53	26,803
1972	273,244	7.4	20,287	19,141	1.60	30,668
1973	234,768	8.3	19,514	20,588	1.66	34,096
1974	223,361	8.4	18,763	21,551	1.78	38,447

[1] Blooms for carnations, standard chrysanthemums, and roses; bunches for pompon chrysanthemums; dozen stalks for gladioli; and pots for potted chrysanthemums.
[2] Beginning 1971, unit changed to spikes sold.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 374.—Carnations, chrysanthemums, gladioli, roses, and foliage plants: Gross wholesale value of sales, in selected States, 1973 and 1974

State	Gross wholesale value of sales [1]															
	Carnations		Chrysanthemums						Gladioli		Roses		Total (4 flowers)		Foliage plants [2]	
			Standard		Pompon		Potted									
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Calif	24,922	25,331	13,514	13,214	9,655	10,800	6,163	7,827	3,221	3,186	15,673	19,346	73,148	79,704	12,884	30,552
Colo	15,400	15,424	68	28	155	178	572	435	[3]	[3]	3,461	3,609	19,656	19,674	269	855
Conn	608	306	335	230	541	374	722	1,026	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2,206	1,936	424	485
Del	[3]	[4]	25	[4]	31	[4]	[3]	[4]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[4]	56	[4]	[3]	[4]
Fla	[3]	[3]	1,395	1,200	11,764	9,090	2,901	4,409	12,118	11,990	[3]	[3]	28,178	26,689	33,807	48,482
Ill	257	228	772	688	729	789	2,158	2,172	581	763	3,682	3,667	8,179	8,307	1,342	2,213
Ind	337	209	1,176	1,062	444	376	752	976	140	114	5,421	5,918	8,270	8,655	210	851
Iowa	[3]	[3]	150	220	245	250	1,141	1,244	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	1,536	1,714	316	848
Md	117	95	583	549	262	274	[3]	431	144	135	253	256	1,851	1,740	932	1,684
Mass	1,576	1,378	892	748	714	486	762	746	49	40	4,341	5,413	8,334	8,811	584	1,550
Mich	130	[3]	532	393	544	353	1,466	1,651	450	434	2,507	2,740	5,244	5,816	2,895	3,055
Minn	[3]	[3]	238	269	580	549	970	766	45	[3]	1,195	1,257	3,028	2,870	579	745
Mo	[3]	[3]	787	715	556	379	1,468	1,404	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	2,811	2,498	215	171
N. J	669	508	729	557	716	561	964	554	1,772	1,167	1,468	1,438	6,435	4,785	1,981	2,119
N.Y.:																
Upstate	140	128	868	828	1,098	749	976	892	20	15	2,428	2,492	5,530	5,104	915	1,869
L. I	302	283	382	312	318	380	411	593	4	[3]	2,278	2,457	3,695	4,026	640	1,023
N. C	[3]	[3]	1,854	2,521	989	1,006	1,164	1,589	682	519	525	720	5,214	6,355	[3]	[3]
Ohio	832	924	2,261	2,891	900	1,321	2,358	2,789	36	67	2,533	2,784	8,920	10,776	2,326	3,920
Oreg	[3]	[3]	39	39	127	180	578	644	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	744	863	358	500
Pa	2,516	1,869	1,861	2,041	1,863	2,060	1,750	1,999	56	32	8,136	7,506	16,182	15,507	2,473	3,153
Tenn	189	101	652	502	19	28	980	946	[5]	[5]	271	[3]	2,111	1,577	213	[3]
Tex	[3]	[3]	325	301	77	79	3,179	3,432	[3]	[3]	10	0	3,591	3,812	3,112	4,413
Wash	[3]	[3]	141	107	264	297	900	778	17	[3]	1,156	1,385	2,478	2,583	848	1,170
Wis	173	77	234	167	376	363	1,257	1,144	[3]	[3]	581	591	2,621	2,342	601	1,385
Unallocated	1,438	1,727	0	0	0	0	504	0	229	301	5,907	6,271	7,586	8,009	58	246
23 States	49,606	48,588	29,813	29,582	32,967	30,922	34,096	38,447	19,514	18,763	61,826	67,850	227,604	234,153	67,982	111,289

[1] Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.
[2] Net value of sales.
[3] Unallocated to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[4] Estimates discontinued.
[5] Production negligible.

Statistical Reporting Service.

CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF HAY, SEEDS, AND MINOR FIELD CROPS

Chapter VI deals with hay, pasture, seeds, and various minor field crops. Table 391 shows the seeding rate for a number of specified crops. The State averages are based on surveys made in 1975. The United States average rates are derived by weighting the average for each State by the acreage planted to the particular crop. Rates are not shown for States where the crop is not estimated currently.

The tables with estimates of field seeds have been expanded to include all seed crops currently estimated by the Statistical Reporting Service. One new table with data on farm disposition and value of production of hops is also included in this chapter.

Table 375.—Hay, all: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per ton received by farmers [1]	Value of production
				Used on farms	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	66,266	1.67	110,976	94,307	16,669	22.30	2,316,729
1960	67,313	1.76	118,158	99,810	18,348	21.70	2,409,957
1961	67,376	1.74	116,957	97,891	19,066	20.70	2,403,906
1962	67,563	1.80	121,759	102,506	19,253	21.80	2,553,386
1963	66,428	1.77	117,537	96,979	20,558	24.60	2,716,423
1964	67,375	1.76	118,778	96,747	22,031	23.90	2,809,130
1965	67,496	1.86	125,610	102,554	23,056	23.20	2,915,468
1966	64,356	1.88	120,930	98,797	22,133	25.00	2,889,799
1967	63,303	1.98	125,134	102,387	22,747	24.50	2,866,364
1968	60,922	2.04	124,244	101,213	23,031	23.60	2,821,800
1969	59,716	2.11	126,026	102,685	23,341	24.70	2,936,798
1970	61,492	2.06	126,971	102,621	24,350	26.10	3,077,527
1971	61,405	2.10	129,119	104,095	25,024	28.10	3,335,759
1972	59,821	2.15	128,614	102,806	25,808	31.30	3,731,888
1973	62,099	2.17	134,751	107,472	27,279	41.60	5,023,143
1974 [2]	60,546	2.10	126,960	101,235	25,725	50.60	5,769,594

[1] Prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 393 and 397.

Table 376.—Hay, all: Stocks on farms, United States, 1963–75

Year	Jan. 1	May 1	Year	Jan. 1	May 1
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*		*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1963	85,193	23,114	1970	89,364	24,056
1964	82,628	19,809	1971	87,644	22,194
1965	79,077	16,658	1972	89,425	25,471
1966	88,609	22,720	1973	88,835	24,322
1967	84,881	21,938	1974	93,561	25,475
1968	88,460	24,929	1975 [1]	85,249	18,571
1969	89,687	23,664			

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 400.

Table 377.—Hay, all: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
Ala	508	543	580	1.60	1.80	1.80	814	977	1,044
Ariz	259	260	255	5.30	5.84	5.93	1,372	1,518	1,511
Ark	672	855	700	1.72	1.81	1.67	1,159	1,546	1,170
Calif	1,709	1,725	1,670	4.77	4.56	4.61	8,159	7,865	7,695
Colo	1,465	1,532	1,450	1.96	2.03	1.88	2,873	3,106	2,728
Conn	88	91	95	1.70	2.08	1.82	150	189	173
Del	25	25	24	2.08	2.16	2.13	52	54	51
Fla	183	188	197	1.70	1.95	2.10	311	367	414
Ga	444	466	455	2.05	2.50	2.35	912	1,165	1,069
Idaho	1,369	1,400	1,335	2.71	2.95	3.32	3,715	4,130	4,427
Ill	1,150	1,180	1,180	2.97	2.78	2.67	3,416	3,277	3,154
Ind	844	886	895	2.31	2.39	2.25	1,946	2,121	2,017
Iowa	2,300	2,480	2,260	3.04	3.00	2.80	6,992	7,450	6,321
Kans	2,370	2,450	2,320	2.34	2.37	1.82	5,549	5,796	4,229
Ky	1,487	1,538	1,497	1.86	2.00	2.00	2,772	3,081	2,996
La	300	360	355	2.11	2.07	2.12	632	745	752
Maine	235	215	218	1.54	1.75	1.70	362	376	371
Md	250	256	251	2.27	2.36	2.47	568	604	621
Mass	109	112	112	1.88	2.25	2.15	205	252	241
Mich	1,310	1,360	1,240	2.34	2.50	2.34	3,067	3,394	2,906
Minn	3,020	3,150	3,060	2.70	2.54	2.45	8,163	8,007	7,496
Miss	570	650	643	1.77	1.86	1.75	1,010	1,208	1,128
Mo	2,900	3,250	3,200	1.91	1.83	1.72	5,533	5,948	5,491
Mont	2,520	2,450	2,390	1.73	1.67	1.78	4,362	4,100	4,261
Nebr	4,050	4,050	3,990	1.76	1.85	1.62	7,140	7,476	6,462
Nev	435	443	445	2.00	2.01	2.05	870	891	913
N. H	92	88	88	1.77	1.95	1.91	163	172	168
N. J	122	124	119	2.18	2.45	2.28	266	304	271
N. Mex	264	276	265	3.53	3.63	3.45	932	1,001	915
N. Y	2,310	2,295	2,275	1.95	2.27	2.34	4,503	5,204	5,333
N. C	332	325	325	1.63	1.64	1.63	541	533	530
N. Dak	3,384	3,660	3,700	1.49	1.12	1.24	5,030	4,109	4,580
Ohio	1,476	1,540	1,435	2.12	2.20	2.20	3,134	3,386	3,151
Okla	1,640	1,710	1,580	1.77	2.28	1.95	2,899	3,892	3,087
Oreg	1,050	1,029	1,070	2.17	2.20	2.33	2,279	2,266	2,491
Pa	1,955	1,942	1,947	1.92	2.26	2.20	3,752	4,380	4,292
R. I	9	9	9	1.89	2.00	1.89	17	18	17
S. C	220	225	220	2.00	2.05	2.00	440	461	440
S. Dak	4,680	4,650	4,620	1.55	1.20	1.09	7,256	5,577	5,016
Tenn	1,142	1,224	1,193	1.56	1.51	1.52	1,781	1,850	1,818
Tex	1,920	2,400	2,300	2.03	2.42	2.22	3,899	5,808	5,106
Utah	586	584	578	2.58	2.84	2.93	1,513	1,660	1,695
Vt	489	485	485	1.74	1.87	1.74	851	907	844
Va	995	975	970	1.83	1.87	1.79	1,817	1,823	1,737
Wash	910	903	890	2.71	2.45	2.90	2,467	2,215	2,577
W. Va	600	620	600	1.64	1.67	1.69	981	1,034	1,007
Wis	3,920	3,950	3,950	2.60	2.69	2.68	10,203	10,622	10,600
Wyo	1,153	1,170	1,110	1.55	1.61	1.48	1,786	1,886	1,644
U. S	59,821	62,099	60,546	2.15	2.17	2.10	128,614	134,751	126,960

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 378.—Hay—alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
Ala.[2]	4			2.10			8		
Ariz	215	219	215	5.90	6.50	6.60	1,269	1,424	1,419
Ark	64	65	50	2.90	2.50	2.60	186	163	130
Calif	1,198	1,190	1,150	6.00	5.80	5.90	7,188	6,902	6,785
Colo	745	798	760	2.60	2.65	2.50	1,937	2,115	1,900
Conn	22	21	24	2.20	2.65	2.05	48	56	49
Del	7	7	7	2.90	3.10	3.05	20	22	21
Ga.[2]	5			2.40			12		
Idaho	1,089	1,110	1,050	3.00	3.25	3.70	3,267	3,608	3,885
Ill	730	780	700	3.50	3.15	3.10	2,555	2,457	2,170
Ind	426	410	395	2.85	2.85	2.70	1,214	1,169	1,067
Iowa	1,670	1,940	1,720	3.30	3.20	3.00	5,511	6,208	5,160
Kans	1,170	1,210	1,070	3.05	3.15	2.55	3,569	3,812	2,729
Ky	188	188	197	3.00	3.10	3.00	564	583	591
La	12	12	10	2.25	2.65	2.65	27	32	27
Maine	18	18	18	2.00	2.30	2.25	36	41	41
Md	65	66	67	2.90	3.10	3.50	189	205	235
Mass	28	28	29	2.25	2.55	2.60	63	71	75
Mich	1,065	1,080	1,000	2.50	2.65	2.45	2,663	2,862	2,450
Minn	2,120	2,210	2,080	3.15	2.90	2.85	6,678	6,409	5,928
Miss	15	14	13	2.60	2.20	1.90	39	31	25
Mo	650	650	530	2.80	2.75	2.55	1,820	1,788	1,352
Mont	1,200	1,220	1,220	2.15	2.10	2.15	2,580	2,562	2,623
Nebr	1,670	1,770	1,740	2.85	3.00	2.55	4,760	5,310	4,437
Nev	170	175	180	3.40	3.25	3.45	578	569	621
N. H	18	20	19	2.30	2.80	2.30	41	56	44
N. J	55	56	55	2.70	3.00	2.70	149	168	149
N. Mex	195	205	197	4.30	4.40	4.30	839	902	847
N. Y	960	945	925	2.30	2.65	2.70	2,208	2,504	2,498
N. C	12	13	13	2.45	2.65	2.35	29	34	31
N. Dak	1,492	1,580	1,600	1.85	1.35	1.55	2,760	2,133	2,480
Ohio	530	470	470	2.70	2.65	2.70	1,431	1,246	1,269
Okla	595	580	530	2.50	3.30	2.95	1,488	1,914	1,564
Oreg	428	407	420	3.00	3.20	3.30	1,284	1,302	1,386
Pa	810	812	812	2.30	2.75	2.70	1,863	2,233	2,192
R. I	3	3	3	2.50	2.40	2.20	8	7	7
S. Dak	2,480	2,530	2,400	1.95	1.45	1.35	4,836	3,669	3,240
Tenn	75	84	83	2.40	2.35	2.50	180	197	208
Tex	220	220	220	4.20	4.60	4.30	924	1,012	946
Utah	455	460	460	2.85	3.15	3.30	1,297	1,449	1,518
Vt	110	98	98	2.05	2.35	1.90	226	230	186
Va	80	75	80	2.70	2.70	2.80	216	203	224
Wash	535	518	497	3.35	3.05	3.80	1,792	1,580	1,889
W. Va	95	90	90	2.35	2.35	2.40	223	212	216
Wis	2,950	2,970	3,000	2.85	2.90	2.90	8,408	8,613	8,700
Wyo	460	470	445	2.30	2.30	2.20	1,058	1,081	979
U. S	27,104	27,787	26,642	2.88	2.85	2.79	78,041	79,144	74,293

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Separate estimates for alfalfa discontinued after 1972 and included in "All other hay."

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 379.—Hay, all other: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
Ala	504	543	580	1.60	1.80	1.80	806	977	1,044
Ariz	44	41	40	2.35	2.30	2.30	103	94	92
Ark	608	790	650	1.60	1.75	1.60	973	1,383	1,040
Calif	511	535	520	1.90	1.80	1.75	971	963	910
Colo	720	734	690	1.30	1.35	1.20	936	991	828
Conn	66	70	71	1.55	1.90	1.75	102	133	124
Del	18	18	17	1.75	1.80	1.75	32	32	30
Fla	183	188	197	1.70	1.95	2.10	311	367	414
Ga	439	466	455	2.05	2.50	2.35	900	1,165	1,069
Idaho	280	290	285	1.60	1.80	1.90	448	522	542
Ill	420	400	480	2.05	2.05	2.05	861	820	984
Ind	418	476	500	1.75	2.00	1.90	732	952	950
Iowa	630	540	540	2.35	2.30	2.15	1,481	1,242	1,161
Kans	1,200	1,240	1,250	1.65	1.60	1.20	1,980	1,984	1,500
Ky	1,299	1,350	1,300	1.70	1.85	1.85	2,208	2,498	2,405
La	288	348	345	2.10	2.05	2.10	605	713	725
Maine	217	197	200	1.50	1.70	1.65	326	335	330
Md	185	190	184	2.05	2.10	2.10	379	399	386
Mass	81	84	83	1.75	2.15	2.00	142	181	166
Mich	245	280	240	1.65	1.90	1.90	404	532	456
Minn	900	940	980	1.65	1.70	1.60	1,485	1,598	1,568
Miss	555	636	630	1.75	1.85	1.75	971	1,177	1,103
Mo	2,250	2,600	2,670	1.65	1.60	1.55	3,713	4,160	4,139
Mont	1,320	1,230	1,170	1.35	1.25	1.40	1,782	1,538	1,638
Nebr	2,380	2,280	2,250	1.00	.95	.90	2,380	2,166	2,025
Nev	265	268	265	1.10	1.20	1.10	292	322	292
N. H	74	68	69	1.65	1.70	1.80	122	116	124
N. J	67	68	64	1.75	2.00	1.90	117	136	122
N. Mex	69	71	68	1.35	1.40	1.00	93	99	68
N. Y	1,350	1,350	1,350	1.70	2.00	2.10	2,295	2,700	2,835
N. C	320	312	312	1.60	1.60	1.60	512	499	499
N. Dak	1,892	2,080	2,100	1.20	.95	1.00	2,270	1,976	2,100
Ohio	946	1,070	965	1.80	2.00	1.95	1,703	2,140	1,882
Okla	1,045	1,130	1,050	1.35	1.75	1.45	1,411	1,978	1,523
Oreg	622	622	650	1.60	1.55	1.70	995	964	1,105
Pa	1,145	1,130	1,135	1.65	1.90	1.85	1,889	2,147	2,100
R. I	6	6	6	1.50	1.75	1.60	9	11	10
S. C	220	225	220	2.00	2.05	2.00	440	461	440
S. Dak	2,200	2,120	2,220	1.10	.90	.80	2,420	1,908	1,776
Tenn	1,067	1,140	1,110	1.50	1.45	1.45	1,601	1,653	1,610
Tex	1,700	2,180	2,080	1.75	2.20	2.00	2,975	4,796	4,160
Utah	131	124	118	1.65	1.70	1.50	216	211	177
Vt	379	387	387	1.65	1.75	1.70	625	677	658
Va	915	900	890	1.75	1.80	1.70	1,601	1,620	1,513
Wash	375	385	393	1.80	1.65	1.75	675	635	688
W. Va	505	530	510	1.50	1.55	1.55	758	822	791
Wis	970	980	950	1.85	2.05	2.00	1,795	2,009	1,900
Wyo	693	700	665	1.05	1.15	1.00	728	805	665
U. S	32,717	34,312	33,904	1.55	1.62	1.55	50,573	55,607	52,667

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 380.—Hay, all: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per ton, baled	Value of—	
		Used on farms	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	1,044	877	167	41.00	42,804	6,847
Ariz	1,511	227	1,284	56.00	84,616	71,904
Ark	1,170	994	176	41.50	48,555	7,304
Calif	7,695	1,847	5,848	63.00	484,785	368,424
Colo	2,728	1,828	900	51.50	140,492	46,350
Conn	173	153	20	61.00	10,553	1,220
Del	51	41	10	42.50	2,168	425
Fla	414	310	104	57.00	23,598	5,928
Ga	1,069	866	203	36.50	39,019	7,410
Idaho	4,427	3,143	1,284	42.50	188,148	54,570
Ill	3,154	2,854	300	40.00	126,160	12,000
Ind	2,017	1,799	218	48.50	97,825	10,573
Iowa	6,321	5,809	512	42.50	268,643	21,760
Kans	4,229	3,172	1,057	47.00	198,763	49,679
Ky	2,996	2,801	195	38.50	115,346	7,508
La	752	647	105	41.00	30,832	4,305
Maine	371	330	41	56.00	20,776	2,296
Md	621	546	75	43.50	27,014	3,263
Mass	241	202	39	63.00	15,183	2,457
Mich	2,906	2,354	552	37.50	108,975	20,700
Minn	7,496	6,409	1,087	45.00	337,320	48,915
Miss	1,128	959	169	39.50	44,556	6,676
Mo	5,491	5,024	467	43.50	238,859	20,315
Mont	4,261	3,541	720	45.00	191,745	32,400
Nebr	6,462	5,428	1,034	43.00	277,866	44,462
Nev	913	666	247	57.50	52,498	14,203
N. H	168	139	29	63.00	10,584	1,827
N. J	271	149	122	55.00	14,905	6,710
N. Mex	915	348	567	58.50	53,528	33,170
N. Y	5,333	4,853	480	42.50	226,653	20,400
N. C	530	456	74	49.00	25,970	3,626
N. Dak	4,580	4,195	385	40.50	185,490	15,593
Ohio	3,151	2,678	473	45.00	141,795	21,285
Okla	3,087	2,284	803	49.50	152,607	39,749
Oreg	2,491	1,893	598	57.50	143,233	34,385
Pa	4,292	3,627	665	44.50	190,994	29,593
R. I	17	14	3	63.00	1,071	189
S. C	440	375	65	46.00	20,240	2,990
S. Dak	5,016	4,615	401	46.50	233,244	18,647
Tenn	1,818	1,682	136	39.00	70,902	5,304
Tex	5,106	3,829	1,277	47.00	239,982	60,019
Utah	1,695	1,254	441	46.50	78,818	20,507
Vt	844	789	55	62.00	52,328	3,410
Va	1,737	1,581	156	44.00	76,428	6,864
Wash	2,577	1,417	1,160	58.00	149,466	67,280
W. Va	1,007	942	65	43.00	43,301	2,795
Wis	10,600	9,858	742	34.00	360,400	25,228
Wyo	1,644	1,430	214	49.00	80,556	10,486
U. S	126,960	101,235	25,725	50.60	5,769,594	1,301,951

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 382

[1] Numerical equivalent of condition: 80 and over, good to excellent; 65–79, poor to fair; 50–64, very poor; 35–49, severe drought; and under 35, extreme drought.

[2] Excludes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

[3] Also, excludes Idaho, Iowa, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming for 1961–71.

[4] 30 States (April only).

[5] 37 States (April and December only).

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 381.—Hay: Acreage and production, by kinds, United States, 1959–74

Year	Alfalfa	Clover and timothy	Lespedeza	Soybean	Cowpea	Peanut-vine	Grains cut green for hay	Wild hay	Other hay	All other hay	All hay
	Acreage harvested										
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1959	27,383	14,420	3,296	351	105	443	3,708	10,707	5,853	------	66,266
1960	27,580	14,564	3,172	440	75	479	3,063	11,581	6,359	------	67,313
1961	28,265	14,574	2,912	407	75	455	3,536	10,089	7,063	------	67,376
1962	28,257	14,635	2,492	453	76	440	2,933	11,320	6,957	------	67,563
1963	28,490	14,053	2,452	511	69	600	2,760	10,414	7,079	------	66,428
1964	29,384	13,440	2,471	463	52	452	2,942	10,584	7,587	------	67,375
1965	29,705	13,023	2,338	(1)	(1)	450	2,738	10,057	9,185	------	67,496
1966	28,950	12,883	1,730	------	------	407	2,793	9,035	8,558	------	64,356
1967	27,997	12,759	1,590	------	------	330	2,289	9,422	8,916	------	63,303
1968	26,964	12,685	1,375	------	------	311	2,480	8,564	8,543	------	60,922
1969	26,634	12,538	1,178	------	------	337	2,693	8,314	8,022	------	59,716
1970	27,202	12,913	1,098	------	------	312	2,762	8,549	8,656	------	61,492
1971	27,539	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33,866	61,405
1972	27,104	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	32,717	59,821
1973	27,787	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	34,312	62,099
1974 [3]	26,642	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	33,904	60,546
	Production										
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*
1959	63,312	22,696	4,026	496	95	284	3,843	8,866	7,358	------	110,976
1960	67,083	23,883	3,736	631	70	328	3,744	10,605	8,078	------	118,158
1961	66,946	24,016	3,735	600	70	309	3,961	8,392	8,928	------	116,957
1962	71,731	22,262	2,885	623	72	296	3,708	11,073	9,019	------	121,759
1963	70,037	21,387	3,018	717	65	408	3,557	9,263	9,085	------	117,537
1964	71,304	19,821	3,049	653	50	309	3,872	9,387	10,333	------	118,778
1965	74,854	20,086	3,051	(1)	(1)	316	3,883	9,600	13,820	------	125,610
1966	73,073	20,895	2,192	------	------	285	3,603	7,867	13,015	------	120,930
1967	74,260	22,132	2,400	------	------	236	3,305	9,034	13,767	------	125,134
1968	73,632	22,837	1,937	------	------	226	3,529	7,928	14,155	------	124,244
1969	75,883	22,933	1,706	------	------	236	3,943	8,238	13,087	------	126,026
1970	75,447	23,403	1,615	------	------	237	3,920	8,161	14,188	------	126,971
1971	77,169	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	51,950	129,119
1972	78,041	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	50,573	128,614
1973	79,144	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	55,607	134,751
1974 [3]	74,293	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	52,667	126,960

[1] Included in "Other hay" from 1965 through 1970.
[2] Not estimated separately; included in "All other hay."
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 394.

Table 382.—Pasture and range: Condition,[1] first of month, United States, 1961–74

Year	April [2 3]	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December [2]
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1961	83	80	82	83	82	81	81	78	--------
1962	76	82	77	85	80	73	79	81	--------
1963	74	76	75	77	73	72	73	62	--------
1964	72	81	79	77	70	68	73	68	--------
1965	73	79	81	84	79	78	83	82	--------
1966	79	81	82	78	68	77	78	76	--------
1967	74	79	77	85	84	79	79	79	--------
1968	77	83	85	86	82	81	82	81	--------
1969	77	86	89	85	83	77	78	78	--------
1970	79	84	85	86	76	73	80	81	--------
1971	70	75	80	80	77	77	80	83	--------
1972	[4] 78 [5] 80	78	84	82	81	81	80	81	[5] 80
1973	[4] 86 [5] 86	87	87	87	83	78	82	83	[5] 81
1974	[4] 79 [5] 79	81	84	82	66	71	75	70	[5] 71

See footnotes on page 265.

Table 383.—Pasture and range: Condition,[1] June 1 and Sept. 1, by States, average 1963–72, annual 1973 and 1974

State	Condition June 1			Condition Sept. 1			State	Condition June 1			Condition Sept. 1		
	Average 1963–72	1973	1974	Average 1963–72	1973	1974		Average 1963–72	1973	1974	Average 1963–72	1973	1974
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*		*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
Ala	78	90	85	84	83	81	Nev	82	92	78	81	88	60
Ariz	74	98	55	82	78	63	N. H	86	93	86	75	80	67
Ark	84	88	93	71	73	77	N. J	83	91	89	62	80	81
Calif	75	89	91	74	83	83	N. Mex	65	95	50	79	76	65
Colo	73	91	64	78	82	57	N. Y	86	80	89	77	76	77
Conn	85	89	90	71	81	62	N. C	87	93	93	84	88	89
Del	85	98	94	67	80	73	N. Dak	82	74	84	76	57	70
Fla	69	72	70	87	86	84	Ohio	89	94	92	80	90	71
Ga	81	85	83	83	84	85	Okla	79	90	85	71	81	70
Idaho	86	81	83	85	74	69	Oreg	82	77	88	75	68	85
Ill	90	92	94	80	83	73	Pa	86	93	92	71	83	77
Ind	90	92	95	82	92	66	R. I	87	96	90	73	81	55
Iowa	87	92	92	80	87	78	S. C	82	86	86	81	84	82
Kans	77	92	87	74	80	62	S. Dak	82	82	84	71	57	53
Ky	90	97	92	84	91	92	Tenn	88	93	93	82	80	82
La	77	80	86	81	82	79	Tex	75	83	68	68	76	62
Maine	87	91	79	79	83	79	Utah	80	93	76	81	93	57
Md	83	90	93	69	80	66	Vt	87	92	81	80	79	73
Mass	84	91	91	71	81	55	Va	86	97	94	80	95	89
Mich	88	92	89	77	84	69	Wash	85	74	93	75	54	87
Minn	86	89	85	72	84	76	W. Va	81	90	90	79	90	83
Miss	81	89	88	83	83	79	Wis	86	88	92	73	71	73
Mo	86	89	92	72	73	65	Wyo	83	85	80	82	85	69
Mont	84	75	83	82	61	81							
Nebr	80	89	84	75	77	51	U. S	82	87	84	76	78	71

[1] Numerical equivalent of condition: 80 and over, good to excellent; 65–79, poor to fair; 50–64, very poor; 35–49, severe drought; and under 35, extreme drought.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 384.—Field seeds: Production of clean seed, United States, 1959–74

Year	White clover	Ladino clover	Redtop	Orchardgrass [1]	Kentucky bluegrass [2]	Sudangrass	Smooth bromegrass	Crested wheatgrass	Chewings fescue	Red fescue	Tall fescue	Bentgrass
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	4,879	4,356	5,485	9,980	3,550	43,338	4,943	2,795	10,560	5,679	28,594	6,765
1960	4,014	4,455	5,020	13,320	29,400	47,526	13,115	2,547	11,000	5,758	40,780	5,092
1961	5,956	5,204	4,240	13,020	5,560	65,869	12,880	2,015	7,500	4,878	36,984	5,897
1962	3,784	5,642	3,330	15,865	9,300	61,495	4,173	3,330	9,000	5,078	31,299	6,254
1963	7,528	6,205	2,630	8,680	14,058	58,556	5,745	3,099	6,290	3,810	46,910	7,918
1964	5,602	5,120	3,240	14,940	19,238	40,305	13,194	1,536	7,920	5,310	61,924	9,673
1965	4,026	4,930	([3])	13,490	22,833	([3])	([3])	([3])	6,290	6,014	56,564	7,746
1966	3,640	4,205	------	10,010	30,247	------	------	------	7,175	6,918	79,596	8,463
1967	2,164	3,600	------	6,880	34,651	------	------	------	7,350	8,893	49,730	7,968
1968	840	3,688	------	6,510	33,924	------	------	------	5,760	6,578	55,832	6,516
1969	2,098	4,950	------	8,060	33,709	------	------	------	7,425	6,348	64,833	5,733
1970	2,410	4,760	------	8,948	36,519	------	------	------	7,260	6,150	81,910	7,488
1971	4,800	4,950	------	8,573	48,679	------	------	------	8,670	7,800	91,158	10,080
1972	([3])	3,875	------	19,630	46,622	------	------	------	6,765	6,380	89,405	9,610
1973	------	3,120	------	20,866	35,859	------	------	------	7,700	7,250	133,000	9,280
1974 [4]	------	3,116	------	14,722	52,268	------	------	------	6,500	7,500	104,820	9,240

[1] Does not include Oregon prior to 1972.
[2] Does not include Pacific Northwest prior to 1963.
[3] Estimates discontinued.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 403.

Table 385.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, and value, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production (clean seed)			Price for crop of—			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Alfalfa seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ariz	1,600	3,000	4,500	150	230	200	240	690	900	37.50	70.50	95.00	90	486	855
Calif	67,000	56,000	66,000	470	455	505	31,490	25,480	33,330	41.00	87.00	94.00	12,911	22,168	31,330
Idaho	36,000	36,000	38,000	515	510	460	18,540	18,360	17,480	46.00	87.50	77.00	8,528	16,065	13,460
Kans	36,000	30,000	40,000	80	90	80	2,880	2,700	3,200	28.50	68.00	59.00	821	1,836	1,888
Mont	12,000	30,000	35,000	80	105	85	960	3,150	2,975	41.70	94.00	68.00	400	2,961	2,023
Nebr	20,000	20,000	23,000	65	60	65	1,300	1,200	1,495	44.00	92.00	55.00	572	1,104	822
Nev	18,500	20,500	20,000	500	415	375	9,250	8,508	7,500	42.00	88.00	88.00	3,885	7,487	6,600
N. Dak	5,000	5,000	12,000	45	50	40	225	250	480	43.50	85.00	55.00	98	213	264
Okla	42,000	35,000	40,000	145	140	150	6,090	4,900	6,000	29.00	59.50	59.00	1,766	2,916	3,540
Oreg	12,000	11,500	12,500	570	560	560	6,840	6,440	7,000	49.00	92.00	82.00	3,352	5,925	5,740
S. Dak	78,000	115,000	120,000	65	70	60	5,070	8,050	7,200	42.20	82.00	59.00	2,140	6,601	4,248
Utah	9,000	10,000	16,000	330	230	300	2,970	2,300	4,800	47.50	103.00	77.00	1,411	2,369	3,696
Wash	39,000	41,000	39,000	500	500	450	19,500	20,500	17,550	50.20	89.50	79.00	9,789	18,348	13,865
U. S	376,100	413,000	466,000	280	248	236	105,355	102,528	109,910	43.60	80.50	80.60	45,763	88,479	88,331
	Red clover seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Calif	300	300	300	565	480	375	170	144	113	45.00	82.00	95.00	77	118	107
Idaho	4,000	2,700	2,700	325	330	390	1,300	891	1,053	48.80	89.50	81.00	634	797	853
Ill	65,000	65,000	80,000	80	65	70	5,200	4,225	5,600	36.30	53.40	53.00	1,888	2,256	2,968
Ind	30,000	24,000	34,000	80	75	80	2,400	1,800	2,720	36.50	55.70	53.00	876	1,003	1,442
Iowa	10,000	10,000	11,000	65	75	75	650	750	825	39.30	62.50	51.00	255	469	421
Kans	8,000	10,000	12,000	90	90	80	720	900	960	31.20	42.00	54.00	225	378	518
Ky	8,000	8,000	6,100	90	80	65	720	640	397	41.00	64.00	70.00	295	410	278
Mich	10,000	50,000	40,000	70	90	90	700	4,500	3,600	33.90	56.00	50.00	237	2,520	1,800
Minn	32,000	35,000	32,000	80	110	100	2,560	3,850	3,200	41.30	59.00	50.00	1,057	2,272	1,600
Mo	26,000	30,000	24,000	75	90	80	1,950	2,700	1,920	33.70	51.50	51.50	657	1,391	989
Nebr	3,500	4,000	3,800	85	85	70	298	340	266	37.00	50.00	45.00	110	170	120
N. Y	2,000	9,000	7,000	70	100	80	140	900	560	41.00	50.00	57.00	57	450	319
Ohio	25,000	25,000	36,000	78	63	70	1,950	1,575	2,520	38.00	59.50	53.00	741	937	1,336
Oreg	21,000	16,000	13,000	220	210	250	4,620	3,360	3,250	46.00	83.00	70.00	2,125	2,789	2,275
Pa	9,000	12,000	14,000	60	60	74	540	720	1,036	50.00	60.00	62.00	270	432	642
Wash	2,000	1,000	1,800	300	420	455	600	420	819	45.90	87.50	92.00	275	368	753
Wis	5,000	30,000	30,000	70	75	85	350	2,250	2,550	39.60	62.00	60.00	139	1,395	1,530
U. S	260,800	332,000	347,700	95	90	90	24,868	29,965	31,389	39.90	60.60	58.50	9,918	18,155	17,951

	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Ladino clover seed															
Calif.[2]	15,500	12,000	8,200	250	260	380	3,875	3,120	3,116	62.50	100.00	105.00	2,422	3,120	3,272
Crimson clover seed															
Ala	900	600	600	140	170	120	126	102	72	26.50	40.00	58.00	33	41	42
Ga	1,000	600	450	100	100	90	100	60	41	25.00	30.00	60.00	25	18	25
Miss	2,400	1,000	1,000	120	160	165	288	160	165	23.00	40.00	58.00	66	64	96
Oreg	6,000	5,700	4,800	340	400	300	2,040	2,280	1,440	20.00	36.00	52.00	408	821	749
Tenn	800	400	300	180	170	170	144	68	51	19.00	30.00	60.00	27	20	31
U. S	11,100	8,300	7,150	243	322	247	2,698	2,670	1,769	20.70	36.10	53.20	559	964	943
Lespedeza seed															
Ark	5,500	2,500	1,200	220	200	200	1,210	500	240	26.30	44.00	35.00	318	220	84
Ga.[3]	2,000			200			400			30.00			120		
Ill	7,000	7,000	8,000	150	150	135	1,050	1,050	1,080	16.60	28.20	38.00	174	296	410
Ind	5,000	4,500	4,000	140	175	200	700	788	800	19.70	37.20	40.00	138	293	320
Kans	10,000	14,000	11,000	190	230	225	1,900	3,220	2,475	15.10	35.00	36.00	287	1,127	891
Ky	9,000	12,500	10,000	230	225	170	2,070	2,813	1,700	24.50	40.00	44.00	507	1,125	748
Md.[3]	2,000			100			200			20.00			40		
Mo	12,000	14,000	13,000	225	230	190	2,700	3,220	2,470	19.00	27.40	27.00	513	882	667
N. C	7,000	4,500	2,500	140	160	140	980	720	350	28.60	38.60	45.00	280	278	158
Okla.[3]	1,500			160			240			21.00			50		
S. C	8,000	8,000	8,000	180	190	200	1,440	1,520	1,600	25.00	43.00	44.00	360	654	704
Tenn	13,000	14,000	13,000	205	195	190	2,665	2,730	2,470	25.60	46.00	50.00	682	1,256	1,235
U. S	76,500	81,000	70,700	193	205	186	14,715	16,561	13,185	22.30	37.20	39.70	3,469	6,131	5,217
Timothy seed															
Ill	5,000	6,500	7,500	150	145	150	750	943	1,125	14.50	27.50	18.50	109	259	208
Ind	4,000	6,000	5,000	130	160	200	520	960	1,000	15.00	26.00	17.50	78	250	175
Iowa	1,500	4,000	3,400	160	170	180	240	680	612	14.00	30.00	17.00	34	204	104
Minn	75,000	68,000	57,000	215	165	170	16,125	11,220	9,690	15.90	37.60	28.50	2,564	4,219	2,762
Mo	10,000	30,000	34,000	145	165	190	1,450	4,950	6,460	11.90	24.40	18.00	173	1,208	1,163
Ohio	8,000	27,000	20,000	130	135	135	1,040	3,645	2,700	13.60	24.50	14.00	141	893	378
Pa	3,500	7,000	6,000	95	115	112	333	805	672	22.50	30.00	18.00	75	242	121
Wis	4,000	5,000	4,500	120	140	135	480	700	608	17.50	30.00	20.00	84	210	122
U. S	111,000	153,500	137,400	189	156	166	20,938	23,903	22,867	15.60	31.30	22.20	3,258	7,485	5,033

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 385.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, and value, by States, 1972–74—Continued

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production (clean seed)			Price for crop of—			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Orchardgrass seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ky	5,000	4,300	2,400	180	170	180	900	731	432	22.00	26.00	28.00	198	190	121
Mo	9,000	9,000	8,000	210	210	190	1,890	1,890	1,520	18.00	27.00	21.50	340	510	327
Oreg	20,000	19,000	16,000	710	830	640	14,200	15,770	10,240	24.00	36.00	34.00	3,408	5,677	3,482
Va	11,000	11,000	11,000	240	225	230	2,640	2,475	2,530	23.50	27.00	27.50	620	668	696
U. S	45,000	43,300	37,400	436	482	394	19,630	20,866	14,722	23.30	33.80	31.40	4,566	7,045	4,626
	Merion Kentucky bluegrass seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Idaho	6,500	5,500	4,000	265	230	260	1,723	1,265	1,040	66.00	115.00	67.00	1,137	1,455	697
Oreg	6,000	7,000	6,000	340	290	330	2,040	2,030	1,980	80.00	127.00	81.00	1,632	2,578	1,604
Wash	5,000	5,400	4,500	265	190	215	1,325	1,026	968	63.00	109.00	74.50	835	1,118	721
U. S	17,500	17,900	14,500	291	241	275	5,088	4,321	3,988	70.80	119.00	75.10	3,604	5,151	3,022
	Kentucky bluegrass seed other than merion [4]														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Idaho	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	6,885	6,031	10,395	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Oreg	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	14,700	12,600	13,650	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Wash	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	19,380	9,880	16,650	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Other States [5]	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	5,657	7,348	11,573	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
U. S	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	46,622	35,859	52,268	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
	Chewings fescue seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Oreg	16,500	14,000	13,000	410	550	500	6,765	7,700	6,500	33.00	52.00	32.00	2,232	4,004	2,080
	Red fescue seed														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Oreg	14,500	14,500	15,000	440	500	500	6,380	7,250	7,500	34.00	61.00	32.00	2,169	4,423	2,400

	Acres	Acres	Acres	Lb.	Lb.	Lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	1,000 lb.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Tall (Alta & Ky. 31) fescue seed															
Ala	10,000	12,500	9,000	170	200	180	1,700	2,500	1,620	17.00	21.00	22.50	289	525	365
Ark	17,000	21,000	17,000	285	270	200	4,845	5,670	3,400	13.00	14.00	15.00	630	794	510
Ga	10,000	13,000	14,000	210	220	210	2,100	2,860	2,940	20.50	23.00	21.00	431	658	617
Ky	46,000	64,000	36,000	200	230	200	9,200	14,720	7,200	15.00	18.00	17.00	1,380	2,650	1,224
Mo	180,000	280,000	292,000	300	300	250	54,000	84,000	73,000	10.00	15.00	13.50	5,400	12,600	9,855
Oreg	18,000	18,500	16,000	580	720	620	10,440	13,320	9,920	18.00	25.00	19.00	1,879	3,330	1,885
S. C	13,000	18,000	14,000	185	185	175	2,405	3,330	2,450	18.00	25.00	23.00	433	833	564
Tenn	23,000	30,000	22,000	205	220	195	4,715	6,600	4,290	13.00	21.50	17.00	613	1,419	729
U. S	317,000	457,000	420,000	282	291	250	89,405	133,000	104,820	12.40	17.20	15.00	11,055	22,809	15,749
Bentgrass seed															
Oreg	31,000	29,000	28,000	310	320	330	9,610	9,280	9,240	42.00	54.00	33.00	3,780	5,011	3,049
Wash.[3]	330	-------	-------	340	-------	-------	112	-------	-------	75.00	-------	-------	84	-------	-------
U. S	31,000	29,000	28,000	310	320	330	9,610	9,280	9,240	42.00	54.00	33.00	3,780	5,011	3,049
Hairy vetch seed															
Ark.[3]	1,200	-------	-------	200	-------	-------	240	-------	-------	13.00	-------	-------	31	-------	-------
Nebr	14,000	13,000	12,000	110	110	115	1,540	1,430	1,380	9.40	10.00	15.00	145	143	207
Okla	9,500	10,000	7,500	170	140	160	1,615	1,400	1,200	12.50	13.00	16.70	202	182	200
Oreg	5,700	5,000	3,500	350	415	450	1,995	2,075	1,575	11.00	17.00	25.00	219	353	394
Tex	16,000	5,000	1,000	125	220	200	2,000	1,100	200	12.00	12.50	24.00	240	138	48
U. S	45,200	33,000	24,000	158	182	181	7,150	6,005	4,355	11.10	13.70	19.50	837	816	849
All ryegrass seed															
Oreg	173,000	180,000	196,000	1,220	1,160	1,120	211,060	208,800	219,520	7.30	16.00	18.00	15,407	33,408	39,514

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes Proprietary and Merit varieties.
[3] Beginning 1973, estimates discontinued.
[4] Harvested acres, yield, season average price, and value of production data not available.
[5] Other States include Iowa, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, and South Dakota.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 386.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, value, and supply and disappearance, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Season average price per 100 lb.[1]	Value of production	Carryover June 30			Imports	Total supply	Total disappearance	Exports
						Farm	Dealer	Total				
	Alfalfa seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	723,800	175	126,594	29.50	37,063	17,000	37,090	54,090	400	181,084	139,205	9,334
1960	712,400	192	136,658	27.50	37,346	8,052	33,827	41,879	1,757	180,294	141,853	9,280
1961	634,800	198	125,909	33.80	42,368	9,821	28,620	38,441	1,940	166,290	136,653	6,814
1962	608,100	197	119,868	41.10	49,085	5,206	24,431	29,637	6,565	156,070	127,790	5,252
1963	937,000	170	159,196	31.00	49,196	4,722	23,558	28,280	786	188,262	145,208	7,206
1964	695,500	201	140,142	31.30	43,608	12,502	30,552	43,054	413	183,609	136,489	9,262
1965	607,000	198	119,977	33.00	39,383	11,666	35,454	47,120	63	167,160	131,869	15,686
1966	572,800	204	117,054	35.60	41,445	7,599	27,692	35,291	114	152,459	118,247	17,701
1967	463,200	243	112,637	41.10	46,200	5,220	28,992	34,212	1,077	147,926	112,301	10,964
1968	537,000	215	115,225	37.90	43,603	5,548	30,077	35,625	680	151,530	114,100	12,244
1969	485,200	211	102,518	37.40	38,279	4,852	32,578	37,430	165	140,113	113,819	16,610
1970[2]	595,000	226	134,563	35.50	47,568	4,135	22,159	26,294	54	160,911	119,027	20,969
1971[2]	475,200	246	116,679	35.00	40,669	9,487	32,397	41,884	72	158,635	123,592	17,830
1972[2]	376,100	280	105,355	43.60	45,763	6,084	29,205	35,289	270	140,914	115,406	17,655
1973[2]	413,000	248	102,528	80.50	88,479	3,894	21,614	25,508	191	128,227	100,357	17,239
1974[3]	466,000	236	109,910	80.60	88,331	2,020	25,850	27,870	------	------	------	------
	Red clover seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	1,160,600	76	88,378	26.10	12,804	11,694	10,675	22,369	2,810	113,557	82,777	(4)
1960	1,028,100	87	89,509	21.20	18,888	16,030	14,750	30,780	4,967	125,256	91,482	(4)
1961	822,700	80	65,694	27.70	17,878	18,795	14,979	33,774	9,488	108,956	87,090	(4)
1962	903,800	78	70,819	32.10	22,447	10,263	11,603	21,866	3,687	96,372	75,627	(4)
1963	895,800	84	75,132	32.70	24,294	9,621	11,124	20,745	1,932	97,809	74,896	(4)
1964	837,200	96	80,755	24.20	19,197	10,676	12,237	22,913	1,285	104,953	71,651	(4)
1965	645,800	100	64,765	23.20	14,761	17,166	16,136	33,302	1,084	99,151	68,167	4,334
1966	672,100	94	63,183	22.90	14,333	14,204	16,780	30,984	3,082	97,249	64,835	2,232
1967	477,000	92	43,787	27.00	11,389	15,628	16,786	32,414	6,353	82,554	62,277	2,112
1968	457,500	83	37,920	30.70	11,473	8,325	11,952	20,277	9,891	68,088	53,111	699
1969	403,000	101	40,592	35.60	14,317	6,846	8,131	14,977	7,391	62,960	47,162	1,383
1970[2]	444,300	103	45,801	31.50	14,192	5,310	10,488	15,798	5,104	66,703	47,919	1,542
1971[2]	374,600	107	40,058	27.50	10,881	6,459	12,325	18,784	5,605	64,447	45,433	1,250
1972[2]	260,800	95	24,868	39.90	9,918	8,024	10,885	18,909	6,128	49,905	37,023	1,160
1973[2]	332,000	90	29,965	60.60	18,155	4,861	8,021	12,882	3,684	46,537	36,375	1,665
1974[3]	347,700	90	31,389	58.50	17,951	4,154	6,002	10,156	------	------	------	------
	Ladino clover seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	17,400	250	4,356	55.10	2,400	32	2,420	2,452	(4)	6,808	4,914	1,801
1960	22,000	202	4,455	60.10	2,679	25	1,869	1,894	(4)	6,349	4,852	1,955
1961	20,800	250	5,204	57.00	2,965	4	1,493	1,497	(4)	6,701	4,953	1,888
1962	18,500	305	5,642	61.00	3,442	------	1,748	1,748	(4)	7,390	4,966	2,448
1963	17,000	365	6,205	48.50	3,009	------	2,424	2,424	(4)	8,640	6,427	3,575
1964	16,000	320	5,120	52.50	2,688	6	2,207	2,213	(4)	7,333	4,793	2,570
1965	14,500	340	4,930	45.50	2,243	------	2,540	2,540	(4)	7,470	5,547	3,259
1966	14,500	290	4,205	50.00	2,103	------	1,923	1,923	(4)	6,128	4,273	3,373
1967	12,000	300	3,600	62.50	2,250	------	1,855	1,855	1	5,456	3,646	2,108
1968	12,500	295	3,688	71.00	2,618	------	1,810	1,810	2	5,500	4,485	2,706
1969	16,500	300	4,950	70.00	3,465	------	1,015	1,015	1	5,966	4,551	2,346
1970	17,000	280	4,760	68.50	3,261	------	1,415	1,415	2	6,177	4,848	3,254
1971	18,000	275	4,950	64.00	3,168	48	1,281	1,329	10	6,289	4,414	2,491
1972	15,500	250	3,875	62.50	2,422	0	1,875	1,875	5	5,755	4,312	3,329
1973	12,000	260	3,120	100.00	3,120	0	1,443	1,443	10	4,573	3,319	3,485
1974[3]	8,200	380	3,116	105.00	3,272	------	1,254	1,254	------	------	------	------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 386.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, value, and supply and disappearance, United States, 1959–74—Continued

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Season average price per 100 lb.[1]	Value of production	Carryover June 30			Imports	Total supply	Total disappearance	Exports
						Farm	Dealer	Total				
	Crimson clover seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	62,200	192	11,964	24.10	2,905	512	1,691	2,203	2,516	16,683	14,370	(4)
1960	72,700	226	16,398	16.70	2,764	165	2,148	2,313	----	18,711	16,724	(4)
1961	58,800	217	12,736	17.60	2,263	235	1,752	1,987	331	15,054	12,141	(4)
1962	53,500	245	13,105	14.60	1,951	511	2,402	2,913	----	16,018	13,503	(4)
1963	42,500	250	10,616	20.20	2,149	425	2,090	2,515	44	13,175	10,556	(4)
1964	43,700	291	12,699	14.10	1,822	205	2,414	2,619	----	15,318	11,718	(4)
1965	34,800	239	8,310	18.70	1,566	531	3,069	3,600	----	11,910	9,958	(4)
1966	34,900	235	8,214	20.60	1,713	460	1,492	1,952	----	10,166	9,754	(4)
1967	28,400	279	7,912	21.90	1,738	113	299	412	----	8,324	7,224	(4)
1968	26,400	266	7,031	22.80	1,612	75	1,025	1,100	2	8,133	6,269	(4)
1969	24,500	303	7,431	22.50	1,679	77	1,787	1,864	1	9,296	6,351	(4)
1970	26,700	337	8,992	13.10	1,192	411	2,534	2,945	----	11,937	6,495	(4)
1971	16,900	223	3,762	15.30	582	1,865	3,557	5,442	1	9,185	6,462	(4)
1972	11,100	243	2,698	20.70	559	449	2,274	2,723	11	5,432	4,736	(4)
1973	8,300	322	2,670	36.10	964	71	625	696	2	3,368	2,916	(4)
1974[3]	7,150	247	1,769	53.20	943	23	429	452	----	----	----	----
	Lespedeza seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	493,000	222	109,450	9.64	10,609	8,338	5,852	14,190	(4)	123,640	112,621	(4)
1960	360,000	202	72,735	12.70	9,352	4,696	6,323	11,019	(4)	83,754	77,583	(4)
1961	395,000	206	81,270	14.10	11,624	3,828	2,343	6,171	(4)	87,441	80,870	(4)
1962	321,500	229	73,525	14.60	10,822	2,913	3,658	6,571	(4)	80,096	72,437	(4)
1963	289,500	198	57,255	16.60	9,548	2,388	5,271	7,659	(4)	64,914	59,998	(4)
1964	283,500	196	55,600	14.80	8,236	1,754	3,162	4,916	(4)	60,516	56,135	(4)
1965	301,500	226	68,232	11.70	8,062	2,196	2,185	4,381	(4)	72,613	64,315	(4)
1966	239,500	218	52,230	14.40	7,520	2,460	5,838	8,298	(4)	60,528	52,486	(4)
1967	196,200	196	38,512	15.20	5,867	2,608	5,434	8,042	(4)	46,554	43,297	(4)
1968	172,000	224	38,500	16.40	6,337	1,670	1,587	3,257	(4)	41,757	37,878	(4)
1969	183,300	257	47,017	15.30	7,149	1,060	2,819	3,879	(4)	50,896	38,351	(4)
1970[2]	163,000	229	37,310	13.80	5,089	2,537	10,007	12,544	(4)	49,854	39,187	(4)
1971[2]	131,000	195	25,505	14.90	3,460	2,013	8,654	10,667	(4)	36,172	30,722	(4)
1972[2]	76,500	193	14,715	22.30	3,469	1,068	4,382	5,450	(4)	20,165	17,518	(4)
1973[2]	81,000	205	16,561	37.20	6,131	776	1,871	2,647	(4)	19,208	15,526	(4)
1974[3]	70,700	186	13,185	39.70	5,217	542	3,140	3,682	----	----	----	----
	Timothy seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	317,500	148	47,143	10.70	5,054	1,602	1,708	3,310	1,149	51,602	37,981	3,448
1960	288,000	160	45,975	5.71	2,633	3,695	9,926	13,621	994	60,590	34,143	3,736
1961	164,000	148	24,317	7.33	1,785	9,243	17,204	26,447	702	51,466	37,516	3,843
1962	156,500	141	21,998	10.40	2,278	3,594	10,356	13,950	1,480	37,428	30,901	4,999
1963	161,000	130	20,998	18.60	3,877	1,295	5,232	6,527	1,746	29,271	25,047	3,444
1964	202,500	145	29,313	15.50	4,549	1,129	3,095	4,224	409	33,946	27,306	4,816
1965	194,500	169	32,792	14.50	4,770	1,100	5,540	6,640	328	39,760	29,442	6,349
1966	215,300	159	34,160	9.00	3,102	1,326	8,992	10,318	2,888	47,366	28,720	1,489
1967	174,600	157	27,484	5.83	1,595	4,263	14,383	18,646	252	46,382	26,824	3,278
1968	125,300	152	19,078	8.65	1,653	4,774	14,784	19,558	423	39,059	26,507	1,563
1969	155,000	177	27,503	8.41	2,321	2,273	10,279	12,552	70	40,125	25,830	5,611
1970	142,400	178	25,335	7.12	1,798	2,602	11,694	14,296	259	39,890	26,858	6,692
1971	137,000	206	28,286	8.06	2,270	2,930	10,102	13,032	55	41,373	32,778	6,645
1972	111,000	189	20,938	15.60	3,258	1,725	6,870	8,595	619	30,152	26,799	8,254
1973	153,500	156	23,903	31.30	7,485	863	2,593	3,456	998	27,862	19,767	4,055
1974[3]	137,400	166	22,867	22.20	5,033	1,357	6,738	8,095	----	----	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 386.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, value, and supply and disappearance, United States, 1959–74—Continued

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Season average price per 100 lb.[1]	Value of production	Carryover June 30			Imports	Total supply	Total disappearance	Exports
						Farm	Dealer	Total				
	Orchardgrass seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	52,000	192	9,980	22.60	2,254	611	3,780	4,391	9,138	23,509	19,638	160
1960	59,000	226	13,320	15.60	2,074	178	3,693	3,871	4,965	22,156	18,941	199
1961	58,000	224	13,020	18.10	2,363	197	3,018	3,215	7,072	23,307	19,761	182
1962	66,000	240	15,865	17.20	2,725	334	3,212	3,546	5,165	24,576	20,442	110
1963	51,000	170	8,680	24.00	2,077	184	3,950	4,134	7,467	20,281	17,435	37
1964	68,000	220	14,940	16.10	2,411	264	2,582	2,846	5,406	23,192	18,143	(4)
1965	55,000	245	13,490	15.50	2,094	500	4,549	5,049	3,788	22,327	17,020	(4)
1966	43,000	233	10,010	15.00	1,501	363	4,944	5,307	5,821	21,138	14,697	(4)
1967	31,000	222	6,880	15.30	1,051	397	6,044	6,441	6,859	20,180	15,016	(4)
1968	32,000	203	6,510	19.50	1,275	240	4,924	5,164	8,196	19,870	14,204	(4)
1969	34,500	234	8,060	19.60	1,588	216	5,450	5,666	4,918	18,644	12,798	(4)
1970	37,500	239	8,948	20.20	1,811	259	5,587	5,846	1,670	16,464	10,210	(4)
1971	33,500	256	8,573	19.20	1,650	290	5,964	6,254	1,724	16,551	9,435	(4)
1972	45,000	436	19,630	23.30	4,566	277	6,839	7,116	1,453	28,199	20,632	(4)
1973	43,300	482	20,866	33.80	7,045	760	6,807	7,567	101	28,534	18,973	(4)
1974[3]	37,400	394	14,722	31.40	4,626	957	8,604	9,561	------	------	------	------
	Merion Kentucky bluegrass seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	12,930	247	3,197	117.60	3,760	13	571	584	0	3,781	2,647	(4)
1960	15,070	209	3,148	89.20	2,808	235	899	1,134	0	4,282	2,670	(4)
1961	15,810	219	3,455	71.50	2,469	164	1,448	1,612	0	5,067	3,045	(4)
1962	15,290	266	4,072	54.70	2,229	209	1,813	2,022	1,116	7,210	5,287	(4)
1963	11,320	294	3,333	81.40	2,714	180	1,743	1,923	827	6,083	4,622	(4)
1964	10,400	319	3,317	99.50	3,302	37	1,424	1,461	950	5,728	4,044	(4)
1965	12,660	287	3,631	110.00	3,994	------	1,684	1,684	475	5,790	4,409	(4)
1966	16,850	305	5,143	55.70	2,866	78	1,303	1,381	1,073	7,597	4,951	(4)
1967	19,700	330	6,496	38.60	2,507	183	2,463	2,646	1,561	10,703	6,121	(4)
1968	14,450	314	4,531	42.80	1,938	373	4,209	4,582	626	9,739	6,448	(4)
1969	12,300	238	2,927	90.00	2,633	212	3,079	3,291	130	6,348	4,490	(4)
1970	12,900	263	3,390	123.00	4,184	106	1,752	1,858	66	5,314	3,928	(4)
1971	15,100	343	5,179	65.40	3,390	96	1,290	1,386	12	6,577	3,597	(4)
1972	17,500	291	5,088	70.80	3,604	90	2,890	2,980	------	8,068	5,542	(4)
1973	17,900	241	4,321	119.00	5,151	215	2,311	2,526	------	6,847	3,822	(4)
1974[3]	14,500	275	3,988	75.10	3,022	406	2,619	3,025	------	------	------	------
	Kentucky bluegrass seed other than merion[5]											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	------	------	3,550	------	------	------	19,127	19,127	7,739	30,416	21,386	943
1960	------	------	29,400	------	------	------	9,030	9,030	4,224	42,654	23,898	1,576
1961	------	------	5,560	------	------	------	18,756	18,756	9,379	33,695	21,528	784
1962	------	------	9,300	------	------	------	12,167	12,167	10,965	32,432	20,947	612
1963	------	------	14,058	------	------	------	11,485	11,485	16,514	42,057	32,327	1,015
1964	------	------	19,238	------	------	------	9,730	9,730	13,107	42,075	34,545	1,196
1965	------	------	22,833	------	------	------	7,530	7,530	9,185	39,548	31,750	1,030
1966	------	------	30,247	------	------	------	7,798	7,798	5,767	43,812	34,013	953
1967	------	------	34,651	------	------	------	9,799	9,799	1,632	46,082	33,319	1,646
1968	------	------	33,924	------	------	------	12,763	12,763	230	46,917	33,852	2,420
1969	------	------	33,709	------	------	------	13,065	13,065	2,091	48,865	37,193	4,694
1970	------	------	36,519	------	------	------	11,672	11,672	83	------	------	7,266
1971	------	------	48,679	------	------	------	9,965	9,965	13	------	------	11,023
1972	------	------	46,622	------	------	------	13,483	13,483	------	------	------	13,601
1973	------	------	35,859	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	7,183
1974[3]	------	------	52,268	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 386.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, value, and supply and disappearance, United States, 1959–74—Continued

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Season average price per 100 lb.[1]	Value of production	Carryover June 30			Imports	Total supply	Total disappearance	Exports
						Farm	Dealer	Total				
	Chewings fescue seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	24,000	440	10,560	27.50	2,904	59	1,840	1,899	19	12,478	8,499	(4)
1960	25,000	440	11,000	16.20	1,782	950	3,029	3,979	5	14,984	7,088	(4)
1961	25,000	300	7,500	14.50	1,088	990	6,906	7,896	217	15,613	9,195	(4)
1962	20,000	450	9,000	14.00	1,260	750	5,668	6,418	196	15,614	9,254	(4)
1963	17,000	370	6,290	31.00	1,950	1,350	5,010	6,360	31	12,681	9,773	(4)
1964	16,500	480	7,920	33.00	2,614	314	2,594	2,908	0	10,828	8,987	(4)
1965	17,000	370	6,290	42.50	2,673	40	1,801	1,841	0	8,131	5,627	(4)
1966	17,500	410	7,175	25.50	1,830	126	2,378	2,504	29	9,708	6,679	(4)
1967	17,500	420	7,350	19.50	1,433	789	2,240	3,029	6	10,385	7,159	(4)
1968	16,000	360	5,760	22.00	1,267	514	2,712	3,226	4	8,990	7,413	(4)
1969	16,500	450	7,425	24.00	1,782	403	1,174	1,577	28	9,030	6,754	(4)
1970	16,500	440	7,260	33.00	2,396	371	1,905	2,276	46	9,582	6,534	(4)
1971	17,000	510	8,670	28.00	2,428	218	2,830	3,048	10	11,728	8,815	(4)
1972	16,500	410	6,765	33.00	2,232	434	2,479	2,913	60	9,738	7,511	(4)
1973	14,000	550	7,700	52.00	4,004	68	2,159	2,227	6	9,933	6,875	(4)
1974[3]	13,000	500	6,500	32.00	2,080	693	2,365	3,058	------	------	------	------
	Red fescue seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	13,500	421	5,679	26.20	1,484	285	3,965	4,250	15,936	25,865	19,080	(4)
1960	14,400	400	5,758	17.00	981	978	5,807	6,785	15,100	27,643	16,054	(4)
1961	13,400	364	4,878	14.50	710	1,046	10,543	11,589	9,996	26,463	17,860	(4)
1962	11,900	427	5,078	16.50	837	1,153	7,450	8,603	12,526	26,207	21,511	(4)
1963	10,150	375	3,810	35.90	1,369	253	4,443	4,696	9,146	17,652	13,989	(4)
1964	10,150	523	5,310	36.50	1,938	19	3,644	3,663	7,432	16,405	13,704	(4)
1965	13,530	444	6,014	41.90	2,518	52	2,649	2,701	14,436	23,151	16,220	(4)
1966	15,250	454	6,918	25.30	1,752	114	6,817	6,931	9,701	23,550	17,034	(4)
1967	16,700	533	8,893	18.90	1,683	607	5,909	6,516	10,423	25,832	18,599	(4)
1968	15,500	424	6,578	20.90	1,377	474	6,759	7,233	16,387	30,198	21,834	(4)
1969	14,200	447	6,348	25.00	1,585	646	7,718	8,364	14,476	29,188	21,983	(4)
1970	15,000	410	6,150	31.50	1,937	189	7,016	7,205	16,683	30,038	23,509	(4)
1971	15,000	520	7,800	29.00	2,262	123	6,406	6,529	11,928	26,257	20,995	(4)
1972	14,500	440	6,380	34.00	2,169	0	5,262	5,262	10,999	22,641	19,167	(4)
1973	14,500	500	7,250	61.00	4,423	64	3,410	3,474	15,318	26,042	19,331	(4)
1974[3]	15,000	500	7,500	32.00	2,400	362	6,349	6,711	------	------	------	------
	Tall (Alta & Ky. 31) fescue seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	134,600	212	28,594	16.60	4,733	911	5,258	6,169	41	34,804	32,620	(4)
1960	185,400	220	40,780	11.00	4,514	515	1,669	2,184	0	42,964	32,778	(4)
1961	167,000	221	36,984	10.40	3,855	2,585	7,601	10,186	0	47,170	41,239	(4)
1962	153,600	204	31,299	15.60	4,925	1,216	4,715	5,931	111	37,341	34,504	(4)
1963	227,800	206	46,910	18.60	8,737	479	2,358	2,837	1	49,748	40,296	(4)
1964	290,400	213	61,924	9.72	6,054	1,750	7,702	9,452	7	71,383	56,876	(4)
1965	243,100	233	56,564	9.38	5,315	4,208	10,299	14,507	0	71,071	57,565	(4)
1966	308,700	258	79,593	8.32	6,640	2,849	10,657	13,506	1	93,100	67,016	(4)
1967	203,600	244	49,739	8.58	4,278	7,652	18,432	26,084	0	75,823	64,154	(4)
1968	227,900	245	55,832	10.50	5,845	2,197	9,472	11,669	1	67,502	60,967	(4)
1969	255,800	253	64,833	14.30	9,263	1,505	5,030	6,535	2	71,370	55,642	(4)
1970[2]	314,000	261	81,910	8.95	7,344	2,159	13,565	15,724	21	97,655	78,449	(4)
1971[2]	292,300	306	89,338	9.10	8,298	6,386	12,820	19,206	0	108,544	96,379	(4)
1972[2]	317,000	282	89,405	12.40	11,055	2,857	9,326	12,183	49	101,637	90,810	(4)
1973[2]	457,000	291	133,000	17.20	22,809	1,397	9,430	10,827	176	144,273	114,128	(4)
1974[3]	420,000	250	104,820	15.00	15,749	6,477	23,668	30,145	------	------	------	------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 386.—Field seeds, by kinds: Acreage, yield, production, value, and supply and disappearance, United States, 1959–74—Continued

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production (clean seed)	Season average price per 100 lb.[1]	Value of production	Carryover June 30			Imports	Total supply	Total disappearance	Exports
						Farm	Dealer	Total				
	Bentgrass seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	24,000	282	6,765	22.20	1,501	249	3,085	3,334	14	10,113	7,888	4,879
1960	22,500	226	5,092	28.20	1,434	68	2,157	2,225	3	7,320	5,779	3,141
1961	23,500	251	5,897	27.70	1,633	187	1,354	1,541	6	7,444	6,281	4,793
1962	23,400	267	6,254	45.10	2,817	88	1,075	1,163	8	7,425	6,166	4,129
1963	27,550	287	7,918	48.40	3,834	62	1,197	1,259	35	9,212	6,776	4,877
1964	31,700	305	9,673	33.80	3,273	235	2,201	2,436	16	12,125	9,199	7,187
1965	32,600	238	7,746	41.90	3,246	209	2,717	2,926	8	10,680	7,260	6,049
1966	31,600	268	8,463	25.90	2,187	784	2,636	3,420	9	11,892	9,085	8,089
1967	30,250	264	7,978	35.10	2,800	857	1,950	2,807	5	10,790	8,000	6,826
1968	26,150	249	6,516	36.60	2,382	835	1,955	2,790	110	9,416	7,219	6,278
1969	26,120	219	5,733	50.20	2,876	455	1,742	2,197	197	8,127	6,690	6,950
1970	27,230	275	7,488	47.60	3,562	114	1,323	1,437	20	8,945	7,226	7,501
1971	28,000	360	10,080	49.00	4,939	223	1,496	1,719	63	11,930	9,730	9,188
1972	31,000	310	9,610	42.00	3,780	113	2,263	2,376	11	11,997	9,226	9,676
1973	29,000	320	9,280	54.00	5,011	327	2,444	2,771	92	12,143	8,798	8,710
1974[3]	28,000	330	9,240	33.00	3,049	742	2,603	3,345	------	------	------	------
	Hairy vetch seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	125,000	194	24,280	10.10	2,444	1,083	4,416	5,499	0	29,779	25,274	[4]
1960	128,000	221	28,260	9.37	2,638	1,148	3,357	4,505	26	32,791	26,628	[4]
1961	98,500	187	18,460	10.40	1,917	1,323	4,840	6,163	27	24,650	22,361	[4]
1962	97,000	230	22,300	13.00	2,897	1,217	1,072	2,289	902	25,491	21,249	[4]
1963	110,000	280	30,835	10.80	3,335	843	3,399	4,242	13	35,090	30,960	[4]
1964	120,500	226	27,212	11.70	3,176	1,100	3,067	4,167	0	31,379	29,033	[4]
1965	91,000	131	11,960	14.30	1,687	823	1,523	2,346	0	14,306	12,659	[4]
1966	90,000	216	19,480	11.80	2,301	404	1,243	1,647	8	21,135	14,153	[4]
1967	73,500	189	13,862	8.44	1,170	959	6,023	6,982	0	20,844	15,122	[4]
1968	55,500	163	9,020	11.20	991	708	5,014	5,722	1,164	15,906	12,920	[4]
1969	55,200	178	9,799	14.70	1,400	650	2,336	2,986	1,153	13,938	11,431	[4]
1970	51,600	204	10,508	12.50	1,335	580	1,927	2,507	5	13,020	9,213	[4]
1971	46,400	226	10,487	12.00	1,229	544	3,263	3,807	5	14,299	9,465	[4]
1972	45,200	158	7,150	11.10	837	1,335	3,524	4,859	2	12,011	8,748	[4]
1973	33,000	182	6,005	13.70	816	637	2,590	3,227	4	9,236	5,178	[4]
1974[3]	24,000	181	4,355	19.50	849	430	3,628	4,058	------	------	------	------
	All ryegrass seed											
	Acres	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	170,000	1,068	181,480	6.57	11,920	2,767	20,334	23,101	1,223	205,804	135,766	[4]
1960	163,000	920	149,960	4.40	6,598	24,137	45,901	70,038	108	220,106	163,462	[4]
1961	142,000	960	136,320	5.20	7,089	17,245	39,399	56,644	45	193,009	141,792	[4]
1962	152,000	1,190	180,880	4.60	8,320	9,542	41,675	51,217	66	232,163	185,616	[4]
1963	145,000	1,005	145,725	6.10	8,889	5,607	40,940	46,547	91	192,363	142,684	[4]
1964	151,000	1,190	179,690	4.75	8,535	7,286	42,393	49,679	211	229,580	176,556	[4]
1965	142,000	1,130	160,460	5.90	9,467	12,219	40,805	53,024	745	214,229	162,799	11,746
1966	142,000	1,070	151,940	5.90	8,964	17,101	34,329	51,430	294	203,664	160,003	13,192
1967	128,000	1,070	136,960	6.50	8,902	9,568	34,093	43,661	280	180,901	153,528	16,922
1968	143,000	1,165	166,595	7.90	13,161	5,478	21,895	27,373	650	194,618	163,286	10,996
1969	163,000	1,160	189,080	8.10	15,315	2,493	28,839	31,332	1,659	222,071	180,194	14,602
1970	185,000	1,180	218,300	6.50	14,190	13,442	28,435	41,877	867	261,004	200,234	23,260
1971	174,000	1,520	264,480	5.60	14,811	28,002	32,808	60,810	1,077	326,367	242,546	15,638
1972	173,000	1,220	211,060	7.30	15,407	29,129	54,629	83,821	958	295,839	256,442	20,948
1973	180,000	1,160	208,800	16.00	33,408	555	38,842	39,397	1,399	249,596	192,066	27,456
1974[3]	196,000	1,120	219,520	18.00	39,514	22,968	34,562	57,530	------	------	------	------

[1] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[2] Minor States discontinued in 1972 are not included in U. S. totals for 1970 to date.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Not available.
[5] Harvested acres, yield, season average price, farm value, and farm carryover data not available.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1934–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 404.

Table 387.—Field seeds: Average retail price paid by farmers for high-grade seed, Apr. 15, United States, 1965–74

Kind of seed	1965 [1]	1966 [1]	1967 [1]	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Price per 100 pounds									
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Alfalfa, common	42.00	47.20	50.30	58.20	54.60	57.30	54.80	50.90	75.80	153.00
Red clover	40.10	40.20	40.10	48.50	57.40	60.70	57.70	52.80	73.30	114.00
Alsike clover	35.70	33.50	32.40	32.00	37.20	37.10	37.90	37.70	39.90	59.50
Sweetclover	16.40	17.10	17.30	17.40	24.50	23.60	21.30	21.90	22.70	28.00
White clover	79.50	79.20	78.50	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Ladino clover	88.00	86.60	92.20	114.00	128.00	131.00	140.00	137.00	143.00	220.00
Lespedeza, Korean	22.80	18.20	22.40	25.60	26.20	24.20	22.70	26.40	46.10	68.00
Timothy	33.80	30.60	22.80	20.40	24.50	24.00	24.00	24.60	46.10	65.00
Orchardgrass	36.40	35.90	35.00	33.70	40.60	41.70	42.50	38.80	46.10	65.50
Redtop	71.50	72.90	69.80	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Kentucky bluegrass	61.80	66.60	65.40	59.60	59.40	60.90	66.90	65.20	70.90	162.00
Ryegrass, annual	12.80	13.60	13.50	15.40	17.60	18.30	17.70	17.20	21.30	49.00
Tall fescue	21.10	20.30	19.40	21.30	28.50	32.00	26.00	24.50	39.20	43.50
Smooth bromegrass	24.70	24.30	34.10	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Crested wheatgrass	29.70	32.60	54.20	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])
Sudangrass	12.40	13.20	13.20	13.50	13.40	15.80	16.00	19.80	21.90	24.50
	Price per bushel									
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Corn, hybrid	12.20	12.30	12.90	13.90	13.70	15.70	18.80	21.50	22.20	25.00
Wheat (spring)	2.64	2.46	2.79	2.54	2.39	2.38	2.46	2.63	3.20	8.40
Oats (spring)	1.57	1.59	1.58	1.62	1.64	1.67	1.63	1.69	2.08	3.05
Barley (spring)	1.90	1.96	1.98	1.96	1.83	1.86	1.90	1.99	2.35	4.10
Soybeans for seed	4.23	4.26	4.40	4.05	4.16	4.02	4.87	5.21	8.75	9.50

[1] Spring season average price (four months, February-May).
[2] Data not available.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 388.—Vegetable seeds: Imports admitted under the Federal Seed Act into the United States, 1971–74

Kind of seed	Year beginning July				Kind of seed	Year beginning July			
	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]		1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	100 pounds	*100 pounds*	*100 pounds*	*100 pounds*		*100 pounds*	*100 pounds*	*100 pounds*	*100 pounds*
Asparagus	5	4	5	------	Endive	41	9	6	8
Bean:					Kale	2	12	15	56
Asparagus	20	46	16	49	Kohlrabi	22	20	30	51
Garden	124	2,401	12,263	13,776	Leek	32	20	32	92
Lima	------	18	5	7	Lettuce [2]	1,873	993	2,189	1,853
Runner	------	38	65	309	Muskmelon	86	95	85	229
Beet	16	50	79	129	Mustard [2]	2	10	23	2
Broadbean	------	33	248	624	Mustard, Spinach	------	1	52	11
Broccoli	53	129	152	450	Okra	------	14	18	------
Brussels sprouts	51	40	62	60	Onion	280	616	481	1,876
Burdock	6	7	5	11	Pak-choi	7	2	7	8
Cabbage	73	109	120	122	Parsley [2]	231	727	571	702
Cardoon	2	------	------	------	Parsnip	17	1	2	6
Carrot	59	717	1,370	746	Pea, garden [2]	3,272	2,655	10,090	10,609
Cauliflower	8	10	51	30	Pepper [2]	69	345	423	316
Celeriac	2	1	3	5	Pumpkin [2]	1	3	29	------
Celery [2]	2	230	------	225	Radish	72	149	132	286
Chard, Swiss	9	23	43	80	Rutabaga	11	9	4	3
Chicory	17	15	18	18	Salsify	21	28	77	------
Chinese cabbage	30	24	34	26	Sorrel	2	1	11	14
Chives	5	5	20	26	Soybean [2]	2	1	2	5
Corn, sweet	5	289	247	90	Spinach	399	683	290	342
Cornsalad	------	2	3	3	Spinach, New Zealand	27	28	36	29
Cowpea	------	8	7	------	Squash	35	52	40	110
Cress:					Tomato	2,372	2,710	3,053	3,120
Garden	17	47	276	336	Tomato, husk	5	2	------	1
Upland	------	6	8	4	Turnip	54	64	1,000	349
Water	1	1	1	5	Watermelon [2]	43	46	67	157
Cucumber	184	220	486	808					
Dandelion	2	2	1	1					
Eggplant	156	106	88	329	Total	9,825	13,877	34,441	38,504

See footnotes on page 278.

Table 389.—Vegetable seeds: Acreage, production, and stocks held by dealers on June 30, United States, 1972–74

Kind of seed	Acreage harvested			Production			Stocks		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Bean:									
Bush green	23,013	30,144	36,286	39,364	50,875	58,650	14,010	11,105	10,416
Bush wax	2,520	2,678	3,537	4,225	3,883	5,028	3,093	2,466	1,229
Pole (green and wax)	1,286	1,733	1,837	2,178	2,574	3,151	1,177	876	790
Bush lima	4,273	7,822	8,581	9,416	15,886	18,412	2,363	1,482	1,260
Pole lima	179	318	274	408	722	634	228	172	80
Beet, garden	224	524	704	264	892	1,375	1,926	1,081	650
Broccoli	67	75	158	29	53	84	171	152	66
Cabbage	673	325	1,136	383	237	865	516	483	331
Carrot	1,466	1,367	2,325	817	482	1,429	911	580	350
Cauliflower	148	202	561	64	78	195	62	57	39
Celery	32	14	74	25	12	40	62	52	33
Chard, Swiss	97	62	55	97	79	69	49	95	51
Corn:									
Sweet, hybrids	9,521	10,390	11,110	17,188	18,350	17,599	8,143	9,029	7,816
Sweet, open-pollinated	424	497	425	871	1,246	899	512	581	493
Nonsweet	278	215	214	650	337	442	292	195	97
Cucumber	2,335	3,256	3,798	890	1,190	1,519	1,429	1,293	970
Eggplant	75	120	144	11	17	20	17	18	19
Endive	107	55	135	75	26	45	65	80	53
Kale	156	109	342	165	141	318	119	124	63
Kohlrabi	5	11	25	1	12	9	27	17	9
Leek	16	5	5	9	2	2	7	11	8
Lettuce:									
Heading	898	1,193	1,208	403	506	533	765	550	406
Loose-leaf	508	471	473	276	217	177	102	178	130
Romaine	102	83	55	60	52	27	39	44	42
Muskmelon	1,601	2,312	2,537	521	694	775	644	509	559
Watermelon	17,074	5,728	12,057	2,195	1,422	1,706	1,501	972	971
Mustard	407	598	688	422	886	1,022	343	297	416
Okra	314	517	612	350	633	1,100	314	262	323
Onion	3,220	2,603	2,507	1,088	848	800	504	579	346
Parsley	277	74	105	127	39	89	65	145	124
Parsnip	119	98	53	66	42	22	17	33	74
Peas	42,628	72,061	99,598	85,063	122,372	182,058	100,361	47,469	14,628
Pepper	1,571	2,180	2,842	199	239	344	191	167	170
Pumpkin	241	332	363	104	159	193	93	89	143
Radish	1,315	1,368	2,634	1,359	995	2,447	1,435	1,470	839
Salsify	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	4
Spinach	403	811	924	641	1,655	1,469	1,064	1,004	1,257
Squash:									
Summer	1,379	1,582	1,938	805	837	954	393	437	373
Winter	446	528	847	157	223	338	151	123	111
Tomato	3,262	3,659	4,271	424	494	658	534	539	480
Turnip	381	346	971	550	467	1,297	930	540	325
Rutabaga	39	7	66	57	8	111	79	88	29

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Compiled from reports of commercial vegetable seed growers and handlers.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 388

[1] Includes July 1974 through April 1975.
[2] Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 390.—Agricultural seeds: Imports admitted under the Federal Seed Act into the United States, 1971–74

Kind of seed	Year beginning July				Kind of seed	Year beginning July			
	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]		1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Alfalfa	12	269	145	94	Lovegrass, weeping	366	29	33	173
Barley [2]	1,296	2,200	1,025	550	Meadow, foxtail	4	------	------	------
Barrelclover	16	28	------	9	Medick, black	5	22	------	------
Bean:					Millet, Japanese	------	------	------	100
Adzuki [2]	2	80	------	------	Mixtures:				
Mung [2]	1	------	------	------	Grasses	------	------	639	31
Velvet	29	------	------	4	Legumes	3,590	3,060	3,515	5,191
Beet:					Mustard, India [2]	------	148	43	------
Field	40	7	4	15	Mustard, white [2]	2	33	183	43
Sugar	------	1	91	120	Oat [2]	6,983	5,248	799	184
Bentgrass:					Panicgrass, green	4	4	2	14
Colonial	21	11	42	9	Pea, field [2]	56	316	260	453
Creeping	30	------	46	30	Peanut	------	------	------	3
Bermudagrass	1	------	4	------	Rape, annual [2]	------	63	3	2
Bluegrass:					Redtop	------	71	------	3
Canada	6	------	------	4	Rescuegrass	------	------	1	------
Kentucky	23	69	985	144	Rye [2]	15	57	------	16
Rough	924	870	978	657	Ryegrass:				
Brome, smooth	444	342	364	139	Annual	40	104	893	189
Buckwheat [2]	49	171	9	115	Perennial	938	729	355	1,370
Castorbean	------	11	------	------	Sainfoin	------	1	------	------
Chickpea	------	12	2	------	Sesbania	------	------	5	------
Clover:					Sorghum [2]	423	441	197	2,081
Alsike	3,567	3,590	2,867	3,263	Sorghum almum	452	------	109	------
Berseem	------	22	44	33	Sorghum-sudangrass hybrid	3	------	20	------
Crimson	1	11	2	1	Soybean [2]	19	210	103	126
Ladino	10	5	10	11	Sudangrass	------	------	------	7
Red	4,683	5,661	3,591	5,392	Sunflower [2]	92	349	95	1,435
Rose	28	52	7	17	Sweetclover	113	------	------	63
Small hop (suckling)	6	3	7	2	Sweetclover:				
Strawberry	57	28	9	------	White	221	15	20	35
Subterranean	583	114	65	152	Yellow	5,483	7,463	2,954	6,277
White	339	134	374	668	Timothy	51	510	975	707
Corn, field [2]	13,689	4,495	7,156	29,892	Trefoil:				
Cowpea [2]	134	65	75	101	Big	------	------	------	2
Crownvetch	22	48	6	------	Birdsfoot	522	772	611	543
Dogtail, crested	------	1	11	10	Triticale	4	------	------	------
Fescue:					Vetch, hairy [2]	4	------	4	111
Chewings	3	58	------	40	Wheat [2]	4,022	3,388	4,989	11,320
Hair	------	------	1	------	Wheat, durum [2]	230	910	1,500	------
Hard	444	256	15	64	Wheatgrass:				
Meadow	895	222	208	155	Crested	1,085	1,058	1,161	657
Red	10,086	10,319	13,849	9,731	Intermediate	------	------	23	20
Tall	------	6	176	10	Pubescent	113	119	152	165
Flax [2]	21	76	162	6	Slender	23	75	70	32
Grass:					Streambank	12	45	3	5
Buffel	------	------	1	2	Tall	2	28	------	82
Canary [2]	------	100	58	83	Western	12	------	------	------
Canarygrass, reed	3	------	------	4	Wildrye, Russian	------	147	191	67
Carpet	266	322	435	224					
Dallis	288	195	50	117	Total	64,445	56,710	52,892	83,470
Guinea	1	------	3	1					
Harding	14	11	18	31					
Japanese lawn	3	2	------	2					
Orchard	1,519	1,421	70	60					
Rhodes	------	7	19	1					

[1] Includes July 1974 through April 1975.

[2] Importations of these seeds are subject to the Federal Seed Act and are included in this table only when imported for seeding purposes.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

Table 391.—Seeding rates: Quantity of seed used per acre for specified crops, by States

State	Corn	Winter wheat	Durum wheat	Other spring wheat	Oats	Barley	Rye	Flax-seed	Sor-ghum	Rice	Beans, dry edible	Peas, dry field	Soy-beans	Pota-toes (Irish)	Sweet pota-toes	Pea-nuts [1]	Cot-ton [2]
	Pounds	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Bushels*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
Ala	11.1	2.1	------	------	3.0	------	------	------	18.7	------	------	------	1.2	14.3	3.6	140	23
Ariz	18.2	2.0	------	------	------	2.4	------	------	11.5	------	------	------	------	15.0	------	------	21
Ark	14.3	1.9	------	------	2.9	------	------	------	9.6	145	------	------	1.1	------	3.0	------	28
Calif	19.0	1.7	1.8	------	2.9	2.0	------	------	17.0	150	56	------	------	18.1	5.0	------	26
Colo	17.0	.65	------	1.3	2.0	1.5	0.75	------	6.4	------	33	------	------	19.9	------	------	------
Conn	16.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	22.0	------	------	------
Del	11.9	1.9	------	------	------	2.1	1.8	------	------	------	------	------	1.0	15.0	------	------	------
Fla	10.5	1.8	------	------	2.9	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1.1	22.7	------	145	24
Ga	11.3	2.0	------	------	3.2	2.2	2.1	------	16.5	------	------	------	1.1	------	3.1	160	25
Idaho	17.0	1.2	------	1.5	2.5	1.8	------	------	------	------	95	145	------	18.3	------	------	------
Ill	14.1	1.7	------	------	2.7	2.0	1.6	------	9.2	------	65	------	1.0	16.0	------	------	29
Ind	13.4	1.9	------	------	2.3	1.9	1.6	------	14.9	------	43	------	1.0	18.4	------	------	------
Iowa	14.3	1.6	------	------	3.1	------	1.6	------	10.2	------	------	------	1.0	13.0	------	------	------
Kans	12.8	.95	------	------	2.2	1.5	1.1	------	5.0	------	50	------	1.0	------	------	------	------
Ky	12.5	1.7	------	------	2.0	2.0	1.7	------	12.2	------	------	------	1.1	------	------	------	30
La	12.7	1.8	------	------	3.1	------	------	------	8.9	135	------	------	1.1	8.0	8.0	------	20
Maine	17.0	------	------	------	2.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	22.5	------	------	------
Md	12.4	2.0	------	------	2.5	2.1	1.8	------	------	------	------	------	.90	13.5	4.0	------	------
Mass	16.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19.0	------	------	------
Mich	13.5	2.1	------	------	2.5	2.0	1.7	------	------	------	41	------	1.1	18.8	------	------	------
Minn	13.3	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.8	1.9	1.6	0.84	------	------	51	------	1.0	14.6	------	------	------
Miss	10.5	2.1	------	------	2.8	------	------	------	11.2	135	------	------	1.0	9.0	6.0	140	26
Mo	12.6	1.8	------	------	2.4	2.0	1.8	------	8.3	145	------	------	1.1	------	------	------	32
Mont	17.7	.90	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.2	------	.45	------	------	57	------	------	16.0	------	------	------
Nebr	12.9	1.1	------	------	2.6	1.7	1.2	------	5.7	------	57	------	1.1	14.8	------	------	------
Nev	18.0	1.8	------	1.9	2.7	2.2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	20.0	------	------	29
N. H	17.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	17.0	------	------	------
N. J	14.0	2.1	------	------	2.5	2.2	1.9	------	------	------	------	------	1.2	18.0	5.5	------	------
N. Mex	13.3	.65	------	------	------	1.9	------	------	8.8	------	------	------	------	16.0	------	135	29
N. Y	16.8	2.3	------	------	2.5	2.2	2.0	------	------	------	63	------	1.3	22.1	------	------	------
N. C	12.8	1.7	------	------	2.7	2.1	1.5	------	12.5	------	------	------	1.0	12.6	6.0	155	20
N. Dak	10.5	1.0	1.5	1.3	2.0	1.5	1.2	.75	------	------	55	------	1.1	14.0	------	------	------
Ohio	14.5	2.3	------	------	2.7	2.2	1.8	------	------	------	------	------	1.2	17.1	------	------	------
Okla	14.2	1.0	------	------	2.3	1.5	1.4	------	9.2	------	------	------	1.0	------	------	105	21
Oreg	15.6	1.1	------	1.3	3.1	1.8	1.1	------	------	------	------	150	------	21.0	------	------	------
Pa	13.0	2.2	------	------	2.6	2.2	1.9	------	------	------	------	------	1.3	18.8	------	------	------
R. I	16.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19.0	------	------	------
S. C	12.4	1.8	------	------	2.9	2.1	1.8	------	18.0	------	------	------	.90	------	4.0	130	19
S. Dak	9.3	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.6	1.9	1.2	.86	8.1	------	------	------	1.1	11.1	------	------	------
Tenn	11.9	1.8	------	------	2.4	2.0	1.8	------	16.7	------	------	------	1.1	10.0	4.5	------	21
Tex	13.1	.90	------	------	2.3	1.3	.95	.45	6.7	115	------	------	.90	12.7	9.0	95	28
Utah	20.1	1.3	------	1.4	2.7	2.0	------	------	------	------	15	------	------	20.0	------	------	------
Vt	17.5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	18.0	------	------	------

Va	13.1	1.8	------	------	2.4	2.0	1.7	------	10.5	------	------	------	1.0	12.0	10.0	135	23
Wash	17.5	1.0	------	1.2	2.5	1.6	1.2	------	------	------	86	175	------	18.5	------	------	------
W. Va	12.3	2.0	------	------	2.3	2.1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	9.5	------	------	------
Wis	13.4	1.8	------	1.8	2.9	2.0	1.6	------	------	------	------	------	1.1	17.3	------	------	------
Wyo	18.9	.75	------	1.1	2.2	1.9	.85	------	------	------	70	------	------	17.0	------	------	------
U. S	13.4	1.23	1.47	1.35	2.60	1.69	1.59	.773	6.97	137	51	162	1.05	17.9	6.6	136	26

[1] Farmers stock (unshelled basis).
[2] Fuzzy equivalent basis.

Statistical Reporting Service. United States average is rate of seeding weighted by acreage planted, by States.

Table 392.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, and value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre [2]	Production [2]	Disposition on farms where produced			Season average price per 100 pounds received by farmers [4]	Value of production
					Used for seed	Home use [3]	Sold		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,517	1,435	1,290	18,505	214	11	18,280	6.93	128,268
1960	1,438	1,400	1,244	17,411	206	12	17,193	7.14	124,329
1961	1,445	1,414	1,391	19,672	188	------	19,484	6.91	136,070
1962	1,465	1,414	1,269	17,942	180	------	17,762	6.79	121,812
1963	1,404	1,370	1,459	19,982	166	------	19,816	6.99	139,750
1964	1,442	1,388	1,252	17,375	178	------	17,197	7.57	131,616
1965	1,556	1,484	1,109	16,457	168	------	16,289	8.68	142,821
1966	1,521	1,486	1,343	19,964	166	------	19,798	7.17	143,162
1967	1,283	1,205	1,263	15,215	140	------	15,075	9.26	141,025
1968	1,473	1,424	1,224	17,435	165	------	17,270	8.18	142,697
1969	1,519	1,469	1,287	18,913	133	------	18,780	7.60	143,907
1970	1,503	1,409	1,235	17,399	115	------	17,284	9.21	160,332
1971	1,358	1,316	1,209	15,917	115	------	15,802	10.90	173,718
1972	1,487	1,402	1,292	18,118	109	------	18,009	11.00	199,638
1973	1,394.7	1,367.7	1,198	16,389	118	------	16,271	27.30	448,019
1974 [5]	1,647.4	1,569.7	1,325	20,805	103	------	20,702	20.20	420,300

[1] Includes, besides the ordinary edible beans, blackeyes and garbanzos in California. Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.
[2] Cleaned basis.
[3] Includes small quantities fed to livestock or lost. Discontinued after 1960.
[4] Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold. Includes allowance for unredeemed loans and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Figures include principal producing States only. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1962*, tables 420 and 422, include beans grown for garden seed and are not strictly comparable.

Table 393.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, by classes, United States, 1972–74 [1]

Class	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Class	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*		*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Pea (navy)	6,450	4,882	6,943	Black turtle soup	144	135	246
Great northern	1,515	1,776	2,128	Large lima	471	533	670
Small white	302	360	620	Baby lima	317	378	574
Flat small white	95	61	45	Blackeye, California	801	766	1,092
Pinto	5,613	4,622	4,928	Garbanzo	60	98	83
Red kidney [3]	816	1,145	1,469	Other [4]	------	------	3
Pink	624	804	1,030				
Small red	371	318	446	Total	18,118	16,389	20,805
Cranberry	257	205	184				

[1] Soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed are not included.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Includes dark red kidney.
[4] Illinois and Indiana.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 394.—Beans, dry edible: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre (cleaned basis)			Production (cleaned basis)		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Calif	157	161	227	157	161	227	1,567	1,682	1,758	2,460	2,708	3,991
Colo	211	193	185	192	188	180	860	770	910	1,651	1,448	1,638
Idaho	115	100	130	113	99	129	1,890	2,140	1,940	2,136	2,119	2,503
Kans	11	9	10	10	8	10	1,100	1,100	1,300	110	88	130
Mich	630	570	610	605	560	600	1,180	950	1,200	7,139	5,320	7,200
Minn	41	38	98	38	37	87	1,100	1,600	800	418	592	696
Mont	11	9	11	11	9	11	1,700	1,800	1,400	187	162	154
Nebr	100	108	118	95	104	113	1,800	1,600	1,950	1,710	1,664	2,204
N. Mex.[3]	2	----	----	2	----	----	1,000	----	----	20	----	----
N. Y	51	40	44	36	39	42	850	950	1,230	306	371	517
N. Dak	84	102	134	78	100	94	1,200	1,050	650	936	1,050	611
Utah	20	15	14	13	15	14	400	450	330	52	68	46
Wash	26	19	28	25	18	26	1,950	1,800	1,900	488	324	494
Wyo	28	23	27	27	22	26	1,870	1,780	1,850	505	392	481
Other States [4]	----	7.7	11.4	----	7.7	10.7	----	1,080	1,310	----	83	140
U. S	1,487	1,394.7	1,647.4	1,402	1,367.7	1,569.7	1,292	1,198	1,325	18,118	16,389	20,805

[1] Includes, besides the ordinary edible beans, blackeyes and garbanzos in California. Excludes soybeans, mung beans, and beans grown for garden seed.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.
[4] Illinois and Indiana.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 395.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary) [1]

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per cwt.	Value of—	
			Used for seed	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Calif	3,991	96	34	3,957	19.50	77,825	77,162
Colo	1,638	62	29	1,609	28.00	45,864	45,052
Idaho	2,503	126	----	2,503	24.00	60,072	60,072
Kans	130	5	----	130	28.00	3,640	3,640
Mich	7,200	252	33	7,167	16.00	115,200	114,672
Minn	696	32	----	696	18.00	12,528	12,528
Mont	154	7	1	153	26.00	4,004	3,978
Nebr	2,204	72	----	2,204	20.50	45,182	45,182
N. Y	517	32	4	513	22.50	11,633	11,543
N. Dak	611	74	----	611	24.50	14,970	14,970
Utah	46	2	2	44	30.00	1,380	1,320
Wash	494	18	----	494	24.00	11,856	11,856
Wyo	481	20	----	481	26.00	12,506	12,506
Other States [2]	140	10	----	140	26.00	3,640	3,640
U. S	20,805	808	103	20,702	20.20	420,300	418,121

[1] Excludes beans grown for garden seeds.
[2] Illinois and Indiana.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 396.—Beans, dry edible: Season average wholesale price per 100 pounds, at selected markets, 1962–73

Year beginning September	New York City [1]		F.o.b. California points				F.o.b. Idaho points: Great northern, U.S. No. 1 [2]	F.o.b. Colorado points: Pinto, U.S. No. 1 [2]
	Pea, choice	Lima, large standard	Baby lima, choice	Lima, large	Red kidney	Small white		
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1962	8.10	14.13	8.42	11.30	9.07	9.45	8.90	7.48
1963	8.03	13.56	6.50	11.49	12.36	9.44	7.43	6.91
1964	8.22	15.33	7.28	13.32	10.72	10.95	7.69	10.72
1965	10.28	16.38	12.65	14.14	12.18	12.15	9.59	8.98
1966	8.03	24.37	11.11	23.33	9.48	9.43	7.47	7.47
1967	10.69	22.85	14.89	19.45	13.72	13.17	8.50	9.54
1968	10.62	18.11	7.81	14.46	23.26	11.85	8.62	7.83
1969	9.65	15.46	7.99	12.15	11.25	10.07	8.02	10.69
1970	14.00	16.07	8.86	13.51	19.63	13.83	10.35	9.24
1971	16.68	21.55	10.88	19.40	14.17	17.36	11.77	11.59
1972	12.84	31.95	17.40	29.51	28.18	18.74	16.81	10.96
1973 [3]	46.90	42.83	32.50	39.18	41.76	45.76	34.79	39.37

[1] Prices represent prevailing values of the commodity and grade specified, as indicated by sales from receivers to wholesale distributors.
[2] Prices include brokerage, cleaning, and handling charges.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from New York Producers Price Current, New York Journal of Commerce, and Bean Market News (formerly Bean Market Review). Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 421.

Table 397.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Price-support operations, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning September	Support price [1]		Put under support [3]		Acquired by CCC under support program [4]	Owned by CCC Aug. 31
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity [2]	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	*Percent*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Percent*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1963	6.32	67	3,185	15.9	1,613	1,469
1964	6.32	68	1,224	6.5	761	599
1965	6.32	67	707	4.3	41	43
1966	6.33	64	3,568	17.5	1,930	1,007
1967	6.37	63	666	4.4	----------	1
1968	6.38	61	1,688	9.7	28	1
1969	6.39	57	1,957	10.4	110	105
1970	6.40	55	1,369	7.9	4	51
1971	6.40	52	814	5.1	0	0
1972	6.40	49	947	5.2	0	0
1973	6.40	44	70	.4	----------	----------
1974	6.40	37	[5] 700	[5] 3.4	----------	----------
1975 [6]	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] Announced equivalent support price at the producer level, computed from support prices on a cleaned, bagged, and graded basis, by classes, f.o.b. country shipping point.
[2] Percentage of the parity price as of the beginning of the marketing year.
[3] Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases.
[4] Acquisitions through loan cancellations and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Price support on dry edible beans discontinued with the 1975 crop.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 422.

Table 398.—Beans, dry edible:[1] Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
North America:									
Canada	134	134	161	1,425	1,292	1,278	1,910	1,731	2,057
Costa Rica	37	47	54	550	234	407	225	110	220
Dominican Republic	80	52	79	825	848	865	661	441	683
El Salvador	99	111	111	601	755	635	595	838	705
Guatemala	222	250	250	536	600	626	1,190	1,499	1,565
Honduras	148	198	222	522	534	546	772	1,058	1,213
Mexico	4,942	4,942	4,942	419	491	440	20,723	24,251	21,759
Nicaragua	150	136	163	500	649	690	750	882	1,124
Panama	40	25	30	173	264	293	69	66	88
United States	1,402	1,368	1,570	1,292	1,198	1,325	18,118	16,389	20,805
Total	7,254	7,263	7,582	621	651	662	45,013	47,265	50,219
South America:									
Argentina[2]	156	193	267	820	1,062	952	1,279	2,050	2,542
Brazil	9,150	9,300	5,530	566	564	917	51,750	52,470	50,706
Chile[2]	196	168	259	935	1,405	902	1,828	2,361	2,337
Colombia	225	272	272	745	405	417	1,675	1,102	1,135
Peru	168	114	99	669	793	846	1,124	904	838
Venezuela	325	193	210	395	342	314	1,285	661	772
Total	10,220	10,240	6,637	577	582	879	58,941	59,548	58,330
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	2	3	4	1,700	2,200	2,200	34	66	88
France	58	52	53	1,121	1,313	1,191	650	683	631
Germany, West	2	2	2	2,500	2,200	2,200	50	44	44
Greece[3]	104	101	99	996	1,069	1,069	1,036	1,080	1,058
Italy	267	200	190	1,007	1,307	1,286	2,690	2,614	2,443
Netherlands	12	12	12	2,117	2,275	2,683	254	273	322
Portugal	796	754	746	141	146	136	1,124	1,102	1,014
Spain	289	282	279	892	962	956	2,579	2,713	2,668
Sweden	2	2	5	2,200	1,100	880	44	22	44
Yugoslavia[3]	480	106	111	749	4,118	3,237	3,593	4,365	4,409
Total	2,012	1,514	1,501	599	856	848	12,054	12,962	12,721
Asia:									
Iran	156	156	168	897	989	892	1,400	1,543	1,499
Japan	131	128	106	1,629	1,345	1,414	2,134	1,720	1,499
Turkey	262	247	259	1,338	1,321	1,234	3,505	3,263	3,197
Total	549	531	533	1,282	1,229	1,162	7,039	6,526	6,195
Africa:									
Angola	295	295	295	475	475	475	1,400	1,400	1,400
Malagasy Republic	165	165	165	800	800	800	1,300	1,300	1,300
South Africa	188	185	185	613	548	739	1,152	1,014	1,367
Total	648	645	645	594	576	631	3,852	3,714	4,067
Grand total	20,683	20,193	16,898	614	644	778	126,899	130,015	131,532

[1] Includes generally all beans of the species *phaseolus vulgaris* (haricot or kidney-shaped beans) and *phaseolus lunatus* (lima beans).
[2] Harvested immediately preceding the harvest in Northern Hemisphere.
[3] Yields are computed from data for beans grown alone.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 399.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports to specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*		*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Belize	1	1	------	Italy	198	197	123
Canada	104	112	150	Netherlands	238	260	168
Dominican Republic	94	113	178	Spain	83	98	5
French West Indies	28	23	19	United Kingdom	567	669	801
Mexico	98	202	517				
Panama	52	46	30	Total	1,549	2,061	1,502
Trinidad and Tobago	1	6	3				
				Asia:			
Total	378	503	897	Israel	11	16	12
				Japan	193	234	133
South America:				Philippines	24	24	34
Brazil	------	125	82				
Colombia	------	------	2	Total	228	274	179
Venezuela	117	112	47				
				Oceania:			
Total	117	237	131	Australia	42	63	111
Europe:				Other countries	562	772	518
Belgium and Luxembourg	51	88	14				
France	338	359	247	Grand total	2,876	3,910	3,338
Germany, West	74	390	144				

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 400.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports by class and quantity, 1962–73

Year [1]	Navy or pea	Great northern	Other white	Pinto	Red kidney	Small red	Other colored	Seed	Total
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	1,113	122	189	169	294	4	204	51	2,146
1963	1,938	726	137	362	375	35	220	109	3,902
1964	1,550	346	143	173	296	[2] 14	349	70	2,941
1965	1,075	240	78	138	223	------	435	72	2,261
1966	2,044	630	143	164	167	------	441	65	3,654
1967	762	277	137	270	136	------	377	109	2,068
1968	1,156	331	439	202	64	------	439	106	2,737
1969	1,828	532	390	552	223	------	636	181	4,342
1970	1,331	354	360	411	180	------	484	152	3,272
1971	962	617	235	271	178	------	407	141	2,811
1972	1,849	699	211	558	111	------	668	183	4,279
1973	1,481	745	49	513	110	------	432	183	3,513

[1] Marketing year beginning September.
[2] Four months only; not separately classified, beginning January 1965.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 425.

Table 401.—Peas, wrinkled green seed: Production, by States, 1972–74

State	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Idaho	433	473	720
Wash. and Oreg	164	439	313
Total	597	912	1,033

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 402.—Peas, dry edible: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per harvested acre (cleaned)	Production (cleaned)	Disposition on farms where produced			Price [4]	Value of production
					Used for seed	Lost and fed to livestock [2]	Sold [3]		
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	368	348	1,436	4,997	115	25	4,857	3.90	19,458
1960	325	301	1,088	3,274	121	17	3,136	4.10	13,429
1961	358	336	1,059	3,559	112	------	3,447	4.19	14,899
1962	357	343	1,480	5,075	128	------	4,947	4.46	22,626
1963	335	315	1,552	4,889	125	------	4,764	4.26	20,832
1964 [5]	282	265	1,522	4,032	60	------	3,972	3.57	14,413
1965	182	174	1,742	3,031	51	------	2,980	4.21	12,757
1966	184	175	1,447	2,532	45	------	2,487	4.55	11,516
1967	185	176	1,456	2,563	53	------	2,510	4.42	11,318
1968	191	181	1,507	2,727	78	------	2,649	4.72	12,865
1969	242	232	1,610	3,736	95	------	3,641	4.31	16,101
1970	279.9	256.9	1,290	3,315	65	------	3,250	4.17	13,805
1971	213.7	202.7	1,939	3,930	49	------	3,881	3.47	13,632
1972	148.0	135.1	1,557	2,103	43	------	2,060	5.47	11,494
1973	146.6	136.4	1,221	1,665	21	------	1,644	17.80	29,672
1974 [6]	220.0	213.0	1,515	3,228	31	------	3,197	11.10	35,891

[1] Data are for the States in which dry edible and seed peas are grown commercially in material quantities and do not include cowpeas, nor Austrian winter peas. [2] Converted to cleaned basis, not including culls. Discontinued after 1960. [3] Includes minor quantities lost and fed to livestock. [4] State prices weighted by quantity sold. [5] Prior to 1964, includes wrinkled seed peas. [6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, tables 426 and 430.

Table 403.—Peas, dry edible: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre (cleaned basis)			Production (cleaned basis)		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Idaho	52	50	90	50.0	48.0	89.0	1,500	1,300	1,500	750	624	1,335
Minn	9	8	2	6.0	4.0	1.0	1,300	1,300	1,300	78	52	13
N. Dak.[3]	6	------	------	1.2	------	------	1,500	------	------	18	------	------
Oreg	4	3.6	6	3.9	3.4	6.0	1,690	970	1,500	66	33	90
Wash	77	85	122	74.0	81.0	117.0	1,610	1,180	1,530	1,191	956	1,790
U. S	148.0	146.6	220.0	135.1	136.4	213.0	1,557	1,221	1,515	2,103	1,665	3,228

[1] Excludes both wrinkled peas and Austrian winter peas. [2] Preliminary. [3] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 404.—Peas, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, by classes, United States, 1972–74 [1]

Class	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
Alaska and other smooth green kinds	1,565	1,266	2,536
White Canadas, First and Best, other smooth yellow and white kinds	538	399	692
Total	2,103	1,665	3,228

[1] Excludes both wrinkled seed peas and Austrian winter peas. [2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 405.—Peas, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, seed used, and farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary) [1]

State	Production	Total used for seed	Disposition on farms where produced		Season average price per cwt.	Value of—	
			Used for seed	Sold [2]		Production	Sales
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Idaho	1,335	132	3	1,332	12.60	16,821	16,783
Minn	13	4	3	10	10.40	135	104
Oreg	90	9	5	85	11.50	1,035	978
Wash	1,790	198	20	1,770	10.00	17,900	17,700
U. S	3,228	343	31	3,197	11.10	35,891	35,565

[1] Excludes both wrinkled seed peas and Austrian winter peas. [2] Includes minor quantities lost and fed to livestock.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 406.—Peas, dry edible: Acreage, yield, and production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
North America:									
Canada	67	67	79	1,420	1,425	1,276	952	955	1,008
United States	135	136	213	1,557	1,221	1,515	2,103	1,665	3,228
Total	202	203	292	1,524	1,291	1,451	3,078	2,620	4,236
South America:									
Argentina	37	32	32	716	869	1,322	265	278	423
Chile	29	40	40	683	883	878	198	353	359
Colombia	111	148	148	568	417	492	631	617	728
Venezuela	15	14	14	440	464	464	66	65	65
Total	192	234	234	604	561	673	1,160	1,313	1,575
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	5	3	6	2,900	2,933	2,567	145	88	154
France	22	22	20	3,809	2,895	3,175	838	637	635
Germany, West	3	3	3	2,233	2,200	2,200	67	66	66
Italy	15	11	10	1,167	1,000	880	175	110	88
Netherlands	11	10	15	2,118	2,050	2,880	233	205	432
Spain	49	42	30	810	524	587	397	220	176
Sweden	12	10	12	1,467	1,100	1,467	176	110	176
United Kingdom	54	59	60	2,991	2,690	2,940	1,615	1,587	1,764
Total	171	160	156	2,132	1,889	2,238	3,646	3,023	3,491
Asia:									
India	2,200	2,400	(1)	700	750	(1)	15,000	18,000	(1)
Japan	12	10	7	975	1,100	1,571	117	110	110
Turkey	9	9	10	1,222	978	1,320	110	88	132
Total	2,221	2,419	[1] 17	686	752	[1] 1,423	5,227	18,198	[1] 242
Africa:									
Morocco	175	252	272	819	324	1,005	1,433	816	2,734
Grand total	2,961	3,268	[1] 971	829	729	[1] 1,264	24,544	25,970	[1] 12,278

[1] Does not include India (not available).

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attaches and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 407.—Peas, dry field: United States exports to specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*		*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
North America:				Europe—Continued			
Canada	88	109	155	Italy	34	40	32
Mexico	18	21	9	Netherlands	295	363	98
Panama	10	12	8	Norway	22	25	20
Trinidad and Tobago	6	10	83	Sweden	12	20	26
				Switzerland	2	4	3
Total	122	152	255	United Kingdom	494	471	343
South America:				Total	943	1,091	600
Brazil	178	276	180				
Colombia	4	74	28	Asia:			
Peru	51	21	39	Hong Kong	12	21	12
Surinam	22	25	4	Israel	5	5	4
Venezuela	436	437	202	Japan	385	417	206
				Nansei and Nanpo Islands	3	------	------
Total	691	833	453	Philippines	9	7	10
Europe:							
Belgium and Luxembourg	12	18	1	Total	414	450	232
Denmark	19	17	23	Other countries	379	307	182
Germany, West	47	126	47				
Iceland	6	7	7	Grand total	2,549	2,833	1,722

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 408.—Peas, dry field: United States exports by class and quantity, 1962–73

Year [1]	All peas and lentils [2]	Seed	Cowpeas and garbanzos	Alaska and smooth green	Yellow, white peas, and lentils
	1,000 cwt.	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*	*1,000 cwt.*
1962	2,376	198	67	1,019	1,092
1963	2,423	214	53	1,158	998
1964	2,394	202	[3] 21	1,167	[4] 1,004
1965	2,503	257	----------	1,068	1,268
1966	2,971	269	----------	1,182	1,520
1967	2,653	253	----------	1,061	1,339
1968	3,082	316	----------	1,348	1,418
1969	3,917	289	----------	1,636	1,992
1970	3,273	266	----------	1,204	1,803
1971	3,614	281	----------	1,166	2,167
1972	3,687	326	----------	1,458	1,903
1973	3,650	322	----------	1,425	1,902

[1] Marketing year beginning August.
[2] Includes dry peas, seed peas, cowpeas, garbanzos, lentils, Austrian winter peas, and blackeye and Mexican beans.
[3] Five months only; not separately classified, beginning January 1965.
[4] Beginning January 1965, also includes cowpeas, garbanzos, Austrian winter peas, and blackeye and Mexican beans.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 434.

Table 409.—Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price	Value of production	Year	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price	Value of production
	1,000 acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 tons*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	169	363	30.7	258	7,907	1967	97.0	276	13.4	426	5,703
1960	143	293	21.0	328	6,882	1968	108.0	304	16.4	422	6,921
1961	152	337	25.7	323	8,306	1969	100.0	324	16.2	389	6,298
1962	163	320	26.1	358	9,355	1970	87.0	292	12.7	424	5,381
1963	178	308	27.4	384	10,514	1971	71.0	310	11.0	440	4,844
1964	159.1	261	20.8	363	7,556	1972	51.0	290	7.4	436	3,228
1965	168.1	378	31.8	321	10,215	1973	19.3	342	3.3	506	1,669
1966	115.7	318	18.4	371	6,829	1974 [1]	7.3	274	1.0	801	801

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 435.

Table 410.—Broomcorn: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Colo	22.0	9.0	3.5	220	270	230	2,400	1,200	400
N. Mex	12.0	4.5	1.8	315	450	120	1,900	1,000	100
Okla	12.0	5.0	2.0	370	400	450	2,200	1,000	500
Tex.[2]	5.0	.8	--------	350	325	--------	900	100	--------
U. S	51.0	19.3	7.3	290	342	274	7,400	3,300	1,000

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Estimates discontinued after 1973.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 411.—Broomcorn: Production and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Season average price per cwt. ear corn	Value of production [1]
	Tons	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Colo	400	840	336
N. Mex	100	800	80
Okla	500	770	385
U. S	1,000	801	801

[1] Practically all production sold from farm.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 412.—Hops: Acreage, yield, production, farm disposition, value, Sept. 1 stocks, and consumption, United States, 1959–74

Year	Acreage in production	Yield per acre	Production [1]	Sales	Season average price per pound received by farmers [2]	Value of production	Stocks Sept. 1 [3]	Consumption by breweries, year beginning September [4]
	1,000 acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1959	33.2	1,630	54,106	52,588	51.1	26,873	19,070	30,556
1960	29.2	1,575	[5] 45,976	45,652	46.9	21,395	25,770	29,613
1961	22.9	1,548	35,454	35,454	44.1	15,640	29,220	29,837
1962	29.3	1,510	44,231	44,072	47.4	20,947	19,500	30,628
1963	32.7	1,573	51,422	51,336	48.5	24,950	16,550	31,108
1964	32.6	1,637	53,378	53,081	47.2	25,179	19,100	31,087
1965	32.7	1,714	56,060	56,060	46.1	25,865	22,140	31,313
1966	32.2	1,726	55,568	55,290	46.2	25,654	24,710	30,182
1967	29.8	1,661	49,498	44,948	45.9	22,701	27,480	30,180
1968	28.4	1,540	43,733	42,775	47.2	20,659	26,770	29,022
1969	27.0	1,547	41,763	41,763	51.0	21,305	27,860	30,793
1970	27.7	1,656	45,863	45,863	56.0	25,681	27,950	27,739
1971	28.9	1,718	49,663	49,663	65.9	32,743	30,120	30,888
1972	29.7	1,728	51,309	51,180	71.4	36,631	28,770	34,523
1973	31.4	1,744	54,769	54,769	75.7	41,457	30,280	36,778
1974 [6]	32.4	1,759	56,979	56,928	79.8	45,486	33,720	----------

[1] Includes the following quantities not marketed because of economic conditions, fire losses, and/or provisions under terms of a marketing agreement (1,000 pounds): 1,518 in 1959; 324 in 1960; 159 in 1962; 86 in 1963; 297 in 1964; 278 in 1966; 4,550 in 1967; 958 in 1968; 129 in 1972; and 51 in 1974.
[2] Prices obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.
[3] Stocks in dealers' hands and in brewers' hands are included, and these have greatly exceeded the growers' stocks.
[4] Used for fermented malt liquor. Records of the Internal Revenue Service.
[5] Includes 262,000 pounds paid for but not harvested.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Foreign trade data from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 439.

Table 413.—Hops: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage			Yield per acre			Production		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972 [2]	1973 [2]	1974 [1 2]
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*Lb.*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Calif	1.5	1.5	1.5	1,610	1,500	1,670	2,415	2,250	2,505
Idaho	3.8	4.0	4.1	1,710	1,750	1,700	6,498	7,000	6,970
Oreg	5.2	5.3	5.5	1,470	1,670	1,550	7,644	8,851	8,525
Wash	19.2	20.6	21.3	1,810	1,780	1,830	34,752	36,668	38,979
U. S	29.7	31.4	32.4	1,728	1,744	1,759	51,309	54,769	56,979

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Total production. Quantities available for market will be governed by regulations issued under Federal Market Order 991. In 1974, includes 51,000 pounds lost by fire (Oregon, 31,100 pounds and Washington, 19,900 pounds).

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 414.—Hops: Production, farm disposition, and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production [1]	Sold [1]	Season average price per pound	Value of—	
				Production	Sales
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Calif	2,505	2,505	84.0	2,104	2,104
Idaho	6,970	6,970	81.0	5,646	5,646
Oreg	8,525	8,494	86.0	7,332	7,305
Wash	38,979	38,959	78.0	30,404	30,388
Total	56,979	56,928	79.8	45,486	45,443

[1] The difference between production and quantity sold is 51,000 pounds lost in kiln and warehouse fires.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 415.—Hops: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1971–73

Item and country	Year beginning September			Item and country	Year beginning September		
	1971	1972	1973		1971	1972	1973
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
U. S. exports:				U. S. exports—Con.			
Canada	2,187	2,812	2,425	Other Europe	2,837	1,294	354
Brazil	2,453	2,262	2,807	South Africa	80	227	322
Chile	246	195	214	Japan	833	470	585
Colombia	44	22	95	Other countries	1,055	2,746	3,392
Mexico	987	1,505	2,161				
Peru	742	497	632	Total	21,472	16,408	14,804
Venezuela	56	53	102				
Other America	519	442	749	U. S. imports:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	936	557	400	Belgium and Luxembourg	56	57	64
Czechoslovakia	2,003	577	------	France	549	811	801
Denmark	145	------	------	Germany, West	7,549	8,639	9,255
Germany, West	4,951	948	110	Yugoslavia	3,696	3,233	3,583
Ireland	261	1,625	448	Other countries	399	305	439
Netherlands	925	174	8				
Switzerland	212	2	------	Total	12,249	13,045	14,142

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 416.—Popcorn: Acreage, yield, production, season average price received by farmers, and value, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Yield per acre [2]	Production [2]	Price per 100 pounds of ear corn	Value of production
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	151.9	144.4	1,987	286,906	2.47	7,080
1960	163.1	156.2	2,168	338,656	2.56	8,662
1961	213.0	205.5	2,427	498,740	2.66	13,281
1962	185.6	178.5	2,490	444,475	2.40	10,682
1963	111.9	107.6	2,482	267,040	2.33	6,229
1964	171.1	165.3	2,128	351,685	2.73	9,618
1965	214.4	205.3	2,525	518,447	2.95	15,293
1966	218.1	207.1	2,418	500,793	2.95	14,772
1967	182.5	161.9	2,687	434,942	3.01	13,071
1968	197.5	185.3	2,517	466,348	2.79	13,002
1969	191.9	182.6	2,996	547,115	2.54	13,870
1970	147.3	136.5	2,447	333,974	2.52	8,405
1971	178.9	173.7	3,246	563,850	3.25	18,321
1972	174.1	157.0	3,339	524,111	3.07	16,109
1973	154.3	148.8	3,303	491,418	3.75	18,436
1974 [3]	192.6	181.9	2,739	498,177	6.81	33,927

[1] In principal commercial producing States.
[2] Of equivalent earn corn, 70 pounds to a bushel.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 444.

Table 417.—Popcorn: Acreage, yield, and production, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	Acreage planted			Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre [3]			Production [3]		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Ill	15.5	12.0	13.3	14.5	11.8	11.2	3,150	2,900	2,600	45,675	34,220	29,120
Ind	40.0	38.0	37.0	35.0	37.0	35.0	3,250	3,400	2,650	113,750	125,800	92,750
Iowa	43.0	37.0	47.0	39.0	35.0	44.0	3,250	3,200	2,200	126,750	112,000	96,800
Kans	11.5	9.9	12.3	10.5	9.4	12.2	4,600	4,750	3,600	48,300	44,650	43,920
Ky	9.4	6.7	12.8	8.2	6.5	12.6	2,815	2,400	2,700	23,083	15,600	34,020
Mich	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.1	3.4	3.8	2,200	3,200	2,100	6,820	10,880	7,980
Mo	7.0	4.3	10.0	6.0	4.2	9.2	3,100	2,950	1,585	18,600	12,390	14,582
Nebr	23.0	26.0	36.0	22.0	25.0	34.0	3,600	3,500	3,500	79,200	87,500	119,000
Ohio	18.0	14.0	16.0	16.0	13.7	15.8	3,350	2,800	2,950	53,600	38,360	46,610
Other States [4]	3.1	2.9	4.3	2.7	2.8	4.1	3,145	3,527	3,267	8,333	10,018	13,395
U. S	174.1	154.3	192.6	157.0	148.8	181.9	3,339	3,303	2,739	524,111	491,418	498,177

[1] In principal commercial producing States.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Of equivalent ear corn, 70 pounds to a bushel.
[4] Includes Alabama, Colorado, and Tennessee.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 418.—Popcorn: Production and value, by States, crop of 1974 (preliminary)

State	Production	Season average price per cwt. ear corn	Value of production [1]
	1,000 pounds	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ill	29,120	7.00	2,038
Ind	92,750	7.40	6,864
Iowa	96,800	6.05	5,856
Kans	43,920	6.90	3,030
Ky	34,020	7.60	2,586
Mich	7,980	7.10	567
Mo	14,582	6.40	933
Nebr	119,000	6.60	7,854
Ohio	46,610	6.60	3,076
Other States [2]	13,395	8.38	1,123
U. S	498,177	6.81	33,927

[1] Practically all production sold from farm.
[2] Alabama, Colorado, and Tennessee.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 419.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, yield, production, value per pound, and total value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Peppermint					Spearmint				
	Acreage for harvest	Yield of oil per acre	Production of oil	Value [1]		Acreage for harvest	Yield of oil per acre	Production of oil	Value [1]	
				Per pound	Total				Per pound	Total
	Acres	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	41,300	60	2,472	3.49	8,628	14,700	56	824	4.09	3,367
1960	39,000	57	2,233	4.58	10,236	21,200	52	1,110	4.03	4,473
1961	43,300	62	2,670	4.50	12,024	25,000	64	1,588	3.73	5,918
1962	41,700	57	2,382	5.04	12,010	21,100	53	1,123	2.83	3,183
1963	43,400	55	2,387	4.74	11,305	12,400	57	707	3.06	2,166
1964	45,800	56	2,552	4.64	11,836	9,500	51	489	3.68	1,799
1965	43,700	61	2,667	5.46	14,575	10,400	55	570	4.99	2,847
1966	58,300	56	3,291	5.56	18,300	16,600	63	1,050	5.73	6,012
1967	64,800	71	4,599	5.55	25,518	21,100	77	1,632	5.50	8,971
1968	74,600	55	4,137	5.17	21,387	24,300	58	1,414	5.70	8,059
1969	80,400	59	4,750	4.83	22,948	33,300	59	1,980	5.12	10,134
1970	78,400	64	5,007	3.68	18,438	32,600	65	2,126	4.64	9,875
1971	64,700	58	3,746	4.10	15,377	30,900	65	2,008	4.18	8,403
1972	57,100	53	3,004	5.25	15,765	24,600	61	1,511	5.14	7,766
1973	58,700	54	3,173	7.89	25,036	24,900	54	1,348	8.22	11,076
1974 [2]	61,000	54	3,302	13.84	45,696	26,100	56	1,455	10.71	15,578

[1] F.o.b. basis.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1935–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 445.

Table 420.—Peppermint and spearmint for oil, commercial crop: Acreage, production, and value, by States, 1972–74

State	Acreage harvested			Yield per acre			Production			Value of production					
										Per pound			Total		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Peppermint														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Idaho	4,600	4,500	4,600	55	56	62	253	252	285	5.00	6.40	11.50	1,265	1,613	3,278
Ind	6,300	5,800	6,400	33	32	30	208	186	192	5.55	8.75	12.50	1,154	1,628	2,400
Mich	700	[2]	[2]	30	[2]	[2]	21	[2]	[2]	6.00	[2]	[2]	126	[2]	[2]
Oreg	34,500	36,500	35,500	57	60	56	1,967	2,190	1,988	5.20	7.50	14.50	2,592	16,425	28,826
Wash	8,000	7,300	8,500	60	55	66	480	402	561	5.40	9.80	13.80	10,228	3,940	7,742
Wis	3,000	4,600	6,000	25	31	46	75	143	276	5.33	10.00	12.50	400	1,430	3,450
U. S	57,100	58,700	61,000	53	54	54	3,004	3,173	3,302	5.25	7.89	13.84	15,765	25,036	45,696
	Spearmint														
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Idaho	2,700	2,900	2,900	70	56	60	189	162	174	4.95	10.30	10.50	936	1,669	1,827
Ind	6,200	6,200	5,500	37	33	24	229	205	132	5.05	10.20	12.50	1,156	2,091	1,650
Mich	4,200	3,500	5,500	27	28	28	113	98	101	5.30	9.30	11.00	599	911	1,111
Wash	10,000	10,400	11,800	92	79	80	920	822	944	5.20	7.05	10.10	4,784	5,795	9,534
Wis	1,500	1,900	2,300	40	32	45	60	61	104	4.85	10.00	14.00	291	610	1,456
U. S	24,600	24,900	26,100	61	54	56	1,511	1,348	1,455	5.14	8.22	10.71	7,766	11,076	15,578

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Estimates discontinued after 1972.

Statistical Reporting Service.

CHAPTER VII

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP

This chapter contains information about most kinds of farm livestock and livestock products, with the exception of dairy and poultry. The information relates to inventories, production, disposition, prices, and income for farm animals, and to livestock slaughter (including horse slaughter), meat production, and market statistics for meat animals.

The term "on farms" as used in this chapter includes ranches. Estimated numbers do not include livestock not on farms.

Table 421.—All cattle: Number of farms and value, Jan. 1, United States, 1960–75

Year	All cattle			Year	All cattle		
	Number	Farm value			Number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total
	Thousands	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	96,236	137.00	13,149,812	1968	109,371	148.00	16,240,574
1961	97,700	134.00	13,124,434	1969	110,015	158.00	17,389,737
1962	100,369	140.00	14,013,086	1970	112,369	179.00	20,160,430
1963	104,488	142.00	14,820,708	1971	114,578	184.00	21,112,904
1964	107,903	127.00	13,687,672	1972	117,862	208.00	24,519,645
1965	109,000	113.00	12,359,756	1973	121,534	252.00	30,582,529
1966	108,862	133.00	14,442,853	1974	127,670	321.00	40,976,795
1967	108,783	149.00	16,211,800	1975 [1]	131,826	159.00	20,963,981

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 447.

Table 422.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1965–75

Year	Cows and heifers that have calved		500 pounds and over					Under 500 pounds: Steers, heifers, and bulls
			Heifers			Steers	Bulls	
	Beef cows	Milk cows	Beef cow replacements	Milk cow replacements	Other			
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1965	33,400	15,380	5,700	4,780	5,980	14,050	2,180	27,530
1966	33,500	14,490	5,760	4,450	5,990	14,770	2,150	27,752
1967	33,770	13,725	5,900	4,215	6,100	14,780	2,155	28,138
1968	34,570	13,115	6,110	4,080	6,020	14,820	2,195	28,461
1969	35,490	12,550	6,150	3,990	5,930	14,905	2,220	28,780
1970	36,689	12,091	6,431	3,880	6,132	15,265	2,272	29,609
1971	37,877	11,909	6,664	3,843	6,113	15,610	2,327	30,235
1972	38,807	11,778	6,987	3,828	6,399	15,999	2,376	31,688
1973	40,918	11,624	7,436	3,874	6,434	16,555	2,466	32,229
1974	43,008	11,286	8,226	3,942	6,821	17,802	2,645	33,942
1975 [1]	45,421	11,217	8,879	4,095	6,509	16,378	2,987	36,342

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for age and sex classification for 1960–70 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 442.

Table 423.—All cattle and calves: Number on farms and value, by States, Jan. 1, 1973–75

State	Number			Farm value					
				Value per head			Total value		
	1973	1974	1975 [1]	1973	1974	1975 [1]	1973	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	2,112	2,240	2,700	205	255	120	432,960	571,200	324,000
Alaska	8.8	8.9	9.3	280	405	370	2,464	3,605	3,441
Ariz	1,420	1,390	1,170	230	325	165	326,600	451,750	193,050
Ark	2,028	2,140	2,680	220	260	125	446,160	556,400	335,000
Calif	4,710	5,250	5,200	265	380	200	1,248,150	1,995,000	1,040,000
Colo	3,756	3,744	3,375	245	360	155	920,220	1,347,840	523,125
Conn	113	109	110	350	405	315	39,500	44,145	34,650
Del	31	32	33	280	365	250	8,680	11,680	8,250
Fla	2,237	2,490	2,950	250	305	145	559,250	759,450	427,750
Ga	2,062	2,103	2,420	205	265	125	422,710	557,295	302,500
Hawaii	242	240	250	195	285	145	47,190	68,400	61,250
Idaho	1,888	2,026	2,150	260	325	165	490,880	658,450	354,750
Ill	3,240	3,250	3,200	240	320	165	777,201	1,040,000	528,000
Ind	2,025	2,100	2,125	230	300	180	465,750	630,000	382,500
Iowa	7,770	7,660	7,350	250	330	160	1,942,750	2,527,800	1,176,000
Kans	6,800	6,990	6,400	245	315	140	1,666,000	2,201,850	896,000
Ky	3,033	3,215	3,750	235	295	155	712,755	948,425	581,250
La	1,763	1,745	1,832	225	270	130	396,675	471,150	238,160
Maine	136	136	138	290	380	275	39,400	51,680	37,950
Md	408	412	444	275	355	235	112,200	146,260	104,340
Mass	111	105	107	335	425	315	37,154	44,625	33,705
Mich	1,576	1,592	1,640	285	365	235	449,160	581,080	385,400
Minn	4,038	4,240	4,430	275	345	175	1,110,450	1,462,800	775,250
Miss	2,415	2,610	3,000	225	260	125	543,375	678,600	375,000
Mo	5,550	6,330	6,800	250	310	140	1,387,500	1,962,300	952,000
Mont	3,197	3,380	3,340	285	340	160	911,145	1,149,200	534,400
Nebr	6,865	7,410	6,900	255	355	150	1,750,575	2,630,550	1,035,000
Nev	651	664	657	255	320	165	166,005	212,480	108,405
N. H	70	69	71	320	385	280	22,400	26,565	19,880
N. J	126	124	117	355	420	305	44,730	52,080	35,685
N. Mex	1,615	1,615	1,720	230	295	135	371,450	476,425	232,200
N. Y	1,764	1,788	1,875	350	425	285	617,400	759,900	534,375
N. C	1,040	1,070	1,120	205	255	155	213,200	272,850	173,600
N. Dak	2,435	2,635	2,635	275	345	175	669,625	909,075	461,125
Ohio	2,134	2,150	2,350	255	330	190	544,170	709,500	446,500
Okla	5,660	6,020	6,500	230	290	130	1,301,800	1,745,800	845,000
Oreg	1,514	1,470	1,470	265	315	165	401,210	463,050	242,550
Pa	1,745	1,832	1,960	320	400	270	558,400	732,800	529,200
R. I	12	12	12	325	420	305	3,900	5,040	3,660
S. C	662	670	710	205	250	150	135,710	167,500	106,500
S. Dak	4,496	5,000	4,950	275	350	155	1,236,400	1,750,000	767,250
Tenn	2,520	2,690	3,300	230	280	135	579,600	753,200	445,500
Tex	15,100	16,250	16,600	230	285	130	3,473,000	4,631,250	2,158,000
Utah	824	832	900	255	335	160	210,120	278,720	144,000
Vt	339	334	336	350	405	305	118,500	135,270	102,480
Va	1,565	1,612	1,750	230	290	160	359,950	467,480	280,000
Wash	1,389	1,380	1,420	270	330	180	375,030	455,400	255,600
W. Va	490	505	540	210	275	155	102,900	138,875	83,700
Wis	4,283	4,400	4,640	325	395	230	1,391,975	1,738,000	1,067,200
Wyo	1,565	1,600	1,690	280	340	165	438,200	544,000	278,850
U. S	121,534	127,670	131,826	252	321	159	30,582,529	40,976,795	20,963,981

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 424.—Cattle and calves on farms Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1974 and 1975

State	Cows and heifers that have calved				Heifers, 500 pounds and over					
	Beef cows		Milk cows		Beef cow replacements		Milk cow replacements		Other	
	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	1,070	1,238	100	92	211	257	31	30	45	54
Alaska	2.6	2.8	1.7	1.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	----	----
Ariz	351	372	61	64	49	41	15	25	42	35
Ark	1,098	1,259	92	91	218	252	26	27	39	67
Calif	1,054	1,097	810	800	252	286	284	285	189	190
Colo	1,125	1,050	76	75	246	294	30	34	401	385
Conn	7	7	53	55	2	2	20	18	2	2
Del	5	5	12	13	2	1	3	3	1	1
Fla	1,289	1,468	205	202	224	265	37	44	55	59
Ga	935	1,060	130	130	184	184	42	42	56	65
Hawaii	90	93	13	13	14	15	5	5	18	19
Idaho	699	721	151	149	140	131	81	82	71	86
Ill	845	868	265	257	130	144	90	93	350	294
Ind	566	584	224	218	105	108	80	74	164	132
Iowa	1,770	1,835	410	405	268	272	151	147	797	698
Kans	2,050	1,978	150	147	350	307	56	58	559	480
Ky	1,247	1,429	302	296	255	334	93	95	74	131
La	905	909	138	134	176	183	38	37	30	31
Maine	12	12	59	60	4	4	24	25	3	2
Md	63	69	135	138	19	20	43	55	17	16
Mass	8	8	54	55	2	2	15	17	2	1
Mich	199	199	420	421	45	49	186	177	65	74
Minn	708	739	900	886	153	199	339	398	267	243
Miss	1,285	1,458	135	126	261	336	43	39	35	54
Mo	2,724	2,759	316	311	512	551	95	109	253	245
Mont	1,746	1,647	29	28	355	300	10	10	108	140
Nebr	2,248	2,374	161	156	415	350	44	43	800	635
Nev	349	338	14	14	53	54	6	6	17	16
N. H	5	5	32	33	1	1	13	12	1	1
N. J	15	14	54	48	6	6	15	14	5	4
N. Mex	670	714	30	31	102	126	10	9	105	84
N. Y	115	125	900	920	34	36	324	345	38	39
N. C	384	416	155	152	102	107	48	43	38	38
N. Dak	1,178	1,235	127	123	224	186	34	24	78	92
Ohio	387	445	412	405	101	113	131	140	118	122
Okla	2,379	2,713	126	122	460	466	40	38	275	331
Oreg	638	617	92	91	118	116	29	28	47	55
Pa	149	176	678	686	38	49	215	236	77	77
R. I	1	1	6	6	----	----	2	2	----	----
S. C	288	305	57	59	65	67	13	12	18	16
S. Dak	2,058	2,129	167	161	345	302	50	50	250	223
Tenn	1,125	1,293	223	217	260	300	68	67	54	74
Tex	6,470	6,890	350	350	1,115	1,415	106	115	868	830
Utah	328	349	75	79	58	65	38	37	26	36
Vt	15	14	189	192	4	4	60	62	5	4
Va	605	621	160	159	134	140	66	68	33	49
Wash	406	403	184	181	101	114	76	87	99	85
W. Va	227	226	42	41	48	57	13	14	13	14
Wis	312	345	1,796	1,810	101	107	700	710	163	139
Wyo	802	806	14	13	163	160	3	3	50	41
U. S	43,008	45,421	11,286	11,217	8,226	8,879	3,942	4,095	6,821	6,509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 424.—Cattle and calves on farms Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1974 and 1975—Continued

State	Steers, 500 pounds and over		Bulls, 500 pounds and over		Steers, heifers, and bulls under 500 pounds	
	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	172	208	49	59	562	762
Alaska	.6	.6	.6	.7	2.2	2.4
Ariz	531	369	28	26	313	238
Ark	68	102	68	91	531	791
Calif	1,297	1,144	84	88	1,280	1,310
Colo	900	651	71	71	895	815
Conn	3	2	2	2	20	22
Del	2	3	1	1	6	6
Fla	110	136	77	100	493	676
Ga	151	179	63	68	542	692
Hawaii	28	28	7	7	65	70
Idaho	223	290	45	43	616	648
Ill	674	640	52	63	844	841
Ind	361	340	26	28	574	641
Iowa	1,693	1,580	94	96	2,477	2,317
Kans	1,731	1,491	105	96	1,989	1,843
Ky	272	319	65	109	907	1,037
La	44	55	56	61	358	422
Maine	3	2	3	3	28	30
Md	44	40	9	11	82	95
Mass	2	3	2	2	20	19
Mich	252	282	24	28	401	410
Minn	678	633	55	71	1,140	1,261
Miss	48	72	72	90	731	825
Mo	614	632	133	156	1,683	2,037
Mont	216	187	105	97	811	931
Nebr	1,675	1,190	126	124	1,941	2,028
Nev	55	53	18	17	152	159
N. H	3	2	1	1	13	16
N. J	6	7	2	3	21	21
N. Mex	240	251	38	46	420	459
N. Y	38	36	25	31	314	343
N. C	59	61	36	37	248	266
N. Dak	156	166	65	66	773	743
Ohio	404	442	43	47	554	636
Okla	900	796	115	129	1,725	1,905
Oreg	111	126	42	42	393	395
Pa	265	260	46	59	364	417
R. I					3	3
S. C	42	46	25	27	162	178
S. Dak	480	421	115	109	1,535	1,555
Tenn	160	228	60	70	740	1,051
Tex	2,231	1,910	403	510	4,707	4,580
Utah	83	81	17	18	207	235
Vt	2	3	5	5	54	52
Va	154	200	33	39	427	474
Wash	176	188	26	28	312	334
W. Va	40	44	14	17	108	127
Wis	326	399	48	46	954	1,084
Wyo	78	79	45	48	445	540
U. S	17,802	16,378	2,645	2,987	33,942	36,342

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 425.—Cattle and buffalo: Number in specified countries, 1973–75 [1]

Continent and country	1973	1974	1975 [2]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
North America:			
Canada	12,607	13,210	14,018
Costa Rica	1,694	1,767	1,843
Dominican Republic	1,500	1,800	1,900
El Salvador	1,190	1,008	1,010
Guatemala	1,808	1,916	2,030
Honduras	1,618	1,661	1,650
Mexico	26,830	27,512	28,071
Nicaragua	2,295	2,400	2,500
Panama	1,312	1,333	1,366
United States [3]	121,534	127,670	131,826
Puerto Rico	[4] 555	[4] 565	[4] 575
Other countries	8,705	8,790	8,880
Total	181,648	189,632	195,669
South America:			
Argentina	54,771	56,500	58,000
Brazil	86,135	88,136	91,136
Chile	2,890	2,900	3,100
Colombia	21,781	22,501	23,222
Ecuador	2,580	2,645	[4] 2,710
Guyana	265	[4] 270	[4] 275
Paraguay	[4] 4,640	[4] 4,730	[4] 4,825
Peru	3,800	4,000	4,200
Uruguay	9,800	11,000	11,000
Venezuela	8,730	8,840	8,900
Other countries	2,400	2,445	2,490
Total	197,792	203,967	209,858
Europe:			
Belgium	2,750	2,896	2,879
Denmark	2,810	3,115	3,100
France	22,451	23,896	24,700
Germany, West	13,892	14,374	14,423
Ireland	5,946	6,408	6,500
Italy [5]	8,738	8,408	8,058
Luxembourg	204	216	205
Netherlands	4,117	4,772	4,745
United Kingdom	13,760	14,838	14,836
Total EC	74,668	78,923	79,446
Austria	2,514	2,624	2,582
Finland	1,712	1,780	1,704
Greece [5]	1,065	1,233	1,206
Iceland	59	60	[4] 60
Malta	9	8	[4] 8
Norway	947	963	947
Portugal	1,122	1,150	1,160
Spain	4,475	4,473	4,375
Sweden	1,886	1,898	[4] 1,919
Switzerland	1,911	1,973	1,977
Other countries	3	3	3
Total Western Europe	90,371	95,088	95,387
Bulgaria [5]	1,512	1,521	1,624
Czechoslovakia	4,466	4,556	4,570
Germany, East	5,379	5,482	5,585
Hungary [5]	1,893	1,930	2,020
Poland	11,265	12,309	12,815
Romania [5]	5,767	5,895	6,000
Yugoslavia [5]	5,425	5,743	6,100
Other countries	455	460	465
Total Eastern Europe	36,162	37,896	39,179
Total Europe	126,533	132,984	134,566
U.S.S.R	104,006	106,266	109,100
Africa:			
Botswana	2,300	2,360	2,400
Egypt [5]	4,268	4,340	[4] 4,400
Ethiopia	24,025	24,663	[4] 25,315
Malawi	580	596	[4] 600
Mali	3,700	3,886	[4] 4,080
Morocco	2,751	[4] 2,830	[4] 2,900
Mozambique	1,356	1,403	1,390
Rhodesia	5,563	5,610	[4] 5,670
South Africa	11,741	12,325	12,600
Swaziland	602	610	[4] 620
Uganda	4,000	4,100	[4] 4,200
Zambia	1,699	1,700	1,735
Other countries	90,349	90,710	91,620
Total	152,934	155,133	157,530
Asia:			
China, People's Rep. of [5 6]	92,850	93,000	[4] 93,150
China, Rep. of (Taiwan) [5]	248	235	135
Cyprus	34	34	[4] 34
India [5]	[4] 238,850	239,300	[4] 240,550
Iran [5]	6,615	7,265	7,500
Israel	260	280	272
Japan	3,569	3,650	3,525
Korea, Rep. of	1,374	1,546	1,833
Malaysia (West)	539	536	[4] 533
Mongolia	2,189	2,235	[4] 2,280
Philippines [5]	7,036	7,200	7,300
Sarawak	18	18	[4] 18
Sri Lanka (Ceylon) [5]	2,370	2,365	[4] 2,360
Syria	495	510	[4] 515
Thailand [5]	9,943	10,022	10,102
Turkey [5]	14,084	13,431	13,830
Vietnam, South [5]	1,385	1,380	[4] 1,375
Other countries	104,250	104,980	105,715
Total	486,109	487,987	491,027
Oceania:			
Australia	29,130	30,900	34,500
New Zealand	9,088	9,415	9,880
Other countries	528	545	561
Total	38,746	40,860	44,941
World total	1,287,768	1,316,829	1,342,691

[1] Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] 50 States.
[4] FAS estimate.
[5] Includes buffalo.
[6] Source: Food and Agriculture Organization.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 426.—Calf crop: Cows and heifers that have calved and calves born, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Cows and heifers that have calved				Calves born	
	Jan. 1		July 1			
	1973	1974 [1]	1973	1974 [1]	1973	1974 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	1,115	1,170	1,135	1,300	1,033	1,140
Alaska	4.3	4.3	----------	----------	3.6	3.7
Ariz	395	412	----------	----------	335	355
Ark	1,134	1,190	1,132	1,250	1,030	1,150
Calif	1,704	1,864	1,750	1,840	1,580	1,600
Colo	1,181	1,201	1,190	1,190	1,120	1,080
Conn	63	60	----------	----------	54	54
Del	17	17	----------	----------	15	16
Fla	1,336	1,494	1,390	1,537	1,180	1,320
Ga	1,054	1,065	1,064	1,110	920	940
Hawaii	103	103	----------	----------	72	75
Idaho	819	850	817	872	790	810
Ill	1,090	1,110	1,100	1,170	1,030	1,030
Ind	730	790	740	800	710	730
Iowa	2,262	2,180	2,200	2,220	2,100	2,090
Kans	2,204	2,200	2,260	2,250	2,050	2,000
Ky	1,500	1,549	1,540	1,620	1,470	1,570
La	1,064	1,043	----------	----------	870	860
Maine	72	71	----------	----------	65	64
Md	205	198	----------	----------	185	190
Mass	65	62	----------	----------	57	55
Mich	618	619	----------	----------	581	585
Minn	1,528	1,608	1,535	1,626	1,480	1,525
Miss	1,396	1,420	1,434	1,441	1,245	1,320
Mo	2,580	3,040	2,900	3,150	2,760	2,840
Mont	1,717	1,775	1,749	1,820	1,730	1,725
Nebr	2,262	2,409	2,330	2,498	2,200	2,360
Nev	354	363	----------	----------	315	300
N. H	38	37	----------	----------	35	35
N. J	73	69	----------	----------	61	56
N. Mex	710	700	750	730	610	600
N. Y	1,020	1,015	1,002	1,022	959	960
N. C	525	539	----------	----------	490	500
N. Dak	1,249	1,305	1,267	1,378	1,264	1,345
Ohio	833	799	800	837	725	760
Okla	2,417	2,505	2,480	2,670	2,220	2,415
Oreg	763	730	----------	----------	690	665
Pa	824	827	813	849	790	780
R. I	7	7	----------	----------	6	6
S. C	358	345	----------	----------	292	298
S. Dak	2,060	2,225	2,138	2,288	2,100	2,205
Tenn	1,368	1,348	1,424	1,487	1,215	1,275
Tex	6,570	6,820	7,000	7,450	5,900	6,200
Utah	403	403	----------	----------	350	380
Vt	210	204	----------	----------	186	185
Va	765	765	----------	----------	670	685
Wash	576	590	----------	----------	547	536
W. Va	264	269	----------	----------	246	246
Wis	2,138	2,108	2,123	2,129	2,035	2,050
Wyo	798	816	830	870	760	785
22 other States [2]	----------	----------	7,050	7,359	----------	----------
U. S	52,541	54,293	53,943	56,763	49,132	50,755

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Individual State estimates not available for July 1.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 427.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, by States, by quarters, 1974 and 1975 [1]

State	1974				1975	
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ariz	609	558	476	348	319	329
Calif	1,209	962	961	965	688	479
Colo	930	864	672	690	755	667
Idaho	172	172	185	186	185	158
Ill	530	500	410	350	500	500
Ind	263	245	195	180	250	230
Iowa	1,715	1,740	1,320	1,030	1,200	1,160
Kans	1,160	1,080	820	900	920	860
Mich	220	230	170	155	200	180
Minn	464	430	365	320	380	325
Mo	250	220	170	155	200	175
Mont	122	114	102	65	79	62
Nebr	1,525	1,380	1,120	1,040	1,160	960
N. Mex	232	235	190	170	135	125
N. Dak	49	41	46	35	36	31
Ohio	280	263	185	148	290	240
Okla	292	289	231	212	232	207
Oreg	77	60	49	55	65	55
Pa	86	78	57	48	83	74
S. Dak	381	360	310	270	345	270
Tex	2,205	2,219	1,777	1,599	1,327	1,122
Wash	160	152	141	133	135	118
Wis	136	118	95	98	135	125
23 States	13,067	12,310	10,047	9,152	9,619	8,452
Ala	38	----	----	----	42	----
Ark	19	----	----	----	21	----
Fla	55	----	----	----	60	----
Ga	63	----	----	----	68	----
Hawaii	16	----	----	----	11	----
Ky	39	----	----	----	37	----
La	10	----	----	----	10	----
Md	23	----	----	----	22	----
Miss	9	----	----	----	10	----
Nev	51	----	----	----	36	----
N. J	5	----	----	----	5	----
N. Y	14	----	----	----	10	----
N. C	48	----	----	----	45	----
S. C	30	----	----	----	26	----
Tenn	11	----	----	----	10	----
Utah	58	----	----	----	52	----
Va	31	----	----	----	31	----
W. Va	12	----	----	----	11	----
Wyo	39	----	----	----	38	----
Other States	4	----	----	----	3	----
U.S	13,642	----	----	----	10,167	----

[1] Cattle and calves on feed are animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better. Data not available for all States in quarters where no figures are shown.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 428.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, United States, Jan. 1, 1960–75 [1]

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
	Thousands		*Thousands*		*Thousands*		*Thousands*
1960	7,574	1964	9,845	1968	11,417	1972	13,912
1961	8,048	1965	9,979	1969	12,534	1973	14,432
1962	8,520	1966	10,582	1970	13,190	1974	13,642
1963	9,702	1967	11,268	1971	12,770	1975 [2]	10,167

[1] Animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain or other concentrates and expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better. For 1960 and 1961, data are for 37 States—the 23 shown in table 427 plus Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, and 11 southeastern States. For 1962–71, data shown are for 39 States—the 37 above plus Maryland and New York. For 1972–75, data are for United States.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 454.

Table 429.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Marketings [1]		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter of cattle and calves [2]	Quantity produced (live weight) [3]	Value of production	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal [4]	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [5]
	Cattle	Calves							
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	271	299	15	15	617,750	169,443	86,866	14,023	100,889
Alaska	.5	.3	.1	.9	1,486	533	322	151	473
Ariz	1,164	104	747	3	696,535	271,706	479,290	1,489	480,779
Ark	441	35	22	16	876,965	281,799	121,486	9,585	131,071
Calif	3,015	130	1,806	38	1,909,440	750,735	1,244,865	36,151	1,281,016
Colo	2,745	123	1,574	10	1,681,375	677,613	1,194,332	11,879	1,206,211
Conn	20	31	6	1	23,170	6,317	7,080	404	7,484
Del	6	5	----------	1	9,650	3,259	2,312	546	2,858
Fla	354	438	70	18	727,530	225,110	142,130	10,219	152,349
Ga	290	207	1	22	520,850	152,883	90,030	9,223	99,253
Hawaii	54	----------	1	1	56,000	20,227	17,785	610	18,395
Idaho	590	151	195	15	645,845	238,105	245,581	5,939	251,520
Ill	1,465	113	661	13	1,057,600	411,654	560,546	22,790	583,336
Ind	687	20	127	24	622,845	236,504	243,346	23,438	266,784
Iowa	4,362	126	2,400	12	2,891,905	1,102,377	1,771,909	15,158	1,787,067
Kans	3,957	42	1,650	11	2,740,010	941,051	1,417,387	12,898	1,430,285
Ky	596	409	160	15	930,800	307,744	211,324	8,451	219,775
La	305	364	18	12	485,640	155,066	141,399	4,858	146,257
Maine	22	34	2	1	26,680	7,364	7,085	446	7,531
Md	65	77	11	3	102,875	36,506	29,265	1,925	31,190
Mass	27	26	8	1	30,475	8,390	9,043	473	9,516
Mich	442	43	105	12	456,965	166,855	168,729	10,264	178,993
Minn	1,571	111	670	28	1,400,825	481,338	570,169	26,224	596,393
Miss	384	397	30	14	718,650	212,473	142,115	5,654	147,769
Mo	1,570	578	100	32	1,951,705	680,909	593,917	29,801	623,718
Mont	1,007	683	85	25	1,010,580	309,962	347,464	12,358	359,822
Nebr	4,227	160	1,750	8	3,006,430	1,120,547	1,685,669	8,980	1,694,649
Nev	174	148	44	3	196,065	66,338	78,880	1,185	80,065
N. H	13	19	4	1	14,465	3,947	4,193	502	4,695
N. J	33	27	6	1	29,830	9,853	12,594	1,082	13,676
N. Mex	1,028	97	720	10	592,380	214,289	344,194	5,393	349,587
N. Y	272	458	30	23	404,390	121,763	95,975	12,404	108,379
N. C	191	194	8	10	254,220	80,102	66,840	4,950	71,790
N. Dak	827	406	32	19	993,260	338,744	325,361	11,896	337,257
Ohio	658	86	351	19	597,830	228,674	249,684	16,276	265,960
Okla	3,044	120	1,500	16	2,252,140	761,513	913,571	18,901	932,472
Oreg	390	244	60	14	452,810	155,905	162,246	9,649	171,895

Pa	350	248	103	22	437,975	157,185	138,972	12,135	151,107
R. I	2.3	3.2	.6	.2	2,259	620	668	85	753
S. C	122	111	20	4	173,570	49,881	43,082	1,352	44,434
S. Dak	1,945	532	400	8	1,981,280	738,607	823,470	11,078	834,548
Tenn	427	118	50	16	766,210	233,830	131,347	7,172	138,519
Tex	6,964	340	2,050	36	5,515,375	1,874,835	2,141,282	19,702	2,160,984
Utah	194	105	45	5	239,080	75,813	71,386	3,008	74,394
Vt	62	110	12	2	69,960	18,940	19,723	970	20,693
Va	285	171	9	25	438,650	134,594	96,539	14,583	111,122
Wash	418	106	160	47	445,340	159,529	176,350	14,974	191,324
W. Va	87	82	4	21	135,705	41,265	28,420	7,777	36,197
Wis	728	813	95	40	1,024,040	301,074	240,571	34,682	275,253
Wyo	644	210	235	6	518,235	163,422	191,852	4,242	196,094
U. S	48,496	9,454	18,153	700	42,735,650	14,907,193	17,888,646	497,935	18,386,581

[1] Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.
[2] Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.
[3] Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
[4] Includes receipts from marketings and sales of farm-slaughtered meat.
[5] Includes cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, and beef and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 430.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1963–74

Year	Calf crop [1]	Death loss		Marketings [2]		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding [3]	Farm slaughter [4]	
		Cattle	Calves	Cattle	Calves		Cattle	Calves
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*
1963	42,268	1,560	2,489	37,863	11,918	16,182	842	371
1964	43,809	1,595	2,637	40,280	12,552	15,595	864	378
1965	43,928	1,641	2,607	43,482	12,603	17,464	828	368
1966	43,537	1,625	2,424	45,038	12,488	18,624	449	216
1967	43,803	1,533	2,512	44,781	12,365	18,597	[5] 622	
1968	44,315	1,527	2,485	45,860	12,742	19,509	568	
1969	45,177	1,532	2,591	45,559	12,598	19,942	486	
1970	45,871	1,583	2,714	46,709	12,076	19,881	462	
1971	46,739	1,646	2,818	49,315	12,117	22,884	444	
1972	47,695	1,780	3,356	50,986	12,196	24,730	434	
1973	49,132	2,097	4,400	48,443	11,667	24,090	477	
1974 [6]	50,755	2,000	4,100	48,496	9,454	18,153	700	

Year	Quantity produced (live weight) [7]	Value of production [7]	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal [8]	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [9]	Cost of cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
							Cattle	Calves
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	32,776,777	6,592,150	8,113,174	163,912	8,277,086	2,440,412	19.90	24.00
1964	34,836,138	6,286,449	7,784,946	153,937	7,938,883	1,935,512	18.00	20.40
1965	34,002,808	6,751,957	8,941,775	161,277	9,103,052	2,392,942	19.90	22.00
1966	34,949,625	7,858,674	10,429,677	185,727	10,615,404	2,948,732	22.20	26.00
1967	36,122,064	8,128,910	10,549,863	175,841	10,725,704	2,882,564	22.30	26.30
1968	36,530,247	8,622,297	11,263,932	183,393	11,447,325	3,125,355	23.40	27.60
1969	37,146,953	9,871,130	12,573,321	207,307	12,780,628	3,624,109	26.20	31.60
1970	39,304,113	10,883,971	13,633,170	242,920	13,876,090	([10])	27.10	34.50
1971	39,375,826	11,616,956	15,043,129	256,571	15,299,700		29.00	36.40
1972	41,223,036	14,167,628	18,246,668	298,798	18,545,466		33.50	44.70
1973	41,099,900	18,085,813	22,410,335	404,942	22,815,277		42.80	56.60
1974 [6]	42,735,650	14,907,193	17,888,646	497,935	18,386,581		35.60	35.20

[1] Calves born during the year. [2] Excludes interfarm sales. [3] Includes cattle shipped in from other States and from central markets, but excludes cattle for immediate slaughter. [4] Beginning 1966, farm slaughter excludes animals custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments. [5] Cattle and calves combined, beginning 1967. [6] Preliminary. [7] Adjustments were made for cattle shipped in and changes in inventory. [8] Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter. [9] "Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal" plus "Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption." [10] Discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 457.

Table 431.—Cattle and calves: Average price per 100 pounds, by grades, at Omaha, 1963–74

Year	Steers [1]			Heifers [1]			Cows	
	Prime	Choice	Good	Prime	Choice	Good	Commercial	Utility
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	24.03	23.21	22.30	23.53	22.94	21.90	15.64	14.73
1964	23.38	22.21	20.85	22.82	22.02	20.64	13.73	13.24
1965	26.59	25.12	23.33	25.13	24.15	22.42	15.07	14.44
1966	26.31	25.69	24.54	25.40	24.84	23.62	18.44	17.83
1967	26.10	25.27	24.12	25.36	24.64	23.43	17.22	17.22
1968	27.86	26.83	25.46	26.82	26.02	24.61	17.65	17.94
1969	30.67	29.66	27.95	29.31	28.45	26.71	19.99	20.29
1970	30.02	29.34	27.91	29.26	28.56	27.28	20.94	21.32
1971	33.37	32.42	30.90	32.44	31.66	29.89	21.21	21.62
1972	36.65	35.83	34.42	35.33	34.68	33.42	24.86	25.21
1973	44.80	43.89	42.16	43.14	42.75	41.41	32.90	32.82
1974	43.10	41.82	39.66	42.19	41.14	38.99	25.45	25.56

[1] Weighted average price, sold out of first hands.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 455.

Table 432.—Cattle and calves: Receipts at selected public stockyards, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	Total markets reporting [2 3]
	Cattle										
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	1,607	733	353	1,324	2,028	685	846	1,099	1,379	6,994	17,048
1964	1,647	689	316	1,351	2,193	773	855	1,223	1,434	7,475	17,956
1965	1,524	799	282	1,175	2,083	736	807	1,190	1,390	7,729	17,715
1966	1,378	520	236	1,067	2,019	679	790	1,204	1,279	7,301	16,473
1967	1,285	208	210	945	1,849	621	789	1,238	1,214	8,214	16,573
1968	1,148	157	195	841	1,675	563	805	1,253	1,205	8,864	16,706
1969	1,080	109	170	717	1,419	492	781	1,125	982	8,435	15,310
1970	923	61	141	600	1,322	422	709	953	934	9,490	15,555
1971	[4] 420	35	121	515	1,240	399	427	899	758	8,670	13,484
1972	------	16	122	437	1,165	360	373	916	748	9,141	13,278
1973	------	[5]	130	396	1,086	308	337	855	814	8,792	12,718
1974	------	------	130	434	1,230	355	347	980	943	8,580	12,999
	Calves										
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	4	69	110	131	77	64	18	271	165	1,641	2,551
1964	5	72	106	161	100	69	19	333	166	1,577	2,608
1965	4	57	105	109	87	61	17	351	165	1,533	2,489
1966	3	40	112	83	76	41	18	305	163	1,294	2,135
1967	2	38	122	77	80	33	24	313	156	1,115	1,960
1968	1	47	121	78	56	31	22	256	123	858	1,593
1969	------	32	122	60	40	33	23	199	78	873	1,460
1970	------	8	110	52	34	33	26	140	39	747	1,189
1971	------	4	102	49	23	22	30	125	47	664	1,066
1972	------	3	96	61	12	15	30	126	27	571	941
1973	------	[5]	84	48	14	10	22	107	------	539	824
1974	------	------	82	39	32	16	21	105	------	342	637

[1] Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards. [2] Rounded totals of the complete figures. [3] The number of stockyards varies from 29 to 68. [4] Market closed Aug. 1, 1971. [5] Data no longer reported.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 459.

Table 433.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered, United States, 1960–74

Year	Cattle slaughter					Calf slaughter				
	Commercial			Farm	Total	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]			Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	19,394	5,830	25,224	802	26,026	5,260	2,965	8,225	386	8,611
1961	19,968	5,666	25,635	832	26,467	5,005	2,696	7,701	380	8,081
1962	20,339	5,745	26,083	828	26,911	4,980	2,515	7,494	363	7,857
1963	21,662	5,570	27,232	838	28,070	4,535	2,298	6,833	371	7,204
1964	25,133	5,685	30,818	860	31,678	4,820	2,434	7,254	378	7,632
1965	26,614	5,733	32,347	824	33,171	5,076	2,344	7,420	368	7,788
1966 [2]	27,319	6,408	33,727	444	34,171	4,432	2,215	6,647	214	6,861
1967	27,780	6,089	33,869	426	34,295	4,002	1,917	5,919	188	6,107
1968	29,592	5,434	35,026	388	35,414	3,876	1,567	5,443	170	5,613
1969	30,537	4,700	35,237	337	35,574	3,637	1,226	4,863	147	5,010
1970	30,793	4,232	35,025	329	35,354	3,024	1,048	4,072	131	4,203
1971	31,419	4,166	35,585	310	35,895	2,806	883	3,689	132	3,821
1972	32,267	3,512	35,779	304	36,082	2,421	632	3,053	131	3,184
1973	30,521	3,166	33,687	340	34,027	1,808	441	2,249	127	2,376
1974	33,319	3,493	36,812	515	37,327	2,355	632	2,987	185	3,712

[1] Totals are based on unrounded numbers. [2] Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 460.

Table 434.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers (live weight), 1963–74

Year	Cattle			Calves		
	Number slaughtered	Average live weight	Average cost per 100 pounds	Number slaughtered	Average live weight	Average cost per 100 pounds
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*
1963	21,662	1,046	21.10	4,535	200	23.24
1964	25,133	1,041	19.71	4,820	204	19.87
1965	26,614	1,016	21.37	5,076	203	20.99
1966	27,319	1,031	23.34	4,432	201	25.51
1967	27,780	1,039	23.43	4,002	191	25.94
1968	29,592	1,030	24.63	3,876	195	27.40
1969	30,537	1,030	27.25	3,637	197	30.91
1970	30,793	1,049	27.79	3,024	199	33.06
1971	31,419	1,040	30.05	2,806	206	34.56
1972	32,267	1,048	33.50	2,421	210	41.67
1973	30,521	1,054	42.10	1,808	207	52.17
1974	33,319	1,052	39.37	2,355	211	37.88

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 461.

Table 435.—Cattle: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1963–74

Year	Number					Percentage of total				
	Steers	Cows and heifers			Bulls and stags	Steers	Cows and heifers			Bulls and stags
		Cows	Heifers	Total			Cows	Heifers	Total	
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1963	12,496	4,157	4,807	8,964	202	57.7	19.2	22.2	41.4	0.9
1964	14,395	5,322	5,128	10,450	287	57.3	21.1	20.4	41.5	1.1
1965	13,486	6,646	6,066	12,712	415	50.7	25.0	22.8	47.8	1.5
1966	13,844	6,120	6,935	13,055	420	50.7	22.4	25.4	47.8	1.5
1967	14,681	5,540	7,174	12,714	385	52.8	20.0	25.8	45.8	1.4
1968	15,361	5,785	7,986	13,771	459	51.9	19.5	27.0	46.5	1.6
1969	15,754	5,998	8,286	14,284	499	51.6	19.6	27.1	46.7	1.6
1970	16,608	5,373	8,304	13,677	507	53.9	17.4	27.1	44.5	1.6
1971	17,003	5,627	8,229	13,856	560	54.1	17.9	26.2	44.1	1.8
1972	17,749	5,402	8,535	13,937	583	55.0	16.7	26.5	43.2	1.8
1973	16,604	5,659	7,645	13,304	613	54.4	18.5	25.1	43.6	2.0
1974	17,824	6,794	7,960	14,754	741	53.5	20.4	23.9	44.3	2.2

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 463.

Table 436.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1974 [1]

State	Cattle			Calves		
	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*	*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*
Ala	215.0	185,459	863	24.1	10,533	437
Ariz	510.5	522,604	1,024	1.1	521	474
Ark	211.1	181,984	862	5.0	2,121	424
Calif	2,942.0	3,088,168	1,050	130.2	57,836	444
Colo	2,298.0	2,504,277	1,090	.1	50	500
Del. and Md	88.3	93,148	1,055	10.4	2,493	240
Fla	406.5	385,318	948	108.5	37,772	348
Ga	356.9	304,956	854	12.9	5,300	411
Hawaii	52.8	50,544	957	----	----	----
Idaho	554.5	610,318	1,101	.5	192	384
Ill	1,315.5	1,326,120	1,008	91.0	19,495	214
Ind	475.5	470,950	990	3.5	514	147
Iowa	4,447.0	4,748,691	1,068	142.7	23,604	165
Kans	2,617.0	2,818,274	1,077	1.9	782	412
Ky	213.9	190,351	890	2.6	834	321
La	167.3	155,946	932	208.8	104,067	498
Mich	628.5	681,086	1,084	70.0	14,217	203
Minn	1,312.5	1,461,951	1,114	8.9	1,745	196
Miss	374.0	316,948	847	67.4	34,388	510
Mo	909.0	942,015	1,036	10.3	2,982	290
Mont	185.3	190,240	1,027	.2	80	400
Nebr	4,754.0	5,187,426	1,091	3.8	1,539	405
Nev	26.1	26,409	1,012	.2	75	375
N. J	184.2	224,664	1,220	194.8	57,682	296
N. Mex	422.5	404,205	957	----	----	----
N. Y	301.5	335,781	1,114	679.5	78,927	116
N. C	146.9	133,283	907	3.7	898	243
N. Dak	217.3	236,586	1,089	.1	42	420
Ohio	963.5	991,446	1,029	27.4	5,723	209
Okla	696.0	668,632	961	18.0	7,997	444
Oreg	293.6	296,078	1,008	14.3	6,157	431
Pa	753.5	845,711	1,122	205.4	22,933	112
S. C	83.4	66,506	797	114.0	53,552	470
S. Dak	713.0	759,941	1,066	.1	40	400
Tenn	527.5	505,508	958	24.4	8,374	343
Tex	4,083.0	3,750,834	919	190.1	97,780	514
Utah	267.8	292,470	1,092	1.0	412	412
Va	147.6	146,175	990	108.8	39,305	361
Wash	470.5	516,796	1,098	8.7	2,961	340
W. Va	58.1	56,771	977	1.0	283	283
Wis	1,285.5	1,428,099	1,111	292.8	43,154	147
Wyo	22.9	22,871	999	----	----	----
N. Eng. [2]	112.0	121,915	1,039	199.2	21,457	108
U. S	36,811.5	38,247,455	1,039	2,987.4	768,817	257

[1] Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers.
[2] Includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 437.—Cattle (steers): Average price per 100 pounds in Argentina and Canada, 1965–74 [1]

Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Argentine special, for chilling, at Liniers market, near Buenos Aires	*Dol.* 13.59	*Dol.* 12.09	*Dol.* 9.59	*Dol.* 9.19	*Dol.* 9.29	*Dol.* 12.70	*Dol.* 18.79	*Dol.* 27.25	*Dol.* 39.88	*Dol.* 39.74
Canadian at Winnipeg: [2]										
Over 1,050 pounds, Choice	22.49	24.04	25.56	25.56	27.86	29.75	32.68	36.19	44.56	49.62
Up to 1,050 pounds, Good	21.56	23.34	24.92	25.04	27.02	28.80	31.86	35.43	43.29	47.88
Stockers and feeders, Good	20.45	23.71	24.54	24.92	29.71	31.61	37.12	42.20	47.38	42.86

[1] Prices converted to U.S. dollars at current rate of exchange.
[2] Quotations are for "all weights," in "Choice" and "Good" and "Feeders, good."

Economic Research Service.

Table 438.—Beef, dressed (carlots): Average wholesale price per 100 pounds, by grade and weight, Chicago, 1963–74

Year	Steer beef		Heifer beef		Cow beef, all weights	
	Choice 700–800 lb.	Good, 600–700 lb.	Choice, 500–600 lb.	Good, 500–600 lb.	Utility Breaking [1]	Canner and Cutter
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	37.69	36.51	37.50	36.02	28.46	28.74
1964	36.48	34.81	35.93	33.74	26.15	27.13
1965	40.48	38.12	39.01	37.08	27.90	28.62
1966	40.28	38.90	39.38	37.80	33.48	35.44
1967	41.01	39.26	40.16	38.36	32.82	35.94
1968	43.84	41.35	42.76	40.56	34.68	37.30
1969	47.75	44.92	46.62	44.09	38.71	41.58
1970	46.82	44.74	46.26	43.89	39.86	44.72
1971	52.39	48.60	51.72	47.97	41.01	45.63
1972	55.34	52.90	54.56	51.94	45.97	51.41
1973	67.41	64.58	66.44	63.17	58.98	65.78
1974	67.09	62.56	66.51	61.93	46.73	53.48

[1] Utility grade prior to 1966.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1961–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 464.

Table 439.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1967–74

Year	Total number	Farm value		Year	Total number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total
	Thousands	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1967	58,818	28.30	1,662,793	1971	62,507	28.50	1,781,927
1968	60,829	30.50	1,857,226	1972	59,180	42.00	2,484,154
1969	57,046	39.00	2,224,643	1973	61,106	60.40	3,691,416
1970	67,433	23.50	1,584,103	1974 [1]	55,062	45.10	2,481,644

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for Jan. 1 for 1960–69 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 456.

Table 440.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms and value, by States, Dec. 1, 1972–74

State	Number			Farm value					
				Value per head			Total value		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	970	960	950	38.00	55.50	41.00	36,860	53,280	38,950
Alaska	1.5	1.10	1.10	68.50	74.00	86.00	103	81	95
Ariz	82	81	99	33.00	58.00	49.50	2,706	4,698	4,901
Ark	330	273	270	36.50	55.00	40.50	12,045	15,015	10,935
Calif	151	143	124	39.00	58.00	51.50	5,889	8,294	6,386
Colo	310	290	280	37.00	53.50	42.50	11,470	15,515	11,900
Conn	7.1	6.8	6.5	38.00	64.00	51.50	270	435	335
Del	55	55	50	39.00	63.00	47.00	2,145	3,465	2,350
Fla	310	304	292	35.00	52.00	42.50	10,850	15,808	12,410
Ga	1,884	1,840	1,590	39.00	55.00	43.50	73,476	101,200	69,165
Hawaii	58	61	61	59.00	70.50	75.50	3,422	4,301	4,606
Idaho	149	115	110	33.50	50.50	40.00	4,992	5,808	4,400
Ill	6,650	7,350	6,500	43.00	59.50	46.00	285,950	437,325	299,000
Ind	4,850	4,875	4,300	41.50	57.00	43.00	201,275	277,875	184,900
Iowa	14,200	14,700	13,400	45.00	66.00	49.50	639,000	970,200	663,300
Kans	2,100	2,000	1,750	40.50	59.00	38.50	85,050	118,000	67,375
Ky	1,255	1,280	1,100	38.50	56.50	42.50	48,318	72,320	46,750
La	179	170	175	43.00	62.50	49.50	7,697	10,625	8,663
Maine	7.7	8.0	7.0	38.00	61.00	50.50	293	488	354
Md	206	225	223	39.50	57.50	45.50	8,137	12,938	10,147
Mass	63	60	54	37.50	62.50	48.00	2,363	3,750	2,592
Mich	720	727	715	42.00	61.00	48.00	30,240	44,347	34,320
Minn	3,550	3,976	3,700	44.50	61.50	46.50	157,975	244,524	172,050
Miss	462	480	456	37.50	53.50	42.00	17,325	25,680	19,152
Mo	4,350	4,325	3,900	43.50	62.00	40.50	189,225	268,150	157,950
Mont	240	255	190	38.50	54.50	45.00	9,240	12,808	8,550
Nebr	3,300	3,455	3,050	43.50	62.00	44.00	143,550	214,210	134,200
Nev	10	10	10	32.00	59.00	44.00	320	590	440
N. H	8.4	9.2	8.7	39.50	63.00	47.00	332	580	409
N. J	80	91	95	45.50	57.00	55.00	3,640	5,187	5,225
N. Mex	63	70	66	36.00	52.00	39.00	2,268	3,640	2,574
N. Y	89	93	102	37.00	51.00	44.50	3,293	4,743	4,539
N. C	1,739	1,950	1,890	40.00	58.50	44.00	69,560	114,075	83,160
N. Dak	356	374	322	40.50	62.00	46.00	14,418	23,188	14,812
Ohio	2,320	2,274	1,950	39.50	54.00	39.00	91,640	122,796	76,050
Okla	352	315	310	36.00	53.50	41.50	12,672	16,853	12,865
Oreg	113	101	95	36.00	53.00	45.00	4,068	5,353	4,275
Pa	553	581	633	37.50	55.00	46.50	20,738	31,955	29,435
R. I	9.6	8.8	8.8	38.00	58.50	47.50	365	515	418
S. C	661	650	610	36.00	49.50	40.00	23,796	32,175	24,400
S. Dak	1,793	2,175	1,700	42.50	63.50	46.50	76,203	138,113	79,050
Tenn	1,117	940	780	34.50	56.00	40.00	38,537	52,640	31,200
Tex	1,150	1,050	940	35.00	53.50	43.50	40,250	56,175	40,890
Utah	42	42	41	32.00	53.00	35.50	1,344	2,226	1,456
Vt	3.2	3.4	3.2	37.00	61.50	53.00	118	209	170
Va	617	605	575	38.00	55.50	43.50	23,446	34,910	25,013
Wash	81	75	75	38.50	53.50	42.50	3,119	4,013	3,188
W. Va	52	54	55	36.50	52.00	44.00	1,898	2,808	2,420
Wis	1,475	1,575	1,400	41.00	60.50	44.50	60,475	95,288	62,300
Wyo	55	44	39	32.50	51.00	41.50	1,788	2,244	1,619
U. S	59,180	61,106	55,062	42.00	60.40	45.10	2,484,154	3,691,416	2,481,644

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 441.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, United States, 1960–75

Year	Sows farrowing		Pig crop			Year	Sows farrowing		Pig crop		
	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total		Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	6,782	5,839	47,228	40,988	88,216	1968	6,659	6,130	49,077	45,079	94,155
1961	7,018	5,918	50,366	42,347	92,713	1969	6,323	5,745	46,521	42,155	88,676
1962	6,996	6,098	49,535	44,073	93,608	1970	7,134	6,882	52,292	49,629	101,921
1963	7,099	5,987	50,749	43,307	94,056	1971	7,303	6,297	52,589	45,923	98,512
1964	6,596	5,525	47,682	39,862	87,544	1972	6,512	5,967	47,654	43,174	90,828
1965	5,890	5,006	42,526	36,415	78,941	1973	6,459	5,864	46,195	42,004	88,199
1966	6,208	5,810	45,471	42,133	87,604	1974	6,372	5,466	45,075	38,879	83,955
1967	6,559	5,901	48,117	43,551	91,668	1975 [1]	5,385	-------	[2] 38,234	------	------

[1] Intentions.
[2] Average number of pigs per litter, with allowance for trend, used to compute indicated December-May pig crop.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 469.

Table 442.—Hogs and pigs: Number on farms for breeding and market, United States, 1963–74

Year	All hogs and pigs	Kept for breeding	Market hogs by weight groups					
			Under 60 pounds	60 to 119 pounds	120 to 179 pounds	180 to 219 pounds	220 pounds and over	Total
	June 1							
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
1964	59,777	9,037	26,977	11,480	7,121	3,802	1,360	50,740
1965	52,968	7,915	23,468	10,320	6,695	3,437	1,133	45,053
1966	56,197	8,752	25,328	10,882	6,718	3,385	1,132	47,445
1967	59,366	8,988	26,025	11,891	7,371	3,802	1,289	50,378
1968	60,531	9,252	26,012	11,885	7,779	4,167	1,436	51,279
1969	58,727	9,205	24,021	12,009	7,769	4,346	1,377	49,522
1970	64,809	10,669	27,273	12,991	8,063	4,386	1,427	54,140
1971	65,861	9,772	26,534	13,866	8,769	5,283	1,637	56,089
1972	60,717	9,187	24,625	12,679	8,040	4,760	1,426	51,530
1973	59,971	9,041	24,530	12,110	8,189	4,803	1,298	50,930
1974	59,437	8,905	23,858	12,181	7,835	4,955	1,703	50,532
	Dec. 1							
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	62,060	9,117	18,864	13,949	11,119	6,678	2,333	52,943
1964	56,106	8,166	16,483	12,967	10,152	6,167	2,171	47,940
1965	50,519	8,224	15,344	11,470	8,690	5,157	1,634	42,295
1966	57,125	8,862	17,317	12,827	9,955	6,094	2,070	48,263
1967	58,818	9,186	18,019	13,413	9,857	6,238	2,105	49,632
1968	60,829	9,472	18,492	13,926	10,563	6,300	2,076	51,357
1969	57,046	9,189	17,522	13,004	9,666	5,775	1,890	47,857
1970	67,433	9,638	21,420	15,630	11,416	6,936	2,393	57,795
1971	62,507	8,470	19,889	14,402	10,883	6,652	2,211	54,037
1972	59,180	8,667	19,300	13,428	10,257	5,811	1,717	50,513
1973	61,106	8,685	20,340	13,781	10,295	6,157	1,847	52,421
1974	55,062	7,416	17,818	12,603	9,764	5,790	1,672	47,646

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 443.—Hogs: Number in specified countries, 1973–75 [1]

Continent and country	1973	1974	1975 [2]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
North America:			
Canada	6,944	6,991	5,865
Costa Rica	218	220	225
Dominican Republic	515	525	530
El Salvador	417	420	420
Guatemala	881	880	880
Honduras	490	500	500
Mexico	9,400	11,663	11,779
Nicaragua	590	600	600
Panama	185	175	[4] 175
United States [3]	59,180	61,106	55,062
Puerto Rico	224	[4] 235	[4] 250
Other countries	3,550	3,585	3,620
Total	82,594	86,900	79,906
South America:			
Argentina	5,000	5,100	5,500
Brazil	34,000	35,000	35,500
Chile	989	950	900
Colombia	1,729	1,805	1,877
Ecuador	2,200	2,366	[4] 2,490
Guyana	100	[4] 110	[4] 120
Peru	1,800	1,850	1,900
Uruguay	410	415	418
Venezuela	1,767	1,570	1,750
Other countries	1,732	1,820	1,910
Total	49,727	50,986	52,365
Europe:			
Belgium	4,298	4,720	4,707
Denmark	8,699	8,242	8,054
France	11,374	11,461	12,040
Germany, West	20,028	20,452	20,236
Ireland	1,007	1,035	796
Italy	8,201	8,814	8,400
Luxembourg	90	91	88
Netherlands	6,409	6,914	7,200
United Kingdom	8,839	9,267	7,870
Total EC	68,945	70,996	69,391
Austria	3,256	3,290	3,517
Finland	1,063	1,099	1,027
Greece	612	858	858
Iceland	5	6	[4] 6
Malta	24	25	[4] 25
Norway	634	692	677
Portugal	1,994	2,100	2,220
Spain	8,472	8,308	8,015
Sweden	2,370	2,355	[4] 2,399
Switzerland	2,136	2,064	2,170
Total Western Europe	89,511	91,793	90,305
Bulgaria	2,598	2,431	2,480
Czechoslovakia	6,093	6,266	6,720
Germany, East	10,361	10,849	11,519
Europe—Con.			
Hungary	6,859	8,011	8,400
Poland	19,023	21,451	21,708
Romania	8,785	8,985	9,010
Yugoslavia	6,342	7,401	7,700
Other countries	160	163	165
Total Eastern Europe	60,221	65,557	67,702
Total Europe	149,732	157,350	158,007
U.S.S.R	66,593	70,032	72,200
Africa:			
Egypt	16	[4] 18	[4] 20
Ethiopia	19	[4] 20	[4] 20
Malawi	180	190	[4] 200
Mozambique	179	183	180
Rhodesia	179	200	[4] 225
South Africa	1,450	1,470	1,476
Swaziland	15	[4] 15	[4] 15
Uganda	70	[4] 72	[4] 74
Zambia	99	96	89
Other countries	5,120	5,210	5,300
Total	7,327	7,474	7,599
Asia:			
China, People's Rep. of [5]	231,200	[4] 234,200	[4] 237,250
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	3,831	3,638	3,427
Cyprus	125	[4] 130	[4] 135
India	4,780	[4] 4,750	[4] 4,750
Iran	60	60	61
Japan	7,313	8,018	7,750
Korea, Rep. of	1,248	1,595	1,829
Malaysia (West)	760	805	[4] 850
Mongolia	14	14	[4] 15
Philippines	8,627	9,300	9,700
Sarawak	96	[4] 95	[4] 95
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	112	[4] 115	[4] 120
Thailand	[4] 4,550	[4] 4,500	[4] 4,500
Turkey	12	13	15
Vietnam, South	4,275	[4] 4,490	[4] 4,715
Other countries	19,035	19,360	19,690
Total	286,038	291,083	294,902
Oceania:			
Australia	3,229	2,478	2,150
New Zealand	507	507	510
Other countries	224	234	239
Total	3,960	3,219	2,899
World total	645,971	667,044	667,878

[1] Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] 50 States.
[4] FAS estimate.
[5] Source: Food and Agriculture Organization.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 444.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Sows farrowing				Pig crop					
	1973		1974		1973			1974		
	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov. [1]	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total	Dec.-May	June-Nov. [1]	Total [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	99	88	99	88	733	669	1,402	752	669	1,421
Alaska	.06	.10	.08	.10	.40	.80	1.20	.50	.80	1.30
Ariz	8.9	8.6	8.3	10.0	73	65	138	63	77	140
Ark	33	36	35	39	234	270	504	252	289	541
Calif	15	14	13	12	105	105	210	88	96	184
Colo	34	37	30	29	241	266	507	216	209	425
Conn	.9	.7	.8	.7	5.6	4.8	10.4	5.6	5.0	10.6
Del	6.2	5.8	6.8	6.0	44	41	85	48	44	92
Fla	28	27	28	26	204	197	401	199	190	389
Ga	195	160	195	148	1,323	1,114	2,437	1,335	1,008	2,343
Hawaii	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.0	34	35	69	35	34	69
Idaho	10	8.0	11	8.0	75	60	135	80	60	140
Ill	829	795	815	680	5,803	5,425	11,228	5,452	4,693	10,145
Ind	485	452	455	415	3,506	3,225	6,731	3,157	2,962	6,119
Iowa	1,465	1,218	1,425	1,150	10,353	8,709	19,062	10,042	8,050	18,092
Kans	228	190	215	185	1,632	1,401	3,033	1,530	1,346	2,876
Ky	146	135	150	121	1,067	986	2,053	1,066	853	1,919
La	19	17	18	18	133	116	249	119	112	231
Maine	.8	.8	.8	.8	5.4	5.3	10.7	5.6	4.8	10.4
Md	19	23	19	23	141	168	309	139	170	309
Mass	7.0	7.1	7.0	6.8	42	43	85	42	41	83
Mich	79	70	79	77	593	525	1,118	585	554	1,139
Minn	409	416	432	405	3,047	3,027	6,074	3,110	2,856	5,966
Miss	62	45	57	40	446	328	774	405	280	685
Mo	489	484	470	440	3,438	3,405	6,843	3,396	3,199	6,595
Mont	22	26	21	22	165	192	357	143	158	301
Nebr	362	327	365	305	2,563	2,333	4,896	2,621	2,167	4,788
Nev	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	9.0	7.5	16.5	6.5	7.3	13.8
N. H	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	7.8	8.5	16.3	6.8	9.4	16.2
N. J	5.5	3.8	5.8	4.0	34	22	56	34	28	62
N. Mex	7.2	6.0	7.0	6.6	53	46	99	53	48	101
N. Y	8.8	7.9	9.7	9.5	66	60	126	70	69	139
N. C	230	180	219	184	1,678	1,326	3,004	1,577	1,324	2,901
N. Dak	45	30	47	29	329	231	560	338	220	558
Ohio	225	227	228	213	1,600	1,623	3,223	1,567	1,524	3,091
Okla	39	34	40	34	277	238	515	292	238	530
Oreg	10	9.5	10	9.5	82	78	160	84	73	157
Pa	52	46	60	50	406	359	765	468	390	858
R. I	.8	.7	.9	.8	5.0	4.7	9.7	5.4	5.0	10.4
S. C	65	53	65	51	468	398	866	475	372	847
S. Dak	243	196	257	188	1,741	1,391	3,132	1,842	1,307	3,149
Tenn	109	96	108	80	807	720	1,527	810	616	1,426
Tex	100	107	97	87	729	803	1,532	688	617	1,305
Utah	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.5	35	33	68	35	32	67
Vt	.5	.3	.5	.3	3.6	2.3	5.9	3.5	1.9	5.4
Va	52	50	52	52	380	375	755	385	390	775
Wash	7.6	8.2	8.0	8.4	55	60	115	60	65	125
W. Va	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.8	43	44	87	42	44	86
Wis	185	196	180	183	1,354	1,435	2,789	1,320	1,349	2,669
Wyo	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.2	26	23	49	26	22	48
U. S	6,459	5,864	6,372	5,466	46,195	42,004	88,199	45,075	38,879	83,954

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 445.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1963–74

Year	Marketings [1]	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter [2]	Quantity produced (live weight) [3]	Value of production [3]	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard [4]	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [5]	Cost of hogs shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	86,163	2,657	3,795	20,960,460	3,128,458	3,033,284	134,868	3,168,152	32,117	14.90
1964	86,086	2,718	3,269	20,216,732	2,988,624	3,033,518	116,089	3,149,607	31,724	14.80
1965 [6]	78,127	2,364	2,678	18,252,141	3,572,557	3,607,520	125,227	3,732,747	35,712	19.60
1966	75,761	2,489	1,375	19,148,989	4,491,765	4,169,060	145,451	4,314,511	46,424	23.50
1967	85,256	2,855	1,301	20,636,444	3,940,225	3,809,203	112,051	3,921,254	43,327	19.10
1968	87,726	3,181	1,262	21,034,221	3,897,369	3,777,013	104,746	3,881,759	50,876	18.50
1969	88,074	3,092	1,134	20,600,325	4,561,454	4,586,965	113,315	4,700,280	55,878	22.20
1970	87,422	3,214	1,111	21,909,785	4,973,978	4,651,065	117,900	4,768,965	[7]	22.70
1971	99,586	3,638	1,093	23,025,512	4,024,514	4,087,054	89,239	4,176,293	--------	17.50
1972	90,486	3,397	1,050	21,112,517	5,292,951	5,305,516	128,154	5,433,670	--------	25.10
1973	82,329	4,002	1,051	19,987,422	7,674,230	7,463,479	199,999	7,663,478	--------	38.40
1974 [8]	85,933	4,030	1,323	20,052,301	6,863,313	6,975,344	220,328	7,195,672	--------	34.20

[1] Excludes interfarm sales within a State, but includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced.
[2] Beginning 1966, excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.
[3] Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
[4] Receipts from marketings and sales of farm slaughter, excluding interfarm sales within a State.
[5] Cash receipts from sale of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption.
[6] Beginning 1965, data for 12-month period—December of previous year through November of current year.
[7] Discontinued.
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 473.

Table 446.—Hogs: Receipts at selected public stockyards and direct receipts at interior markets, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Receipts at selected public stockyards											Direct receipts in interior Iowa and southern Minnesota [4]
	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	Total markets reporting [2 3]	
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	1,798	615	259	1,084	3,474	2,529	1,872	3,121	2,229	13,182	30,163	17,780
1964	1,801	577	253	1,060	3,445	2,426	1,899	2,915	1,983	12,953	29,312	18,052
1965	1,434	443	230	1,011	2,622	2,035	1,677	2,132	1,686	11,140	24,410	17,376
1966	1,443	351	212	1,021	2,421	2,007	1,591	2,430	1,754	10,426	23,656	18,458
1967	1,434	324	284	1,263	2,673	1,916	1,635	2,757	1,860	10,131	24,277	20,437
1968	1,190	369	289	1,360	2,327	1,823	1,636	2,855	1,950	10,172	24,071	20,932
1969	965	370	361	1,332	1,798	1,644	1,756	2,734	1,879	9,615	22,454	20,192
1970	298	217	302	1,262	1,857	1,570	1,839	2,223	1,923	8,526	20,017	21,211
1971	------	429	180	1,244	1,876	1,649	1,917	2,448	2,055	9,777	21,575	22,725
1972	------	355	74	1,087	1,514	1,452	1,747	2,056	1,832	8,181	18,298	20,506
1973	------	[5]	65	735	1,337	1,325	1,641	2,357	1,772	7,792	17,024	18,852
1974	------	------	80	897	1,478	1,530	1,790	2,676	2,365	8,255	19,071	19,979

[1] Total rail and truck receipts.
[2] Rounded total of complete figures.
[3] The number of stockyards reporting varies from 43 to 68.
[4] Covers receipts at 14 packing plants and 30 concentration yards.
[5] Data no longer reported.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 474.

Table 447.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1974 [1] (preliminary)

State	Marketings [2]	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter [3]	Quantity produced (live weight) [4]	Value of production [4]	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard [5]	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [6]
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	1,294	70	54	284,170	97,186	91,513	6,782	98,295
Alaska	.1	.1	.9	184	78	77	8	85
Ariz	117	5	2	30,008	11,103	9,886	374	10,260
Ark	467	-------	30	86,030	30,455	25,191	5,310	30,501
Calif	178	15	15	41,158	13,994	13,127	1,714	14,841
Colo	470	75	8	104,112	34,773	34,811	2,009	36,820
Conn	10.1	-------	.2	2,351	776	762	29	791
Del	97	8	1	20,505	7,423	7,663	188	7,851
Fla	346	3	17	70,328	23,982	22,804	1,855	24,659
Ga	2,363	65	95	516,589	175,640	176,158	9,868	186,026
Hawaii	58	-------	3	11,195	6,146	5,822	353	6,175
Idaho	143	15	6	31,937	10,859	10,074	1,408	11,482
Ill	10,521	281	20	2,641,605	908,712	941,828	6,605	948,433
Ind	6,592	524	26	1,568,308	537,930	571,123	6,421	577,544
Iowa	18,987	1,250	45	4,473,269	1,525,385	1,590,175	12,890	1,603,065
Kans	3,186	195	15	743,475	255,755	265,714	4,334	270,048
Ky	1,904	115	110	439,655	154,759	144,802	17,889	162,691
La	184	3	22	46,314	16,117	13,889	2,412	16,301
Maine	9.4	-------	1.0	2,413	772	538	280	818
Md	285	13	9	58,199	21,068	19,339	1,468	20,807
Mass	82	-------	1	18,295	6,037	6,300	254	6,554
Mich	1,081	30	18	255,473	91,459	88,426	3,705	92,131
Minn	5,913	181	50	1,406,447	479,598	477,330	10,878	488,208
Miss	607	4	50	146,357	50,932	43,629	6,786	50,415
Mo	6,533	8	65	1,454,354	498,843	506,184	14,358	520,542
Mont	396	64	15	85,115	27,918	28,933	2,411	31,344
Nebr	5,263	400	20	1,224,630	412,700	430,324	5,945	436,269
Nev	12.3	.1	.8	2,914	1,020	915	97	1,012
N. H	15.3	-------	.7	3,761	1,204	1,049	204	1,253
N. J	118	70	2	24,476	8,004	8,594	409	9,003
N. Mex	106	14	5	24,390	8,658	8,645	611	9,256
N. Y	107	-------	8	28,099	9,666	7,637	1,393	9,030
N. C	2,645	59	160	619,818	216,936	204,109	19,656	223,765
N. Dak	547	8	24	110,659	37,071	36,773	2,834	39,607
Ohio	3,216	168	17	681,989	238,014	253,921	4,450	258,371
Okla	487	17	12	125,236	43,332	40,472	3,488	43,960
Oreg	151	3	5	36,088	12,270	11,867	799	12,666
Pa	664	-------	47	173,710	60,972	51,378	6,681	58,059
R. I	9.4	-------	.2	2,398	791	756	35	791
S. C	779	1	38	190,285	65,839	63,025	4,602	67,627
S. Dak	3,533	111	12	822,287	276,288	295,158	2,923	298,081
Tenn	1,369	18	95	282,450	96,598	90,852	14,621	105,473
Tex	1,409	122	50	350,811	116,820	114,303	8,974	123,277
Utah	62	2	4	14,715	4,885	4,176	718	4,894
Vt	4.5	-------	.8	1,541	493	273	224	497
Va	747	87	65	182,554	62,799	57,414	8,139	65,553
Wash	105	-------	10	27,005	9,614	7,902	1,709	9,611
W. Va	70	6	15	22,322	7,723	5,733	1,962	7,695
Wis	2,642	18	50	552,665	180,721	180,923	8,829	189,752
Wyo	48	2	2	9,652	3,195	3,047	436	3,483
U. S	85,933	4,030	1,323	20,052,301	6,863,313	6,975,344	220,328	7,195,672

[1] Data for 12-month period—December 1973 through November 1974.
[2] Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.
[3] Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.
[4] Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
[5] Receipts from marketing and sales of farm-slaughtered meat, excluding interfarm sales within the States.
[6] Cash receipts from sale of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 448.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1960–74

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]				Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	66,153	12,883	79,036	5,160	84,196	1968	74,789	10,371	85,160	1,241	86,401
1961	65,632	11,702	77,335	4,715	82,050	1969	75,682	8,156	83,838	1,120	84,958
1962	67,770	11,564	79,334	4,090	83,424	1970	78,187	7,630	85,817	1,145	86,962
1963	71,577	11,747	83,324	3,793	87,117	1971	86,667	7,771	94,438	1,089	95,527
1964	71,667	11,352	83,018	3,266	86,284	1972	78,759	5,948	84,707	1,050	85,757
1965	63,708	10,076	73,784	2,610	76,394	1973	72,264	4,531	76,795	1,051	77,846
1966 [2]	63,729	10,282	74,011	1,314	75,325	1974	77,071	4,691	81,762	1,323	83,085
1967	70,915	11,209	82,124	1,297	83,421						

[1] Totals are based on unrounded numbers.
[2] Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 476.

Table 449.—Hogs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1974 [1]

State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*		*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*
Ala	776.0	184,811	238	N. J	749.5	164,604	220
Ariz	183.5	41,845	228	N. Mex	137.8	32,508	236
Ark	245.0	57,572	235	N. Y	478.5	110,284	230
Calif	1,486.0	350,436	236	N. C	1,859.0	423,852	228
Colo	572.5	133,115	233	N. Dak	33.5	7,705	230
Del. and Md	498.6	111,686	224	Ohio	3,856.0	900,230	233
Fla	340.1	64,841	191	Okla	688.0	185,693	270
Ga	1,730.0	392,442	227	Oreg	183.1	43,841	239
Hawaii	49.9	9,298	186	Pa	2,831.0	651,713	230
Idaho	111.1	25,566	230	S. C	381.0	90,805	238
Ill	5,481.0	1,433,129	261	S. Dak	2,566.0	640,308	250
Ind	3,432.0	878,363	256	Tenn	2,954.0	765,616	259
Iowa	19,832.0	4,902,526	247	Tex	1,394.0	352,545	253
Kans	2,235.0	542,739	243	Utah	78.5	16,641	212
Ky	1,664.0	422,311	254	Va	3,137.0	714,633	228
La	190.3	43,783	230	Wash	709.5	166,063	234
Mich	3,974.0	943,688	237	W. Va	43.3	13,592	314
Minn	5,842.0	1,437,742	246	Wis	3,476.0	855,111	246
Miss	1,303.5	295,009	226	Wyo	15.0	3,456	230
Mo	2,636.0	675,432	256	N. Eng. [2]	40.8	10,512	258
Mont	572.0	132,508	232				
Nebr	2,992.0	745,110	249	U. S	81,761.9	19,974,578	244
Nev	3.9	914	234				

[1] Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers. Commercial slaughter not estimated in Alaska.
[2] Includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 450.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1963–74

Year	Number			Percentage of total		
	Barrows and gilts	Sows	Stags and boars	Barrows and gilts	Sows	Stags and boars
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1963	65,288	5,717	572	91.2	8.0	0.8
1964	65,435	5,702	529	91.3	8.0	.7
1965	58,576	4,739	392	92.0	7.4	.6
1966	58,383	5,055	291	91.6	7.9	.5
1967	65,444	5,157	314	92.3	7.3	.4
1968	69,484	4,929	377	92.9	6.6	.5
1969	70,119	4,961	610	92.6	6.6	.8
1970	72,647	5,015	525	92.9	6.4	.7
1971	80,557	5,372	738	93.0	6.2	.8
1972	73,419	4,646	695	93.2	5.9	.9
1973	67,321	4,201	742	93.2	5.8	1.0
1974	71,048	5,319	704	92.2	6.9	.9

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 478.

Table 451.—Hogs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1962–74

Year beginning September	Number slaughtered			Average live weight [1]			Average cost per 100 pounds live weight [1]		
	September-March	April-August	September-August	September-March	April-August	September-August	September-March	April-August	September-August
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1962	42,267	27,301	69,569	240	242	241	15.97	15.70	15.86
1963	44,992	26,764	71,756	240	246	242	14.65	15.23	14.87
1964	43,511	24,417	67,928	240	241	241	15.73	21.23	17.71
1965	36,583	24,204	60,788	241	247	244	25.07	23.11	24.29
1966	43,030	26,906	69,936	241	244	242	19.86	20.34	20.05
1967	43,760	29,410	73,170	240	242	241	18.15	19.42	18.66
1968	46,815	29,935	76,750	238	240	239	19.04	23.47	20.78
1969	43,972	30,059	74,031	241	243	242	26.20	23.45	25.08
1970	52,170	34,851	87,021	239	241	240	17.28	17.99	17.57
1971	50,163	31,626	81,789	239	240	240	21.43	25.89	23.16
1972	45,657	28,905	74,562	240	242	241	31.06	41.06	34.96
1973	43,309	31,923	75,233	245	246	245	39.70	31.24	36.10
1974 [2]	43,833	----------	----------	242	----------	----------	37.89	----------	----------

[1] Weighted averages; obtained from monthly survey of slaughtering plants. In recent years the packer-style carcass weight of hogs averaged 70 percent of the live weight, and pork (excluding lard) averaged 67 percent of the live weight.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 479.

Table 452.—Hogs and corn: Hog-corn price ratio and average price received by farmers for corn, North Central States and United States, 1963–74

Year	Hog-corn price ratio [1]		Price of corn per bushel [2]		Year	Hog-corn price ratio [1]		Price of corn per bushel [2]	
	United States	North Central States	United States	North Central States		United States	North Central States	United States	North Central States
			Dollars	*Dollars*				*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	13.4	13.5	1.12	1.11	1969	19.8	20.2	1.13	1.11
1964	13.1	13.2	1.13	1.12	1970	19.1	19.4	1.23	1.21
1965	17.7	18.0	1.18	1.16	1971	14.0	14.3	1.27	1.25
1966	18.5	18.7	1.25	1.23	1972	22.1	22.5	1.17	1.15
1967	16.3	16.5	1.17	1.16	1973	21.7	22.2	1.89	1.87
1968	[3] 17.9	[3] 18.3	1.04	1.02	1974	12.2	12.2	2.92	2.91

See footnotes on page 319.

Table 453.—Hogs: Average weight and cost of packer and shipper purchases, by classes, at Omaha, and at 7 markets combined, 1963–74

Year	Omaha					7 markets [1]				
	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases
	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.		Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	
	Pounds	*Dollars*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	235	15.36	423	13.51	12	230	15.38	415	13.43	11
1964	239	15.24	432	12.88	12	234	15.31	422	12.84	11
1965	235	20.99	433	18.96	13	232	21.30	424	19.03	12
1966	239	23.25	441	19.75	13	236	23.49	432	19.77	12
1967	240	19.17	450	16.47	13	237	19.37	437	16.43	11
1968	238	19.01	444	16.12	13	235	19.19	436	16.20	11
1969	235	23.55	443	20.67	13	234	23.71	436	20.76	11
1970	240	21.75	449	17.74	12	237	21.95	439	17.83	10
1971	237	18.24	447	15.43	12	235	18.45	434	15.54	10
1972	237	26.36	461	23.11	13	237	26.67	447	23.26	10
1973	239	39.83	458	35.59	13	237	40.27	445	35.94	11
1974	245	34.65	447	29.78	14	241	35.12	436	29.92	11

[1] Includes Indianapolis, Kansas City, Omaha, National Stock Yards, Sioux City, South St. Joseph, and South St. Paul. Prior to 1970, included Chicago.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 481.

Table 454.—Pork cuts (less than carlots): Wholesale price per 100 pounds, New York, 1963–74

Year	Loins, fresh, 8- to 14-lb. average [1]	Butts, Boston style, 4- to 8-lb. average	Hams, smoked, skinned, 14- to 18-lb. average	Bacon, smoked, slab, 8- to 12-lb. average	Year	Loins, fresh, 8- to 14-lb. average [1]	Butts, Boston style, 4- to 8-lb. average	Hams, smoked, skinned, 14- to 18-lb. average	Bacon, smoked, slab, 8- to 12-lb. average
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	44.25	34.26	43.67	36.34	1969	57.47	48.73	54.19	47.64
1964	44.33	33.44	42.66	36.88	1970	56.86	43.43	51.68	48.40
1965	53.23	43.05	50.56	48.76	1971	49.85	39.35	48.85	36.11
1966	56.94	46.16	54.29	55.41	1972	64.46	52.26	56.97	46.70
1967	51.53	40.91	49.76	44.76	1973	81.91	71.08	----	52.14
1968	50.90	40.31	48.11	42.96	1974	78.56	61.98	----	----

[1] Prior to June 1967, 8–12 pounds.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1957–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 482.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 452

[1] Number of bushels of corn required to buy 100 pounds of live hogs at local markets, based on average prices received by farmers for hogs and corn. Annual average is a simple average of monthly ratios.
[2] Simple average of midmonth prices.
[3] Beginning 1968, marketing year average December through November.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 480.

Table 455.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: Stocks Jan. 1, production, trade and disappearance, United States, 1960–74

Year	Supply						Disposition					
	Production				Stocks Jan. 1 [1]	Total [2]	Exports and shipments			Domestic disappearance		
	Federally inspected	Other commercial	Farm	Total			Exports	Shipments	Total	Total	Direct use	
											Total	Per civilian
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1960	2,127	292	143	2,562	124	2,686	620	61	681	1,912	1,358	7.6
1961	2,118	266	130	2,514	94	2,608	417	69	485	2,015	1,393	7.7
1962	2,104	261	111	2,476	110	2,586	422	66	488	1,970	1,314	7.1
1963	2,117	256	100	2,473	128	2,601	538	57	594	1,887	1,190	6.4
1964	2,153	235	85	2,473	119	2,592	682	64	747	1,716	1,193	6.3
1965	1,772	208	65	2,045	127	2,172	251	75	325	1,785	1,225	6.4
1966	1,696	202	32	1,929	62	1,991	158	63	220	1,670	1,071	5.5
1967	1,835	209	32	2,076	100	2,176	189	58	247	1,778	1,055	5.4
1968	1,862	170	30	2,062	151	2,213	175	58	234	1,886	1,106	5.6
1969	1,755	124	25	1,904	94	1,998	262	67	329	1,599	1,011	5.1
1970	1,776	112	25	1,913	70	1,983	366	53	419	1,482	939	4.7
1971	1,830	106	24	1,960	82	2,042	282	62	345	1,598	880	4.3
1972	1,464	77	18	1,559	100	1,659	164	25	189	1,419	787	3.8
1973	1,181	55	18	1,254	51	1,305	113	8	121	1,139	705	3.4
1974 [3]	1,290	56	10	1,356	44	1,400	161	21	182	1,182	671	3.2

[1] Factory and warehouse stocks as reported by the Bureau of the Census.
[2] Includes imports, which were less than 500,000 pounds.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 483.

Table 456.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: United States exports by country of destination, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]	Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
North America:				Europe:			
British Honduras	2,583	2,853	1,929	Belgium and Luxembourg	1,361	14	2,041
Canada	11,842	6,518	20,104	Germany, West	1,199	1,111	------
Haiti	3,156	2,397	2,419	Netherlands	4	------	------
Mexico	26,306	41,547	51,351	United Kingdom	116,120	58,031	75,609
Netherlands Antilles	583	484	263	Other countries	12	31	278
Panama	10	15	27				
Other countries	394	223	549	Total	118,696	59,187	77,928
Total	44,874	54,037	76,642				
				Africa	140	------	1
South America:				Asia	24	36	1,400
Bolivia	------	------	607	Oceania	9	21	------
Colombia	440	68	4,806				
Peru	203	------	------	Grand total [2]	164,386	113,347	161,385
Total	643	68	5,413				

[1] Preliminary.
[2] May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 457.—Sheep and lambs: Number on farms and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1960–75

Year	All sheep			Stock sheep			Sheep on feed		
	Number	Farm value		Number	Farm value		Number	Farm value	
		Per head	Total		Per head	Total		Per head	Total
	Thousands	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	33,170	16.50	545,684	28,849	16.50	477,350	4,321	15.80	68,334
1961	32,725	14.60	476,619	28,320	14.60	413,321	4,405	14.40	63,298
1962	30,969	12.90	400,589	26,719	12.90	344,215	4,250	13.30	56,374
1963	29,176	14.60	424,960	25,122	14.40	362,186	4,054	15.50	62,774
1964	27,116	14.10	382,614	23,455	14.00	327,798	3,661	15.00	54,816
1965	25,127	16.00	401,044	21,843	15.80	346,079	3,284	16.70	54,965
1966	24,734	19.80	490,686	21,456	19.70	422,404	3,278	20.80	68,282
1967	23,953	19.80	473,216	20,677	19.70	407,434	3,276	20.10	65,782
1968	22,223	19.20	427,216	19,108	19.10	365,783	3,115	19.70	61,433
1969	21,350	22.00	470,709	18,355	22.00	403,210	2,995	22.50	67,499
1970	20,423	25.10	512,737	17,433	24.80	432,505	2,990	26.80	80,232
1971	19,686	23.60	464,535	16,946	(1)	(1)	2,740	(1)	(1)
1972	18,710	22.90	427,741	15,835	------	------	2,875	------	------
1973	17,724	26.70	472,714	14,852	------	------	2,872	------	------
1974	16,394	32.70	535,916	13,744	------	------	2,650	------	------
1975 [2]	14,538	30.40	442,271	12,480	------	------	2,058	------	------

[1] Discontinued.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1930–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 485.

Table 458.—Sheep and lambs: Number on farms, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1960–75

Year	All sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs on feed	Stock sheep					
			Total	Lambs		1 year and over		
				Ewes	Wethers and rams	Ewes	Rams	Wethers
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	33,170	4,321	28,849	4,562	721	22,406	927	233
1961	32,725	4,405	28,320	4,079	887	22,199	918	237
1962	30,969	4,250	26,719	3,520	855	21,252	868	224
1963	29,176	4,054	25,122	3,319	762	20,028	808	205
1964	27,116	3,661	23,455	3,089	714	18,723	754	175
1965	25,127	3,284	21,843	2,801	650	17,502	722	168
1966	24,734	3,278	21,456	3,010	760	16,850	675	161
1967	23,953	3,276	20,677	2,959	688	16,230	645	154
1968	22,223	3,115	19,108	2,546	569	15,290	587	118
1969	21,350	2,995	18,355	2,473	501	14,707	558	117
1970	20,423	2,990	17,433	2,422	475	13,923	522	91
1971	19,686	2,740	16,946	2,280	462	13,609	508	88
1972	18,710	2,875	15,835	1,974	401	12,901	(1)	[1] 559
1973	17,724	2,872	14,852	1,896	355	12,116	------	484
1974	16,394	2,650	13,744	1,811	362	11,106	------	465
1975 [2]	14,538	2,058	12,480	1,520	407	10,107	------	446

[1] Estimates of rams 1 year old and older combined with the estimates of wethers 1 year old and older, beginning Jan. 1, 1972.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 486.

Table 459.—Stock sheep: Number on farms by classes, by States, Jan. 1, 1974 and 1975

State	Lambs				1 year and over			
	Ewes		Wethers and rams		Ewes		Wethers and rams	
	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*
Ala	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	3.4	3.4	0.3	0.2
Alaska	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	4.4
Ariz	69	67	12	13	294	282	17	18
Ark	.8	.8	.4	.4	4.5	4.0	.3	.3
Calif	88	82	18	18	843	782	31	28
Colo	71	56	13	10	531	470	15	14
Conn	.8	.9	.2	.2	3.8	4.1	.3	.3
Del	.3	.3	.1	.1	1.5	1.4	.1	.1
Fla	.6	.6	.4	.3	3.1	3.1	.2	.2
Ga	.4	.4	.3	.3	2.6	2.4	.5	.4
Idaho	60	45	5	4	547	500	13	11
Ill	33	30	8	7	160	150	9	8
Ind	24	24	9	8	145	140	7	8
Iowa	65	60	5	4	337	294	14	12
Kans	16	10	10	8	166	136	8	6
Ky	4	4	2	2	42	32	2	2
La	3	2.1	2	1.7	11	9.5	2	1.7
Maine	2	2	1	1	10	9	1	1
Md	3	2	1	1	13	13	1	1
Mass	1	1	.4	.3	5.2	5.0	.5	.4
Mich	21	16	5	4	131	116	5	4
Minn	45	39	6	6	259	246	10	9
Miss	1.2	1.4	.9	.5	4.6	4.5	.8	.6
Mo	21	18	5	5	149	131	5	4
Mont	114	95	19	25	559	536	18	24
Nebr	17	17	6	6	155	140	7	7
Nev	21	18	1	1	129	116	3	3
N. H	.6	.9	.2	.2	3.7	3.9	.3	.3
N. J	1.2	1.4	.5	.8	6.2	7.0	.6	.8
N. Mex	105	77	16	11	476	440	23	22
N. Y	9	10	2	4	62	55	2	2
N. C	1	1	1	1	9	8	1	1
N. Dak	36	34	7	8	215	205	7	8
Ohio	58	52	15	15	401	358	17	17
Okla	6	5	2	2	68	55	4	4
Oreg	45	41	9	11	308	291	13	12
Pa	20	17	8	7	108	94	8	7
R. I	.4	.4	.2	.2	1.9	1.8	.1	.1
S. C	.1	.2	.1	.1	.9	1.0	.1	.1
S. Dak	127	73	22	20	701	616	26	16
Tenn	2	2	1	1	17	15	1	1
Tex	356	298	103	149	2,136	1,923	[2] 105	[3] 114
Utah	83	79	5	6	615	558	19	17
Vt	.8	1.1	.3	.4	5.1	4.6	.2	.3
Va	23	26	7	7	140	139	5	5
Wash	13	9	1	1	82	62	6	5
W. Va	18	17	5	4	107	102	6	5
Wis	13	13	3	2	78	74	4	3
Wyo	209	168	22	28	1,049	957	40	37
U. S	1,811	1,520	362	407	11,106	10,107	465	446

[1] Preliminary.
[2] 24,000 wethers and 81,000 rams.
[3] 30,000 wethers and 84,000 rams.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 460.—Sheep and lambs: Number of stock sheep and sheep on feed, by States, Jan. 1, 1973–75

State	Stock sheep			Sheep on feed [2]		
	1973	1974	1975 [1]	1973	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	5	4.6	4.4	---	---	---
Alaska	16	14	12.4	---	---	---
Ariz	392	392	380	110	96	130
Ark	6	6	5.5	---	---	---
Calif	956	980	910	115	152	160
Colo	684	630	550	520	510	440
Conn	4.8	5.1	5.5	---	---	---
Del	1.9	2	1.9	---	---	---
Fla	4.5	4.3	4.2	---	---	---
Ga	3	3.8	3.5	---	---	---
Idaho	631	625	560	76	59	35
Ill	230	210	195	45	42	34
Ind	210	185	180	25	17	16
Iowa	495	421	370	165	110	90
Kans	221	200	160	104	90	40
Ky	62	50	40	---	---	---
La	20	18	15	---	---	---
Maine	13	14	13	---	---	---
Md	19	18	17	---	---	---
Mass	7.5	7.1	6.7	---	---	---
Mich	170	162	140	51	40	27
Minn	330	320	300	115	95	90
Miss	8	7.5	7	---	---	---
Mo	175	180	158	40	44	36
Mont	835	710	680	120	84	90
Nebr	200	185	170	170	135	110
Nev	161	154	138	19	23	13
N. H	5.1	4.8	5.3	---	---	---
N. J	9.7	8.5	10	---	---	---
N. Mex	692	620	550	51	52	25
N. Y	85	75	71	13	12	8
N. C	12	12	11	---	---	---
N. Dak	286	265	255	110	110	60
Ohio	519	491	442	104	91	75
Okla	80	80	66	40	24	23
Oreg	385	375	355	89	110	60
Pa	144	144	125	---	---	---
R. I	1.6	2.6	2.5	---	---	---
S. C	1.3	1.2	1.4	---	---	---
S. Dak	1,031	876	725	130	100	67
Tenn	26	21	19	---	---	---
Tex	2,875	2,700	2,484	339	390	204
Utah	820	722	660	85	50	37
Vt	6.3	6.4	6.3	---	---	---
Va	175	175	177	---	---	---
Wash	106	102	77	23	15	15
W. Va	142	136	128	---	---	---
Wis	109	98	92	51	14	13
Wyo	1,480	1,320	1,190	198	185	160
U. S	14,852	13,744	12,480	2,872	2,650	2,058

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Sheep and lambs on feed are animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain, other concentrates, or succulent pastures, and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 461.—Sheep: Number in specified countries, 1973–75 [1]

Continent and country	1973	1974	1975 [2]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
North America:			
Canada	579	562	541
Dominican Republic	25	27	27
El Salvador	4	4	4
Guatemala	572	560	560
Honduras	5	5	5
Mexico	5,480	5,380	5,280
United States [3]	17,724	16,394	14,538
Other countries	625	630	635
Total	25,014	23,562	21,590
South America:			
Argentina	41,000	41,500	39,000
Brazil	26,000	26,500	26,700
Chile	4,801	5,500	6,000
Colombia	1,775	1,888	2,071
Ecuador	2,020	[4] 2,060	[4] 2,100
Guyana	102	[4] 104	[4] 106
Peru	13,000	13,500	13,800
Uruguay	17,000	16,600	16,400
Venezuela	99	100	100
Other countries	8,314	8,645	8,990
Total	114,111	116,397	115,267
Europe:			
Belgium	69	74	80
Denmark	56	53	54
France	10,191	10,324	10,429
Germany, West	908	1,016	[4] 1,050
Ireland	2,835	2,845	3,711
Italy	7,770	7,809	7,840
Luxembourg	4	4	3
Netherlands	657	749	700
United Kingdom	19,557	20,193	20,219
Total EC	42,047	43,067	44,086
Austria	119	136	154
Finland	100	97	82
Greece	7,874	8,350	8,400
Iceland	786	786	[4] 786
Malta	7	6	[4] 6
Norway	832	825	804
Portugal	2,403	2,300	2,290
Spain	17,191	16,306	15,850
Sweden	348	364	[4] 381
Switzerland	336	359	370
Other countries	73	74	75
Total Western Europe	72,116	72,670	73,284
Bulgaria	9,921	9,766	9,795
Czechoslovakia	889	842	810
Germany, East	1,657	1,742	1,847
Hungary	1,936	1,878	2,000
Poland	2,626	2,595	2,660
Romania	14,455	14,324	14,000
Yugoslavia	7,774	7,852	8,000
Other countries	1,580	1,570	1,560
Total Eastern Europe	40,838	40,569	40,672
Total Europe	112,954	113,239	113,956
U.S.S.R	139,086	142,364	145,180
Africa:			
Egypt	2,140	[4] 2,200	[4] 2,250
Ethiopia	12,950	[4] 13,000	[4] 13,100
Malawi	180	182	[4] 190
Morocco	13,241	[4] 14,000	[4] 14,500
Mozambique	130	135	130
Rhodesia	724	741	[4] 771
South Africa	33,303	33,622	34,500
Swaziland	40	[4] 42	[4] 44
Uganda	750	[4] 700	[4] 700
Zambia	42	41	40
Other countries	75,330	73,000	70,750
Total	138,830	137,663	136,975
Asia:			
China, People's Rep. of [5]	72,000	[4] 72,500	[4] 73,000
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	([6])	3	[4] 3
Cyprus	480	[4] 485	[4] 490
India	[4] 40,450	40,500	[4] 40,550
Iran	34,000	35,000	36,500
Israel	190	185	180
Japan	17	16	15
Korea, Rep. of	4	4	[4] 4
Malaysia (West)	41	41	[4] 40
Mongolia	13,717	14,077	[4] 14,450
Philippines	2	2	2
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	[4] 25	[4] 25	[4] 25
Syria	4,840	[4] 4,800	[4] 4,750
Turkey	38,806	36,608	38,000
Vietnam, South	[4] 14	[4] 14	[4] 14
Other countries	68,720	69,960	71,220
Total	273,306	274,220	279,243
Oceania:			
Australia	140,100	145,300	151,000
New Zealand	56,684	55,883	54,800
Other countries	16	17	17
Total Oceania	196,800	201,200	205,817
World total	1,000,101	1,008,645	1,018,028

[1] Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] 50 States.
[4] FAS estimate.
[5] Source: Food and Agriculture Organization.
[6] Less than 500 head.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 462.—Lamb crop: Number of lambs saved and number as percentage of ewes 1 year old and older, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	1972		1973		1974 [2]	
	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lambs saved as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1
	Thousands	*Percent*	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Thousands*	*Percent*
Ala	3.5	90	3.3	89	3	88
Alaska	2	22	2	29	2	33
Ariz	245	79	232	79	232	79
Ark	5.4	100	5.1	111	4.4	98
Calif	814	92	780	94	750	89
Colo	611	100	590	99	542	102
Conn	3.7	103	3.7	103	4	105
Del	1.3	100	1.4	100	1.6	107
Fla	3	86	2.9	94	2.8	90
Ga	3	88	2	87	2	77
Idaho	644	111	596	109	645	118
Ill	199	109	191	109	176	110
Ind	192	110	180	109	150	103
Iowa	479	105	431	105	365	108
Kans	209	106	200	107	180	108
Ky	73	111	60	115	50	119
La	10	67	10	77	11	100
Maine	11	110	10	111	11	110
Md	16	107	14	100	14	108
Mass	5.2	90	5.2	95	5	96
Mich	154	107	152	110	143	109
Minn	333	112	316	115	304	117
Miss	5.9	92	4.9	91	4.2	91
Mo	164	107	171	118	165	111
Mont	669	96	625	95	537	96
Nebr	184	106	165	97	170	110
Nev	132	92	127	97	125	97
N. H	3.8	100	3.8	100	4.2	114
N. J	7.9	110	7	100	7.1	115
N. Mex	435	85	410	78	395	83
N. Y	72	101	70	101	62	100
N. C	10	100	9	100	9	100
N. Dak	280	112	269	114	251	117
Ohio	480	105	433	102	399	100
Okla	79	104	72	106	71	104
Oreg	342	99	328	104	323	105
Pa	111	98	111	103	116	107
R. I	1.2	100	1.2	100	1.2	63
S. C	.8	89	.9	100	.9	100
S. Dak	896	106	887	105	806	115
Tenn	24	92	20	95	16	94
Tex	2,302	91	1,964	85	1,500	70
Utah	713	94	635	89	578	94
Vt	4.5	98	4.8	98	5.2	102
Va	173	120	169	120	169	121
Wash	102	116	97	114	94	115
W. Va	143	110	129	112	120	112
Wis	108	114	100	114	88	113
Wyo	1,077	84	912	77	892	85
U. S	12,537	97	11,513	95	10,507	95

[1] Lambs saved defined as lambs living July 1, or sold before July 1 in the native States, and lambs docked or branded in the Western States.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 463.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1963–74

Year	Lamb crop [1]	Marketings [2]		Shipped in		Farm slaughter	
		Sheep	Lambs	Sheep for feeding and breeding	Lambs for feeding [3]	Sheep	Lambs [3 4]
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*
1963	18,516	3,720	17,956	620	4,962	113	212
1964	16,994	3,437	16,757	735	4,838	107	193
1965	16,312	2,454	15,213	----------	5,165	----------	294
1966	15,881	2,785	14,674	----------	4,679	----------	268
1967	15,017	2,911	13,993	----------	4,030	----------	245
1968	14,444	2,298	13,448	----------	4,035	----------	237
1969	13,723	2,282	12,873	----------	4,119	----------	233
1970	13,439	1,987	12,860	----------	4,036	----------	249
1971	12,930	2,228	12,434	----------	3,956	----------	237
1972	12,537	2,087	12,332	----------	4,026	----------	224
1973	11,513	2,195	10,866	----------	3,300	----------	201
1974 [5]	10,507	2,229	9,766	----------	2,551	----------	226

Year	Quantity produced (live weight) [6]	Value of production [6]	Cash receipts for sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb [7]	Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [8]	Cost of sheep and lambs shipped in for feeding and breeding	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
							Sheep	Lambs
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	1,403,141	230,879	312,367	3,461	315,828	63,162	5.76	18.10
1964	1,330,507	235,756	318,176	3,407	321,583	69,685	6.00	19.90
1965	1,217,139	257,160	328,609	3,865	332,474	73,633	6.34	22.80
1966	1,249,097	261,185	333,624	4,525	338,149	71,324	6.84	23.40
1967	1,153,596	231,020	301,660	4,212	305,872	54,882	6.35	22.10
1968	1,166,190	256,616	315,180	4,559	319,739	60,561	6.58	24.40
1969	1,065,074	266,856	343,431	5,556	348,987	73,192	8.10	27.20
1970	1,098,354	259,940	334,266	5,691	339,957	[9]	7.51	26.40
1971	1,061,695	246,864	318,714	5,404	324,118	----------	6.59	25.90
1972	999,888	270,170	351,849	5,725	357,574	----------	7.28	29.10
1973	891,248	292,548	389,004	6,844	395,848	----------	12.90	35.10
1974 [5]	803,485	269,929	365,904	8,179	374,083	----------	11.30	37.00

[1] Lambs saved during the year.
[2] Includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.
[3] Beginning 1965, sheep and lambs combined.
[4] Beginning 1966, excludes custom slaughter.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
[7] Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughtered meat.
[8] Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.
[9] Discontinued.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 492.

Table 464.—Sheep and lambs: Average price per 100 pounds at Omaha, 1963–74 [1]

Year beginning May	Sheep			Lambs			Year beginning May	Sheep			Lambs		
	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.		May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.
	Dol.	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*		*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*	*Dol.*
1963	4.69	5.17	4.89	19.85	20.09	19.95	1969	7.86	8.05	7.94	28.97	27.98	28.55
1964	4.88	5.20	5.01	21.29	22.82	21.93	1970	7.07	5.80	6.54	27.55	26.03	26.92
1965	4.89	6.22	6.03	23.88	26.20	24.85	1971	5.04	4.93	4.99	28.16	28.48	28.29
1966	5.72	5.80	6.91	23.14	21.79	27.10	1972	6.16	8.40	7.09	30.80	35.47	32.75
1967	5.82	5.94	5.86	24.80	25.20	24.97	1973	11.96	13.81	12.64	36.41	38.70	37.37
1968	5.84	7.78	6.65	27.07	27.50	27.25	1974	6.98	7.80	7.32	40.46	42.10	41.15

[1] Simple average of monthly bulk-of-sales prices from data of the livestock reporting service.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1958–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 499.

Table 465.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Marketings [1]		Shipped in	Slaughter on farms [2]	Quantity produced (live weight) [3]	Value of production [3]	Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, mutton, and lamb [4]	Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income [5]
	Sheep	Lambs							
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	0.4	1.3	-------	0.3	156	47	46	6	52
Alaska	------	------	0.1	2.0	(6)	-------	49	9	58
Ariz	41	182	137	74	21,025	6,631	7,268	2,011	9,279
Ark	1.3	2.3	-------	.3	313	75	74	8	82
Calif	113	768	226	15	64,263	23,418	29,122	739	29,861
Colo	149	1,355	985	8	60,888	23,077	53,364	362	53,726
Conn	.5	1.9	-------	.5	314	94	64	21	85
Del	.4	.8	-------	.1	115	34	31	5	36
Fla	.8	.6	-------	.7	177	30	14	18	32
Ga	.8	.5	-------	.4	113	32	20	17	37
Idaho	72	609	58	4	55,300	19,786	23,314	194	23,508
Ill	33	164	49	2	13,840	4,330	6,007	105	6,112
Ind	17	102	3	3	11,099	3,709	3,735	166	3,901
Iowa	56	388	137	2	27,804	10,798	16,024	125	16,149
Kans	47	237	50	1	15,158	5,645	8,857	57	8,914
Ky	13	37	1	1	3,719	1,445	1,556	57	1,613
La	3.8	3.2	-------	2	504	98	102	41	143
Maine	3	6	-------	1	870	254	229	46	275
Md	3	8	-------	1	1,047	306	292	50	342
Mass	1.4	2.7	-------	.2	302	90	92	10	102
Mich	29	123	5	1	10,660	3,862	4,819	51	4,870
Minn	37	260	45	2	24,524	8,576	10,120	104	10,224
Miss	1.6	1.3	-------	.4	246	52	48	14	62
Mo	30	126	3	2	12,517	4,584	5,175	110	5,285
Mont	95	289	27	4	35,183	9,646	10,490	158	10,648
Nebr	38	211	94	1	16,030	5,966	9,097	58	9,155
Nev	18	169	78	3	8,890	3,209	5,633	86	5,719
N. H	.3	2.4	-------	.2	297	94	71	9	80
N. J	.9	2.7	-------	.4	535	151	88	22	110
N. Mex	148	262	115	31	18,636	5,952	9,787	650	10,437
N. Y	9	44	6	3	3,535	1,299	1,427	129	1,556
N. C	2.0	4.0	-------	1.0	530	165	139	44	183
N. Dak	26	250	24	2	19,951	6,080	8,133	98	8,231
Ohio	62	309	18	11	29,081	11,017	12,435	479	12,914
Okla	18	67	14	-------	5,355	1,822	2,311	-------	2,311
Oreg	37	291	20	5	26,378	8,198	10,192	341	10,533
Pa	23	78	-------	3	6,731	2,533	2,809	125	2,934
R. I	.6	.3	-------	.1	99	24	21	5	26
S. C	------	.2	-------	.1	44	12	4	4	8
S. Dak	194	692	65	3	66,601	21,835	27,576	150	27,726
Tenn	4	10	1	-------	964	331	365	-------	365
Tex	523	1,256	225	13	111,205	32,839	45,704	532	46,236
Utah	75	462	50	6	41,520	14,341	16,834	217	17,051
Vt	1.3	2.3	-------	.4	378	110	89	19	108
Va	16	118	4	2	12,803	4,953	4,796	170	4,966
Wash	16	64	3	4	5,452	2,233	2,620	142	2,762
W. Va	22	83	1	1	8,853	2,766	2,872	55	2,927
Wis	11	71	5	1	6,935	2,284	2,487	49	2,536
Wyo	235	649	102	7	52,545	15,096	19,502	311	19,813
U. S	2,229	9,766	2,551	226	803,485	269,929	365,904	8,179	374,083

[1] Includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.
[2] Excludes animals custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments.
[3] Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
[4] Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughtered meat.
[5] Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.
[6] Decrease in inventory and large death loss of sheep resulted in a deficit in number of pounds produced.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 466.—Sheep and lambs: Receipts at selected public stockyards, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Chicago	Denver	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	Total markets reporting [2 3]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	143	1,565	711	633	610	231	398	850	442	3,332	8,905
1964	153	1,163	619	507	567	164	330	804	362	2,924	7,593
1965	136	989	489	438	424	121	203	616	310	2,443	6,169
1966	137	758	424	411	401	111	226	625	302	3,029	6,424
1967	172	488	557	206	370	96	215	589	250	2,729	5,672
1968	167	302	444	165	236	90	257	549	195	2,574	4,979
1969	60	191	393	118	160	81	277	491	171	2,309	4,251
1970	24	137	351	69	134	86	253	333	153	2,155	3,695
1971	[4] 6	104	144	55	123	77	97	238	104	1,931	2,879
1972	------	9	17	43	111	60	83	228	107	1,895	2,553
1973	------	([5])	12	36	97	41	67	243	102	1,779	2,377
1974	------	------	10	29	88	35	52	254	98	1,679	2,245

[1] Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards.
[2] Rounded totals of complete figures.
[3] The number of stockyards reporting varies from 42 to 68.
[4] Market closed Aug. 1, 1971.
[5] Data no longer reported.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 494.

Table 467.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1974 [1]

State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*		*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*Pounds*
Ala	0.4	37	93	N. J	413.0	40,986	99
Ariz	1.4	135	96	N. Mex	103.9	11,242	108
Ark	.5	45	90	N. Y	66.9	6,677	100
Calif	1,666.0	178,503	107	N. C	.8	78	98
Colo	1,534.5	167,601	109	N. Dak	1.0	110	110
Del. and Md	50.5	4,953	98	Ohio	48.7	4,552	93
Fla	.3	26	87	Okla	1.9	190	100
Ga	.1	17	170	Oreg	46.5	4,977	107
Hawaii	------	------	------	Pa	181.1	18,053	100
Idaho	10.9	1,207	111	S. C	------	------	------
Ill	395.0	41,579	105	S. Dak	415.0	44,139	106
Ind	8.9	746	84	Tenn	.5	56	112
Iowa	305.6	31,712	104	Tex	1,439.5	139,925	97
Kans	6.0	676	113	Utah	345.3	37,507	109
Ky	231.4	25,015	108	Va	2.9	299	103
La	3.3	295	89	Wash	210.0	22,789	109
Mich	385.5	40,222	104	W. Va	1.4	149	106
Minn	207.6	22,207	107	Wis	4.9	475	97
Miss	------	------	------	Wyo	2.9	317	109
Mo	18.4	1,821	99	N. Eng.[2]	10.6	898	85
Mont	2.3	237	103				
Nebr	719.0	77,102	107	U. S	8,846.6	927,793	105
Nev	2.2	238	108				

[1] Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers.
[2] Includes Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 468.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1960–74

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]				Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	14,036	1,863	15,899	340	16,239	1968	10,888	996	11,884	235	12,119
1961	15,036	2,154	17,190	346	17,536	1969	10,070	621	10,691	232	10,923
1962	14,692	2,145	16,837	331	17,168	1970	10,010	542	10,552	250	10,802
1963	13,955	1,867	15,822	325	16,147	1971	10,256	473	10,729	237	10,966
1964	12,947	1,647	14,595	300	14,895	1972	9,905	396	10,301	224	10,525
1965	11,710	1,297	13,006	294	13,300	1973	9,234	363	9,597	201	9,798
1966 [2]	11,553	1,184	12,737	267	13,003	1974	8,556	291	8,847	226	9,073
1967	11,516	1,275	12,791	244	13,034						

[1] Totals are based on unrounded numbers.
[2] Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial slaughter and excluded from farm slaughter.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 496.

Table 469.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and percentage distribution, by classes, 1963–74

Year	Number		Percentage of total		Year	Number		Percentage of total	
	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep		Lambs and yearlings	Sheep	Lambs and yearlings	Sheep
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Percent*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1963	13,171	784	94.4	5.6	1969	9,340	728	92.8	7.2
1964	12,231	717	94.5	5.5	1970	9,298	711	92.9	7.1
1965	11,063	646	94.5	5.5	1971	9,437	819	92.0	8.0
1966	10,795	758	93.4	6.6	1972	9,229	677	93.2	6.8
1967	10,735	781	93.2	6.8	1973	8,426	808	91.2	8.8
1968	10,198	690	93.7	6.3	1974	7,987	569	93.3	6.7

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 497.

Table 470.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, average live weight, and average cost to slaughterers, by seasons, 1963–74

Year beginning May	Number slaughtered [1]			Average live weight			Average cost per 100 pounds, live weight		
	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.	May-Nov.	Dec.-Apr.	May-Apr.
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	8,228	5,468	13,696	96	102	98	18.43	19.67	18.95
1964	7,531	4,940	12,471	96	103	99	20.39	22.46	21.25
1965	6,913	4,607	11,520	98	105	101	22.94	25.79	24.13
1966	6,949	4,911	11,860	101	105	102	21.84	21.56	21.72
1967	6,640	4,421	11,061	99	105	102	22.39	24.19	23.13
1968	6,504	4,264	10,768	100	107	103	24.38	26.76	25.35
1969	5,840	4,157	9,997	102	108	104	26.60	27.53	27.00
1970	5,803	4,375	10,178	102	107	104	25.75	24.56	25.23
1971	5,883	4,182	10,065	102	108	104	26.43	28.27	27.22
1972	5,819	3,686	9,505	104	109	106	29.37	37.16	32.39
1973	5,687	3,527	9,214	106	110	108	33.73	37.50	35.20
1974	5,046	------	------	102	------	------	38.20	------	------

[1] Totals are based on unrounded numbers. In recent years, the carcass weight of sheep and lambs has averaged about 49 percent of the live weight.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 498.

Table 471.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Cows [1]		Steers and heifers		Beef cattle [2]		Calves	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	32.70	23.70	46.30	30.60	41.60	28.40	52.50	25.30
Alaska	34.30	31.20	43.90	40.20	39.60	36.10	34.00	35.00
Ariz	29.70	23.70	43.80	40.60	42.70	39.10	53.60	36.30
Ark	32.20	24.00	46.90	35.60	41.70	31.70	60.60	35.70
Calif	33.00	26.40	44.40	41.60	42.90	39.40	53.70	37.10
Colo	33.60	25.80	46.10	41.20	45.20	40.30	58.40	40.40
Conn	32.90	26.10	38.70	33.90	33.20	26.60	42.50	30.00
Del	32.70	27.00	44.00	39.60	37.20	32.10	61.50	47.60
Fla	32.30	25.00	44.40	36.20	38.40	31.00	57.50	30.80
Ga	33.00	24.90	45.40	34.40	40.10	30.20	57.00	27.00
Hawaii	25.80	29.00	36.20	37.80	33.90	35.90	35.00	43.10
Idaho	32.60	26.20	46.30	38.60	44.70	37.20	58.00	34.20
Ill	30.90	26.10	43.60	40.60	41.70	38.80	52.50	44.00
Ind	32.20	24.60	42.70	39.60	41.40	37.60	55.90	45.40
Iowa	31.90	26.10	44.20	39.90	42.80	38.10	54.20	36.60
Kans	30.80	24.50	46.20	36.20	44.40	34.40	53.60	38.80
Ky	32.40	24.10	47.10	34.30	43.00	31.80	57.00	40.10
La	32.20	25.20	47.70	34.60	39.00	29.60	57.70	35.50
Maine	32.70	26.60	37.60	32.90	33.10	27.30	43.50	29.00
Md	32.70	27.00	44.00	39.60	37.20	32.10	61.50	47.60
Mass	33.00	26.60	37.70	33.10	33.50	27.50	44.00	28.00
Mich	32.60	26.60	44.30	41.10	40.20	36.30	62.40	45.00
Minn	32.50	25.90	42.30	38.90	38.40	34.20	54.40	37.90
Miss	30.30	23.40	42.30	32.00	36.60	27.90	55.10	34.00
Mo	31.20	24.70	45.30	36.40	43.00	34.60	54.50	36.50
Mont	34.30	23.40	49.90	34.00	45.80	30.80	58.30	30.40
Nebr	31.90	24.30	45.50	39.30	44.10	37.30	55.80	36.40
Nev	29.60	22.40	44.70	36.70	41.00	33.90	54.80	33.70
N. H	32.60	26.10	38.00	32.90	33.10	26.70	42.00	29.50
N. J	32.30	28.20	41.90	38.80	33.60	29.80	57.00	47.00
N. Mex	31.20	23.60	46.20	38.00	45.30	36.70	55.70	30.90
N. Y	32.80	27.10	41.00	36.60	33.70	28.20	54.60	40.80
N. C	32.30	25.90	41.30	34.30	36.60	30.30	57.30	36.30
N. Dak	30.70	24.60	48.10	36.90	43.90	33.70	60.10	37.30
Ohio	32.70	25.80	44.50	40.30	41.30	37.10	62.00	51.30
Okla	31.70	23.60	48.80	36.10	45.00	33.60	59.10	38.10
Oreg	30.90	24.90	43.40	37.30	40.30	34.10	52.60	35.50
Pa	33.60	28.10	44.40	39.60	38.90	34.30	62.10	47.60
R. I	32.80	26.10	38.20	34.20	33.20	26.90	42.50	30.00
S. C	32.50	25.20	44.10	31.90	38.80	28.50	56.00	29.20
S. Dak	31.30	25.10	44.80	38.30	43.10	36.90	58.00	40.30
Tenn	30.20	23.60	45.60	32.00	40.00	28.60	54.80	39.40
Tex	32.30	23.30	45.30	37.50	44.00	34.00	57.70	33.70
Utah	31.20	23.40	44.10	35.00	40.30	31.20	53.90	33.70
Vt	32.50	26.10	37.60	32.20	33.00	26.60	42.90	30.10
Va	32.10	24.90	42.00	33.10	37.40	29.40	54.80	36.70
Wash	31.10	23.70	44.30	38.80	42.20	35.80	53.10	36.00
W. Va	30.30	24.20	45.70	31.50	40.20	29.00	57.50	35.70
Wis	31.90	25.60	41.50	34.00	34.30	27.70	58.90	38.50
Wyo	34.60	23.00	49.30	34.00	45.50	31.10	56.90	33.10
U. S	32.00	24.80	45.30	38.30	42.80	35.60	56.60	35.20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 471.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1973 and 1974—Continued

State	Hogs [3]		Sheep		Lambs	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	37.10	34.20	10.00	10.10	34.80	36.80
Alaska	48.40	42.40	24.00	24.00	35.00	35.00
Ariz	40.00	37.00	10.20	12.70	35.40	38.80
Ark	37.20	35.40	10.50	11.30	28.00	30.10
Calif	37.70	34.00	14.20	12.10	35.30	37.90
Colo	37.70	33.40	9.40	11.20	36.50	39.80
Conn	37.00	33.00	14.00	17.00	42.00	37.00
Del	38.20	36.20	11.10	10.40	35.30	38.00
Fla	36.80	34.10	12.00	8.00	33.00	28.00
Ga	37.20	34.00	12.00	12.00	38.00	38.00
Hawaii	47.80	54.90	----	----	----	----
Idaho	37.50	34.00	13.70	12.20	35.30	36.50
Ill	38.40	34.40	9.60	10.80	34.40	35.10
Ind	39.30	34.30	14.20	11.60	35.30	36.90
Iowa	38.60	34.10	10.70	8.90	35.50	39.10
Kans	39.10	34.40	9.90	9.60	35.20	38.90
Ky	38.60	35.20	11.80	11.20	36.40	39.30
La	36.60	34.80	15.00	9.50	35.00	34.00
Maine	36.00	32.00	12.00	15.00	38.00	36.00
Md	38.20	36.20	11.10	10.40	35.30	38.00
Mass	37.00	33.00	14.00	17.00	41.00	37.00
Mich	39.50	35.80	13.60	11.40	36.60	38.60
Minn	38.80	34.10	12.60	10.10	35.10	37.30
Miss	39.00	34.80	11.00	10.00	40.00	35.00
Mo	38.10	34.30	11.20	9.60	36.10	39.20
Mont	36.70	32.80	11.80	11.80	34.00	34.40
Nebr	38.50	33.70	10.50	9.40	35.20	38.40
Nev	38.60	35.00	11.60	11.90	33.10	36.30
N. H	36.00	32.00	14.00	15.00	41.00	36.00
N. J	35.40	32.70	18.30	17.80	35.80	36.60
N. Mex	39.00	35.50	13.30	12.40	34.80	36.80
N. Y	36.30	34.40	14.50	11.50	33.30	36.10
N. C	37.90	35.00	11.00	12.50	32.00	34.50
N. Dak	37.40	33.50	9.80	8.30	32.40	33.20
Ohio	38.30	34.90	13.70	11.90	36.00	39.10
Okla	37.50	34.60	9.40	8.40	33.70	35.20
Oreg	37.80	34.00	13.90	9.00	33.20	32.50
Pa	39.80	35.10	14.80	13.20	39.30	39.20
R. I	37.00	33.00	14.00	17.00	41.00	37.00
S. C	37.10	34.60	11.00	10.00	34.80	34.00
S. Dak	37.90	33.60	10.60	9.20	34.70	36.70
Tenn	37.70	34.20	8.70	9.00	34.60	36.10
Tex	37.90	33.30	16.40	14.20	35.20	35.70
Utah	35.90	33.20	12.40	11.50	31.90	34.90
Vt	36.00	32.00	14.00	15.00	40.00	36.00
Va	38.00	34.40	9.90	11.30	38.10	42.60
Wash	36.00	35.60	11.30	9.40	34.20	35.30
W. Va	37.00	34.60	12.70	9.90	34.00	35.50
Wis	37.50	32.70	10.00	8.25	31.40	34.80
Wyo	36.80	33.10	15.50	8.60	34.80	34.80
U. S	38.40	34.20	12.70	11.30	35.10	37.00

[1] Includes cull dairy cows sold for slaughter, but not cows for dairy herd replacement.
[2] Weighted average of prices for cows, and for steers and heifers with allowance, where necessary, for sale of bulls for slaughter.
[3] December of preceding year through November.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 472.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, by States, 1972–74

State	Sheep and lambs shorn [1]			Weight per fleece [3]			Shorn wool production			Price per pound			Value of production [5]		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972 [4]	1973 [4]	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	4.6	4.3	3.8	6.2	6.2	6.1	29	27	23	34	64	42	10	17	10
Alaska	13	11	11	11.2	11.7	10.0	145	129	110	38	89	89	55	115	98
Ariz	492	473	471	7.5	7.4	7.2	3,692	3,511	3,397	28	[4] 69	[4] 49	1,034	2,423	1,665
Ark	5.5	5.2	5.1	7.5	7.3	7.4	41	38	38	27	57	39	11	11	15
Calif	1,415	1,385	1,377	8.9	8.4	7.8	12,626	11,585	10,779	33	[4] 86	[4] 62	4,167	9,963	6,683
Colo	1,360	1,440	1,277	8.4	7.9	7.8	11,473	11,354	9,999	28	[4] 82	[4] 61	3,212	9,310	6,099
Conn	4.8	4.8	5.3	7.3	7.2	7.2	35	35	38	31	74	60	11	26	23
Del	1.6	1.7	1.7	6.9	6.6	7.3	11	11	12	42	69	45	5	8	5
Fla	4	3.8	3.9	5.4	5.1	5.2	22	19	20	35	55	42	8	10	8
Ga	3.8	2.8	3.5	7.0	6.0	6.0	27	17	21	42	68	39	11	12	8
Idaho	659	627	631	10.5	10.7	10.6	6,949	6,728	6,713	31	[4] 91	[4] 61	2,154	6,122	4,095
Ill	295	270	235	7.2	7.1	7.2	2,137	1,923	1,683	27	[4] 63	[4] 43	577	1,211	724
Ind	216	205	190	7.7	8.0	7.7	1,657	1,640	1,466	21	[4] 52	[4] 44	348	853	645
Iowa	717	624	516	7.7	7.5	7.5	5,545	4,694	3,882	30	[4] 63	[4] 44	1,664	2,957	1,708
Kans	320	294	268	8.8	8.3	7.9	2,800	2,444	2,116	27	[4] 64	[4] 52	756	1,564	1,100
Ky	62	51	42	7.1	7.1	7.0	440	362	294	33	59	47	145	214	138
La	21	19	17	5.6	5.7	5.9	118	108	100	22	50	35	26	54	35
Maine	13	12	12	7.4	7.2	7.2	96	86	86	35	70	57	34	60	49
Md	18	18	17	6.9	6.8	7.0	124	122	119	40	69	45	50	84	54
Mass	7.2	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.4	52	50	50	34	71	62	18	36	31
Mich	221	201	181	8.3	8.3	8.2	1,841	1,666	1,491	29	[4] 63	[4] 47	534	1,050	701
Minn	423	385	367	8.1	7.8	7.4	3,430	2,989	2,734	31	[4] 70	[4] 46	1,063	2,092	1,258
Miss	7.5	6.5	6.0	5.2	5.3	5.2	39	34	31	28	50	36	11	17	11
Mo	212	194	200	8.2	7.8	7.5	1,740	1,521	1,507	31	[4] 56	[4] 41	539	852	618
Mont	853	774	704	10.0	9.9	10.1	8,501	7,663	7,143	35	[4] 106	[4] 68	2,975	8,123	4,857
Nebr	363	324	285	7.3	7.3	7.3	2,644	2,369	2,087	32	[4] 71	[4] 47	846	1,682	981
Nev	158	148	143	10.3	10.1	10.3	1,627	1,495	1,473	30	[4] 84	[4] 65	488	1,256	957
N. H	5.2	5.1	4.8	7.3	7.1	7.1	38	36	34	30	74	58	11	27	20
N. J	9.7	9.0	7.7	7.3	7.0	7.1	71	63	55	45	58	42	32	37	23
N. Mex	668	682	610	9.2	9.4	9.9	6,134	6,402	6,010	34	[4] 81	[4] 60	2,086	5,186	3,606
N. Y	83	81	71	7.7	7.3	7.3	640	591	521	33	73	52	211	431	271
N. C	12	12	12	6.7	6.7	6.5	80	80	78	40	58	45	32	46	35
N. Dak	315	301	284	9.3	9.3	9.3	2,930	2,799	2,648	35	[4] 82	[4] 56	1,026	2,295	1,483
Ohio	606	560	523	8.2	8.0	8.1	4,959	4,499	4,212	29	[4] 65	[4] 46	1,438	2,924	1,938
Okla	124	99	88	7.9	7.6	7.6	985	753	673	29	62	44	286	467	296
Oreg	621	567	515	7.8	7.4	7.5	4,823	4,206	3,846	40	[4] 81	[4] 52	1,929	3,407	2,000
Pa	138	132	120	7.3	7.2	7.0	1,007	950	840	41	61	51	413	580	428
R. I	1.4	2.3	2.1	7.1	7.0	7.1	10	16	15	30	75	60	3	12	9
S. C	1.2	1.0	1.1	6.5	6.2	6.8	8	6	7	38	49	41	3	3	3
S. Dak	1,160	1,070	917	9.1	9.1	9.2	10,504	9,695	8,448	38	[4] 95	[4] 61	3,992	9,210	5,153
Tenn	25	20	17	5.8	5.7	5.7	145	114	97	40	60	40	58	68	39
Tex	4,145	3,785	3,390	7.1	7.0	7.1	29,430	26,352	23,900	48	[4] 88	[4] 65	14,126	23,190	15,535
Utah	896	774	728	10.3	10.0	10.0	9,218	7,760	7,255	26	[4] 78	[4] 59	2,397	6,053	4,280

Vt	5.5	5.8	5.5	8.0	8.0	7.3	44	46	40	38	75	61	17	35	24
Va	163	161	158	6.1	6.1	6.0	994	982	948	46	62	45	457	609	427
Wash	134	126	115	9.3	9.2	9.1	1,240	1,161	1,048	36	[4] 84	[4] 56	446	975	587
W. Va	141	136	125	5.7	5.8	5.8	804	789	725	44	69	48	354	544	348
Wis	116	103	93	8.2	8.0	7.9	951	822	734	27	69	40	257	567	294
Wyo	1,576	1,475	1,375	10.2	9.8	9.7	16,062	14,497	13,385	33	[4] 92	[4] 69	5,300	13,337	9,236
U. S	18,816	17,598	16,142	8.44	8.25	8.24	158,918	145,239	132,931	35.0	82.7	59.1	55,626	120,125	78,611

[1] Includes shearing at commercial feeding yards.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] For Texas and California, the weight per fleece is the amount of wool shorn per sheep and lamb during the year.
[4] Monthly price weighted by monthly sales of wool for all States for 1972, and specified States for 1973 and 1974; the remaining States for 1973 and 1974 are annual averages.
[5] Production multiplied by annual average price.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 473.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, value of production, pulled wool production, exports, imports, total new supply of apparel wool, and imports of carpet wool, United States, 1960–74

Year	Sheep and lambs shorn [1]	Weight per fleece	Shorn wool production	Price per pound [2]	Value of production [3]	Pulled wool production	
						Average weight per skin	Total
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1960	31,081	8.54	265,277	42.0	111,412	3.26	33,600
1961	30,454	8.51	259,161	43.0	111,445	3.25	34,500
1962	29,193	8.45	246,636	47.7	117,579	3.30	29,900
1963	27,264	8.53	232,446	48.4	112,426	3.32	28,800
1964	25,455	8.34	212,333	53.2	112,877	3.41	25,100
1965	23,756	8.48	201,463	47.1	94,999	3.37	23,300
1966	22,923	8.51	195,053	52.1	101,204	3.43	24,100
1967	22,022	8.58	188,919	39.8	75,163	3.44	22,400
1968	20,761	8.55	177,591	40.5	71,867	3.43	20,500
1969	19,554	8.47	165,655	41.8	69,485	3.46	17,100
1970	19,163	8.43	161,587	35.5	57,162	3.40	15,200
1971	19,036	8.41	160,157	19.6	31,416	3.46	12,000
1972	18,816	8.44	158,918	35.0	55,626	3.40	9,700
1973	17,598	8.25	145,239	82.7	120,125	3.49	8,000
1974 [4]	16,142	8.24	132,931	59.1	78,611	3.31	5,700

Year	Total wool production	Apparel wool (clean content)				Carpet wool imports for consumption (clean content) [6]
		Domestic production [5]	Exports, domestic wool	Imports for consumption [6]	Total new supply [7]	
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1960	298,877	144,575	60	74,266	218,781	153,904
1961	293,661	142,497	316	90,318	232,499	157,335
1962	276,536	133,411	124	125,780	259,067	143,460
1963	261,246	126,201	175	109,196	235,222	167,962
1964	237,433	119,581	116	98,415	217,880	113,932
1965	224,763	113,084	[8] 617	162,637	275,104	108,943
1966	219,153	110,609	86	162,537	273,060	114,625
1967	211,319	106,475	102	109,071	215,444	78,205
1968	198,091	99,563	543	129,717	228,737	119,599
1969	182,755	91,528	196	93,523	184,855	95,664
1970	176,787	88,158	200	79,810	167,768	73,325
1971	172,157	85,143	6,318	42,682	121,507	83,893
1972	168,618	82,875	11,224	24,790	96,441	71,849
1973	153,239	75,111	3,726	17,967	89,352	39,922
1974 [4]	138,631	67,563	4,255	11,758	75,066	15,163

[1] Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards.
[2] Average price relates to April-March marketing season for 1960–62, April-December for 1963, and calendar year from 1964 to date. Price computed by weighting State average prices for all wool sold during the year by sales of shorn wool.
[3] Production by States multiplied by annual average price.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Conversion factors from grease basis to clean basis are as follows: Shorn wool production—45 percent, 1960–63; and 47.7 percent, 1964 to date; pulled wool production—75 percent, 1960–63; and 72.9 percent, 1964 to date.
[6] Apparel wool includes all dutiable wool; carpet wool includes all duty-free wool.
[7] Production minus exports plus imports; stocks not taken into consideration.
[8] Beginning 1965, includes carpet wool exports.

Statistical Reporting Service and Economic Research Service. Imports and exports from Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States and other reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 502.

Table 474.—Wool: Production in specified countries, greasy basis, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:			
Canada [3]	1.9	1.8	1.8
Mexico	3.6	3.6	3.7
United States [4]	78.3	72.2	67.4
Other countries	.6	.6	.7
Total	84.4	78.3	73.7
South America:			
Argentina	177.0	179.2	182.0
Brazil	37.1	36.5	37.0
Chile	16.5	17.0	17.2
Peru	8.3	8.6	8.9
Uruguay	61.0	61.0	64.0
Other countries	9.7	9.7	9.8
Total	309.5	312.0	318.9
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	.3	.3	.3
Denmark	.2	.2	.2
France	21.2	21.4	21.7
Germany, West	3.6	3.8	4.1
Ireland	10.2	10.2	10.0
Italy	11.8	11.7	11.6
Netherlands	1.7	1.7	1.7
United Kingdom	46.7	49.4	52.2
Total EC	95.7	98.7	101.8
Greece	8.5	8.7	8.9
Portugal	8.5	8.9	8.5
Spain	31.7	36.0	34.0
Other countries	8.6	8.8	8.9
Total Western Europe	153.0	161.1	162.1
Eastern:			
Bulgaria	31.4	30.8	30.3
Germany, East	8.0	8.3	8.7
Hungary	7.3	7.1	6.9
Poland	7.9	7.8	7.8
Romania	29.6	30.3	30.1
Yugoslavia	9.6	9.5	9.6
Other countries	6.6	6.4	6.3
Total Eastern Europe	100.4	100.2	99.7
Total Europe	253.4	261.3	261.7
U.S.S.R	420.0	428.0	438.9
Africa:			
Morocco	20.0	23.0	21.0
South Africa [5]	114.7	111.5	115.0
Tunisia	3.6	3.2	3.0
Other countries	19.1	19.9	20.5
Total	157.4	157.6	159.5
Asia:			
India	30.8	30.1	30.1
Iran	18.0	16.5	16.0
Iraq	13.6	13.6	13.6
Pakistan	20.4	20.4	20.9
Syria	12.7	12.7	12.7
Turkey	50.3	47.3	48.0
Other countries	137.8	139.7	141.4
Total	283.6	280.3	282.7
Oceania:			
Australia	737.0	701.0	772.0
New Zealand	308.8	284.8	304.5
Total	1,045.8	985.8	1,076.5
World total [6]	2,554.1	2,503.3	2,611.9

[1] Includes shorn wool, pulled wool, and wool exported on skins, with the latter two converted to a greasy basis. Wool produced in the spring in the Northern Hemisphere is combined with that produced in the season beginning July 1 or Oct. 1 of the same year in the Southern Hemisphere.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Does not include pulled wool.
[4] Includes pulled wool converted to greasy basis using 1.7 as conversion factor.
[5] Includes Republic of South Africa, Lesotho, and South-West Africa.
[6] Totals may not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 475.—Wool: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–74

Marketing year	Shorn wool price per pound		Payment rate		Marketings covered by payments [3]		Amount of payments [4]		
	Support	Season average received by producers	Average for shorn wool per pound [1]	Unshorn lambs per cwt. [2]	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Total
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1963	62	48.5	13.5	54	170	1,034	22.1	5.1	27.2
1964	62	53.2	8.8	35	198	1,240	16.7	3.6	20.3
1965	62	47.1	14.9	60	195	1,207	28.1	6.1	34.2
1966	65	52.1	12.9	52	170	1,201	21.1	5.1	26.2
1967	66	39.8	26.2	105	189	1,150	47.8	9.9	57.7
1968	67	40.5	26.5	106	176	1,114	44.8	9.6	54.4
1969	69	41.8	27.2	109	160	1,035	41.5	9.1	50.6
1970	72	35.5	36.5	146	149	1,005	52.0	12.0	64.0
1971	72	19.4	52.6	210	169	978	85.0	17.3	102.3
1972	72	35.0	37.0	148	158	957	55.8	11.8	67.6
1973	72	82.7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1974	72	59.1	12.9	52	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Average needed to bring the return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage to his receipts from marketings of shorn wool.
[2] For unshorn lambs sold.
[3] Unadjusted for weight of unshorn lambs produced.
[4] Payments for wool produced during the year shown are made after Mar. 31 of the following year.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 504.

Table 476.—Wool: Average price per pound, clean basis, Boston and British Dominion, 1963–74

Year	Boston			British Dominion		
	Territory [1]		Fleece 3/8 blood good French combing and staple [2 3]	Australian 64's, 70's good topmaking (in bond, American yield)	Bradford grade (dry-combed basis [4])	
	Fine good French combing and staple [2]	3/8 blood good French combing and staple [2]			64's	56's
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	133	120	118	129	130	108
1964	140	130	129	139	127	112
1965	125	121	119	116	112	94
1966	135	125	117	126	123	103
1967	122	98	91	115	113	88
1968	121	96	84	118	110	81
1969	122	96	86	117	103	77
1970	103	89	87	[5] 94	89	69
1971	66	65	66	80	81	64
1972	116	94	95	132	135	112
1973	250	167	159	304	317	232
1974	176	126	119	217	223	164

[1] Wool grown in the range areas of Oregon, Washington, the intermountain States (including Arizona and New Mexico and parts of the Dakotas, Kansas, Nebraska, and Oklahoma. These wools vary considerably in shrinkage and color.
[2] Open market prices.
[3] Wool grown east of the Mississippi River and in the farm areas of the Dakotas, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, and Oklahoma.
[4] Prices are reported on a dry-combed basis instead of oil-combed basis as in the past.
[5] Beginning 1970, 64's warp and 1/2 warp.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 505.

Table 477.—Wool: Mill consumption, by grades, on the woolen and worsted systems, scoured basis, United States, 1965–74 [1]

Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969 [2]	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [3]
Apparel wool: [4]										
Woolen system: [5]	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*
60's and finer	41.3	34.5	30.4	29.9	29.6	18.9	14.8	19.9	13.6	10.9
50's up to 60's	52.6	54.2	50.6	47.0	44.0	28.8	21.8	26.7	24.7	18.9
48's and coarser	7.7	7.4	6.3	6.7	6.3	5.2	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2
Total	101.6	96.1	87.3	83.6	79.9	52.9	40.6	50.2	41.7	33.0
Worsted system:										
60's and finer	102.7	103.2	82.9	89.7	82.5	51.6	37.7	54.6	40.2	23.8
50's up to 60's	[6] 70.4	67.2	58.4	65.0	56.7	59.0	38.0	37.4	28.0	18.0
48's and coarser	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	173.1	170.4	141.3	154.7	139.2	110.6	75.7	92.0	68.2	41.8
Total apparel:										
60's and finer	144.0	137.7	113.3	119.6	112.1	70.5	52.5	74.5	53.8	34.7
50's up to 60's	[6] 130.7	128.8	115.3	118.7	107.0	93.0	63.8	67.7	56.1	40.1
48's and coarser	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	274.7	266.5	228.6	238.3	219.1	163.5	116.3	142.2	109.9	74.8
Carpet wool [7]	112.3	103.6	83.9	91.4	93.8	76.6	75.2	76.4	41.4	18.6

[1] Scoured wool, plus greasy wool converted to a scoured basis, using assumed average yields. Includes both pulled and shorn, foreign and domestic wool. Wool was considered as consumed (1) on the woolen system when laid in mixes (2) on the worsted system when entering scouring bowls. Consumption on the worsted system is taken as the sum of top and noil production.
[2] 53 weeks.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Domestic and duty-paid foreign.
[5] Excludes wool consumed on the cotton system and in the manufacture of felt, hat bodies, and other miscellaneous products.
[6] Beginning 1965, 50's up to 60's and 48's and coarser combined.
[7] Duty-free foreign.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 478.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by grades, 1965–74 [1]

Grade	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]
Dutiable:	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*
56's and finer	119.2	117.7	77.0	91.5	69.7	49.4	30.7	21.4	14.2	8.0
46's to 56's	24.5	21.2	19.8	22.8	12.5	18.2	7.1	1.1	1.0	.9
40's to 46's	6.4	9.6	3.9	4.5	3.3	4.2	1.5	.9	.7	.9
Not finer than 40's	11.4	12.2	7.0	9.7	7.2	7.4	3.2	1.2	1.8	1.8
Named and similar wools	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.2	.8	.6	.2	.2	.3	.1
Total	162.6	162.5	109.1	129.7	93.5	79.8	42.7	24.8	18.0	11.7
Duty-free:										
Named and similar wools	22.9	20.8	11.7	15.4	11.2	8.9	6.2	7.9	5.6	.5
Other wools—										
Not finer than 40's	47.1	40.2	29.9	51.3	53.4	44.1	53.3	43.3	26.3	10.3
40's to 44's	25.2	38.4	27.3	37.5	23.4	18.1	22.7	16.9	6.9	3.4
44's to 46's	13.7	15.2	9.3	15.4	7.7	2.2	1.7	3.7	1.1	1.0
Total	108.9	114.6	78.2	119.6	95.7	73.3	83.9	71.8	39.9	15.2

[1] Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 479.—Wool (actual weight): International trade, 1971–73

Country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:						
Canada	0.6	4.2	0.9	4.8	0.7	2.9
Mexico	----------	10.1	----------	7.1	----------	3.5
United States	[2] 2.9	72.8	[2] 5.1	55.2	[2] 1.9	34.8
Total [3]	3.5	87.0	6.0	67.1	2.6	41.2
South America:						
Argentina	83.3	----------	73.3	----------	71.3	----------
Brazil	16.7	.9	10.5	1.3	8.0	1.1
Chile	5.3	3.1	----------	[4] 2.0	----------	[4] 2.2
Colombia	----------	8.5	----------	7.5	----------	1.8
Peru	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Uruguay	47.0	----------	26.5	----------	21.6	----------
Other countries	2.1	----------	1.1	----------	2.0	----------
Total [3]	154.3	12.5	111.4	10.8	103.0	5.1
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg	10.5	75.6	14.1	69.3	11.2	53.0
Denmark	.4	3.8	.3	3.7	.2	2.4
France	33.5	171.0	44.0	164.6	34.2	121.5
Germany, West	4.1	100.9	5.6	104.3	7.0	49.8
Ireland	9.3	8.1	10.0	7.9	9.9	8.3
Italy	2.1	105.2	4.2	113.4	3.9	90.4
Netherlands	1.6	11.9	1.7	12.0	1.6	9.6
United Kingdom	26.4	160.5	30.6	207.0	26.6	150.8
Total EC	87.8	637.1	110.4	682.2	94.6	485.8
Austria	----------	4.2	----------	5.0	----------	4.4
Finland	----------	1.7	----------	1.1	----------	1.0
Greece	.1	10.9	.3	10.3	.3	11.0
Iceland	.2	.1	.3	.3	.2	.3
Norway	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.3
Portugal	.3	9.9	.2	9.0	----------	8.9
Spain	3.7	17.1	5.5	18.4	5.2	16.0
Sweden	.5	2.4	.5	2.3	1.6	1.6
Switzerland	.6	5.2	.7	7.0	1.0	6.4
Total Western Europe [3]	95.4	690.4	119.5	737.1	104.5	536.8
Bulgaria	.1	1.4	.2	1.4	[4] 2	[4] 1.4
Czechoslovakia	1.6	19.7	.9	19.0	[4] .9	[4] 20.0
Germany, East	----------	20.2	----------	19.5	----------	15.8
Hungary	1.4	2.8	1.4	2.1	.4	3.5
Poland	----------	18.3	----------	22.0	----------	19.9
Romania	1.2	3.0	2.2	3.4	[4] 2.2	[4] 3.4
Yugoslavia	.5	26.6	1.0	17.7	.4	19.4
Total Eastern Europe [3]	4.8	92.0	5.7	85.1	4.2	83.4
Total Europe [3]	100.2	782.4	125.2	822.2	108.7	620.2
U. S. S. R	14.4	86.1	12.1	83.1	7.5	96.0
Africa:						
Algeria	.1	1.2	[4] .1	[4] 1.1	[4] .1	[4] 1.1
Kenya	1.3	.6	1.6	.1	1.5	.1
Morocco	----------	1.6	----------	2.4	----------	1.8
South Africa [5]	78.5	3.3	115.7	2.2	76.8	1.1
Tunisia	----------	1.3	----------	1.2	----------	1.0
Egypt	.1	6.6	.1	9.4	[4] .1	3.7
Total [3]	80.1	14.5	117.6	16.4	78.5	8.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 479.—Wool (actual weight): International trade, 1971–73—Continued

Country	1971		1972		1973 [1]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Asia:						
Afghanistan	5.1		[4] 5.2		[4] 5.2	
China, People's Rep. of	.4	3.7	.7	8.3	2.6	12.8
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)		16.8	.2	17.2	.2	12.3
Cyprus	.4		.5		[4] .6	
India	5.3	16.9	7.1	10.0	7.0	5.7
Iran		8.2		15.4		[4] 20.0
Iraq	3.5	.5	3.6	.8	1.8	[4] .8
Israel		4.7		6.3		2.6
Japan	.2	307.8	.4	348.1	.4	315.7
Jordan		.1		.1		[4] .1
Korea, Rep. of		2.6		5.7		4.1
Lebanon	6.9	4.1	8.9	5.0	[4] 8.9	[4] 5.0
Pakistan	4.3	1.4	4.9	2.1	3.6	1.8
Syria	7.0	.5	9.8	2.1	12.0	2.8
Turkey	.1	9.3		12.1		5.2
Total [3]	33.4	376.6	41.4	433.1	42.3	388.7
Oceania:						
Australia	679.7	9.1	760.5	12.2	587.3	10.3
New Zealand	300.8	1.8	313.6	1.0	245.2	1.3
Total	980.5	10.8	1,074.1	13.2	832.4	11.6
Total selected countries [3] [6]	1,366.4	1,370.1	1,487.7	1,445.8	1,174.9	1,171.6

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Washed, scoured, or clean basis.
[3] Includes allowances for missing data for countries shown and data for minor exporting and importing countries not shown.
[4] FAS forecast.
[5] Includes exports from South-West Africa and Lesotho.
[6] Excludes wool on the skins, and re-exports where possible; imports in most cases refer to gross imports.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 480.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by country of origin, 1965–74 [1]

Country of origin	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]
Dutiable:	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*	*Mil. lb.*
Argentina	17.5	21.4	8.4	8.3	3.7	4.1	1.8	0.3	1.2	1.0
Australia	71.5	65.8	54.8	58.7	50.5	32.2	23.4	16.7	9.4	5.8
New Zealand	20.6	25.1	18.8	23.1	17.6	16.7	6.6	2.7	3.1	3.3
South Africa	21.7	21.5	15.0	16.9	10.4	9.1	4.3	4.1	3.4	1.1
Uruguay	22.4	18.8	5.6	13.5	7.3	11.2	4.1	.1	.2	.2
Other	8.9	9.9	6.5	9.3	4.0	6.5	2.5	.9	.7	.4
Total	162.6	162.5	109.1	129.8	93.5	79.8	42.7	24.8	18.0	11.8
Duty-free:										
Argentina	20.4	33.5	25.9	34.2	20.5	16.1	13.6	9.4	3.2	.6
India	.9	1.3	.3							
Iraq	3.2	1.8	.4	.5	.1	.6	.6	1.9	1.3	.3
New Zealand	56.1	52.1	31.0	55.1	52.8	42.0	53.4	45.0	28.3	12.3
Pakistan	6.2	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.3	.9	.4	.3	.4	
Syria	2.5	4.1	1.9	1.8	1.3	.9	.7	1.5	1.5	
Other	19.6	18.2	15.4	23.7	17.7	12.8	15.2	13.7	5.8	2.0
Total	108.9	114.6	78.2	119.6	95.7	73.3	83.9	71.8	40.5	15.2
Grand total	271.5	277.1	187.3	249.4	189.2	153.1	126.6	96.6	58.5	27.0

[1] Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 481.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, United States, 1960–74 [1]

Year	Goats clipped [2]	Average clip per goat	Mohair production	Price per pound	Value of production [3]	Year	Goats clipped [2]	Average clip per goat	Mohair production	Price per pound	Value of production [3]
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*Pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	3,888	6.3	24,467	89.7	21,937	1968	3,966	6.6	26,022	45.2	11,754
1961	4,021	6.6	26,411	85.6	22,615	1969	3,220	6.6	21,203	65.1	13,808
1962	4,236	6.4	27,215	71.4	19,430	1970	2,891	6.4	18,677	39.1	7,299
1963	4,363	6.6	29,007	88.1	25,562	1971	2,189	6.8	14,885	30.1	4,480
1964	4,568	6.5	29,736	94.3	28,053	1972	1,521	6.7	10,190	83.0	8,458
1965	4,803	6.7	32,420	65.5	21,251	1973	1,450	6.8	9,930	187.0	18,569
1966	4,659	6.3	29,576	53.7	15,896	1974	1,175	7.1	8,400	137.0	11,508
1967	4,113	6.6	27,127	40.9	11,100						

[1] Includes Arizona, California, Missouri, New Mexico, Texas, Oregon, and Utah, 1960–70; beginning 1971, Texas only.
[2] In States where goats are clipped twice a year, the number clipped is the sum of goats and kids clipped in the spring and kids clipped in the fall.
[3] Production multiplied by price per pound.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 510.

Table 482.—Mohair: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–74

Marketing year	Price per pound		Average payment rate per pound [1]	Marketings covered by payments	Amount of payments [2]
	Support	Season average received by producers			
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Million pounds*	*Million dollars*
1963	76	88.1			
1964	72	94.3			
1965	72	65.5	6.5	29.7	2.0
1966	75.8	53.7	22.1	29.1	6.5
1967	76.4	40.9	35.5	32.1	11.5
1968	77.4	45.2	32.2	33.0	10.6
1969	77.4	65.1	12.3	15.9	2.0
1970	80.2	39.1	41.1	19.1	7.8
1971	80.2	30.1	50.1	20.0	10.0
1972	80.2	81.4			
1973	80.2	187.0			
1974	80.2	137.0			

[1] Average needed to bring the return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage to his receipts from marketings of mohair.
[2] Payments for mohair produced during the year shown are made after Mar. 31 of the following year.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 512.

Table 483.—Meats and lard: Production, by class of slaughter, United States, 1963–74

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]			Federally inspected	Other	Total [1]		
	Beef					Pork, excluding lard				
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	13,137	2,912	16,049	379	16,428	10,280	1,583	11,863	556	12,419
1964	15,103	2,934	18,037	392	18,429	10,445	1,574	12,019	484	12,503
1965	15,421	2,904	18,325	374	18,699	9,331	1,405	10,736	396	11,132
1966 [2]	16,220	3,272	19,493	201	19,694	9,662	1,468	11,130	198	11,328
1967	16,829	3,162	19,991	193	20,184	10,750	1,627	12,377	195	12,572
1968	17,850	2,812	20,662	184	20,846	11,330	1,536	12,867	188	13,055
1969	18,474	2,486	20,960	166	21,126	11,563	1,211	12,774	172	12,946
1970	19,152	2,320	21,472	180	21,652	12,114	1,134	13,248	181	13,429
1971	19,373	2,324	21,697	171	21,868	13,452	1,155	14,606	177	14,783
1972	20,241	1,978	22,218	169	22,387	12,551	908	13,460	171	13,631
1973	19,294	1,794	21,088	189	21,277	11,879	699	12,578	173	12,751
1974	20,937	1,907	22,844	294	23,138	12,856	727	13,583	222	13,805
	Veal					Lamb and mutton				
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	513	334	847	82	929	668	89	757	13	770
1964	550	378	928	85	1,013	624	79	703	12	715
1965	572	364	936	84	1,020	576	63	639	12	651
1966 [2]	490	372	862	48	910	581	58	639	11	650
1967	423	326	749	43	792	574	62	636	10	646
1968	420	276	696	38	734	545	47	592	10	602
1969	400	241	640	33	673	510	30	540	10	550
1970	337	220	558	30	588	514	26	540	11	551
1971	324	192	516	30	546	522	22	544	11	555
1972	283	146	429	30	459	515	19	533	10	543
1973	210	115	325	32	357	486	17	504	10	514
1974	285	157	442	44	486	440	14	454	11	465
	All meat, excluding lard					Lard				
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	24,598	4,918	29,516	1,030	30,546	2,117	256	2,373	100	2,473
1964	26,722	4,965	31,687	973	32,660	2,153	235	2,388	85	2,473
1965	25,900	4,736	30,636	866	31,502	1,772	208	1,980	65	2,045
1966 [2]	26,953	5,170	32,124	458	32,582	1,695	202	1,897	32	1,929
1967	28,576	5,177	33,753	441	34,194	1,835	208	2,044	32	2,076
1968	30,145	4,671	34,817	420	35,237	1,862	169	2,032	30	2,062
1969	30,947	3,968	34,914	381	35,295	1,755	125	1,879	25	1,905
1970	32,117	3,700	35,818	402	36,220	1,776	112	1,888	25	1,913
1971	33,671	3,693	37,363	389	37,752	1,830	106	1,936	24	1,960
1972	33,590	3,051	36,640	380	37,020	1,465	77	1,541	20	1,561
1973	31,869	2,625	34,495	404	34,899	1,181	54	1,235	18	1,253
1974	34,518	2,805	37,323	571	37,894	1,289	55	1,344	22	1,366

[1] Totals are based on unrounded data.
[2] Beginning 1966, custom slaughter in plants for farmers is included in commercial meat production, and excluded from farm meat production.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1955–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 513.

Table 484.—Meats and meat food products: Quantity prepared and processed under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal years 1972–74 [1]

Product	1972	1973	1974	Product	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Meat placed in cure:				Frozen and unfrozen convenience foods	1,248,205	1,507,298	1,657,964
Beef	239,124	244,907	229,364	Canned products:			
Pork	4,089,016	3,899,116	3,787,895	Commercial	3,219,292	3,236,990	3,316,914
Other	15,213	16,020	15,573	Government	178,459	85,607	68,645
Smoked and/or dried:				Cutting and boning meats	19,420,938	18,500,709	18,281,870
Beef	59,176	64,470	66,699	Horse meat products	13,564	18,082	45,553
Pork	3,332,277	3,252,352	3,188,805				
Cooked meat:				Total meat and meat food products	47,381,972	47,635,935	47,381,315
Beef	100,542	112,202	115,635				
Pork	189,779	185,050	171,439				
Other	51,975	59,956	73,350				
Sausage:							
Fresh finished	701,565	753,056	762,315				
Dried or semi-dried	208,824	226,333	220,344	Edible fats and oils:			
Franks, wieners	1,240,940	1,261,810	1,319,786	Lard:			
Bologna	715,535	746,044	777,726	Rendered	1,546,491	1,222,240	1,134,590
Other smoked or cooked	711,459	731,773	728,315	Refined	1,182,748	1,056,402	933,078
Loaf headcheese, chili, jellied products	266,797	293,439	284,251	Pork fat:			
Fresh or frozen:				Rendered	92,651	94,948	65,048
Steaks, chops, roasts, bone-in and boneless cuts	7,453,140	8,198,209	7,850,851	Refined	56,878	44,513	22,772
Sliced meats:				Edible tallow	862,431	921,537	845,160
Bacon	1,519,943	1,438,484	1,361,226	Compound containing animal fat	1,092,343	1,011,428	881,177
Other	840,943	885,147	916,768	Oleomargarine containing animal fat	215,042	132,224	110,199
Hamburger	379,828	488,677	514,097				
Ground beef	876,734	1,078,526	1,232,077	Total fats and oils	5,048,584	4,483,292	3,992,024
Miscellaneous meat products	308,704	351,678	393,853	Total all products	52,430,556	52,119,227	51,373,339

[1] All figures in this table do not represent production, as a product may be inspected more than once in the course of further manufacture, and some products may undergo further processing in plants not under Federal inspection. Compiled from weekly data.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

Table 485.—Canned meat products: Quantity produced under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal years 1972–74 [1]

Product	1972	1973	1974	Product	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Luncheon meat	232,342	224,567	244,590	Vinegar pickled products	30,253	36,073	31,889
Canned hams	390,142	335,633	345,542	Hamburger, roasted or corned beef, meat and gravy	36,588	41,478	40,492
Canned loins and picnics	9,346	10,533	8,964	Soups	744,220	782,079	805,779
Deviled ham	14,811	16,429	14,738	Tongue (other than pickled)	434	404	415
Other potted or deviled meat food products	42,011	39,747	42,399	Tripe	3,602	4,487	5,006
Viennas	104,622	99,825	102,479	Brains	1,641	1,868	2,312
Franks, wieners	3,616	3,691	11,581	All other containing 20 percent or more meat and/or meat byproducts	187,304	189,942	181,263
Sausage	5,884	6,433	7,468	All other containing less than 20 percent meat and/or meat byproducts	517,760	509,441	513,498
Sausage in oil	11,587	14,016	11,788				
Beef hash	90,401	86,110	89,910				
Chili con carne	273,841	296,066	295,157				
Chopped beef	2,389	3,439	3,348				
Tamales	35,300	38,217	36,640				
Meatstew (all products)	179,516	176,229	201,880				
Spaghetti meat products	299,293	322,861	315,837	Total	3,220,053	3,236,935	3,316,828
Sliced dried beef	3,150	3,367	3,853				

[1] Meats canned under Federal inspection include the largest part of the canned meat produced in the United States. Net product weight, including weight of nonmeat ingredients of products.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service.

Table 486.—Meat: Production by types in specified countries, 1973 and 1974 [1]

Continent and country	Beef and veal		Pork [3]		Mutton, lamb, and goat meat		Total meat production [4]	
	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:								
Canada [5]	896.5	918.5	617.1	632.8	9.9	7.7	1,538.1	1,572.5
Costa Rica	47.6	57.6	7.5	8.0	-------	-------	55.1	65.6
Dominican Rep	38.8	39.0	17.1	18.0	-------	-------	55.9	57.0
El Salvador	25.7	30.6	11.2	11.5	-------	-------	36.9	42.1
Guatemala	60.6	61.9	9.6	8.8	.3	.3	70.5	71.0
Honduras	55.2	47.2	4.3	4.5	-------	-------	59.5	51.6
Mexico	642.6	844.2	386.1	354.2	58.2	57.8	1,112.7	1,270.6
Nicaragua	64.0	47.8	15.0	16.7	-------	-------	78.9	64.5
Panama	39.7	40.2	3.9	4.3	-------	-------	43.6	44.4
United States	9,813.1	10,657.7	5,783.8	6,241.9	233.1	210.0	15,830.1	17,109.7
Total	11,683.8	12,744.8	6,855.7	7,300.6	301.6	275.8	18,881.4	20,349.1
South America:								
Argentina [5]	2,152.0	2,226.0	258.2	232.4	127.5	142.8	2,590.5	2,630.0
Brazil [5]	2,450.0	2,100.0	700.6	723.0	58.4	58.4	3,260.5	2,923.7
Chile [6]	135.0	146.1	42.9	39.1	27.7	22.8	205.6	208.0
Colombia	405.6	363.3	91.7	95.3	3.7	5.8	501.1	464.3
Ecuador	66.6	69.0	29.6	30.7	8.0	8.5	104.2	108.1
Paraguay [5 6]	96.0	90.0	-------	-------	-------	-------	98.3	92.0
Peru	84.7	82.0	45.0	46.0	34.1	35.0	163.8	163.0
Uruguay	255.8	250.3	23.2	26.3	31.0	34.3	311.1	312.1
Venezuela	250.0	270.0	53.0	52.0	4.0	4.0	307.0	326.0
Total	5,895.7	5,596.7	1,244.2	1,244.7	294.3	311.5	7,542.0	7,227.3
Europe:								
Belgium and Luxembourg	271.0	318.0	587.0	629.3	2.8	3.0	866.0	955.4
Denmark	184.1	237.0	773.9	744.0	.9	1.3	959.7	983.1
France	1,455.0	1,793.0	1,402.0	1,430.0	131.0	134.0	3,034.0	3,403.0
Germany, West	1,193.0	1,375.0	2,237.0	2,369.0	11.2	11.8	3,444.8	3,759.8
Ireland	207.3	348.4	142.6	132.9	43.4	45.0	395.6	528.4
Italy	1,073.0	1,148.0	689.0	744.0	50.0	48.0	1,865.0	1,991.0
Netherlands	279.2	350.6	768.3	816.1	9.7	13.9	1,059.0	1,182.4
United Kingdom	875.9	1,065.8	1,006.9	1,019.1	235.7	250.0	2,118.6	2,334.9
Total EC	5,538.5	6,635.8	7,606.7	7,884.4	484.7	507.0	13,742.7	15,138.0
Austria [7]	165.8	197.1	288.2	297.8	.7	.7	455.2	496.1
Finland	97.0	118.0	125.0	125.0	1.0	1.0	225.0	246.0
Greece	91.4	107.5	88.0	102.8	98.6	104.4	277.9	314.6
Iceland	-------	-------	-------	-------	13.5	[8] 12.6	13.5	12.6
Norway	59.6	64.4	76.1	76.5	16.1	16.3	152.8	158.2
Portugal	81.6	81.5	112.0	120.0	12.2	12.3	207.3	214.8
Spain	371.0	416.0	587.0	633.0	144.0	156.0	1,116.0	1,217.0
Sweden	126.9	143.0	264.9	278.0	3.4	4.1	397.1	427.0
Switzerland	130.2	139.9	218.6	219.1	3.0	3.3	353.4	363.9
Total Western Europe	6,662.0	7,903.2	9,366.4	9,736.6	777.2	817.6	16,940.9	18,588.2
Bulgaria	109.6	98.0	151.6	150.8	86.5	94.0	347.8	342.8
Czechoslovakia	312.7	352.0	442.0	511.0	7.5	[8] 7.5	764.3	872.5
Germany, East	322.5	375.0	693.8	1,075.0	11.4	[8] 11.5	1,027.7	1,461.5
Hungary	120.5	105.0	386.5	469.4	8.2	6.2	516.3	581.6
Poland	539.1	590.0	1,224.0	1,322.0	24.5	[8] 19.4	1,806.2	1,952.6
Yugoslavia	318.0	337.7	402.4	418.5	51.3	52.3	772.2	809.0
Total Eastern Europe	1,722.4	1,857.7	3,300.4	3,946.7	189.5	190.8	5,234.5	6,020.0
Total Europe	8,384.4	9,760.9	12,666.8	13,683.2	966.7	1,008.4	22,175.4	24,608.2
U.S.S.R	5,433.1	5,766.0	3,578.4	3,796.2	893.0	950.0	9,904.5	10,512.2
Africa:								
Angola [6]	24.5	25.5	7.4	7.5	.8	[8] .9	32.7	33.9
Chad [6]	8.0	[8] 9.5	.1	[8] .1	.6	[8] .5	8.9	10.3
Ethiopia [6]	[8] 305.0	[8] 310.0	[8] 1.0	[8] 1.2	[8] 97.5	[8] 98.0	403.5	409.2
Kenya [6]	22.6	[8] 24.2	2.2	[8] 2.2	.4	[8] .2	25.3	26.6
Malagasy Rep. [9]	108.0	[8] 108.0	22.0	[8] 22.0	4.0	[8] 4.0	134.0	134.0
Morocco [6]	69.7	[8] 71.7	1.6	[8] 1.7	34.1	[8] 35.0	110.2	113.3
South Africa	548.6	473.4	92.2	96.5	111.1	108.9	751.9	678.9
Total	1,086.3	1,022.3	126.5	131.2	248.6	247.5	1,466.4	1,406.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 486.—Meat: Production by types in specified countries, 1973 and 1974 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	Beef and veal		Pork [3]		Mutton, lamb, and goat meat		Total meat production [4]	
	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Asia:								
China (Taiwan)	5.6	4.9	464.6	408.4	1.3	1.3	471.5	414.6
Iran	55.0	55.1	1.4	1.5	230.3	233.5	286.6	290.1
Israel	18.7	19.3	-------	-------	4.5	4.2	23.2	23.5
Japan	227.2	290.0	841.6	950.0	.8	.5	1,074.4	1,244.5
Korea, Rep. of	44.9	49.4	90.1	94.9	-------	-------	135.0	144.3
Philippines	102.3	101.8	334.0	344.1	4.9	5.2	442.5	452.4
Turkey	154.9	170.6	.3	.4	292.9	319.0	448.1	490.0
Total	608.6	691.2	1,732.0	1,799.3	534.7	563.7	2,881.4	3,059.4
Oceania:								
Australia	1,496.0	1,250.0	236.0	188.0	572.0	476.0	2,304.0	1,914.0
New Zealand	425.1	429.8	29.3	37.6	537.5	470.3	992.0	937.7
Total	1,921.1	1,679.8	265.3	225.6	1,109.5	946.3	3,296.0	2,851.7
Total selected countries [10]	35,013.1	37,261.6	26,469.0	28,180.8	4,348.4	4,303.2	66,147.1	70,013.9

[1] Carcass weight basis; excludes offals, rabbit, and poultry meat.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Includes edible pork fat, but excludes lard and inedible greases.
[4] Includes horse meat.
[5] Horse meat production based on export data.
[6] Excludes farm slaughter.
[7] Includes offals.
[8] FAS forecast.
[9] Source: Food and Agriculture Organization.
[10] May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agriculture Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 487.—Meat: United States exports by type of product, 1963–74

Year	Beef and veal			Goat, lamb and mutton, fresh or frozen	Pork						Sausage, bologna, and frankfurters	Variety meats, fresh or frozen [1]	Other meats [2]	Total
	Fresh or frozen	Canned	Pickled or cured		Fresh or frozen	Hams and shoulders, cured or cooked	Bacon	Other pork, pickled salted, or otherwise cured	Ham and shoulders, canned	Other pork, canned				
	1,000 lb.	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*
1963	8,760	2,134	16,425	1,013	105,718	7,069	6,023	17,065	769	1,482	2,579	158,993	2,170	330,200
1964	35,347	2,573	19,325	1,252	96,158	9,758	5,928	17,886	1,357	1,901	4,843	231,437	2,802	430,567
1965	33,750	([3])	10,042	1,176	26,836	5,960	5,187	6,867	([4])	2,804	3,915	223,128	11,843	331,507
1966	17,981	----	10,852	1,608	29,611	6,079	5,289	6,871	----	3,036	3,560	213,256	11,688	309,831
1967	17,805	----	13,467	1,833	30,697	4,665	4,771	7,402	----	3,015	3,512	222,317	12,815	322,299
1968	15,727	----	11,302	1,902	62,482	3,973	4,445	11,682	----	2,524	4,344	225,243	12,694	356,319
1969	16,774	----	8,925	1,432	121,594	8,648	3,568	9,156	----	2,155	4,740	239,774	13,033	429,800
1970	18,849	----	10,424	1,071	41,638	6,359	3,063	7,747	----	2,382	4,136	239,534	11,981	347,184
1971	30,645	----	11,397	1,303	45,288	3,196	2,278	11,904	----	2,643	4,013	277,473	12,357	402,496
1972	43,265	----	8,891	1,297	81,125	3,364	3,376	8,670	----	2,741	3,988	254,053	12,068	422,838
1973	71,385	----	7,737	1,735	143,455	6,103	2,237	6,299	----	2,598	5,649	281,880	15,821	544,898
1974[5]	46,941	----	3,655	2,541	77,799	6,645	1,757	6,438	----	1,988	5,182	295,902	19,878	468,724

[1] Edible animal organs.
[2] Includes sausage ingredients, cured (excluding canned); meat and meat products, canned (n.e.s.); and baby food, canned.
[3] Included in "Other meats," beginning 1965.
[4] Included in "Other pork, canned," beginning 1965.
[5] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 517.

Table 488.—Meat: United States imports of meat subject to Public Law 88-482 (Meat Import Act), by country of origin, 1969–74 [1]

Country of origin	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Canada	43,329	77,810	77,716	58,298	55,269	36,540
Mexico	66,479	78,519	79,108	81,870	67,253	40,418
Belize	----	----	----	----	188	79
Guatemala	23,829	23,246	25,968	32,028	38,504	29,528
El Salvador	----	----	----	7,163	9,322	12,761
Honduras	20,813	15,872	16,785	25,726	40,064	29,400
Nicaragua	39,672	42,329	43,943	54,103	54,806	32,689
Costa Rica	35,712	37,735	40,884	50,460	47,814	60,130
Panama	3,393	5,149	2,717	4,911	2,127	2,941
Haiti	1,332	1,278	1,490	2,004	2,060	1,699
Dominican Republic	11,353	7,720	6,982	14,260	16,155	14,319
Ireland	65,973	68,963	63,830	30,883	21,796	44,013
United Kingdom	5,225	4,553	2,164	64	236	1,887
Japan	----	([3])	----	----	----	----
Australia	542,993	565,500	530,015	727,462	708,663	512,988
New Zealand	224,036	241,927	241,037	266,233	291,303	259,751
Total [4]	1,084,137	1,170,600	1,132,638	1,355,465	1,355,561	1,079,142

[1] Fresh, frozen, and chilled beef, veal, mutton, and goat (Tariff Schedule of United States, items 106.10 and 106.20). Includes meat rejected under Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service meat and poultry inspection program. Excludes canned meat and other prepared or preserved meat products.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Less than 500 pounds.
[4] May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 489.—Meat: United States imports, products weight basis, by country of origin, 1974

Country of origin	Beef and veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Other meats n.s.p.f. [5]	Variety meats, fresh or frozen	Total
	Fresh or frozen [1]	Canned, including sausage	Other prepared or preserved [2]		Fresh and frozen	Canned [3]	Other prepared or preserved [2]	Sausage, all types [4]				
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Argentina		64,439	24,538									88,977
Australia	513,351	5	929	6,606	67	71	35			479	1,418	522,961
Brazil		23,690	15,787				90			5		39,572
Canada	36,855	8	47	1	47,394	894	2,715	2,710	400	10	3,096	94,130
Costa Rica	60,130										24	60,154
Czechoslovakia						788						788
Denmark		2,662	3			119,302	147	2,566	3,758	8,004		136,442
Dominican Republic	14,319		23							1,350		15,692
France						35	2			76		113
Germany, West		746				932	14	7	433			2,132
Guatemala	29,816	92						11	148			30,067
Haiti	1,670			29							24	1,723
Honduras	29,400									27	204	29,631
Hungary						7,962		16				7,978
Ireland	44,013			14	116	398	17					44,558
Mexico	38,804			1,614							349	40,767
New Zealand	259,742	14	102	13,391	2	176				32	521	273,980
Netherlands		14				78,727	29	2	34	212		79,018
Nicaragua	32,846	7	63							12	56	32,984
Panama	2,941										45	2,986
Paraguay		5,454	276									5,730
Poland						64,155	40			372		64,567
United Kingdom	1,887		69		38	35		1	1	2		2,033
Yugoslavia						19,728				93		19,821
Other	12,885	205	19	37		12,627	102	33		268	151	26,327
Total [6]	1,078,659	97,336	41,856	21,692	47,617	305,830	3,191	5,346	4,774	10,942	5,888	1,623,131

[1] Includes prepared items.
[2] Includes pickled and cured.
[3] Includes canned hams, shoulders, and bacon.
[4] Fresh and cured sausage.
[5] Mostly mixed luncheon meats.
[6] May not add due to rounding.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 490.—Meat: United States imports by type of product, 1963–74

Year	Beef and veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Other meats n.s.p.f. [5]	Variety meats, fresh or frozen	Total
	Fresh or frozen [1]	Canned, including sausage	Other prepared or preserved [2]		Fresh and frozen	Canned [3]	Other prepared or preserved [2]	Sausage, all types [4]				
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	985,342	113,455	22,845	81,791	37,036	146,472	25,121	1,825	2,100	1,489	4,976	1,422,452
1964	706,458	83,573	10,362	44,743	39,187	163,250	6,242	1,945	4,539	6,847	1,769	1,068,915
1965	585,482	92,754	22,717	42,463	47,972	205,375	6,952	1,994	5,034	11,906	2,243	1,024,892
1966	764,840	93,583	34,850	75,434	41,982	248,291	5,393	2,677	5,991	18,125	3,332	1,294,498
1967	841,753	97,973	39,293	66,551	47,362	251,080	5,981	2,480	6,226	14,465	3,509	1,376,666
1968	940,386	117,976	69,679	84,902	48,420	266,980	6,235	2,485	7,555	11,967	3,802	1,560,384
1969	1,032,292	117,613	66,669	98,086	42,939	262,796	5,847	3,914	8,778	14,019	5,641	1,658,594
1970	1,156,661	119,457	74,024	82,969	55,539	283,360	5,115	3,633	10,498	18,413	9,846	1,819,514
1971	1,141,903	92,530	76,220	70,464	62,297	286,308	4,188	3,679	7,798	14,614	6,488	1,766,489
1972	1,324,241	100,458	56,154	92,866	64,389	320,460	3,975	5,916	6,195	15,293	7,870	1,997,818
1973	1,348,534	93,901	54,271	40,309	62,397	326,580	3,408	6,142	5,114	13,011	7,207	1,960,873
1974 [6]	1,078,659	97,336	41,856	21,692	47,617	305,830	3,191	5,346	4,774	10,942	5,888	1,623,131

[1] Includes prepared items. [2] Includes pickled and cured. [3] Includes canned hams, shoulders, and bacon. [4] Includes fresh and cured sausage. [5] Mostly mixed luncheon meats; not separately classified prior to 1963. [6] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 520.

Table 491.—Meat: International trade, selected countries, 1971–73 [1]

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [2]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
North America:						
Canada	102.7	122.4	102.6	168.3	112.5	163.5
Costa Rica	27.4	.7	34.2	.7	30.0	.2
Dominican Republic	4.3	1.4	9.4	1.4	9.8	1.4
El Salvador	----------	.2	5.2	.3	6.2	.3
Guatemala	22.2	.2	20.9	.2	23.0	.2
Honduras	20.9	.1	23.6	.1	25.7	.1
Mexico	55.9	.9	64.1	1.2	43.3	1.2
Nicaragua	34.1	.2	40.8	.2	34.2	.2
Panama	1.6	4.2	3.3	3.7	1.3	3.7
United States	59.8	1,065.3	82.8	1,212.4	140.9	1,176.4
Total [3]	328.8	1,195.5	387.0	1,388.4	426.8	1,347.2
South America:						
Argentina	556.8	----------	778.8	----------	626.9	----------
Brazil	187.6	6.7	267.7	1.6	223.8	1.6
Chile	----------	16.1	----------	51.6	----------	29.7
Colombia	18.3	----------	33.4	----------	34.2	----------
Guyana	----------	1.0	----------	.7	----------	.4
Paraguay	35.5	----------	41.8	----------	46.9	----------
Peru	----------	15.6	----------	16.2	----------	10.0
Surinam	----------	1.6	----------	1.6	----------	1.6
Uruguay	102.1	----------	148.4	----------	111.8	----------
Venezuela	----------	.6	----------	.5	----------	.5
Total [3]	900.4	41.5	1,270.1	72.2	1,043.6	43.7
Europe:						
Belgium and Luxembourg	207.3	82.5	228.0	94.5	261.0	106.1
Denmark	683.7	4.8	654.8	4.3	646.9	3.2
France	212.3	324.0	178.7	427.2	200.5	468.4
Germany, West	101.8	422.2	69.0	603.9	94.6	605.3
Ireland	256.5	.7	226.9	2.3	231.5	.8
Italy	19.3	473.2	23.2	512.9	17.9	661.1
Netherlands	511.2	75.5	499.7	114.5	555.6	118.5
United Kingdom	44.0	1,431.2	82.3	1,480.2	107.6	1,297.6
Total EC	2,036.2	2,814.1	1,962.6	3,239.8	2,115.5	3,261.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 491.—Meat: International trade, selected countries, 1971–73 [1]—Continued

Continent and country	1971		1972		1973 [2]	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*	*1,000 metric tons*
Europe—Continued						
Austria	11.9	16.0	6.4	22.6	7.1	29.3
Faroe Islands	----------	1.2	----------	1.1	----------	1.1
Finland	40.7	.1	26.1	2.0	9.2	11.8
Greece	.2	113.6	.1	94.5	----------	116.1
Iceland	1.9	----------	1.9	----------	3.3	----------
Malta	----------	7.8	----------	7.1	.2	6.6
Norway	1.1	9.9	4.5	11.7	4.3	10.3
Portugal	.5	33.6	.6	45.2	1.2	26.1
Spain	5.7	47.8	9.3	167.6	9.6	128.2
Sweden	55.5	35.7	77.9	36.4	55.8	34.3
Switzerland	4.8	53.7	5.2	56.7	6.5	56.3
Total Western Europe [3]	2,158.3	3,133.6	2,094.6	3,684.6	2,212.8	3,681.1
Bulgaria	23.5	15.0	23.5	15.2	23.6	15.3
Czechoslovakia	23.4	155.1	23.7	137.1	23.7	137.2
Germany, East [4]	22.0	56.8	22.0	53.7	22.0	46.2
Hungary	80.7	13.2	86.6	12.1	57.7	26.7
Poland	189.3	154.9	188.7	67.2	214.8	55.9
Yugoslavia	120.7	2.1	121.4	8.3	106.1	44.5
Total Eastern Europe [3]	459.6	397.1	465.9	293.7	447.9	325.7
Total Europe [3]	2,617.9	3,530.7	2,560.6	3,978.3	2,660.7	4,006.8
U.S.S.R	60.7	133.6	82.0	87.9	98.5	94.4
Africa:						
Angola	2.4	.5	2.9	.3	2.0	.3
Chad	11.9	----------	6.2	----------	6.2	----------
Egypt	----------	16.9	----------	20.4	----------	20.5
Ethiopia	9.6	.1	13.8	.1	13.8	.1
Ghana	----------	6.9	----------	3.0	----------	2.6
Kenya	10.5	.2	12.7	.1	8.1	.1
Libya	----------	3.1	----------	3.7	----------	3.7
Malagasy Republic	15.0	.5	17.6	.4	20.5	.4
Mauritius	----------	1.6	----------	2.2	----------	2.2
Morocco	3.1	.1	3.2	.1	4.3	.1
Mozambique	.5	1.3	.5	1.3	.5	1.3
Nigeria	----------	.1	.1	----------	.1	----------
South Africa	54.9	32.7	77.0	26.8	80.1	40.2
Sudan	.4	----------	3.3	----------	3.4	----------
Zaire	----------	10.8	----------	9.7	----------	9.8
Total [3]	108.2	74.7	137.3	67.9	139.0	81.2
Asia:						
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	2.2	.2	12.6	1.1	35.7	1.2
Cyprus	----------	6.2	----------	7.1	----------	7.2
Hong Kong	----------	31.5	.1	31.5	----------	33.8
Iran	----------	6.8	----------	7.6	----------	7.7
Israel	----------	38.5	----------	13.6	----------	5.1
Japan	.2	312.1	.1	422.1	----------	592.9
Korea, Rep. of	.7	2.3	7.7	7.5	11.1	13.6
Lebanon	.1	10.1	.3	11.8	.3	12.0
Malaysia, West	.9	6.3	1.4	12.0	1.4	11.9
Philippines	----------	10.5	----------	6.3	----------	1.7
Singapore	3.1	24.0	4.1	22.6	3.4	25.0
Turkey	7.3	----------	7.1	----------	13.2	----------
Total [3]	14.6	448.5	33.3	543.4	65.3	711.9
Oceania:						
Australia	926.6	----------	1,137.1	----------	1,132.2	----------
Fiji Islands	.1	2.6	.1	3.6	.1	3.5
New Zealand	731.2	----------	736.9	----------	723.8	----------
Papua New Guinea	----------	16.7	----------	16.9	----------	16.9
Total Oceania [3]	1,658.0	19.4	1,874.1	20.5	1,856.0	20.4
Total selected countries [3]	5,688.7	5,443.9	6,344.3	6,158.6	6,289.9	6,305.7

[1] Carcass weight equivalent of beef and veal, pork, lamb, mutton and goat meat, and horse meat. Excludes fat, offals, and live animals. [2] Preliminary. [3] Totals may not add due to rounding, and may include an allowance for missing data for countries shown. [4] Estimate based on trading partner data.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 492.—Meats, frozen and cured: Cold-storage holdings, United States, first of month, 1973 and 1974

Month	Frozen and cured beef		Frozen and cured pork		Frozen lamb and mutton	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
January	367,117	447,792	214,204	286,110	15,704	15,034
February	382,776	470,547	203,071	300,107	14,258	12,465
March	368,856	456,071	201,643	309,681	11,847	13,018
April	359,323	477,078	239,610	346,626	10,920	13,749
May	360,117	467,426	248,448	399,115	13,210	14,149
June	335,575	461,268	258,782	412,347	15,644	16,820
July	322,422	437,999	252,163	355,376	16,004	15,909
August	298,058	397,499	200,808	291,841	14,451	15,977
September	253,579	375,151	179,161	257,724	12,739	15,333
October	244,461	346,764	196,004	248,587	13,083	14,198
November	315,298	350,350	223,600	270,332	15,517	14,894
December	392,585	359,760	277,169	302,845	14,691	14,169

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 493.—Meats and lard: Production and civilian consumption, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Beef			Veal			Lamb and mutton		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	13,580	14,202	81.4	1,008	990	5.7	738	830	4.8
1960	14,753	15,147	85.1	1,109	1,093	6.1	768	852	4.8
1961	15,327	15,902	87.8	1,044	1,021	5.6	832	923	5.1
1962	15,324	16,326	88.9	1,015	1,003	5.5	808	949	5.2
1963	16,456	17,612	94.5	929	913	4.9	770	908	4.9
1964	18,456	18,899	99.9	1,013	990	5.2	715	794	4.2
1965	18,727	19,060	99.5	1,020	992	5.2	651	716	3.7
1966	19,726	20,140	104.2	910	881	4.6	650	771	4.0
1967	20,219	20,793	106.5	792	749	3.8	646	759	3.9
1968	20,880	21,627	109.7	734	707	3.6	602	738	3.7
1969	21,158	22,065	110.8	673	654	3.3	550	687	3.4
1970	21,685	22,926	113.7	588	581	2.9	551	657	3.3
1971	21,902	23,084	113.0	546	545	2.7	555	645	3.1
1972	22,419	23,962	116.1	459	465	2.2	543	684	3.3
1973	21,277	22,812	109.6	357	376	1.8	514	557	2.7
1974 [2]	23,138	24,489	116.8	486	493	2.3	465	483	2.3

Year	Pork (excluding lard)			All meats			Lard		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	11,993	11,797	67.6	27,319	27,819	159.5	2,780	1,536	8.8
1960	11,607	11,566	64.9	28,237	28,658	160.9	2,562	1,358	7.6
1961	11,408	11,225	62.0	28,611	29,071	160.5	2,514	1,393	7.7
1962	11,827	11,671	63.5	28,974	29,949	163.1	2,476	1,314	7.1
1963	12,427	12,199	65.4	30,582	31,632	169.7	2,473	1,190	6.4
1964	12,513	12,361	65.4	32,697	33,044	174.7	2,473	1,193	6.3
1965	11,141	11,235	58.7	31,539	32,003	167.1	2,045	1,225	6.4
1966	11,339	11,243	58.1	32,625	33,035	170.9	1,929	1,071	5.5
1967	12,581	12,506	64.1	34,238	34,807	178.3	2,076	1,055	5.4
1968	13,064	13,035	66.2	35,280	36,107	183.2	2,062	1,106	5.6
1969	12,955	12,940	65.0	35,336	36,346	182.5	1,904	1,011	5.1
1970	13,438	13,393	66.4	36,262	37,557	186.3	1,913	939	4.7
1971	14,792	14,904	73.0	37,795	39,178	191.8	1,960	880	4.3
1972	13,640	13,221	67.4	37,061	39,032	189.0	1,559	787	3.8
1973	12,751	12,820	61.6	34,899	36,565	175.7	1,254	714	3.4
1974 [2]	13,805	13,962	66.6	37,894	39,427	188.0	1,356	671	3.2

See footnotes on page 350.

Table 494.—Meat: United States exports and shipments to Territories, and imports into the United States, carcass weight equivalent, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Exports and shipments to Territories				Imports				
	Beef and veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork, excluding lard	All meat	Beef	Veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork, excluding lard	All meat
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	54	1	208	263	1,651	26	145	225	2,047
1964	96	2	217	315	1,068	17	79	268	1,432
1965	97	4	130	231	923	19	72	333	1,347
1966	88	5	140	233	1,182	22	136	381	1,721
1967	94	6	146	246	1,313	15	121	392	1,841
1968	94	7	187	288	1,500	18	147	416	2,081
1969	87	6	236	329	1,615	25	153	409	2,202
1970	104	7	177	288	1,792	24	122	449	2,387
1971	121	8	183	312	1,734	22	103	458	2,317
1972	124	7	223	354	1,960	36	148	509	2,653
1973	152	6	268	426	1,990	31	53	514	2,588
1974 [2]	130	8	196	334	1,615	31	26	470	2,142

[1] Carcass weight equivalent of all meat, including the meat content of minor meats and of mixed products. Includes shipments to Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1963–64; included Wake Island also, 1965–69. Beginning 1970, includes shipments to Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands only.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data on imports and commercial exports and shipments are computed from records of the U.S. Department of Commerce; those on exports and shipments by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are separately estimated from deliveries and stocks. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 524.

Table 495.—Hides, packer: Average price per pound, Chicago, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Steers				Cows			Bulls	
	Heavy native	Heavy Texas	Butt branded	Colorados	Heavy native	Light native	Branded	Native	Branded
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	11.23	9.76	9.74	8.86	11.80	12.83	10.54	8.00	7.00
1964	10.32	8.18	8.47	7.59	11.20	13.23	8.95	7.44	6.44
1965	13.93	12.07	12.39	11.58	14.00	15.60	12.57	9.17	8.17
1966	17.42	16.17	16.33	15.64	18.12	20.21	16.65	12.28	11.28
1967	11.73	[2]	10.31	9.60	12.43	16.34	10.80	[2]	[2]
1968	11.84	----	9.51	8.51	11.75	15.73	9.64	----	----
1969	14.38	----	12.48	11.59	14.85	18.35	12.95	----	----
1970	12.85	----	11.80	9.95	13.44	16.98	11.35	----	----
1971	14.53	----	11.95	10.80	14.17	17.03	11.63	----	----
1972	29.79	----	27.42	26.02	30.12	34.76	28.21	----	----
1973	33.78	----	28.83	26.24	34.14	38.72	29.01	----	----
1974	23.39	----	19.86	17.93	23.33	27.71	20.17	----	----

[1] Data through 1966 compiled from Pratt's Daily Hide and Leather Market; beginning 1967, prices are obtained from Livestock Market News and National Provisioner.
[2] Not reported, beginning 1967.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 525.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 493

[1] Carcass weight equivalent: Dressed weight of cattle, calves, sheep, and lambs; pork excluding lard is carcass equivalent weight of hog products minus an allowance for carcass fat rendered for lard. Edible offals are excluded.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1930–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 523.

Table 496.—Hides and skins: United States imports and exports, 1963–74

Year	Imports				Exports			
	Calf and kip	Cattle [1]	Goat and kid	Sheep and lamb [2]	Calf	Kip	Cattle [3]	Sheep and lamb [2]
	1,000 pieces	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*
1963	1,912	360	14,774	26,310	1,604	253	7,971	2,881
1964	2,010	315	12,882	29,617	2,111	280	11,502	3,065
1965	1,065	302	14,412	27,887	1,985	474	13,309	2,876
1966	680	221	10,331	27,893	2,076	519	14,189	2,429
1967	838	233	7,109	20,299	1,968	494	11,852	3,758
1968	794	493	5,203	30,825	1,816	387	12,878	3,345
1969	690	277	5,068	20,716	1,238	414	14,778	3,928
1970	542	386	3,028	18,686	1,074	241	15,222	3,822
1971	235	276	1,956	19,283	1,968	254	15,962	5,934
1972	261	292	3,355	16,852	1,621	451	17,578	5,872
1973	431	694	1,600	12,833	1,608	279	16,866	5,792
1974 [4]	439	520	583	15,732	1,802	365	18,429	4,897

[1] Beginning August 1963, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.
[2] Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins.
[3] Beginning January 1969, excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.
[4] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 526.

Table 497.—Hides and skins: United States imports for consumption by country of origin, 1972–74

Country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pieces	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*
Cattle hides: [2]			
Canada	283	674	485
Germany, West	2	2	34
Other countries	7	33	1
Total	292	709	520
Calf and kip:			
Canada	98	226	228
Denmark	17	------	------
France	91	81	90
Poland	------	------	36
India	1	------	------
New Zealand	23	8	------
Other countries	31	122	85
Total	261	437	439
Goat and kid:			
Brazil	238	3	35
Peru	15	45	------
France	21	63	44
Turkey	------	11	------
China, People's Rep. of	79	23	------
Ethiopia	1,278	231	54
Nigeria	49	28	10
South Africa	------	3	------

Country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pieces	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*
Goat and kid—Continued			
Indonesia	------	6	41
India	482	63	------
Iran	812	675	156
Lebanon	16	20	------
Other countries	365	453	243
Total	3,355	1,624	583
Sheep and lambs: [3]			
Argentina	12	3	4
Brazil	88	29	8
United Kingdom	332	253	215
South Africa	81	204	251
Iran	4,310	3,835	5,820
Australia	376	361	166
New Zealand	9,637	6,484	6,822
Canada	73	32	67
France	318	302	215
Turkey	304	106	------
Syria	19	13	------
Lebanon	157	103	65
Sudan	267	153	206
Nigeria	226	397	429
Other countries	652	619	1,464
Total	16,852	12,894	15,732

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.
[3] Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins; excludes pieces of sheep and lamb skins reported in pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 498.—Hides and skins: United States exports by country of destination, 1972–74

Country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pieces	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*
Cattle hides: [2]			
Canada	893	764	790
Mexico	1,776	2,005	2,500
France	753	548	327
Germany, West	585	535	396
Netherlands	299	129	153
Spain	758	503	544
Poland	545	719	639
Yugoslavia	210	233	220
U.S.S.R	518	48	447
Turkey	42	66	79
Japan	7,246	6,840	6,642
Other countries	3,953	4,476	5,692
Total	17,578	16,866	18,429
Sheep and lamb skins:			
Canada	768	468	351
Mexico	54	81	34
Venezuela	73	-----	-----
Germany, West	496	396	346
Italy	219	271	121
United Kingdom	2,107	1,703	622
Hungary	59	43	55
U.S.S.R	-----	-----	822
Other countries	2,096	2,830	2,546
Total	5,872	5,792	4,897

Country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pieces	*1,000 pieces*	*1,000 pieces*
Calf skins:			
Canada	172	72	90
Mexico	29	28	28
France	18	43	12
Germany, West	115	95	243
Italy	75	172	182
Netherlands	133	24	5
Spain	67	87	90
Japan	461	715	522
Other countries	551	372	630
Total	1,621	1,608	1,802
Kipskins:			
Canada	56	69	27
Mexico	1	3	6
Belgium	14	5	-----
Germany, West	29	26	2
Netherlands	17	7	1
Hungary	85	34	178
U.S.S.R	14	-----	-----
Japan	63	41	35
Other countries	172	94	116
Total	451	279	365

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 499.—Mink pelts: Number produced by color class, United States, 1969–74

Year	Standard	Demi-buff [1]	Pastel	Pale brown	Sapphire	Gunmetal	Platinum	Pearl	Lavender-hope	Pink [1]	Violet type	White	Miscellaneous and unclassified	Total pelts
	1,000 pelts	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*
1969	1,400	----	1,634	63.2	317	66.4	25.3	910	177	----	681	145	35.6	5,455
1970	1,591	----	1,351	57.7	219	64.0	20.7	587	95.0	----	455	79.3	12.3	4,532
1971	1,226	----	1,059	19.6	171	50.1	12.7	397	40.7	----	345	50.5	8.5	3,380
1972	1,065	----	1,015	25	143	49.7	10	302	21	----	285	44.6	4.9	2,965
1973	1,088	----	1,075	19.2	136	52.9	14.2	310	22.9	----	261	55.9	2.1	3,037
1974	880	308	992	5.9	117	57	15.1	337	18.4	47.3	270	75	5.3	3,128

[1] Estimated as separate color class, beginning 1974; included in Pale Brown, Pastel, and Standard classes in previous years.

Statiscial Reporting Service.

Table 500.—Mink pelts: Number produced by color class, major States, and United States, 1974

State	Standard	Demi-buff [1]	Pastel	Pale brown	Sapphire	Gunmetal	Platinum	Pearl	Lavender hope	Pink [1]	Violet type	White	Miscellaneous and unclassified	Total pelts
	1,000 pelts	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*	*1,000 pelts*
Idaho	23.9	36.1	56	0.01	4.8	[2]	0.22	8.6	-------	-------	1.7	3.8	0.03	136
Ill	59	38.5	36.7	[2]	1.5	[2]	[2]	9.5	[2]	-------	5.1	[2]	[2]	158
Ind	9.2	.71	14.2	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	1.2	[2]	[2]	4	.55	-------	31
Iowa	34	11.1	30.4	[2]	1.1	-------	[2]	21.1	1.4	[2]	12.4	[2]	[2]	112
Mass	1.4	3	9.8	-------	[2]	-------	[2]	2.9	[2]	-------	1.6	-------	-------	20
Mich	35.3	15.1	32.6	[2]	4.1	[2]	-------	17.7	[2]	[2]	18.6	9.3	.6	135
Minn	98	46.9	168	.63	14.5	5.6	7.4	44	1.3	13.3	35.6	7.6	-------	443
N. Y	37	6.8	37.2	[2]	3.3	6.1	[2]	8.8	2.5	[2]	11.1	[2]	[2]	117
Ohio	30.8	15.4	57	.15	4.7	[2]	[2]	14	[2]	[2]	4.8	1.2	[2]	131
Oreg	48	29	16.4	[2]	27	10.7	[2]	[2]	[2]	3.2	22.4	[2]	-------	158
Penn	20.6	4	24.3	[2]	6.2	1.7	.7	40.1	.28	.92	21.3	.55	-------	121
S. Dak	15.1	7.9	9.2	.04	3.4	[2]	[2]	14.7	-------	[2]	7.6	-------	-------	62
Utah	125	19.1	107	.64	9.4	.27	1.8	27.2	1	.39	22.1	.35	.79	315
Wash	73	10.4	30.4	.37	3.7	16.3	-------	8.5	2.6	.47	12.7	-------	-------	158
Wis	234	36.4	321	1.9	29.7	9.2	1.4	103	5.4	17.4	85	44.3	.34	889
Other States	35.2	27.6	41.8	1.6	2.2	.2	1.5	15.5	3	3.3	4.2	6.1	.2	142
U. S	880	308	992	5.9	117	57	15.1	337	18.4	47.3	270	75	5.3	3,128

[1] Beginning 1974, estimated as separate color class. Included in Pale Brown, Pastel, and Standard classes in previous years.

[2] Included in totals to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 501.—Livestock: Number of animals slaughtered under Federal inspection and number of whole carcasses condemned, 1963–74

Year	Cattle		Calves		Sheep and lambs		Goats		Hogs		Horses	
	Total	Condemned[1]	Total	Condemned[1]	Total	Condemned[1]	Total	Condemned[1]	Total	Condemned[1]	Total	Condemned[1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	21,662	58.3	4,535	18.1	13,955	70.1	197	1.2	71,577	119.2	41	0.4
1964	25,133	70.6	4,820	20.7	12,947	59.1	191	1.2	71,667	122.7	36	.3
1965	26,614	80.5	5,076	20.3	11,710	57.3	313	2.3	63,708	102.1	36	.4
1966	27,319	74.5	4,432	21.4	11,553	65.4	481	3.4	63,729	89.7	53	.5
1967	27,780	71.8	4,002	22.3	11,516	67.8	494	4.0	70,915	105.8	57	.3
1968	29,592	77.6	3,876	23.9	10,888	53.9	393	2.0	74,789	110.1	66	.5
1969	30,537	77.7	3,637	22.3	10,070	53.0	220	1.1	75,682	120.2	56	.4
1970	30,793	79.0	3,024	18.1	10,010	56.1	421	1.0	78,187	134.7	55	3.5
1971	31,419	94.2	2,806	18.1	10,256	45.2	301	1.7	86,667	171.5	55	.5
1972	32,267	97.0	2,421	17.4	9,905	44.3	146	-------	78,759	155.7	65	-------
1973	30,521	91.8	1,808	13.3	9,234	40.6	87	-------	72,264	145.6	165	-------
1974	33,319	100.1	2,355	16.4	8,556	37.3	72	-------	77,071	155.2	107	-------

[1] Condemnations do not include ante-mortem cases of parts of carcasses.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 530.

Table 502.—Livestock and poultry on farms: Index numbers, United States, Jan. 1, 1960–75 [1]

[*1967 = 100*]

Year	Total livestock and poultry	Meat animals	Milk cattle [2]	Poultry	Year	Total livestock and poultry	Meat animals	Milk cattle [2]	Poultry
1960	93	93	139	85	1968	100	100	96	97
1961	94	94	137	87	1969	101	101	92	95
1962	96	96	135	89	1970	102	102	89	96
1963	99	99	131	88	1971	105	105	87	99
1964	101	101	125	89	1972	107	107	87	97
1965	101	101	112	92	1973	109	109	86	93
1966	99	99	106	93	1974	114	114	84	95
1967	100	100	100	100	1975 [3]	116	116	84	87

[1] For method of combining species and weights in construction of these index numbers see Agricultural Handbook No. 365, Volume II, major statistical series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, April 1970. Weights based on 1967 sales values relative to milk cows are as follows: Milk cows, 1.00; beef cattle and calves, 0.71; hogs, 0.17; sheep and lambs, 0.07; chickens, 0.001; and turkey breeder hens, 0.014. For 1965 and thereafter, milk cows and heifers that have calved are used in place of milk cows two years old and older; turkey breeder hens on farms Dec. 1 preceding year are used in place of all turkeys on farms Jan. 1; all chickens (excluding commercial broilers) on farms Dec. 1 preceding year are used in place of all chickens on farms Jan. 1. Hogs and pigs relate to Dec. 1 preceding year.

[2] Weights for milk cattle are as follows: Milk cows, 1.00; heifers weighing 500 lbs. and over, 0.56.

[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 531.

Table 503.—Animal units fed on farms: Grain-consuming, roughage-consuming, and grain-and-roughage-consuming, United States, 1960–74 [1]

Year beginning October	Grain-consuming [2]	Roughage-consuming [3]	Grain and roughage-consuming [4]	Year beginning October	Grain-consuming [2]	Roughage-consuming [3]	Grain and roughage-consuming [4]
	1,000 units	*1,000 units*	*1,000 units*		*1,000 units*	*1,000 units*	*1,000 units*
1960	73,844	84,540	79,800	1968	78,445	87,532	83,457
1961	74,759	85,990	81,000	1969	78,459	87,964	83,775
1962	76,701	87,974	82,947	1970	79,991	89,875	85,630
1963	76,021	89,764	83,739	1971	80,067	90,523	86,130
1964	74,306	89,815	83,070	1972	79,232	92,577	87,041
1965	74,389	88,892	82,549	1973	78,325	98,690	90,464
1966	77,198	88,202	83,296	1974 [5]	67,252	102,775	88,741
1967	77,126	88,122	83,233				

[1] Index series based on average feeding rates for years 1969–71. Includes poultry; excludes minor livestock and poultry not on farms. In calculations for the feeding years 1969 to date, cattle numbers used are the new categories shown in the Livestock and Poultry Inventory, published by Statistical Reporting Service, USDA.
[2] Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all concentrates consumed.
[3] Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all roughage (including pasture) consumed.
[4] Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all feed (including pasture) fed to livestock.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1952–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 516.

Table 504.—Feed consumed by livestock and poultry, by type of feed, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1960–73

Year beginning October	Concentrates [1]	Harvested roughage	Pasture [2]	Total	Year beginning October	Concentrates [1]	Harvested roughage	Pasture [2]	Total
	Million tons	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*		*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*
1960	161	67	139	367	1967	176	76	152	404
1961	163	69	138	370	1968	185	77	148	410
1962	163	69	139	371	1969	196	78	147	421
1963	160	71	145	376	1970	193	78	148	419
1964	157	72	154	383	1971	205	80	159	444
1965	174	76	147	397	1972	206	82	166	454
1966	174	76	148	398	1973 [3]	201	89	163	453

[1] Includes skim milk, corn for forage, and seeds fed; excludes corn in silage.
[2] Beginning 1960, feed from pasture was recalculated on the basis of new determinations of animal feed requirements by the National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 533.

Table 505.—Feed consumed per head and per unit of production, by class of livestock or poultry, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1960–73

Year beginning October	Dairy cattle			Beef cattle				Sheep and lambs	
	Milk cows		Other dairy cattle, per head	Cattle on feed, per head, Jan. 1 [1]	Other beef cattle, per head	All beef cattle, per head	Cattle and calves per 100 pounds produced [2]	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced [3]
	Per head	Per 100 pounds milk produced							
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1960	7,998	123	4,060	5,429	3,526	3,753	1,004	924	1,840
1961	7,990	120	4,204	5,811	3,456	3,740	1,012	903	1,827
1962	8,167	120	4,072	5,827	3,386	3,698	998	907	1,857
1963	8,306	116	4,257	6,168	3,448	3,781	1,007	930	1,869
1964	8,665	118	4,387	6,437	3,608	3,949	1,073	976	1,969
1965	9,270	122	4,433	7,049	3,533	3,975	1,074	947	1,887
1966	9,434	120	4,643	7,149	3,542	4,004	1,064	947	1,925
1967	9,876	121	4,558	7,653	3,611	4,143	1,087	974	1,958
1968	10,092	120	4,602	8,068	3,591	4,227	1,107	974	1,906
1969	10,524	109	4,742	8,611	3,566	4,261	1,107	915	1,713
1970	10,600	107	4,657	9,155	3,494	4,230	1,107	943	1,731
1971	11,370	112	4,859	9,198	3,637	4,391	1,147	1,008	1,848
1972	11,250	112	4,907	8,811	3,718	4,398	1,175	1,031	1,993
1973 [4]	10,918	107	5,079	8,029	3,491	4,043	1,161	954	1,744

Year beginning October	Poultry								Hogs, per 100 pounds produced	Horses and mules 2 years and over, per head
	Hens and pullets		Chickens raised		Broilers produced		Turkeys raised			
	Per head, Jan. 1	Per 100 eggs	Per head	Per 100 pounds live weight	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced		
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1960	96	54	28	583	9.8	287	104	599	631	5,130
1961	98	55	29	595	10.1	296	105	597	629	5,059
1962	95	54	28	597	10.3	297	111	620	621	5,035
1963	95	53	28	579	10.4	299	105	580	615	4,990
1964	92	53	29	594	9.8	282	102	566	610	5,139
1965	93	52	31	627	10.6	302	103	564	603	5,037
1966	93	55	30	619	10.8	305	100	539	602	5,040
1967	94	55	30	637	10.4	292	99	522	593	5,115
1968	96	56	31	630	9.8	273	99	523	596	4,904
1969	97	57	31	646	9.2	254	98	519	587	4,880
1970	96	57	31	646	9.4	257	96	510	572	4,880
1971	99	57	32	675	9.3	248	96	510	594	4,880
1972	99	57	32	672	9.1	245	95	511	640	4,867
1973 [4]	101	60	31	611	9.7	250	93	484	620	4,478

[1] Feed consumed by all cattle divided by the number on feed Jan. 1.
[2] Feed for all cattle, except milk cows, divided by the net live-weight production of cattle and calves. It includes the growth on dairy heifers and calves as well as all beef cattle.
[3] About 19 pounds of wool were produced with each 100 pounds live-weight production.
[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 534.

Table 506.—High-protein feeds: Quantity available for feeding, high-protein feed-consuming animal units, and quantity per animal unit, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning October	Quantity available for feeding [1]						High-protein animal units	Quantity per animal unit
	Oilseed meal			Animal protein	Grain protein [3]	Total		
	Soybean meal	Other oilseed meals [2]	Total					
	1,000 tons	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Million units*	*Pounds*
1962	9,556	2,420	11,976	3,543	1,069	16,588	100.9	329
1963	9,138	2,518	11,656	3,753	1,136	16,545	100.4	330
1964	9,236	2,568	11,804	3,557	1,181	16,542	98.8	335
1965	[4] 10,274	[4] 2,415	12,689	3,577	1,238	17,504	100.0	350
1966	10,820	1,741	12,561	3,950	1,074	17,585	103.4	340
1967	10,753	1,487	12,240	4,290	1,006	17,536	102.9	341
1968	11,525	1,995	13,520	3,868	946	18,334	104.1	352
1969	13,582	1,729	15,311	3,444	976	19,731	105.2	375
1970	13,467	1,760	15,227	3,539	1,095	19,861	107.6	369
1971	13,173	1,920	15,093	3,616	1,008	19,717	106.9	369
1972	11,972	2,159	14,131	3,059	1,134	18,324	105.2	348
1973 [5]	13,854	1,945	15,799	3,012	1,202	20,013	103.8	386

[1] In terms of 44 percent protein soybean meal equivalent.
[2] Includes cottonseed, linseed, peanut, and copra meal.
[3] Beginning 1966, adjusted for exports of corn gluten feed and meal.
[4] Beginning 1965, includes 30,000 tons previously excluded for industrial uses and for fertilizer.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1952–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 519.

Table 507.—Hay: Supply and disappearance, total and per animal unit, and number of animal units fed annually, United States, 1963–74

Year beginning May	Farm carryover May 1	Production	Total supply	Disappearance	Roughage-consuming animal units	Supply per animal unit	Disappearance per animal unit
	Million tons	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million tons*	*Million units*	*Tons*	*Tons*
1963	23.1	117.5	140.6	120.8	89.8	1.57	1.35
1964	19.8	118.8	138.6	122.0	89.8	1.54	1.36
1965	16.6	125.6	142.2	119.5	88.9	1.60	1.34
1966	22.7	120.9	143.6	121.7	88.2	1.63	1.38
1967	21.9	125.1	147.0	122.1	88.1	1.67	1.39
1968	24.9	124.2	149.1	125.4	87.5	1.70	1.43
1969	23.7	126.0	149.7	125.6	88.0	1.70	1.43
1970	24.1	127.0	151.1	128.9	89.9	1.68	1.43
1971	22.2	129.1	151.3	125.8	90.5	1.67	1.39
1972	25.5	128.6	154.1	129.8	92.5	1.66	1.40
1973	24.3	134.8	159.1	133.6	98.6	1.61	1.35
1974 [1]	25.5	127.0	152.5	----	104.2	1.46	----

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1952–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 520.

Table 508.—Indexes of feed prices, United States, 1962–73

[*1967 = 100*]

Year beginning October	Prices received by farmers for feed grains [1]	Prices paid by farmers for feed [2]	High-protein feeds [3]			
			Five oilseed meals	Tankage, meat meal, and fish meal	Gluten feed, distillers' and brewers' dried grains	Eleven high-protein feeds
1962	93	97	92	98	93	93
1963	95	97	91	96	86	91
1964	100	98	90	98	92	92
1965	101	100	103	118	101	105
1966	104	102	102	104	104	103
1967	90	96	101	99	95	99
1968	93	96	96	107	95	96
1969	97	100	103	128	103	105
1970	110	107	103	116	107	105
1971	96	104	116	125	104	117
1972	141	149	280	288	172	272
1973	222	184	187	240	188	197

[1] Based on prices received by farmers for corn, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.
[2] Based on prices paid by farmers for all feed purchased.
[3] Based on wholesale prices at principal markets.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1940–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 537.

CHAPTER VIII

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Dairy statistics in this chapter include series relating to many phases of production, movement, prices, stocks, and consumption of milk and its products. Two series of number of milk cows on farms are included in this publication. One series is an inventory number of a specific classification estimated as one of the major groups making up the total cattle population on January 1. The other series identified as "milk cows on farms" is an annual average number of milk cows during the year (excluding any not yet fresh) and is used in estimating milk production.

In comparing the several series of milk prices, it is important to note that prices received by farmers for all whole milk sold are for milk or milkfat content as actually sold, while certain prices paid by dealers for milk for fluid purposes or for specified manufacturing purposes may be quoted on a 3.5 percent butterfat basis, or for some types of manufacturing milk on the test of the milk used for that particular purpose.

Poultry and poultry products statistics include inventory numbers of chickens by classes; the production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income from chickens and eggs; poultry and egg receipts at principal markets; commercial broiler production; turkey production, disposition, and gross income; poultry and eggs under Federal inspection; and the National Poultry Improvement Plan. Estimates relating to inventories, production, and income exclude poultry and eggs produced on places not classified as farms.

Table 509.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, United States, Jan. 1, 1965–75

Year	Milk cows and heifers that have calved	Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements	Year	Milk cows and heifers that have calved	Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements
	Thousands	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1965	15,380	4,780	1971	11,909	3,843
1966	14,490	4,450	1972	11,778	3,828
1967	13,725	4,215	1973	11,624	3,874
1968	13,115	4,080	1974	11,286	3,942
1969	12,550	3,990	1975 [1]	11,217	4,095
1970	12,091	3,880			

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data with sex and age classification for 1960–70 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 529.

Table 510.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, by States, Jan. 1, 1974 and 1975

State	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements		State	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements	
	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]		1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	100	92	31	30	Nebr	161	156	44	43
Alaska	1.7	1.6	.6	.6	Nev	14	14	6	6
Ariz	61	64	15	25	N. H	32	33	13	12
Ark	92	91	26	27	N. J	54	48	15	14
Calif	810	800	284	285	N. Mex	30	31	10	9
Colo	76	75	30	34	N. Y	900	920	324	345
Conn	53	55	20	18	N. C	155	152	48	43
Del	12	13	3	3	N. Dak	127	123	34	24
Fla	205	202	37	44	Ohio	412	405	131	140
Ga	130	130	42	42	Okla	126	122	40	38
Hawaii	13	13	5	5	Oreg	92	91	29	28
Idaho	151	149	81	82	Pa	678	686	215	236
Ill	265	257	90	93	R. I	6	6	2	2
Ind	224	218	80	74	S. C	57	59	13	12
Iowa	410	405	151	147	S. Dak	167	161	50	50
Kans	150	147	56	58	Tenn	223	217	68	67
Ky	302	296	93	95	Tex	350	350	106	115
La	138	134	38	37	Utah	75	79	38	37
Maine	59	60	24	25	Vt	189	192	60	62
Md	135	138	43	55	Va	160	159	66	68
Mass	54	55	15	17	Wash	184	181	76	87
Mich	420	421	186	177	W. Va	42	41	13	14
Minn	900	886	339	398	Wis	1,796	1,810	700	710
Miss	135	126	43	39	Wyo	14	13	3	3
Mo	316	311	95	109					
Mont	29	28	10	10	U. S	11,286	11,217	3,942	4,095

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 511.—Dairy product-feed price ratios: Milk-feed and milkfat-feed price ratios, value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed to milk cows, United States, annual 1960–74 [1]

Year	Milk-feed price ratio [2]	Milkfat-feed price ratio [3]	Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows		Year	Milk-feed price ratio [2]	Milkfat-feed price ratio [3 4]	Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows	
			Whole milk selling areas	Cream selling areas				Whole milk selling areas [5]	Cream selling areas [4]
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1960	1.45	25.2	2.92	2.41	1968	1.69	----	3.10	----
1961	1.45	25.7	2.92	2.40	1969	1.74	----	3.15	----
1962	1.40	24.3	2.95	2.45	1970	1.74	----	3.28	----
1963	1.36	23.4	3.04	2.55	1971	1.70	----	3.44	----
1964	1.38	23.9	3.03	2.53	1972	1.72	----	3.52	----
1965	1.40	23.6	3.03	2.59	1973	1.46	----	4.88	----
1966	1.53	25.0	3.15	2.70	1974 [6]	1.33	----	6.23	----
1967	1.56	24.4	3.22	2.72					

[1] Annual ratios based on average of monthly ratios.
[2] Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of whole milk sold by farmers to plants and dealers.
[3] Pounds of concentrate ration equal in value to 1 pound of milkfat in cream sold by farmers.
[4] Discontinued, beginning 1968.
[5] Beginning 1968, cream selling areas combined with whole milk selling areas.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 543.

Table 512.—Milk cow rations: Quantities and value of concentrates fed, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Grain and other concentrates fed during calendar year				Value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed during the year	
	Per cow		Per 100 pounds of milk produced			
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	4,450	4,630	60	62	5.69	6.87
Ariz	5,310	5,880	42	45	4.89	6.72
Ark	4,040	4,320	53	56	5.03	6.20
Calif	5,230	5,320	40	40	4.64	6.41
Colo	5,450	5,580	48	49	4.55	6.29
Conn	4,890	4,680	43	42	5.60	6.63
Del	4,800	4,760	45	44	5.48	6.44
Fla	5,360	5,560	59	59	4.57	5.58
Ga	4,620	5,240	54	57	5.48	6.75
Idaho	3,570	3,440	34	33	4.48	6.12
Ill	4,160	3,860	41	39	4.92	6.36
Ind	3,780	3,930	37	38	5.00	6.08
Iowa	4,670	4,750	48	49	4.30	5.81
Kans	4,790	4,870	49	51	4.43	5.76
Ky	3,680	3,670	48	46	5.30	6.73
La	4,270	4,410	58	57	5.41	6.73
Maine	4,290	4,410	42	43	5.76	6.82
Md	4,720	4,820	45	44	5.48	6.72
Mass	4,650	4,540	44	42	5.69	6.73
Mich	4,650	4,590	42	42	4.60	6.09
Minn	4,310	4,110	42	39	4.12	5.68
Miss	3,640	3,660	54	52	5.56	6.45
Mo	4,760	4,790	50	50	4.84	6.30
Mont	3,420	3,680	34	35	4.43	6.11
Nebr	4,550	4,770	48	51	4.37	5.80
Nev	3,420	4,180	33	35	4.65	6.33
N. H	3,880	3,730	38	37	5.75	6.75
N. J	4,170	4,190	41	38	5.88	6.95
N. Mex	4,250	4,470	40	41	5.18	6.82
N. Y	4,200	3,910	39	36	5.49	6.73
N. C	4,920	5,150	51	51	5.49	6.56
N. Dak	3,420	3,630	43	43	3.40	4.93
Ohio	4,600	4,840	45	47	5.30	6.33
Okla	4,740	4,770	54	52	4.78	6.42
Oreg	3,900	3,970	36	36	5.21	6.77
Pa	4,310	4,370	43	43	5.58	6.53
R. I	4,230	4,270	39	40	5.67	6.75
S. C	4,490	4,940	54	56	5.73	6.88
S. Dak	4,160	4,260	45	46	4.10	5.55
Tenn	3,890	4,430	47	51	5.13	6.64
Tex	5,500	5,600	60	58	5.07	6.14
Utah	4,100	4,260	35	36	4.62	6.25
Vt	3,900	3,640	38	36	5.75	6.75
Va	4,110	4,170	40	39	5.95	6.93
Wash	4,470	4,600	35	36	5.05	6.42
W. Va	3,250	3,090	41	39	5.73	7.05
Wis	4,080	3,870	40	38	4.42	5.81
Wyo	3,300	3,730	36	40	4.23	5.91
U. S	4,389	4,384	43.4	42.6	4.88	6.23

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 513.—Dairy-herd-improvement associations: Number of associations, supervisors, herds and cows on test, and milk and butterfat production of cows reporting production, United States, 1960–75

Year	Associations [1]	Supervisors [1]	Official dairy-herd-improvement plans				
			Herds	Cows	Cows per herd	Average production	
						Milk	Milkfat
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Pounds*
1960	1,509	2,397	41,293	1,746,752	42.3	10,561	3.87	409
1961	1,395	2,448	42,558	1,867,469	43.9	10,796	3.87	418
1962	1,436	2,472	42,034	1,958,355	46.6	11,032	3.86	426
1963	1,441	2,516	41,937	2,006,534	47.8	11,286	3.85	434
1964	1,420	2,474	40,670	2,010,144	49.4	11,685	3.83	447
1965	1,424	2,439	40,075	2,087,581	52.1	11,976	3.82	457
1966	1,418	2,378	38,879	2,058,592	52.9	12,127	3.81	462
1967	1,344	2,319	37,683	2,098,919	55.7	12,307	3.80	468
1968	1,318	2,304	36,869	2,131,929	57.8	12,397	3.80	471
1969	1,289	2,250	35,617	2,138,953	60.1	12,553	3.79	476
1970	1,267	2,225	34,308	2,122,011	61.9	12,750	3.79	483
1971	1,274	2,201	33,996	2,218,402	65.3	13,000	3.76	489
1972	1,247	2,186	33,197	2,244,685	67.6	13,226	3.75	496
1973	1,231	2,164	33,578	2,359,611	70.3	13,287	3.76	499
1974	1,130	2,209	33,146	2,416,669	72.9	13,163	3.75	493
1975	1,105	2,183	32,222	2,432,961	75.5			

[1] Includes all plans.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1945–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 545.

Table 514.—Cattle: Tuberculin tests in cooperation with States, 1963–74

Year	Tuberculin tests					
	Herds and lots	Cattle	Infected			
			Herds and lots		Cattle	
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Percent*	*Number*	*Percent*
1963	340,674	8,398,450	3,497	1.03	8,087	0.10
1964	318,039	8,525,881	2,690	.85	7,363	.10
1965	304,917	7,187,083	1,672	.55	5,567	.08
1966	252,948	6,451,222	1,317	.52	3,540	.05
1967	212,487	5,486,715	1,014	.48	4,119	.08
1968	165,767	4,485,124	662	.40	2,830	.06
1969	151,087	4,390,514	544	.36	2,923	.07
1970	133,150	4,044,986	421	.32	2,574	.06
1971	120,605	3,530,220	349	.29	2,528	.07
1972	103,548	2,881,398	235	.23	2,353	.08
1973	102,510	2,936,287	163	.16	1,512	.05
1974	101,734	2,487,798	231	.23	1,573	.06

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service. Data for 1951–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 546.

Table 515.—Cattle: Brucellosis work in cooperation with States, 1963–74

Year	Milk ring tests [1]			Market cattle blood tests		
	Herd tests	Suspicious herd tests		Cattle tested	Reactor cattle	
	Number	*Number*	*Percent*	*Number*	*Number*	*Percent*
1963	1,670,292	17,201	1.0	1,198,379	17,410	1.5
1964	1,815,644	16,874	.9	2,673,782	39,800	1.5
1965	1,811,259	14,759	.8	4,587,533	49,035	.9
1966	1,682,994	10,466	.6	4,687,710	44,041	.9
1967	1,620,586	8,591	.5	4,617,431	41,412	.9
1968	1,478,983	6,569	.4	4,824,781	34,613	.7
1969	1,326,191	6,233	.5	4,967,570	28,167	.6
1970	1,141,249	3,504	.3	4,818,267	23,092	.5
1971	1,143,707	2,760	.2	6,381,853	29,926	.5
1972	984,825	2,210	.2	7,815,629	39,866	.5
1973	895,346	2,580	.3	8,680,880	55,399	.6
1974	881,195	2,247	.3	10,007,454	72,348	.7

Year	Cattle blood tested on farm or ranch [2]						Adjusted cattle infection rate [3]	Calves vaccinated
	Herd or lot tests	Infected herds or lots		Cattle tested	Reactor cattle			
	Number	*Number*	*Percent*	*Number*	*Number*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Number*
1963	[4] 1,934,146	[4] 66,156	3.4	10,214,320	114,774	1.1	0.6	6,962,406
1964	[4] 1,846,960	[4] 60,799	3.3	8,990,118	95,629	1.1	.6	7,154,257
1965	[4] 2,036,446	[4] 53,017	2.6	7,457,973	77,184	1.0	.5	6,903,780
1966	[4] 1,258,186	[4] 39,252	3.1	6,876,122	83,665	1.2	.6	6,483,393
1967	416,256	31,855	7.7	7,337,243	111,230	1.5	.6	6,331,556
1968	367,971	30,664	8.3	6,858,279	110,995	1.6	.6	5,837,646
1969	274,724	23,137	8.4	5,406,185	88,484	1.6	.6	5,165,415
1970	264,406	24,033	9.1	5,439,642	96,466	1.8	.6	4,548,972
1971	225,022	21,117	9.4	4,490,636	85,138	1.9	.6	4,116,646
1972	214,759	23,588	11.0	4,873,422	97,585	2.0	.7	3,909,944
1973	219,167	26,654	12.2	5,361,680	113,453	2.1	.8	3,873,908
1974	228,897	34,144	14.9	6,073,077	157,027	2.6	.9	4,101,475

[1] Represents multiple milk ring tests each year for the commercial dairy herd.
[2] Includes an increasing proportion of herds tested each year because of suspicious milk ring or market cattle test results.
[3] Percent of cattle infected based on results of tests conducted on farm and ranch, livestock markets, slaughter plants, and negative cattle represented under the milk ring testing program.
[4] Includes the number of market cattle lots tested and found infected.

Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service. Data for 1951–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 547.

Table 516.—Artificial insemination organizations: Number of organizations, units of semen sold, and units of semen custom-frozen, United States, 1970–73

Year	Organizations reporting	Units sold			Units custom-frozen			Total dairy	Total beef	Total
		Dairy	Beef	Total	Dairy	Beef	Total			
		Units	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*	*Units*
1970	40	11,312,269	1,926,930	13,239,199	422,560	979,635	1,402,195	11,734,829	2,906,565	14,641,394
1971	41	10,926,992	2,078,632	13,005,624	439,468	1,029,529	1,468,997	11,366,460	3,108,161	14,474,621
1972	41	11,833,075	2,390,505	14,223,580	484,601	1,091,297	1,575,898	12,317,676	3,481,802	15,799,478
1973	41	11,393,806	2,683,417	14,077,223	570,618	1,146,332	1,716,950	11,964,424	3,829,749	15,794,173

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1960–71 on a different basis in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 529.

Table 517.—Milk and milkfat production on farms: Number of producing cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, United States, 1960–74

Year	Number of milk cows on farms [1]	Production of milk and milkfat [2]				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1960	17,515	7,029	264	3.76	123,109	4,628
1961	17,243	7,290	273	3.75	125,707	4,715
1962	16,842	7,496	280	3.74	126,251	4,718
1963	16,260	7,700	286	3.71	125,202	4,649
1964	15,677	8,099	300	3.70	126,967	4,699
1965	14,953	8,305	307	3.70	124,180	4,592
1966	14,071	8,522	314	3.69	119,912	4,426
1967	13,415	8,851	327	3.69	118,732	4,377
1968	12,832	9,135	335	3.67	117,225	4,305
1969	12,307	9,434	346	3.67	116,108	4,264
1970	12,000	9,747	357	3.66	116,962	4,283
1971	11,842	10,009	366	3.66	118,532	4,344
1972	11,698	10,250	377	3.68	119,904	4,408
1973	11,409	10,114	370	3.66	115,385	4,221
1974 [3]	11,221	10,286	377	3.67	115,416	4,232

[1] Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.
[2] Excludes milk sucked by calves.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 548.

Table 518.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, United States, 1963–74

Year	Milk used on farms where produced				Milk marketed by farmers			
	Fed to calves [1]	Consumed as fluid milk or cream	Used for farm-churned butter	Total	Sold to plants and dealers [2]		Sold directly to consumers [3]	Total
					As whole milk	As farm-separated cream		
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1963	2,245	4,070	743	7,058	111,195	5,060	1,889	118,144
1964	2,152	3,742	595	6,489	114,176	4,439	1,863	120,478
1965	2,061	3,443	470	5,974	112,720	3,652	1,834	118,206
1966	1,980	3,131	361	5,472	109,699	2,995	1,746	114,440
1967	1,891	2,865	287	[4] 5,164	109,433	2,374	1,760	113,567
1968	1,821	2,616	225	4,662	108,811	1,972	1,780	112,563
1969	1,745	2,397	173	4,315	108,497	1,608	1,688	111,793
1970	1,696	[5] 2,306	----------	4,002	110,043	1,198	1,719	112,960
1971	1,644	2,099	----------	3,743	112,201	1,011	1,577	114,789
1972	1,641	1,940	----------	3,581	113,990	803	1,530	116,323
1973	1,595	1,780	----------	3,375	109,823	680	1,507	112,010
1974 [6]	1,595	1,753	----------	3,348	109,963	583	1,522	112,068

[1] Excludes milk sucked by calves.
[2] Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds.
[3] Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.
[4] Includes some milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.
[5] Includes milk used for farm-churned butter, beginning 1970.
[6] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 549.

Table 519.—Milk and milkfat production on farms: Number of milk cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1973

State	Number of milk cows on farms [1]	Production of milk and milkfat [2]				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Ala	105	7,476	280	3.75	785	29
Alaska	1.7	10,647	389	3.65	18.1	1
Ariz	57	12,930	454	3.51	737	26
Ark	93	7,591	272	3.58	706	25
Calif	792	13,045	470	3.60	10,332	372
Colo	75	11,387	413	3.63	854	31
Conn	54	11,370	422	3.71	614	23
Del	12	10,667	393	3.68	128	5
Fla	202	9,124	334	3.66	1,843	67
Ga	136	8,588	313	3.65	1,168	43
Hawaii	12.8	10,781	365	3.39	138	5
Idaho	156	10,622	387	3.64	1,657	60
Ill	272	9,989	367	3.67	2,717	100
Ind	228	10,215	381	3.73	2,329	87
Iowa	425	9,835	360	3.66	4,180	153
Kans	154	9,773	356	3.64	1,505	55
Ky	310	7,516	280	3.72	2,330	87
La	145	7,324	271	3.70	1,062	39
Maine	60	10,233	380	3.71	614	23
Md	141	10,383	382	3.68	1,464	54
Mass	55	10,818	395	3.65	595	22
Mich	423	10,960	401	3.66	4,636	170
Minn	911	10,177	365	3.59	9,271	333
Miss	141	6,738	252	3.74	950	36
Mo	317	9,438	346	3.67	2,992	110
Mont	31	10,065	364	3.62	312	11
Nebr	164	9,402	344	3.66	1,542	56
Nev	13.8	10,435	377	3.61	144	5
N. H	33	10,212	389	3.81	337	13
N. J	56	10,268	380	3.70	575	21
N. Mex	30	10,600	377	3.56	318	11
N. Y	903	10,773	385	3.57	9,728	347
N. C	158	9,646	357	3.70	1,524	56
N. Dak	127	8,220	290	3.53	1,044	37
Ohio	421	10,135	376	3.71	4,267	158
Okla	130	8,769	314	3.58	1,140	41
Oreg	93	10,839	425	3.92	1,008	40
Pa	669	10,042	374	3.72	6,718	250
R. I	5.9	10,847	390	3.60	64	2
S. C	60	8,283	318	3.84	497	19
S. Dak	169	9,284	327	3.52	1,569	55
Tenn	234	8,316	309	3.72	1,946	72
Tex	355	9,239	328	3.55	3,280	116
Utah	74	11,703	430	3.67	866	32
Vt	191	10,199	379	3.72	1,948	72
Va	167	10,120	370	3.66	1,690	62
Wash	183	12,776	482	3.77	2,338	88
W. Va	42	7,929	294	3.71	333	12
Wis	1,810	10,189	378	3.71	18,442	684
Wyo	14.2	9,155	333	3.64	130	5
U. S	11,409	10,114	370	3.66	115,385	4,221

[1] Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.
[2] Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 520.—Milk, milkfat, and butter production on farms: Number of milk cows, yield per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Number of milk cows on farms [1]	Production of milk and milkfat [2]				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
	Thousands	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Ala	95	7,474	277	3.71	710	26
Alaska	1.7	10,647	379	3.56	18.1	1
Ariz	62	13,065	463	3.54	810	29
Ark	92	7,707	276	3.58	709	25
Calif	797	13,301	479	3.60	10,601	382
Colo	76	11,395	412	3.62	866	31
Conn	55	11,145	417	3.74	613	23
Del	12.3	10,820	397	3.67	132	5
Fla	202	9,416	339	3.60	1,902	68
Ga	130	9,185	333	3.63	1,194	43
Hawaii	12.8	10,859	371	3.42	139	5
Idaho	149	10,436	379	3.63	1,555	56
Ill	262	9,908	367	3.70	2,596	96
Ind	220	10,341	387	3.74	2,275	85
Iowa	407	9,698	357	3.68	3,947	145
Kans	147	9,544	344	3.60	1,403	51
Ky	297	7,980	294	3.69	2,370	87
La	137	7,730	284	3.68	1,059	39
Maine	60	10,250	379	3.70	615	23
Md	136	10,956	402	3.67	1,490	55
Mass	55	10,800	395	3.66	594	22
Mich	420	10,924	405	3.71	4,588	170
Minn	890	10,542	382	3.62	9,382	340
Miss	129	7,031	260	3.70	907	34
Mo	314	9,580	350	3.65	3,008	110
Mont	28	10,500	380	3.62	294	11
Nebr	158	9,348	341	3.65	1,477	54
Nev	14	11,929	426	3.57	167	6
N. H	33	10,091	382	3.79	333	13
N. J	50	11,020	409	3.71	551	20
N. Mex	31	10,903	388	3.56	338	12
N. Y	905	10,853	393	3.62	9,822	356
N. C	152	10,092	370	3.67	1,534	56
N. Dak	125	8,440	299	3.54	1,055	37
Ohio	407	10,307	382	3.71	4,195	156
Okla	124	9,169	326	3.56	1,137	40
Oreg	91	11,033	429	3.89	1,004	39
Pa	686	10,162	377	3.71	6,971	259
R. I	5.9	10,678	387	3.62	63	2
S. C	57	8,825	341	3.86	503	19
S. Dak	164	9,256	328	3.54	1,518	54
Tenn	218	8,679	322	3.71	1,892	70
Tex	350	9,651	341	3.53	3,378	119
Utah	78	11,821	431	3.65	922	34
Vt	193	10,104	373	3.69	1,950	72
Va	159	10,686	390	3.65	1,699	62
Wash	181	12,773	482	3.77	2,312	87
W. Va	42	7,929	294	3.71	333	12
Wis	1,801	10,195	381	3.74	18,362	687
Wyo	13.2	9,318	337	3.62	123	4
U. S	11,221	10,286	377	3.67	115,416	4,232

[1] Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.
[2] Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 521.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Milk used on farms where produced			Milk marketed by farmers			
	Fed to calves [1]	Used for milk, cream, and butter	Total	Sold to plants and dealers [2]		Sold directly to consumers [3]	Total
				As whole milk	As farm-separated cream		
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Ala	7	27	34	655	----------	21	676
Alaska	.3	.6	.9	16.3	----------	.9	17.2
Ariz	5	1	6	750	----------	54	804
Ark	7	35	42	655	----------	12	667
Calif	84	17	101	10,110	1	389	10,500
Colo	19	18	37	780	13	36	829
Conn	6	6	12	580	----------	21	601
Del	1	2	3	128	----------	1	129
Fla	7	14	21	1,860	----------	21	1,881
Ga	5	23	28	1,160	----------	6	1,166
Hawaii	.8	.8	1.6	137.4	----------	[4]	137.4
Idaho	36	20	56	1,480	4	15	1,499
Ill	26	27	53	2,530	7	6	2,543
Ind	15	23	38	2,220	8	9	2,237
Iowa	75	79	154	3,660	120	13	3,793
Kans	22	26	48	1,325	15	15	1,355
Ky	32	133	165	2,190	----------	15	2,205
La	4	27	31	1,015	----------	13	1,028
Maine	6	7	13	590	----------	12	602
Md	11	16	27	1,455	----------	8	1,463
Mass	5	7	12	550	----------	32	582
Mich	47	31	78	4,470	30	10	4,510
Minn	159	122	281	9,070	24	7	9,101
Miss	4	33	37	865	----------	5	870
Mo	35	75	110	2,860	18	20	2,898
Mont	9	16	25	248	16	5	269
Nebr	28	30	58	1,295	116	8	1,419
Nev	3	2	5	161	.3	.7	162
N. H	4	5	9	316	----------	8	324
N. J	5	6	11	520	----------	20	540
N. Mex	3	7	10	308	----------	20	328
N. Y	142	90	232	9,505	----------	85	9,590
N. C	18	152	170	1,345	----------	19	1,364
N. Dak	28	26	54	910	86	5	1,001
Ohio	60	56	116	4,060	1	18	4,079
Okla	20	29	49	1,055	17	16	1,088
Oreg	24	9	33	920	4	47	971
Pa	40	95	135	6,580	15	241	6,836
R. I	----------	1	1	61	----------	1	62
S. C	6	15	21	473	----------	9	482
S. Dak	24	30	54	1,385	74	5	1,464
Tenn	50	60	110	1,770	----------	12	1,782
Tex	34	59	93	3,270	[4]	15	3,285
Utah	8	15	23	860	----------	39	899
Vt	30	17	47	1,895	----------	8	1,903
Va	18	39	57	1,630	6	6	1,642
Wash	37	16	53	2,090	4	165	2,259
W. Va	7	27	34	289	2	8	299
Wis	374	176	550	17,795	----------	17	17,812
Wyo	4	5	9	110	2	2	114
U. S	1,595	1,753	3,348	109,963	583	1,522	112,068

[1] Excludes milk sucked by calves.
[2] Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds, except for New York and California, where such milk is included as sold directly to consumers.
[3] Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.
[4] Combined with whole milk to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 522.—Milk: Supply and

Item	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Milk production	123,109	125,707	126,251	125,202	126,967	124,180
Net imports of ingredients (milk equivalent) [2]	−6	22	56	113	90	149
Net change in storage cream (milk equivalent) [3]	−1	5	18	20	−37	10
Total supply	123,102	125,734	126,325	125,335	127,020	124,339
Utilization (milk equivalent):						
Used in manufactured products:						
Creamery butter, total milk equivalent	30,473	32,975	34,222	31,967	32,576	29,867
Milk equivalent of butter from whey cream	1,099	1,213	1,168	1,233	1,301	1,319
Net milk equivalent	29,374	31,762	33,054	30,734	31,275	28,548
Cheese:						
American	9,686	11,179	10,689	10,920	11,454	11,458
Other	3,678	3,682	3,652	3,890	4,162	4,277
Cottage cheese, creamed	960	965	977	999	1,042	1,046
Canned milk:						
Evaporated	4,342	4,237	3,903	3,854	3,850	3,471
Sweetened condensed	147	154	163	174	209	214
Bulk condensed whole milk:						
Unsweetened	862	919	835	800	846	780
Sweetened	110	115	118	137	140	151
Dry whole milk	721	601	632	673	648	654
Ice cream and other frozen dairy products, total milk equivalent	11,306	11,449	11,615	11,850	12,215	12,557
Milk equivalent of butter and condensed milk used in ice cream	1,853	1,860	1,874	1,901	1,953	1,987
Net milk equivalent	9,453	9,589	9,741	9,949	10,262	10,570
Other manufactured products [6]	418	377	377	537	650	599
Total manufactured products	59,751	63,580	64,141	62,667	64,538	61,768
Used in fluid products:						
Sold by dealers	50,914	50,546	51,334	52,411	53,037	53,566
Sold by producers directly to consumers [7]	2,086	2,054	1,966	1,889	1,863	1,834
Total fluid sales	53,000	52,600	53,300	54,300	54,900	55,400
Used on farms where produced:						
Fed to calves	2,548	2,432	2,330	2,245	2,152	2,061
Consumed as fluid milk and cream	5,273	4,835	4,419	4,070	3,742	3,443
Used for farm-churned butter	1,337	1,115	915	743	595	470
Total used on farms	9,158	8,382	7,664	7,058	6,489	5,974
Residual [10]	1,193	1,172	1,220	1,310	1,093	1,197
Total utilization	123,102	125,734	126,325	125,335	127,020	124,339

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Whole milk equivalent (milkfat basis) of net imports of dairy manufacturing ingredients such as frozen cream and butterfat-sugar mixtures.
[3] Whole milk equivalent of net out-of-storage movement of fluid and plastic cream during the year. A negative figure represents a net movement of cream into storage.
[4] Total evaporated and sweetened condensed.
[5] Without adjustment for imported butterfat-sugar mixtures which replaced butter and condensed milk used in ice cream.
[6] Whole milk equivalent of dry cream, malted milk powder, part-skim milk, dry or concentrated ice cream mix, dehydrated butterfat, and other miscellaneous products using milkfat.

utilization, United States, 1960–74

1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
119,912	118,732	117,225	116,108	116,962	118,532	119,904	115,385	115,416
1,431	1,334	172	316	502	179	188	819	181
– 60	43	24	–22	29	14	4	4	–33
121,283	120,109	117,421	116,402	117,493	118,725	120,096	116,207	115,564
25,084	27,563	26,393	25,241	25,586	25,721	24,752	20,662	21,406
1,413	1,457	1,481	1,510	1,661	1,818	1,974	2,054	2,128
23,671	26,106	24,912	23,731	23,925	23,903	22,751	18,608	19,278
12,154	12,701	12,716	12,668	14,266	15,127	16,329	16,760	18,352
4,521	4,507	4,660	4,948	5,300	5,820	6,434	6,845	7,420
1,044	1,050	1,094	1,150	1,248	1,293	1,321	1,138	1,023
3,516	3,087	2,851	2,973	[4] 2,686	[4] 2,702	[4] 2,540	[4] 2,375	[4] 2,156
287	141	195	190					
706	636	679	567	475	433	415	381	350
152	149	159	147	104	104	179	179	180
698	547	589	489	507	535	552	577	522
12,476	12,505	13,037	13,043	13,078	12,964	12,944	13,130	13,289
[5] 1,998	[5] 1,967	2,058	2,015	1,987	1,980	1,993	2,060	2,085
10,508	10,538	10,979	11,028	11,091	10,984	10,951	11,070	11,204
643	308	396	424	390	591	762	746	750
57,900	59,770	59,230	58,315	59,992	61,492	62,234	58,679	61,235
53,654	52,240	51,920	51,112	50,281	50,223	51,690	50,893	48,478
1,746	1,760	1,780	1,688	1,719	1,577	1,530	1,507	1,522
55,400	54,000	53,700	52,800	52,000	51,800	53,220	52,400	50,000
1,980	1,891	1,821	1,745	1,696	1,644	1,641	1,595	1,595
3,131	2,865	2,616	2,397	[8] 2,306	[8] 2,099	[8] 1,940	[8] 1,780	[8] 1,753
361	287	225	173	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
5,472	[9] 5,164	4,662	4,315	4,002	3,743	3,581	3,375	3,348
2,511	1,175	–171	972	1,499	1,690	1,061	1,753	981
121,283	120,109	117,421	116,402	117,493	118,725	120,096	116,207	115,564

[7] Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds.
[8] Includes milk used for farm-churned butter, beginning 1970.
[9] Includes some milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.
[10] Includes minor miscellaneous uses and any inaccuracies in production and utilization estimates.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1955–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 553.

Table 523.—Milk:[1] Production and utilization in specified countries, 1972–74

Country	Production			Utilization		
	Milk cows	Production per cow	Milk production	Fluid milk	Factory	Feed
	1,000 head	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1972:						
Canada	2,211	7,995	17,676	5,842	11,170	664
United States	11,698	10,250	119,904	55,160	63,103	1,641
Austria [2]	1,044	6,939	7,299	2,564	3,644	1,091
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,048	8,160	8,552	1,645	6,548	359
Denmark	1,122	9,404	10,551	1,898	8,212	441
France [2]	9,655	6,338	63,598	10,295	40,516	12,787
Germany, West	5,442	8,706	47,377	9,658	34,972	2,747
Greece [2]	422	3,004	3,179	1,199	1,980	0
Ireland	1,895	4,578	8,675	1,512	5,862	1,301
Italy [2]	3,165	6,733	22,271	8,292	11,631	2,348
Netherlands	1,970	10,017	19,733	4,284	14,957	492
Norway [2]	414	9,617	4,032	2,022	1,946	64
Sweden	740	8,854	6,552	2,769	3,644	139
Switzerland [2]	872	8,126	7,130	1,830	4,475	825
United Kingdom	3,312	8,949	29,639	17,183	11,867	589
Japan	1,111	9,797	10,884	6,248	4,636	0
Australia [3]	2,566	6,284	16,124	3,860	12,189	75
New Zealand [4]	2,200	6,261	13,774	1,118	12,134	522
Total	50,887	----------	416,950	137,379	253,486	26,085
1973:						
Canada	2,152	7,846	16,885	5,930	10,252	703
United States	11,409	10,114	115,385	54,180	59,610	1,595
Austria [2]	1,044	6,850	7,205	2,628	3,510	1,067
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,076	7,888	8,488	1,713	6,389	386
Denmark	1,087	9,592	10,426	1,491	8,659	276
France [2]	9,920	6,510	67,013	10,053	42,604	14,356
Germany, West	5,466	8,577	46,883	8,979	35,448	2,456
Greece [2]	465	3,101	3,459	1,347	2,112	0
Ireland	2,073	4,425	9,173	1,389	6,263	1,521
Italy [2]	3,259	6,734	22,793	8,494	11,962	2,337
Netherlands	2,100	9,820	20,622	4,381	15,782	459
Norway [2]	413	9,624	4,023	2,050	1,918	55
Sweden	693	9,512	6,592	2,751	3,729	112
Switzerland [2]	889	8,119	7,264	1,786	4,541	937
United Kingdom	3,436	9,167	31,497	17,401	13,507	589
Japan	909	11,913	10,829	6,521	4,013	295
Australia [3]	2,523	6,361	16,049	3,871	12,103	75
New Zealand [4]	2,190	6,055	13,261	1,175	11,546	540
Total	51,104	----------	417,847	136,140	253,948	27,759
1974: [5]						
Canada	2,080	8,029	16,700	6,001	10,031	668
United States	11,221	10,286	115,416	51,753	62,068	1,595
Austria [2]	1,043	6,905	7,251	2,604	3,587	1,060
Belgium and Luxembourg	1,082	8,128	8,794	1,709	6,699	386
Denmark	1,106	9,588	10,604	1,552	8,776	276
France [2]	10,050	6,493	67,825	9,921	43,034	14,870
Germany, West	5,460	8,641	47,178	8,818	36,045	2,315
Greece [2]	500	3,170	3,618	1,384	2,234	0
Ireland	2,034	4,375	8,898	1,389	5,966	1,543
Italy [2]	3,051	6,973	22,068	8,355	11,464	2,249
Netherlands	2,210	9,872	21,817	4,343	17,082	392
Norway [2]	404	9,839	4,023	2,048	1,922	53
Sweden	685	9,888	6,773	2,798	3,869	106
Switzerland [2]	900	8,130	7,363	1,764	4,651	948
United Kingdom	3,382	9,176	31,032	17,564	12,921	547
Japan	900	11,914	10,723	6,550	3,891	282
Australia [3]	2,502	6,226	15,578	3,838	11,665	75
New Zealand [4]	2,140	5,856	12,532	1,212	10,789	531
Total	50,750	----------	418,193	133,603	256,694	27,896

[1] New series.
[2] Production and utilization include sheep and/or goat milk.
[3] July-June marketing year.
[4] June-May marketing year.
[5] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 524.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Milk sold to plants and dealers				Cream sold to plants and dealers			Milk sold directly to consumers		
	Quantity	Percent fluid grade [1]	Price per 100 pounds	Cash receipts	Quantity milkfat	Price per pound fat	Cash receipts	Quantity	Price per quart	Cash receipts
	Million pounds	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 quarts*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	655	98	10.05	65,827	------	------	------	9,767	35.0	3,418
Alaska	16.3	100	14.05	2,290	------	------	------	419	38.0	159
Ariz	750	100	8.75	65,625	------	------	------	25,116	32.0	8,037
Ark	655	72	8.56	56,068	------	------	------	5,581	40.0	2,232
Calif	10,110	93	8.20	829,020	40	63	25	180,930	36.0	65,135
Colo	780	(2)	8.80	68,640	490	57	279	16,744	40.0	6,698
Conn	580	100	9.44	54,752	------	------	------	9,767	42.0	4,102
Del	128	100	8.91	11,405	------	------	------	465	35.5	165
Fla	1,860	100	11.30	210,180	------	------	------	9,767	41.5	4,053
Ga	1,160	100	9.95	115,420	------	------	------	2,791	39.0	1,088
Hawaii	137.4	100	14.11	[3] 19,387	------	------	------	------	------	------
Idaho	1,480	31	7.43	109,964	150	61	91	6,977	35.0	2,442
Ill	2,530	75	7.96	201,388	250	67	167	2,791	37.0	1,033
Ind	2,220	88	8.46	187,812	310	76	236	4,186	37.0	1,549
Iowa	3,660	45	7.51	274,866	4,270	68	2,904	6,047	31.0	1,875
Kans	1,325	85	8.15	107,987	540	56	302	6,977	38.5	2,686
Ky	2,190	74	8.12	177,828	------	------	------	6,977	35.0	2,442
La	1,015	100	9.90	100,485	------	------	------	6,047	39.0	2,358
Maine	590	100	9.57	56,463	------	------	------	5,581	43.0	2,400
Md	1,455	100	8.90	129,495	------	------	------	3,721	35.5	1,321
Mass	550	100	9.25	50,875	------	------	------	14,884	40.0	5,954
Mich	4,470	92	8.22	367,434	1,140	70	798	4,651	39.0	1,814
Minn	9,070	37	7.28	660,296	860	69	593	3,256	30.0	977
Miss	865	95	9.15	79,147	------	------	------	2,326	34.0	791
Mo	2,860	62	7.86	224,796	680	59	401	9,302	35.0	3,256
Mont	248	93	8.47	21,006	590	66	389	2,326	34.0	791
Nebr	1,295	42	7.45	96,477	4,190	52	2,179	3,721	37.0	1,377
Nev	161	100	8.65	13,926	10	54	5	326	35.0	114
N. H	316	100	9.13	28,851	------	------	------	3,721	39.0	1,451
N. J	520	100	8.85	46,020	------	------	------	9,302	36.4	3,386
N. Mex	308	100	9.20	28,336	------	------	------	9,302	43.0	4,000
N. Y	9,505	100	8.34	792,717	------	------	------	39,535	35.0	13,837
N. C	1,345	98	10.20	137,190	------	------	------	8,837	37.0	3,270
N. Dak	910	35	7.15	65,065	3,050	63	1,921	2,326	39.0	907
Ohio	4,060	92	8.64	350,784	40	60	24	8,372	34.0	2,846
Okla	1,055	90	9.15	96,532	630	74	466	7,442	37.0	2,754
Oreg	920	85	8.47	77,924	170	71	121	21,860	31.0	6,777
Pa	6,580	98	8.93	587,594	550	57	313	112,093	31.0	34,749
R. I	61	100	9.19	5,606	------	------	------	465	42.0	195
S. C	473	100	10.35	48,955	------	------	------	4,186	42.0	1,758
S. Dak	1,385	22	7.19	99,581	2,600	63	1,638	2,326	33.0	768
Tenn	1,770	81	8.70	153,990	------	------	------	5,581	38.0	2,121
Tex	3,270	100	9.22	301,494	------	------	------	6,977	37.0	2,581
Utah	860	73	8.10	69,660	------	------	------	18,140	28.0	5,079
Vt	1,895	100	8.89	168,465	------	------	------	3,721	36.0	1,340
Va	1,630	90	9.20	149,960	230	48	110	2,791	40.0	1,116
Wash	2,090	100	8.15	170,335	160	64	102	76,744	33.0	25,326
W. Va	289	(2)	8.70	25,143	80	47	38	3,721	41.0	1,526
Wis	17,795	60	7.68	1,366,656	------	------	------	7,907	31.0	2,451
Wyo	110	(2)	8.34	9,174	70	71	50	930	35.0	326
U. S	109,963	78	8.31	9,138,891	21,100	62.3	13,152	707,722	34.9	246,831

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 524.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, and farm use, gross income, and farm value, by States, 1974 (preliminary)—Continued

State	Combined marketings of milk and cream				Used for milk, cream, and butter on farms where produced		Gross farm income from dairy products [6]	Farm value of all milk produced [5 7]
	Milk utilized	Average returns [4]		Cash receipts from marketings	Milk utilized	Value [5]		
		Per 100 pounds milk	Per pound milkfat					
	Million pounds	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Million pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	676	10.24	2.76	69,245	27	2,765	72,010	72,704
Alaska	17.2	14.24	4.00	2,449	.6	85	2,534	2,577
Ariz	804	9.16	2.59	73,662	1	92	73,754	74,196
Ark	667	8.74	2.44	58,300	35	3,059	61,359	61,967
Calif	10,500	8.52	2.37	894,180	17	1,448	895,628	903,205
Colo	829	9.12	2.52	75,617	18	1,642	77,259	78,979
Conn	601	9.79	2.62	58,854	6	587	59,441	60,013
Del	129	8.97	2.44	11,570	2	179	11,749	11,840
Fla	1,881	11.39	3.16	214,233	14	1,595	215,828	216,638
Ga	1,166	9.99	2.75	116,508	23	2,298	118,806	119,281
Hawaii	137.4	14.11	4.13	19,387	.8	113	19,500	19,613
Idaho	1,499	7.50	2.07	112,497	20	1,500	113,997	116,625
Ill	2,543	7.97	2.15	202,588	27	2,152	204,740	206,901
Ind	2,237	8.48	2.27	189,597	23	1,950	191,547	192,920
Iowa	3,793	7.37	2.00	279,645	79	5,822	285,467	290,894
Kans	1,355	8.19	2.27	110,975	26	2,129	113,104	114,906
Ky	2,205	8.18	2.22	180,270	133	10,879	191,149	193,866
La	1,028	10.00	2.72	102,843	27	2,700	105,543	105,900
Maine	602	9.78	2.64	58,863	7	685	59,548	60,147
Md	1,463	8.94	2.44	130,816	16	1,430	132,246	133,206
Mass	582	9.76	2.67	56,829	7	683	57,512	57,974
Mich	4,510	8.21	2.21	370,046	31	2,545	372,591	376,675
Minn	9,101	7.27	2.01	661,866	122	8,869	670,735	682,071
Miss	870	9.19	2.48	79,938	33	3,033	82,971	83,353
Mo	2,898	7.88	2.16	228,453	75	5,910	234,363	237,030
Mont	269	8.25	2.28	22,186	16	1,320	23,506	24,255
Nebr	1,419	7.05	1.93	100,033	30	2,115	102,148	104,128
Nev	162	8.67	2.43	14,045	2	174	14,219	14,479
N. H	324	9.35	2.47	30,302	5	467	30,769	31,135
N. J	540	9.15	2.47	49,406	6	549	49,955	50,416
N. Mex	328	9.86	2.77	32,336	7	690	33,026	33,327
N. Y	9,590	8.41	2.32	806,554	90	7,569	814,123	826,030
N. C	1,364	10.30	2.81	140,460	152	15,656	156,116	158,002
N. Dak	1,001	6.78	1.92	67,893	26	1,763	69,656	71,529
Ohio	4,079	8.67	2.34	353,654	56	4,855	358,509	363,706
Okla	1,088	9.17	2.58	99,752	29	2,659	102,411	104,263
Oreg	971	8.74	2.25	84,822	9	787	85,609	87,750
Pa	6,836	9.11	2.46	622,656	95	8,654	631,310	635,058
R. I	62	9.36	2.59	5,801	1	94	5,895	5,897
S. C	482	10.52	2.73	50,713	15	1,578	52,291	52,916
S. Dak	1,464	6.97	1.97	101,987	30	2,091	104,078	105,805
Tenn	1,782	8.76	2.36	156,111	60	5,256	161,367	165,739
Tex	3,285	9.26	2.62	304,075	59	5,463	309,538	312,803
Utah	899	8.31	2.28	74,739	15	1,246	75,985	76,618
Vt	1,903	8.92	2.42	169,805	17	1,516	171,321	173,940
Va	1,642	9.21	2.52	151,186	39	3,592	154,778	156,478
Wash	2,259	8.67	2.30	195,763	16	1,387	197,150	200,450
W. Va	299	8.93	2.41	26,707	27	2,411	29,118	29,737
Wis	17,812	7.69	2.06	1,369,107	176	13,534	1,382,641	1,411,961
Wyo	114	8.38	2.31	9,550	5	419	9,969	10,307
U. S	112,068	8.39	2.29	9,398,874	1,753	149,995	9,548,869	9,680,210

[1] Percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers that is eligible for fluid use (Grade A in most States). Includes fluid-grade milk used in manufactured dairy products.
[2] Not published to avoid disclosing individual operations.
[3] Based on unrounded value. Includes milk sold directly to consumers.
[4] Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings.
[5] Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream.
[6] Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption and farm-churned butter.
[7] Includes value of milk fed to calves.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 525.—Farm dairy products: Quantity sold, price, cash receipts, farm household consumption, gross income, and farm value, United States, 1963–74

Year	Milk sold to plants and dealers			Cream sold to plants and dealers			Milk sold directly to consumers		
	Quantity	Price per 100 pounds	Cash receipts	Quantity milkfat	Price per pound fat	Cash receipts	Quantity	Price per quart	Cash receipts
	Million pounds	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 quarts*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	111,195	4.10	4,556,278	184,530	59.5	109,886	878,605	22.2	194,727
1964	114,176	4.15	4,737,507	160,650	60.2	96,660	866,512	22.3	192,666
1965	112,720	4.23	4,766,723	132,170	61.1	80,725	853,300	22.3	190,279
1966	109,699	4.81	5,272,421	107,920	67.2	72,559	813,200	23.2	188,418
1967	109,433	5.01	5,486,975	85,970	68.2	58,600	819,200	24.0	196,656
1968	108,811	5.24	5,703,747	71,140	68.7	48,903	826,800	24.8	204,632
1969	108,497	5.49	5,952,967	57,950	68.9	39,955	785,002	25.8	202,750
1970	110,043	5.71	6,279,248	42,840	70.0	30,000	799,536	27.0	215,915
1971	112,201	5.87	6,580,794	36,370	69.1	25,146	733,488	27.9	204,864
1972	113,990	6.07	6,917,149	28,890	67.8	19,610	711,585	27.8	197,917
1973	109,823	7.14	7,846,640	24,550	67.2	16,509	700,885	31.0	216,931
1974 [1]	109,963	8.31	9,138,891	21,100	62.3	13,152	707,722	34.9	246,831

Year	Combined marketings of milk and cream				Used for milk, cream, and butter on farms where produced		Gross farm income from dairy products [4]	Farm value of all milk produced [3 5]
	Milk utilized	Average returns [2]		Cash receipts from marketings	Milk utilized	Value [3]		
		Per 100 pounds milk	Per pound milkfat					
	Million pounds	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Million pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	118,144	4.11	1.11	4,860,891	4,813	210,287	5,071,178	5,195,474
1964	120,478	4.17	1.13	5,026,833	4,337	192,053	5,218,886	5,304,899
1965	118,206	4.26	1.15	5,037,727	3,913	174,844	5,212,571	5,296,774
1966	114,440	4.84	1.31	5,533,398	3,492	174,943	5,708,341	5,801,039
1967	113,567	5.06	1.37	5,742,231	3,152	164,830	5,907,061	6,005,639
1968	112,563	5.29	1.44	5,957,282	2,841	154,853	6,112,135	6,206,150
1969	111,793	5.54	1.51	6,195,672	2,570	146,106	6,341,778	6,434,834
1970	112,960	5.78	1.58	6,525,163	2,306	136,080	6,661,243	6,755,180
1971	114,789	5.93	1.62	6,810,804	2,099	126,981	6,937,785	7,032,632
1972	116,323	6.13	1.67	7,134,676	1,940	121,195	7,255,871	7,353,669
1973	112,010	7.21	1.97	8,080,080	1,780	130,708	8,210,788	8,324,579
1974 [1]	112,068	8.39	2.29	9,398,874	1,753	149,995	9,548,869	9,680,210

[1] Preliminary. [2] Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings. [3] Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. [4] Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption and farm-churned butter. [5] Includes value of milk fed to calves. For 1967, also includes value of milk used for other purposes on farms or not utilized.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 556.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 526

[1] Minimum blend price in market pools; weighted average of dealers' blend prices in individual-handler pools; weighted average of base and excess payments where such payments are used. [2] Excludes producer-handlers who purchase no milk from other producers. [3] Bristol, Tennessee. [4] Zone I-New Braunfels, Texas. [5] Rapid City, South Dakota. [6] Boston nearby plant price. Price at 201–210 mile zone: 40 cents less. [7] Phoenix. [8] Little Rock. [9] Peoria. [10] Abilene. [11] Zone I. [12] Mercedes. [13] Denver. [14] Zone I (Erie, Pennsylvania). Class I and blend price for zone 3 (Cleveland) plus 8 cents; for zone 4 (Pittsburgh) plus 10 cents. [15] Sioux Falls. [16] Atlanta. [17] Salt Lake City, Utah. [18] Indianapolis. [19] Spokane, Washington. [20] Kansas City and Topeka. [21] Las Vegas, Nevada. [22] Zone II (Marquette). [23] Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, D.C. Price excludes a 6-cent direct delivery differential applicable to milk delivered to Philadelphia. [24] Base zone (Fargo). [25] Gulfport: Jackson and Greenville 16 cents less. Order terminated effective midnight April 30, 1973. [26] Pittsburg, Kansas. [27] New York Metropolitan area. Price excludes a 5-cent direct delivery differential. Price at 201–210 mile zone: 24 cents less. [28] Zone I (Waterloo). [29] Zone I (Dallas). [30] Monroe and Shreveport. [31] Central zone (Cincinnati and Columbus). Toledo (Northwestern zone) 5 cents less and Charleston, West Virginia (Southeastern zone) 5 cents more. [32] Oklahoma City. [33] Portland. [34] District I (Seattle). [35] Rock Island, Illinois. [36] Wichita Falls, Texas. [37] Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and El Paso. [38] Zone I (St. Louis). [39] Houston. [40] Miami. [41] Base zone (Alton). [42] Detroit. Price excludes an 8-cent direct delivery differential. [43] Amarillo. [44] Jacksonville and Tallahassee. [45] Grand Junction.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of market administrators.

Table 526.—Milk markets under Federal marketing program: Blend and Class I number of producers, deliveries by producers, producer deliveries used in Class I, fat test of milk delivered by markets, 1973 and 1974

Marketing area	Average minimum prices per 100 pounds payable to producers				Average number of producers	
	Blend price [1]		Class I price			
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Number*
Appalachian, Tenn.–Va.–W. Va.–Ky. [3]	7.64	9.09	8.07	9.39	933	1,041
Austin–Waco, Texas [4]	8.02	9.27	8.63	9.96	242	215
Black Hills, S. Dak. [5]	7.13	7.99	7.88	9.18	98	92
Boston Regional, Mass.–N.H.–R.I.–Vt. [6]	7.96	8.98	8.92	10.23	6,870	6,675
Cedar Rapids–Iowa City, Iowa	7.12	7.94	7.33	8.58	311	318
Central Arizona [7]	7.82	8.73	8.46	9.78	160	160
Central Arkansas [8]	7.62	8.82	7.88	9.18	707	708
Central Illinois [9]	6.89	7.86	7.34	8.55	607	430
Central West Texas [10]	8.14	9.48	8.50	9.83	264	220
Chattanooga, Tenn.–Ga	7.49	8.81	8.04	9.41	664	649
Chicago Regional, Ill.–Wis. [11]	6.69	7.72	7.19	8.52	16,725	16,492
Connecticut	8.22	9.31	8.91	10.24	1,840	1,842
Corpus Christi, Texas [12]	8.63	9.80	9.00	10.33	250	223
Des Moines, Iowa	6.84	7.87	7.34	8.64	1,509	1,437
Duluth–Superior, Minn.–Wis	6.49	7.74	7.02	8.34	468	421
Eastern Colorado, Colo.–Kans. [13]	7.78	8.84	8.23	9.54	1,138	1,059
Eastern Ohio–Western Pa., Ohio–Pa.–W.Va. [14]	7.19	8.22	7.78	9.09	8,406	8,372
Eastern South Dakota, S. Dak.–Iowa–Minn. [15]	6.77	7.86	7.43	8.75	509	493
Georgia [16]	8.01	9.14	8.22	9.54	1,370	1,330
Great Basin, Utah–Nev.–Wyo. [17]	7.17	8.18	7.83	9.14	757	734
Indiana [18]	6.95	8.08	7.39	8.73	4,267	4,277
Inland Empire, Wash.–Idaho [19]	7.13	8.28	7.88	9.23	393	335
Kansas City, Mo.–Kans. [20]	7.07	8.12	7.67	8.98	2,098	2,004
Knoxville, Tenn	7.40	8.65	7.63	8.91	381	343
Lake Mead [21]	8.04	8.27	8.16	8.85	46	49
Louisville–Lex.–Evans., Ky.–Ind	7.04	8.22	7.43	8.73	2,550	2,468
Lubbock–Plainview, Texas	8.12	9.31	8.37	9.66	224	178
Memphis, Tenn.–Miss.–Ark	7.77	8.95	7.95	9.22	881	710
Michigan Upper Peninsula, Mich.–Wis. [22]	6.95	7.97	7.27	8.59	298	286
Middle Atlantic, Del.–D.C.–Md.–N.J.–Pa.–Va. [23]	7.75	8.76	8.71	10.03	8,069	7,759
Minneapolis–St. Paul, Minn.–Wis	6.58	7.59	7.00	8.32	5,588	5,927
Minnesota–N. Dakota, Minn.–N.Dak.–S. Dak. [24]	6.45	7.46	7.21	8.54	1,793	1,852
Mississippi [25]	7.38	------	7.87	------	952	------
Nashville, Tenn.–Ky	7.13	8.10	7.53	8.81	930	946
Nebraska–Western Iowa, Nebr.–Iowa–S.Dak. [11]	6.92	7.89	7.53	8.85	1,712	1,714
Neosho Valley, Kans.–Mo. [26]	6.95	8.49	7.64	8.92	16	16
New Orleans, La	7.71	8.92	8.78	10.10	1,117	1,008
New York–New Jersey [27]	7.45	8.46	8.58	9.90	22,193	21,124
North Central Iowa [28]	6.86	8.24	7.11	8.44	407	354
North Texas [29]	7.60	8.56	8.25	9.56	2,107	2,514
Northern Louisiana [30]	8.05	9.13	8.39	9.71	229	240
Ohio Valley, Ind.–Ky.–Mich.–Ohio–W.Va. [31]	7.14	8.20	7.62	8.95	7,515	6,957
Oklahoma Metropolitan [32]	7.26	8.33	7.91	9.24	1,384	1,594
Oregon–Washington [33]	7.15	8.20	7.89	9.18	1,116	1,079
Paducah, Ky.–Mo	7.53	8.78	7.68	8.99	247	232
Puget Sound, Wash. [34]	6.80	7.76	7.78	9.10	1,540	1,424
Quad Cities–Dubuque, Iowa–Ill. [35]	6.65	7.84	7.26	8.66	897	927
Red River Valley, Texas–Okla. [36]	7.57	8.81	8.12	9.46	298	284
Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex.–Texas–Colo. [37]	7.86	9.03	8.29	9.60	334	248
St. Louis–Ozarks, Mo.–Ill.–Ark. [38]	6.96	8.10	7.54	8.85	3,290	3,120
San Antonio, Texas	8.34	9.66	8.67	9.99	585	627
South Texas [39]	7.85	8.97	8.58	9.91	2,151	1,822
Southeastern Florida [40]	8.91	10.21	9.06	10.42	110	124
S.E.Minn.–Northern Iowa, Minn.–Iowa	6.55	7.72	6.99	8.30	911	792
Southern Illinois [41]	7.06	8.15	7.46	8.77	2,166	2,134
Southern Michigan [42]	7.04	8.11	7.53	8.85	7,775	7,370
Tampa Bay, Fla	8.74	10.04	8.86	10.25	176	168
Texas Panhandle, Texas–Okla. [43]	7.77	8.98	8.14	9.49	263	267
Upper Florida [44]	8.79	9.96	8.78	10.12	240	196
Western Colorado [45]	7.75	8.59	7.94	9.22	54	48
Wichita, Kans. [11]	7.40	8.46	7.78	9.03	434	550

See footnotes on page 373.

milk prices at 3.5 percent fat test, f.o.b. city plant, unless indicated otherwise, Class I utilization percentage, average daily deliveries per producer, and average

Producer deliveries [2]		Producer deliveries used in Class I		Class I utilization percentage		Daily deliveries per producer		Average fat test	
1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*
486	511	417	452	86	88	1,430	1,354	3.62	3.63
143	139	120	117	84	84	1,643	1,786	3.50	3.48
58	62	34	33	59	52	2,099	2,133	3.60	3.59
3,321	3,320	2,091	1,975	63	59	1,324	1,362	3.69	3.68
91	131	78	86	85	65	1,155	1,225	3.74	3.79
702	776	510	492	73	63	11,799	13,212	3.51	3.54
350	353	306	300	88	85	1,526	1,562	3.56	3.53
244	171	145	94	59	55	1,100	1,093	3.70	3.74
171	160	149	144	88	90	1,782	1,977	3.48	3.41
379	366	281	268	74	73	1,552	1,548	3.78	3.74
7,958	8,149	3,341	3,191	42	39	1,302	1,355	3.68	3.73
1,290	1,356	978	983	76	72	1,922	2,018	3.63	3.67
173	185	153	159	89	86	2,249	2,493	3.85	3.78
608	618	315	302	52	49	1,189	1,275	3.80	3.84
156	143	88	86	57	60	911	929	3.71	3.72
772	838	575	567	74	68	1,876	2,180	3.63	3.61
3,098	3,281	2,055	2,087	66	64	1,009	1,082	3.70	3.70
281	279	127	128	45	46	1,514	1,644	3.57	3.57
1,288	1,340	1,153	1,131	90	84	2,601	2,814	3.64	3.62
554	578	320	315	58	54	2,006	2,164	3.70	3.67
1,896	2,010	1,362	1,364	72	68	1,217	1,288	3.72	3.76
281	254	165	152	59	60	1,956	2,075	3.78	3.76
1,106	1,084	642	592	58	55	1,444	1,482	3.67	3.61
173	146	149	127	86	87	1,245	1,163	3.63	3.62
43	129	35	81	80	63	6,137	7,190	3.49	3.45
1,104	1,127	805	794	73	70	1,185	1,250	3.70	3.66
70	74	65	66	92	90	2,952	3,606	3.55	3.53
401	349	322	307	80	88	1,659	1,873	3.68	3.66
105	104	73	66	70	63	960	995	3.70	3.72
4,520	4,625	2,916	2,844	64	61	1,535	1,633	3.70	3.68
2,548	2,835	1,009	912	40	32	1,252	1,311	3.72	3.72
768	814	189	182	25	22	1,174	1,208	3.59	3.62
167		131		78		1,668		3.75	
441	533	326	324	74	61	1,306	1,543	3.73	3.70
973	1,045	563	545	58	52	1,579	1,700	3.68	3.68
6	6	4	4	56	69	1,672	1,455	3.65	3.75
597	588	350	338	59	58	1,642	1,741	3.74	3.69
9,364	9,454	4,996	4,819	53	51	1,155	1,226	3.59	3.61
135	115	109	101	81	88	1,237	1,343	3.67	3.79
1,386	1,629	1,006	1,022	72	63	1,825	1,774	3.55	3.51
229	242	195	193	85	80	2,739	2,767	3.72	3.72
2,955	2,906	1,993	1,859	67	64	1,077	1,146	3.71	3.72
728	792	508	490	70	62	1,464	1,843	3.60	3.57
1,185	1,193	680	690	57	58	2,906	3,027	3.84	3.83
119	117	105	104	89	89	1,314	1,385	3.92	3.88
1,535	1,499	595	592	39	39	2,731	2,883	3.74	3.76
317	412	173	213	55	52	1,204	1,283	3.69	3.73
146	140	111	103	76	74	1,398	1,956	3.53	3.53
366	372	303	298	83	80	6,165	6,814	3.55	3.55
1,712	1,691	1,118	1,069	65	63	1,425	1,483	3.67	3.66
369	336	334	306	90	91	1,840	1,526	3.54	3.53
1,062	1,019	723	677	68	66	1,562	1,699	3.56	3.54
700	731	652	680	93	93	22,752	23,134	3.74	3.64
470	435	233	218	50	50	1,408	1,505	3.65	3.70
969	1,020	591	583	61	57	1,229	1,309	3.68	3.69
3,774	3,725	2,470	2,369	65	64	1,330	1,384	3.65	3.71
453	452	424	416	94	92	10,773	10,656	3.61	3.55
85	91	73	75	86	82	1,938	2,264	3.55	3.47
617	638	595	588	96	92	8,446	9,683	3.62	3.58
40	49	35	36	88	74	2,017	2,883	3.75	3.65
193	242	152	183	79	76	1,680	1,784	3.59	3.62

Table 527.—Milk markets under Federal marketing programs: Whole milk and lowfat (2%) and skim milk products sold for fluid consumption within defined marketing areas, 1973 and 1974 [1]

Marketing area	Whole milk [2]				Lowfat and skim milk items [3]				Total			
	Quantity		Milkfat test		Quantity		Milkfat test		Quantity		Milkfat test	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*
Appalachian, Tenn.–Va.–W.Va.–Ky	129,215	118,942	3.42	3.43	36,802	35,899	1.34	1.37	166,016	154,840	2.96	2.95
Austin–Waco, Texas	160,795	152,416	3.37	3.36	41,227	45,823	1.26	1.34	202,022	198,239	2.94	2.89
Black Hills, South Dakota	17,746	16,017	3.31	3.32	14,857	14,537	1.83	1.84	32,603	30,554	2.64	2.61
Boston Regional, Mass.–R.I.–N.H.–Vt	1,881,753	1,811,922	3.48	3.45	305,464	296,225	1.08	1.07	2,187,217	2,108,148	3.14	3.12
Cedar Rapids–Iowa City, Iowa	31,973	25,207	3.37	3.37	29,092	30,443	1.44	1.52	61,064	55,650	2.45	2.36
Central Arizona	377,875	356,502	3.49	3.50	129,785	139,377	1.32	1.30	507,660	495,879	2.94	2.88
Central Arkansas	179,158	168,382	3.39	3.39	47,182	50,940	1.56	1.63	226,340	219,322	3.01	2.98
Central Illinois	150,354	139,296	3.26	3.26	89,941	94,475	1.68	1.64	240,295	233,771	2.67	2.61
Central West Texas	107,665	102,170	3.35	3.37	36,173	36,139	1.57	1.56	143,838	138,310	2.90	2.89
Chattanooga, Tenn.–Ga	132,829	116,296	3.57	3.44	73,621	86,650	1.43	1.52	206,450	202,946	2.80	2.62
Chicago Regional, Ill.–Wis	2,020,768	1,841,316	3.35	3.33	1,012,606	1,061,784	1.58	1.56	3,033,374	2,903,100	2.76	2.68
Connecticut	721,525	690,464	3.39	3.38	123,139	130,534	1.03	1.06	844,664	820,998	3.05	3.01
Corpus Christi, Texas	143,250	146,473	3.42	3.41	19,281	19,402	1.48	1.51	162,530	165,876	3.19	3.19
Des Moines, Iowa	110,781	92,661	3.53	3.50	105,192	122,499	1.68	1.66	215,973	215,160	2.63	2.45
Duluth–Superior, Minn.–Wis	35,329	31,124	3.31	3.30	28,549	31,167	1.61	1.59	63,879	62,291	2.55	2.44
Eastern Colorado, Colo.–Kans	350,269	323,027	3.36	3.36	205,369	221,102	1.73	1.75	555,638	544,129	2.76	2.70
Eastern Ohio–Western Pa., Ohio–W.Va.–Pa	1,774,986	1,724,531	3.49	3.46	431,420	453,965	1.57	1.63	2,206,406	2,178,496	3.11	3.08
Eastern South Dakota, S. Dak.–Iowa–Minn	50,527	46,587	3.27	3.29	56,742	56,761	1.73	1.73	107,269	103,348	2.46	2.44
Georgia	743,000	678,187	3.35	3.35	271,626	302,116	1.27	1.24	1,014,626	980,303	2.79	2.70
Great Basin, Utah–Nev.–Wyo	155,784	138,377	3.36	3.35	152,114	167,535	1.84	1.92	307,898	305,912	2.61	2.57
Indiana	756,188	678,473	3.35	3.34	525,374	537,189	1.69	1.67	1,281,562	1,215,661	2.67	2.60
Inland Empire, Wash.–Idaho	58,608	54,688	3.48	3.49	68,831	77,582	1.79	1.78	127,440	132,270	2.57	2.49
Kansas City, Mo.–Kans	334,431	306,577	3.32	3.30	212,919	217,893	1.54	1.53	547,349	524,470	2.63	2.57
Knoxville, Tenn	131,651	114,368	3.53	3.49	93,816	112,083	1.63	1.71	225,467	226,450	2.74	2.61
Louisville–Lex.–Evans., Ky.–Ind	450,371	411,325	3.34	3.31	221,216	249,721	1.74	1.72	671,587	661,046	2.82	2.71
Lubbock–Plainview, Texas	63,668	65,199	3.37	3.38	13,537	13,756	1.51	1.45	77,205	78,955	3.04	3.04
Memphis, Tenn.–Miss.–Ark	182,933	161,348	3.40	3.37	52,243	61,066	1.14	1.23	235,176	222,413	2.90	2.78
Michigan Upper Peninsula, Mich.–Wis	72,688	68,284	3.50	3.51	32,864	35,265	1.64	1.61	105,552	103,549	2.92	2.86
Middle Atlantic, Del.–D.C.–Md.–N.J.–Pa.–Va	2,097,311	1,976,008	3.44	3.43	399,200	456,351	1.12	1.20	2,496,510	2,432,359	3.07	3.01
Minneapolis–St. Paul, Minn.–Wis	306,665	251,429	3.26	3.27	455,532	488,187	1.52	1.43	762,197	739,616	2.22	2.06
Minnesota–North Dakota, Minn.–N. Dak.–S. Dak	99,048	87,627	3.29	3.28	82,601	91,847	1.60	1.59	181,649	179,474	2.52	2.42
Nashville, Tenn.–Ky	297,413	278,666	3.34	3.32	83,702	96,418	1.23	1.30	381,115	375,085	2.87	2.80
Nebraska–W. Iowa, Nebr.–Iowa–S. Dak	317,326	289,604	3.32	3.33	184,692	202,899	1.56	1.55	502,019	492,503	2.67	2.60

Neosho Valley, Kans.–Mo	48,085	49,288	3.32	3.32	19,340	19,612	1.56	1.58	67,425	68,900	2.81	2.82
New Orleans, La	233,826	226,724	3.85	3.73	42,892	42,759	1.43	1.44	276,718	269,483	3.47	3.37
North Central Iowa	84,239	71,883	3.40	3.38	75,144	89,037	1.67	1.67	159,383	160,920	2.58	2.43
North Texas	594,182	579,473	3.35	3.33	186,415	196,547	1.45	1.40	780,597	776,020	2.90	2.84
Northern Louisiana	117,645	110,548	3.80	3.73	27,076	26,978	1.62	1.67	144,721	137,526	3.39	3.32
Ohio Valley, Ind.–Ky.–Mich.–Ohio–W. Va	1,578,566	1,469,650	3.49	3.43	527,410	557,743	1.54	1.59	2,105,976	2,027,393	3.00	2.92
Oklahoma Metropolitan	317,537	304,297	3.33	3.35	69,967	69,980	1.33	1.38	387,504	374,277	2.97	2.98
Oregon–Washington	392,433	364,075	3.45	3.43	328,263	352,476	1.80	1.80	720,696	716,551	2.70	2.63
Paducah, Ky.–Mo	70,837	65,577	3.33	3.29	18,206	20,205	1.44	1.50	89,043	85,782	2.94	2.87
Puget Sound, Wash	313,769	293,785	3.51	3.50	284,826	294,059	1.81	1.83	598,595	587,845	2.70	2.66
Quad Cities–Dubuque, Iowa–Ill	112,614	101,790	3.31	3.29	71,250	77,957	1.57	1.60	183,864	179,747	2.64	2.56
Red River Valley, Texas-Okla	109,786	113,067	3.33	3.32	20,154	20,107	1.28	1.26	129,940	133,174	3.01	3.01
Rio Grande Valley, N. Mex.–Texas–Colo	299,997	292,195	3.38	3.38	50,455	51,896	1.57	1.59	350,452	344,090	3.12	3.11
St. Louis–Ozarks, Mo.–Ill.–Ark	440,989	413,906	3.26	3.28	289,507	295,061	1.57	1.59	730,496	708,966	2.59	2.58
San Antonio, Texas	187,240	173,681	3.37	3.37	20,862	23,840	1.04	1.06	208,102	197,521	3.14	3.09
South Texas	509,127	497,911	3.61	3.57	203,615	213,253	1.29	1.24	712,742	711,164	2.95	2.87
Southeastern Florida	550,572	543,341	3.55	3.49	118,184	123,653	1.01	1.02	668,756	666,993	3.10	3.04
S.E. Minn.–Northern Iowa	93,310	77,657	3.29	3.31	96,125	104,593	1.37	1.40	189,435	182,250	2.31	2.22
Southern Illinois	304,762	282,579	3.24	3.24	217,173	228,247	1.69	1.72	521,935	510,826	2.59	2.56
Southern Michigan	1,779,635	1,666,107	3.48	3.49	583,796	620,791	1.15	1.06	2,363,431	2,286,898	2.91	2.83
Tampa Bay, Fla	422,937	397,904	3.41	3.41	79,445	94,134	1.05	1.04	502,382	492,039	3.04	2.96
Texas Panhandle, Texas–Okla.	67,194	67,235	3.34	3.32	14,276	13,963	1.47	1.45	81,470	81,197	3.02	3.00
Upper Florida	519,339	491,836	3.37	3.34	83,830	89,917	1.08	1.14	603,169	581,754	3.05	3.00
Wichita, Kansas	131,138	124,932	3.28	3.26	61,914	59,343	1.55	1.49	193,052	184,275	2.73	2.69

[1] In-area sales represent total fluid sales in each of the areas by handlers regulated under the respective orders, by handlers regulated under other orders, by partially regulated handlers, and by producer-handlers. Sales routes of handlers may extend outside defined marketing areas; therefore, some handlers in-area sales are partially estimated.

[2] Plain and flavored.

[3] Plain, fortified, and flavored skim and lowfat milk, and buttermilk.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Compiled from reports of market administrators.

Table 528.—Federal Milk Order Markets: Measures of growth, 1963–74

Year	Markets [1]	Population of Federal milk marketing areas [2]	Handlers [1]	Producers [3]	Producer deliveries	Producer deliveries used in Class I	Percentage of producer deliveries used in Class I
	Number	*Thousands*	*Number*	*Number*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Percent*
1963	82	100,083	2,144	176,477	52,860	32,964	62.4
1964	77	99,333	2,010	167,503	54,447	33,965	62.4
1965	73	102,351	1,891	158,077	54,444	34,561	63.5
1966	71	98,307	1,724	145,964	53,012	34,805	65.7
1967	74	103,566	1,650	140,657	53,761	34,412	64.0
1968	67	117,013	1,637	141,623	56,444	36,490	64.6
1969	67	122,319	1,628	144,275	61,026	39,219	64.3
1970	62	125,721	1,588	143,411	65,104	40,063	61.5
1971	62	142,934	1,529	141,347	67,872	40,268	59.3
1972	62	142,934	1,487	136,883	68,719	40,938	59.6
1973	61	141,472	1,355	131,565	66,229	40,519	61.2
1974 [4]	61	141,546	1,312	126,919	67,780	39,293	58.0

Year	Prices at 3.5 percent butterfat content per hundredweight [5]		Receipts as percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers		Daily deliveries per producer	Gross value of blend price adjusted for butterfat content	
	Class I	Blend	Fluid grade	All milk		Per producer	All producers
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	4.78	4.15	70	48	821	12,814	2,261,437
1964	4.87	4.23	70	48	888	14,174	2,374,137
1965	4.93	4.31	70	48	944	15,300	2,418,526
1966	5.55	4.95	70	48	994	18,526	2,630,908
1967	5.85	5.17	71	49	1,056	20,321	2,858,351
1968	6.23	5.53	74	52	1,089	22,561	3,195,087
1969	6.50	5.74	77	56	1,164	24,892	3,591,293
1970	6.74	5.95	79	59	1,244	27,636	3,963,311
1971	6.90	6.08	80	60	1,316	29,893	4,225,340
1972	7.10	6.31	78	60	1,372	32,439	4,440,288
1973	8.03	7.31	78	60	1,386	37,461	4,928,514
1974 [4]	9.35	8.36	79	62	1,463	45,370	5,758,253

[1] End of year. (Date on which pricing provisions became effective.)
[2] End of year. 1951–59, 1960–70, and 1971–73 according to 1950, 1960, and 1970 U.S. Census of Population, respectively.
[3] Average for year.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Weighted averages.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 559.

Table 529.—Milk: Average price per hundredweight paid producers by condenseries for milk of actual milkfat content, to be used primarily for evaporated milk, by geographic division, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	North-western [2]	South-western [3]	United States
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	3.24	3.36	3.27	3.40	3.43	3.26	3.29	3.31
1964	3.31	3.42	3.31	3.45	3.44	3.27	3.49	3.37
1965	3.41	3.43	3.36	3.52	3.45	3.37	3.56	3.41
1966	4.00	4.03	4.09	4.02	3.99	3.83	3.99	3.98
1967	4.11	4.20	4.18	4.04	4.08	3.98	4.11	4.10
1968	4.35	4.28	4.32	4.14	4.16	4.05	4.24	4.21
1969	4.43	4.41	4.51	4.41	4.33	4.36	4.42	4.41
1970	4.64	4.50	4.61	4.68	4.43	4.71	4.58	4.52
1971	[4]	4.65	[5] 4.65		4.57	[6] 4.90		4.69
1972	[4]		4.79		[7] 4.64	4.89		4.76
1973	[4]		5.54		5.64	5.66		5.64
1974 [8]	[4]		7.11		7.24	7.02		7.14

See footnotes on page 379.

Table 530.—Milk cows, milk, and fat in cream: Average prices received by farmers, United States, 1963–74

Year	Milk cows, per head [1]	Milk per 100 pounds [2]						Milkfat in cream, per pound [4]
		Eligible for fluid market [3]		Of manufacturing grade		All milk wholesale		
		Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Cents*
1963	215.00	4.53	3.72	3.21	3.71	4.10	3.72	59.5
1964	209.00	4.58	3.71	3.26	3.70	4.15	3.71	60.2
1965	212.00	4.63	3.71	3.34	3.70	4.23	3.70	61.1
1966	246.00	5.17	3.70	3.97	3.69	4.81	3.69	67.2
1967	260.00	5.43	3.69	4.06	3.68	5.02	3.69	68.2
1968	274.00	5.67	3.67	4.22	3.67	5.24	3.67	68.4
1969	300.00	5.87	3.68	4.45	3.67	5.49	3.67	68.9
1970	332.00	6.05	3.67	4.70	3.65	5.71	3.66	70.0
1971	358.00	6.19	3.67	4.86	3.65	5.87	3.66	69.1
1972	393.00	6.38	3.68	5.08	3.66	6.07	3.68	67.5
1973	496.00	7.42	3.66	6.20	3.65	7.14	3.66	67.2
1974 [5]	500.00	8.66	3.67	7.13	3.66	8.32	3.67	63.4

Year	Prices paid by plants for manufacturing grade milk of average fat test for specific purposes [6]							
	Milk for evaporated milk [7]		Milk for butter and byproducts		Milk for cheese			
					American cheese		All cheese	
	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	3.31	3.95	3.21	3.68	3.24	3.77	3.25	3.75
1964	3.37	3.92	3.26	3.66	3.28	3.76	3.29	3.73
1965	3.41	3.90	3.34	3.67	3.36	3.76	3.39	3.74
1966	3.98	3.88	3.90	3.68	4.03	3.75	3.04	3.73
1967	4.10	3.87	4.08	3.69	4.06	3.74	4.05	3.73
1968	4.21	3.83	4.25	3.68	4.22	3.73	4.23	3.73
1969	4.41	3.82	4.42	3.67	4.51	3.72	4.54	3.72
1970	4.52	3.80	4.62	3.61	4.76	3.68	4.80	3.68
1971	4.68	3.79	4.82	3.61	4.89	3.68	4.92	3.67
1972	4.76	3.72	5.00	3.63	5.15	3.68	5.18	3.67
1973	5.64	3.67	6.10	3.61	6.33	3.67	6.35	3.66
1974 [5]	7.14	3.65	7.04	3.61	7.17	3.68	7.20	3.68

[1] Simple average of monthly prices, by States, weighted by the number of milk cows on farms Jan. 1 of the current year.
[2] Average price at average fat test for all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers, based on reports from milk-market administrators, cooperative milk-market associations, whole-milk distributors, and milk-products manufacturing plants, f.o.b. plant or receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums.
[3] Milk eligible for fluid market, including surplus diverted to manufacturing.
[4] Weighted average of monthly prices, by States, weighted by the estimated quantity of fat sold.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Monthly average prices and tests weighted by estimated production in each month. Price f.o.b. factory or local receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums.
[7] Includes milk for canned condensed milk.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 562.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 529

[1] All prices are f.o.b. factory. Geographic division prices are straight averages of monthly prices. U.S. prices represent weighted average prices of milk for evaporated milk.
[2] Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming, through 1970.
[3] Arizona, California, Colorado, Nevada, New Mexico, and Utah, through 1970.
[4] Not shown separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
[5] Pertains to entire North Central region beginning 1971.
[6] Pertains to entire Western region beginning 1971.
[7] Includes South Atlantic region, beginning 1972.
[8] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 564.

Table 531.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1971–73

State	Butter			Total American cheese [2]			Total cheese [3]		
	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Ala	-------	-------	-------	3,177	3,802	2,118	3,177	3,802	2,118
Ariz	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Ark	-------	-------	-------	7,086	5,987	5,701	14,902	15,013	13,121
Calif	94,457	112,379	110,095	3,517	3,967	5,540	21,788	26,604	45,588
Colo	6,788	6,149	6,150	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Conn	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,287	3,674	3,597
Del	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Fla	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Ga	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Idaho	25,111	25,265	18,061	38,639	43,237	50,794	59,792	67,230	72,949
Ill	19,951	18,335	12,953	14,323	13,868	17,145	92,597	92,448	90,915
Ind	22,270	20,204	14,557	17,073	19,995	16,840	24,237	25,372	22,701
Iowa	91,754	85,261	60,029	80,589	93,298	97,487	118,205	147,321	162,644
Kans	12,297	13,273	13,539	30,458	39,539	32,619	30,628	39,883	34,603
Ky	17,369	18,350	15,478	58,817	55,313	47,216	63,375	60,883	53,663
La	2,421	2,669	1,547	-------	55	155	3,594	7,893	7,070
Maine	45	51	128	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Md	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Mass	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7,268	6,416	5,976
Mich	35,024	30,897	20,947	16,969	17,542	14,538	30,476	31,846	24,708
Minn	286,580	262,201	220,738	163,771	191,232	245,620	202,348	234,620	287,160
Miss	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Mo	31,598	32,837	25,869	90,021	91,918	71,834	104,754	108,363	93,494
Mont	2,879	3,185	2,647	3,996	3,885	3,480	4,938	4,789	4,191
Nebr	30,737	26,952	22,944	29,797	30,969	31,212	49,113	66,548	66,062
Nev	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
N. H	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
N. J	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8,744	10,948	12,361
N. Mex	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
N. Y	48,168	44,053	20,860	53,972	60,414	61,212	176,483	198,365	203,939
N. C	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
N. Dak	20,735	17,328	11,698	37,334	38,965	50,115	37,334	38,965	50,115
Ohio	19,794	19,426	13,614	13,237	16,630	16,823	48,718	54,602	53,257
Okla	25,122	21,591	21,356	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Oreg	14,198	13,875	13,030	18,579	19,507	20,844	18,820	19,652	21,009
Pa	24,131	23,936	18,549	1,986	2,708	2,382	29,962	34,827	35,624
R. I	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	872	956	1,085
S. C	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
S. Dak	17,066	15,588	13,989	39,202	40,525	45,298	51,748	55,581	64,056
Tenn	15,659	16,119	12,948	35,454	30,806	25,302	48,913	45,447	37,585
Tex	3,709	3,321	3,805	-------	-------	-------	13,522	-------	7,408
Utah	9,082	8,715	7,586	26,222	32,564	36,592	38,982	47,770	53,252
Vt	11,627	7,393	3,536	15,057	14,922	13,032	35,143	33,496	33,259
Va	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Wash	25,743	28,168	29,953	4,603	6,074	8,626	14,566	16,756	22,941
W. Va	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Wis	202,320	198,699	179,406	671,417	731,704	720,104	986,369	1,063,712	1,071,041
Wyo	757	737	530	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
U.S. [4]	1,143,695	1,101,910	918,618	1,511,508	1,644,287	1,672,515	2,374,315	2,604,605	2,685,350

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 531.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1971–73—Continued

State	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods) [5]			Nonfat dry milk			Total ice cream		
	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
Ala							10,712	12,104	12,787
Ariz							5,727	5,976	6,043
Ark							3,331	3,603	3,631
Calif	159,239	138,746	132,208	133,695	149,477	131,253	72,638	74,649	74,002
Colo							6,412	7,024	6,930
Conn							15,543	15,685	15,805
Del							37	33	
Fla							22,117	23,587	23,506
Ga							7,370	6,576	6,290
Idaho				39,823	39,365		3,090	3,156	3,266
Ill							41,647	41,893	45,346
Ind					13,270	1,750	27,000	26,206	31,145
Iowa				130,365	111,410	74,854	7,361	7,718	8,231
Kans							7,700	7,585	7,890
Ky							5,126	5,216	5,627
La							9,497	10,469	10,049
Maine							4,262	4,833	4,820
Md							21,423	20,578	21,071
Mass							40,455	41,025	42,302
Mich				31,513	25,405	19,510	35,937	33,819	35,032
Minn				430,631	366,015	298,272	28,159	29,937	30,940
Miss							3,798	4,476	4,497
Mo							18,340	18,065	17,096
Mont							1,759	2,027	1,966
Nebr				27,706	18,667	17,676	9,212	8,449	7,487
Nev							872	1,052	1,087
N. H							1,397	1,556	1,291
N. J							19,459	15,567	14,406
N. Mex							1,705	1,792	1,909
N. Y				89,516	68,771	33,269	68,777	66,142	68,635
N. C							19,016	22,016	23,207
N. Dak							3,239	2,411	2,517
Ohio	171,156	183,744	178,966	34,010	31,257	20,547	45,542	43,087	41,583
Okla							5,764	6,817	7,052
Oreg							7,797	7,653	7,635
Pa	99,677	90,421	88,767	31,835	29,759	18,980	74,733	73,897	69,177
R. I							1,358	1,432	924
S. C							6,364	8,714	10,818
S. Dak				40,991	37,780	41,817	277	169	109
Tenn	101,785	87,435	74,485	16,819	10,956	3,249	15,955	15,999	16,092
Tex				15,973			30,682	31,502	31,632
Utah				7,721	4,676	1,747	5,063	5,610	5,387
Vt				23,786	13,409		174	164	135
Va							9,223	9,286	8,865
Wash			75,320	34,070	37,201	39,659	14,225	13,750	13,744
W. Va							2,247	2,164	2,229
Wis				181,100	139,901	89,242	20,010	18,893	16,006
Wyo									
U.S. [4]	1,268,086	1,183,298	1,102,183	1,417,648	1,223,456	916,923	765,843	767,750	773,732

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes colby, washed curd, high and low moisture jack, Monterey, and granular cheese.
[3] Excluding full-skim American cheese and cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese.
[4] Includes data for individual States which have less than 3 plants and are not shown separately.
[5] Combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 532.—Dairy products: Quantities manufactured, United States, 1966–73

Product	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Creamery butter	1,112,009	1,224,949	1,164,829	1,118,228	1,137,020	1,143,695	1,101,910	918,618
American cheese:								
Whole milk	1,220,337	1,276,339	1,273,816	1,266,428	1,423,399	1,511,508	1,644,287	1,672,515
Part skim	7,350	7,469	5,761	5,512	5,083	6,975	8,137	5,117
Full skim	5,583	4,600	3,547	3,526	3,969	3,410	4,160	4,177
Swiss cheese (including block)	136,664	132,204	129,613	131,612	143,957	153,843	177,773	164,221
Munster cheese	29,852	29,434	28,913	32,481	35,097	39,819	45,696	45,687
Brick cheese	22,869	21,573	20,921	20,849	20,836	22,423	21,771	23,119
Limburger cheese	3,182	2,503	2,710	2,935	2,791	2,599	2,531	2,586
Cream and Neufchatel cheese	116,384	121,654	118,859	123,312	126,098	129,829	133,258	139,664
Blue cheese	20,198	18,573	19,375	21,032	23,250	25,219	28,549	29,759
All Italian varieties of cheese	271,119	284,456	314,855	361,254	393,668	453,861	512,143	565,270
All other varieties of cheese	26,047	24,625	23,385	24,174	27,249	28,239	30,460	37,412
Total of all cheese [2]	1,854,002	1,918,830	1,938,208	1,989,589	2,201,428	2,374,315	2,604,605	2,685,350
Cottage cheese:								
Curd [3]	623,469	625,708	649,266	679,341	726,338	745,136	784,204	762,845
Creamed [3]	834,004	841,104	866,322	909,971	978,452	1,003,652	1,012,681	958,203
Partially creamed [3]	27,007	26,888	34,727	44,710	60,129	85,237	102,411	128,019
Condensed milk (sweetened):								
Case goods:								
Unskimmed	128,597	64,376	87,428	84,902	50,420	81,297	52,522	31,860
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	60,588	62,505	69,254	74,529	70,519	63,324	60,063	70,636
Unskimmed	65,154	63,562	67,270	62,419	44,244	44,352	77,060	76,999
Unsweetened condensed milk (plain, condensed):								
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	966,852	871,925	857,043	889,931	921,108	953,028	901,785	808,103
Unskimmed	293,450	264,644	284,991	229,762	201,584	179,946	174,698	159,360
Evaporated milk (unsweetened) case goods:								
Skimmed	10,481	49,994	22,108	24,633	24,370	22,684	18,632	15,276
Unskimmed	1,709,264	1,493,166	1,359,958	1,398,852	1,217,905	1,186,789	1,130,776	1,102,183
Condensed or evaporated buttermilk	2,015	3,054	1,342	392	5,542	10,174	17,181	11,385
Dry buttermilk	76,193	72,631	70,388	66,511	59,522	51,727	49,511	42,922
Dry whole milk	94,350	74,348	79,821	70,239	68,869	72,156	75,246	77,965
Nonfat dry milk	1,579,840	1,678,650	1,594,363	1,452,278	1,444,360	1,417,648	1,223,456	916,923
Dry skim milk (animal feed)	26,117	30,329	26,997	14,408	11,674	11,396	12,853	9,752
Dry cream	528	[4]	778	546	1,005	1,555	1,559	[5]
Dry whey	470,931	492,815	495,173	516,474	621,031	679,447	762,020	770,240
Malted milk powder	22,904	15,197	20,354	18,636	19,368	17,649	[5]	[5]
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
Ice cream: Total manufactured	751,159	745,409	773,207	765,501	761,732	765,843	767,750	773,732
Sherbet (does not include water ices)	47,471	45,993	49,233	51,199	48,887	48,831	50,017	53,231
Ice milk [6]	240,034	248,800	259,896	275,495	286,663	287,694	290,806	291,698

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Excludes full-skim American cheese and cottage, pot, and bakers' cheese.
[3] Cottage cheese curd includes pot and bakers' cheese. Creamed cottage cheese contains not less than 4 percent milkfat. Partially creamed cottage cheese contains less than 4 percent milkfat and has not been legal in interstate commerce, but, beginning in 1972, is legal under Federal standards if its content of milkfat is not less than 0.5 percent and not more than 2 percent by weight.
[4] Less than 3 plants reporting.
[5] Discontinued.
[6] Includes freezer-made milkshake in most States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 533.—Mellorine-type frozen desserts: Production by States, United States totals, 1962–73

Year	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Illinois	Louisiana	Missouri	Montana	Oklahoma	Oregon	South Carolina	Texas	United States [1]
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1962	439	482	1,011	14,050	2,074	1,149	3,160	308	3,028	687	179	23,497	50,594
1963	317	688	1,223	14,463	2,088	1,238	2,781	301	2,991	713	255	23,130	50,677
1964	228	855	1,390	15,109	2,099	1,038	2,508	300	2,841	863	177	23,306	51,378
1965	192	1,075	1,302	15,619	1,957	1,501	2,569	313	2,698	1,002	------	24,192	53,169
1966	160	1,032	1,569	15,550	1,888	1,395	2,144	339	2,622	850	------	23,257	51,555
1967	139	1,194	1,714	16,099	2,089	1,331	1,952	382	2,778	999	------	23,692	53,683
1968	147	1,055	1,355	15,509	3,401	1,351	2,206	503	2,629	1,013	------	23,526	55,829
1969	120	1,022	1,454	14,347	3,961	1,214	2,968	491	2,664	976	------	23,176	55,566
1970	55	870	1,370	13,076	4,150	984	2,318	------	1,940	1,055	------	22,793	51,878
1971	------	671	1,264	11,668	3,947	572	2,060	------	1,829	1,137	------	21,994	48,378
1972	------	574	1,050	10,971	3,790	511	1,899	------	1,719	927	------	20,660	45,447
1973 [2]	------	527	903	9,759	3,863	345	1,522	------	1,380	766	------	18,813	40,412

[1] Includes several minor producing States which are not shown separately. [2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1952–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 567.

Table 534.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' average selling price of specified products, United States, 1963–74

Year	Unsweetened evaporated milk, per case of 48 14½-ounce cans, f.o.b. factory	Nonfat dry milk for human food, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry skim milk for animal feed, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry whole milk, per pound, f.o.b. factory [1]
	Dollars	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	6.01	14.43	10.59	36.08
1964	5.99	14.62	10.44	33.84
1965	6.09	14.66	11.72	34.00
1966	6.73	18.19	14.47	39.90
1967	7.05	19.92	15.01	40.63
1968	7.26	22.36	17.01	43.60
1969	7.50	23.50	16.75	43.82
1970	7.98	26.30	16.30	45.76
1971	6.95–9.24	30.72	20.67	46.47
1972	7.52–9.31	32.70	25.41	48.36
1973	8.10–9.26	45.79	34.51	57.95
1974	10.18–12.75	58.37	37.74	66.08

[1] Includes milk sold in bulk and in package.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 568.

Table 535.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' stocks, end of month, United States, 1973 and 1974

Month	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods)		Dry whole milk		Nonfat dry milk (human food)	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
January	60,179	54,488	4,415	6,014	34,548	57,866
February	55,159	57,502	4,112	7,768	36,888	51,797
March	35,622	62,157	3,386	8,313	39,040	56,738
April	56,185	76,670	5,256	10,177	57,657	86,103
May	85,436	110,041	5,145	11,046	81,456	147,953
June	114,084	127,378	8,953	13,054	102,196	192,246
July	133,640	156,474	9,602	13,432	100,711	199,822
August	67,142	167,557	8,195	12,637	93,339	190,300
September	95,576	153,537	7,321	10,791	84,652	167,270
October	89,367	124,084	7,592	9,713	78,138	144,139
November	75,241	100,971	7,041	5,422	63,474	130,081
December	69,175	79,168	5,377	6,419	74,507	134,622

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 536.—Dairy products: Cold-storage holdings, first of month, United States, 1973 and 1974

Month	Creamery butter		American cheese		Swiss cheese		Total natural cheese [1]	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
January	107,470	46,379	269,438	290,299	8,122	13,393	331,444	357,808
February	109,918	51,380	262,854	299,757	8,120	14,863	324,639	366,750
March	110,026	50,838	260,154	328,196	8,640	15,223	320,999	395,535
April	117,183	58,126	244,955	363,792	8,713	15,891	302,438	438,855
May	125,074	79,019	247,313	415,593	9,565	12,857	303,425	489,471
June	139,388	97,413	271,104	454,766	11,564	14,002	330,570	533,431
July	150,204	117,547	307,527	486,543	12,612	13,837	374,167	570,739
August	143,844	130,707	320,176	488,119	14,789	14,626	392,891	565,980
September	113,194	122,021	320,638	479,044	15,404	13,572	395,536	552,385
October	94,255	105,599	310,507	462,999	15,351	13,810	382,260	539,087
November	67,546	83,114	301,136	440,648	15,581	12,530	371,049	512,058
December	54,266	57,984	289,958	430,237	13,471	13,871	356,033	502,249

[1] Includes American, Swiss, and other types of natural cheese.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 537.—Dairy products: Jan. 1 stocks, United States, 1964–75

Year	Butter [1]	Cheese [1 2]	Evaporated milk (case goods) [3]	Condensed milk (case goods) [4]	Dry whole milk	Nonfat dry milk for human consumption [1]	Cream (milk equivalent)
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Million pounds*
1964	206,963	340,701	131,659	5,768	5,274	486,171	53
1965	66,499	325,952	185,307	6,916	6,968	174,276	89
1966	52,096	308,562	134,755	5,924	5,000	154,402	83
1967	32,298	372,668	192,874	11,578	6,932	118,225	138
1968	168,613	429,289	190,246	5,780	6,116	256,208	96
1969	117,355	404,984	104,769	2,122	7,563	277,763	72
1970	88,636	317,566	[5] 149,739		6,576	221,700	93
1971	118,772	324,500	115,823		4,706	137,915	----
1972	96,847	307,142	88,815		4,025	89,531	----
1973	107,470	331,444	80,480		3,351	44,857	----
1974	46,379	357,808	69,217		5,377	74,585	----
1975 [6]	49,227	493,973	79,199		6,419	293,203	----

[1] Includes Government holdings.
[2] Excludes cottage and full-skim American cheese. Beginning 1968, includes process American cheese held by CCC.
[3] Beginning 1969, includes stock held by CCC.
[4] Sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed.
[5] Total canned milk; data no longer shown separately.
[6] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1950–63 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 571.

Table 538.—Fluid milk and cream: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Year	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita			Total	Per capita			Total	Per capita
	Billion pounds	*Billion pounds*	*Pounds*		*Billion pounds*	*Billion pounds*	*Pounds*		*Billion pounds*	*Billion pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	58.2	57.2	330	1965	58.8	57.8	302	1971	53.8	52.9	259
1960	58.3	57.3	322	1966	58.5	57.4	297	1972	55.2	54.3	263
1961	57.4	56.4	312	1967	56.9	55.7	285	1973	54.2	53.4	257
1962	57.7	56.6	308	1968	56.3	55.1	280	1974 [2]	51.7	51.1	244
1963	58.4	57.3	307	1969	55.2	54.0	272				
1964	58.6	57.5	304	1970	54.4	53.3	264				

See footnotes on page 385.

Table 539.—Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita civilian consumption, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Butter [2]			Cheese [3]			Condensed and evaporated milk [4]		
	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	1,451	1,371	7.9	1,436	1,404	8.0	2,706	2,501	14.4
1960	1,393	1,333	7.5	1,512	1,489	8.3	2,674	2,447	13.7
1961	1,390	1,335	7.4	1,571	1,544	8.6	2,628	2,399	13.3
1962	1,447	1,341	7.3	1,719	1,676	9.2	2,493	2,289	12.5
1963	1,544	1,279	6.9	1,778	1,719	9.2	2,378	2,170	11.6
1964	1,671	1,297	6.9	1,824	1,782	9.4	2,342	2,157	11.5
1965	1,367	1,232	6.4	1,864	1,826	9.6	2,231	2,040	10.6
1966	1,150	1,098	5.7	1,925	1,889	9.8	2,136	1,882	9.7
1967	1,104	1,076	5.5	2,014	1,969	10.1	1,900	1,757	9.0
1968	1,228	1,115	5.7	2,133	2,083	10.6	1,899	1,745	8.9
1969	1,156	1,079	5.4	2,222	2,182	10.9	1,736	1,565	7.9
1970	1,115	1,061	5.3	2,355	2,317	11.5	1,551	1,432	7.1
1971	1,171	1,040	5.1	2,527	2,486	12.2	1,522	1,393	6.8
1972	1,094	1,017	4.9	2,759	2,719	13.2	1,445	1,313	6.4
1973	1,025	999	4.8	2,888	2,849	13.7	1,353	1,249	6.0
1974 [5]	962	946	4.5	3,078	3,032	14.5	1,215	1,113	5.3

Year	Ice cream (product weight)			Dry whole milk			Nonfat dry milk (human food)		
	Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption		Total disappearance	Civilian consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	3,355	3,260	18.7	90	49	0.28	1,812	1,074	6.2
1960	3,358	3,263	18.3	97	55	.31	1,593	1,106	6.2
1961	3,357	3,267	18.0	82	50	.28	1,918	1,128	6.2
1962	3,381	3,291	17.9	88	61	.33	2,043	1,119	6.1
1963	3,444	3,354	18.0	91	48	.26	2,296	1,087	5.8
1964	3,546	3,456	18.3	86	61	.32	2,492	1,119	5.9
1965	3,634	3,544	18.5	91	59	.31	2,010	1,069	5.6
1966	3,606	3,511	18.2	92	64	.33	1,619	1,132	5.9
1967	3,578	3,483	17.8	75	51	.26	1,541	1,085	5.6
1968	3,711	3,616	18.4	78	46	.23	1,575	1,140	5.8
1969	3,674	3,579	18.0	71	44	.22	1,510	1,148	5.8
1970	3,656	3,561	17.7	71	43	.21	1,530	1,079	5.4
1971	3,676	3,581	17.5	73	32	.16	1,468	1,083	5.3
1972	3,685	3,600	17.4	76	24	.12	1,270	955	4.6
1973	3,714	3,634	17.5	76	21	.10	1,154	1,113	5.3
1974 [5]	3,760	3,686	17.6	70	18	.09	901	869	4.1

[1] Total disappearance is based on production, imports, and change in stocks during the year. Production statistics for these commodities appear in other tables in this chapter. The total apparent civilian consumption was obtained by subtracting ending stocks, shipments, exports, and military takings from the total supply. The per capita civilian consumption for each year was obtained by dividing the total apparent civilian consumption by the number of persons eating out of civilian supplies.

[2] Includes both farm and factory-made butter.

[3] Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage and full-skim American.

[4] The evaporated milk is unskimmed, unsweetened, case goods. The condensed milk is unsweetened (plain condensed) unskimmed, bulk goods; and sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case and bulk goods.

[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 573.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 538

[1] Milk equivalent of fluid items—whole milk, low-fat fluid items, and cream—at the average annual fat test of milk produced. Civilian consumption is total consumption less military takings. Per capita consumption is based on the number of persons eating from civilian supplies.

[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 572.

Table 540.—Cheese, cheddar: Average wholesale price per pound, Wisconsin, New York, and Chicago, 1963–74

Year	Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars [1]	New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Year	Wisconsin Primary Markets: cheddars [1]	New York: No. 1 fresh single daisies	Chicago: No. 1 fresh single daisies
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	36.6	41.9	42.6	1969	51.50	60.26	59.67
1964	37.6	42.6	43.4	1970	54.56	63.68	64.87
1965	38.3	43.4	45.0	1971	(2)	(2)	67.06
1966	45.9	52.3	52.7	1972	(2)	69.91	71.37
1967	45.1	52.3	52.1	1973	74.88	84.52	84.28
1968	47.3	55.0	54.8	1974	83.20	95.81	97.26

[1] Wisconsin prices are carlot and trucklot prices paid f.o.b. Wisconsin assembly points. New York and Chicago prices are wholesale prices of less than carlot.
[2] Insufficient prices to compute annual average.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 574.

Table 541.—Butter, creamery: Average wholesale price per pound at New York and Chicago, 1963–74

Year	Grade A (92 score)		Year	Grade A (92 score)		Year	Grade A (92 score)	
	New York	Chicago		New York	Chicago		New York	Chicago
	Cents	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*		*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	59.0	58.2	1967	67.5	66.7	1971	69.32	68.35
1964	59.9	59.0	1968	67.78	66.92	1972	69.60	68.60
1965	61.0	60.2	1969	68.53	67.66	1973	(1)	69.75
1966	67.2	(1)	1970	70.43	69.43	1974	67.38	65.72

[1] Not computed because of insufficient monthly average price data.

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 575.

Table 542.—Butter:[1] Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974[2]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
North America:			
Canada	291	254	231
United States	1,102	919	952
Total	1,393	1,173	1,183
South America:			
Argentina	108	83	78
Brazil	139	132	132
Chile	12	9	15
Peru	13	13	13
Venezuela	13	13	15
Total	285	250	253
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	218	212	220
Denmark[3]	300	323	303
France	1,190	1,213	1,175
Germany, West	1,098	1,131	1,127
Ireland[3]	170	192	159
Italy	134	137	130
Netherlands	359	373	379
United Kingdom[3]	209	212	115
Total EC	3,678	3,793	3,608
Austria	106	101	101
Finland	183	176	185
Greece	15	15	18
Norway	46	49	44
Portugal	2	4	4
Spain	26	24	24
Sweden	123	122	130
Switzerland	68	68	73
Total Western Europe	4,247	4,352	4,187
Europe—Continued			
Bulgaria[4]	31	33	32
Czechoslovakia[4]	225	251	245
Germany, East	549	551	607
Hungary[4]	40	49	44
Poland[4]	357	401	467
Romania[4]	73	75	79
Yugoslavia	31	41	44
Total Eastern Europe	1,306	1,401	1,518
Total Europe	5,553	5,753	5,705
U. S. S. R	2,383	2,646	2,778
Africa:			
South Africa	99	84	82
Asia:			
India	966	966	970
Japan	97	93	86
Total	1,063	1,059	1,056
Oceania:			
Australia[5]	430	408	388
New Zealand[6]	542	534	481
Total	972	942	869
Grand total	11,748	11,907	11,926

[1] Total production unless otherwise indicated. New series.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Entered the European Community February 1973.
[4] Creamery butter only.
[5] July-June marketing year.
[6] June-May marketing year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 543.—Cheese:[1] Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
North America:			
Canada	359	364	403
United States	2,605	2,685	2,898
Total	2,964	3,049	3,301
South America:			
Argentina	452	454	476
Brazil	291	331	335
Chile	46	45	41
Peru	60	62	66
Venezuela	68	68	73
Total	917	960	991
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	93	88	99
Denmark [3]	289	273	320
France	1,920	1,951	2,019
Germany, West [4]	1,202	1,230	1,305
Ireland [3]	104	93	128
Italy	935	959	946
Netherlands	710	734	827
United Kingdom [3]	406	401	496
Total EC	5,659	5,729	6,140
Austria	117	121	128
Finland	101	104	110
Greece	317	326	337
Norway	126	112	128
Portugal	49	54	49
Spain	42	60	82
Sweden	146	150	164
Switzerland	212	214	223
Total Western Europe	6,769	6,870	7,361
Europe—Continued			
Bulgaria	183	196	207
Czechoslovakia	176	187	185
Germany, East	358	381	401
Hungary	40	62	60
Poland	117	138	150
Romania	176	208	223
Yugoslavia	220	227	234
Total Eastern Europe	1,270	1,399	1,460
Total Europe	8,039	8,269	8,821
U. S. S. R	1,065	1,182	1,261
Africa:			
South Africa	44	46	49
Oceania:			
Australia [5]	179	205	212
New Zealand [6]	229	223	193
Total	408	428	405
Grand total	13,437	13,934	14,828

[1] Total production. New series. [2] Preliminary. [3] Entered the European Community February 1973. [4] Includes natural cheeses, sour milk cheeses, and cottage cheese. [5] July-June marketing year. [6] June-May marketing year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 544.—Dairy products: United States imports by type of product, 1963–74

Year	Dried milk [1]	Cheese				Butter	Casein
		Swiss [2]	Cheddar [3]	Other	Total		
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	1,956	16,523	3,157	63,352	83,032	746	87,878
1964	1,567	16,680	13,907	47,291	77,878	665	108,452
1965	1,378	15,732	16,007	47,572	79,311	748	91,788
1966	2,842	23,874	50,169	61,394	135,437	667	107,906
1967	928	24,190	60,197	67,393	151,780	677	99,670
1968	1,794	58,829	15,701	95,720	170,250	739	115,092
1969	1,921	32,757	15,635	95,710	144,102	678	116,107
1970	1,762	40,303	11,402	109,231	160,936	748	135,288
1971	2,146	35,917	9,847	90,163	135,927	628	105,939
1972	1,602	46,287	10,304	122,751	179,342	714	105,401
1973	266,564	65,240	21,170	143,361	229,771	43,828	112,828
1974 [4]	115,081	79,127	107,221	129,271	315,619	11,578	112,889

[1] Includes whole and skimmed milk. [2] Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation and Gruyère process cheese. [3] Beginning 1964, includes colby cheese. [4] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 579.

Table 545.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin, 1972–74

Commodity and country of origin	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Butter:			
Denmark	178	616	1,741
France	0	1,803	1,025
Germany, West	0	967	0
Ireland	0	11,130	3,472
Netherlands	25	2,522	2,235
Sweden	128	101	530
New Zealand	354	26,620	2,561
Other countries	29	69	14
Total	714	43,828	11,578
Cheese, all types:			
Canada	3,738	8,297	9,173
Argentina	8,801	7,891	7,303
Austria	10,728	16,383	17,229
Belgium and Luxembourg	579	1,967	1,423
Denmark	39,771	51,179	50,996
Finland	12,997	16,290	15,571
France	13,195	17,041	22,844
Germany, West	4,930	12,218	16,446
Greece	5,510	739	1,784
Iceland	648	1,072	882
Ireland	1,926	2,638	14,633
Italy	17,413	16,058	15,387
Netherlands	9,056	11,246	12,449
Norway	5,639	7,547	12,401
Portugal	349	780	336
Sweden	2,412	3,678	2,567
Switzerland	13,837	12,180	13,689
United Kingdom	983	2,233	10,200
Bulgaria	1,481	1,840	584
Poland	2,037	2,916	2,660
Romania	2,132	1,915	1,328
Yugoslavia	174	910	681
Australia	3,289	5,244	14,118
New Zealand	16,130	26,035	68,915
Other countries	1,587	1,474	2,020
Total	179,342	229,771	315,619
Cheese, cheddar: [2]			
Canada	1,620	2,695	4,623
Belgium and Luxembourg	63	512	1,120
France	0	0	4,108
Germany, West	0	7	1,046
Ireland	1,178	2,052	14,066
Netherlands	12	4	2,542
United Kingdom	64	19	7,185
Australia	1,670	2,574	12,399
New Zealand	5,386	12,926	58,603
Other countries	311	381	1,529
Total	10,304	21,170	107,221
Cheese, Swiss: [3]			
Austria	10,349	15,712	16,410
Denmark	6,185	9,278	6,618
Finland	11,680	14,814	14,456
France	475	2,402	7,060
Germany, West	1,923	6,073	11,554
Netherlands	156	493	272
Norway	4,221	5,976	10,437
Switzerland	10,981	9,612	11,347
Other countries	317	880	973
Total	46,287	65,240	79,127
Milk, nonfat dry milk:			
Canada	270	79,771	19,076
Belgium and Luxembourg	0	40,169	6,028
Denmark	0	1,650	3,241
France	0	38,702	12,737
Germany, West	0	0	1,615
Ireland	0	25,271	4,473
Netherlands	0	26,251	17,561
Sweden	0	0	7,099
United Kingdom	0	4,841	8,818
Australia	1,325	26,862	15,650
New Zealand	7	23,047	18,767
Other countries	0	0	0
Total	1,602	266,564	115,065
Casein:			
Canada	2,049	2,064	465
Argentina	16,318	10,223	5,905
Uruguay	263	560	87
Denmark	521	830	1,364
France	8,661	10,273	22,854
Germany, West	2,635	2,505	5,479
Ireland	4,439	13,600	7,327
Netherlands	4,602	1,820	2,688
Norway	137	482	744
United Kingdom	862	2,985	2,962
Poland	6,996	11,020	6,759
U. S. S. R	0	642	3,758
Australia	27,273	23,910	18,278
New Zealand	29,664	31,417	33,466
Other countries	981	497	753
Total	105,401	112,828	112,889

[1] Preliminary. [2] Includes colby cheese. [3] Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation and Gruyère process cheese.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 546.—Dairy products: Exports by principal exporting countries, 1971–73

Commodity and country of destination	1971	1972	1973 [1]
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
Butter:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	40.9	26.8	54.8
Denmark	169.4	192.2	219.7
France	130.9	58.5	378.5
Germany, West	160.0	42.2	253.8
Ireland	70.9	83.0	108.1
Netherlands	192.2	188.8	330.9
U. S. S. R	53.5	35.8	38.5
Australia [2]	155.5	78.4	127.5
New Zealand [2]	392.7	358.2	304.1
Total	1,366.0	1,063.9	1,815.9
Cheese:			
Denmark	154.8	166.3	184.9
Finland	45.7	44.2	51.1
France	284.2	348.7	354.2
Germany, West	128.3	141.6	180.5
Ireland	62.1	57.0	86.2
Italy	49.5	54.6	48.0
Netherlands	338.2	341.8	391.8
Switzerland	98.3	100.9	114.8
Australia [2]	84.4	73.7	65.2
New Zealand [2]	203.9	196.1	210.4
Total	1,449.4	1,524.9	1,687.1
Evaporated milk:			
United States [3]	32.7	40.5	41.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.6	5.7	2.1
France	108.6	111.6	124.7
Netherlands	558.8	519.1	600.3
United Kingdom	66.0	24.0	26.0
Australia [2]	11.9	9.9	5.7
Total	781.6	710.8	800.2
Condensed milk:			
United States [3]	35.2	14.9	2.0
Denmark	35.8	32.2	[4] 36.2
France	136.0	95.2	92.1
Netherlands	192.3	154.3	198.8
Switzerland	15.3	17.6	14.4
United Kingdom	11.9	4.3	3.8
Australia [2]	8.9	9.6	4.5
Total	435.4	328.1	351.8
Milk, dried whole:			
United States [3]	23.6	37.6	49.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	81.1	51.8	38.5
Denmark	70.0	47.7	66.2
Finland	52.9	71.9	44.6
France	48.4	93.6	139.8
Ireland	23.4	26.4	37.5
Netherlands	90.6	64.9	115.5
United Kingdom	20.9	21.7	17.0
Australia [2]	37.5	32.8	43.0
Total	448.4	448.4	551.5
Milk, nonfat dry milk:			
Canada	240.4	114.5	267.6
United States [3]	124.2	154.9	10.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	97.6	112.9	162.3
Denmark	43.7	56.3	76.9
France	497.5	380.2	479.8
Germany, West	460.8	420.4	442.1
Ireland	70.7	52.8	237.0
Netherlands	21.7	16.9	76.6
United Kingdom	68.7	96.4	250.4
Australia [2]	109.9	92.9	105.0
New Zealand [2]	278.2	343.4	433.6
Total	2,013.4	1,841.6	2,541.7

[1] Preliminary. [2] Fiscal year. [3] Excludes exports for relief and charity. [4] Includes evaporated and other canned milk.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of the U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 547.—Dairy products: United States exports [1] by country of destination, 1972–74

Commodity and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Butter:			
Bahamas	299	189	121
Canada	4,872	2,889	5
Honduras	1	41	199
Jamaica	512	5	7
Mexico	113	100	142
Switzerland	5,362	0	0
United Kingdom	20,410	3	0
Poland	3,296	0	0
Japan	2,863	2	1
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	25	48	68
Other countries	3,930	32	40
Total	41,683	3,309	583
Cheese all types:			
Bahamas	568	568	597
Bermuda	244	248	257
Canada	2,174	2,029	2,135
Jamaica	364	288	297
Mexico	101	167	241
Netherlands Antilles	108	109	173
Panama	939	1,075	1,025
Trinidad and Tobago	87	87	66
Venezuela	192	384	329
Sweden	38	39	31
Liberia	46	48	39
South Africa	38	49	42
Japan	724	873	890
Lebanon	36	38	55

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 547.—Dairy products: United States exports [1] by country of destination, 1972–74—Continued

Commodity and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Cheese, all types—Con.			
Nansei Islands, n.e.c	58	0	0
Philippines	21	7	37
Saudi Arabia	52	108	134
Other countries	613	894	1,220
Total	6,403	7,011	7,568
Evaporated milk:			
Bahamas	2,949	1,446	671
Jamaica	192	151	207
Mexico	36,418	37,713	35,430
Panama	10	19	2,419
Spain	15	0	31
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	747	1,265	1,172
Other countries	175	782	742
Total	40,506	41,376	40,672
Condensed milk:			
Bahamas	686	7	109
Mexico	255	361	899
Guinea	0	40	656
Laos	572	699	0
Vietnam, South	12,620	0	0
Other countries	721	867	569
Total	14,854	1,974	2,233
Milk, dried whole:			
Bahamas	45	152	350
Canada	906	806	620
Costa Rica	173	130	138
El Salvador	210	345	464
Guatemala	298	192	172
Jamaica	258	547	671
Mexico	2,315	2,448	4,724
Argentina	814	832	819
Colombia	0	792	792
Venezuela	320	500	1,317
Austria	22	1,401	0
Denmark	1,367	3	0
Greece	24	941	0
Spain	9,022	1,525	0
United Kingdom	906	847	60
South Africa	561	405	440
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	2,759	6,529	1,162
Hong Kong	1,027	2,429	1,499
Iran	21	99	575
Japan	10,787	19,897	20,038
Malaysia	214	273	88
Philippines	1,375	2,315	3,521
Singapore	1,224	305	414
Thailand	89	233	239
Vietnam, South	70	1,606	142
Australia	987	1,241	2,501
Other countries	1,816	2,650	3,973
Total	37,610	49,443	44,719
Milk, nonfat dry:			
Canada	686	869	1,161
Jamaica	3,588	22	229
Mexico	63,997	631	862
Brazil	13,501	617	2
Colombia	649	0	0

Commodity and country of destination	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
Milk, nonfat dry—Con.			
Peru	4,390	15	69
Venezuela	4,169	30	22
Netherlands	0	0	1,129
Spain	1,173	6	0
Switzerland	0	0	288
Ivory Coast	400	0	0
Lesotho	419	0	0
Mauritius	1,651	0	0
Nigeria	174	0	0
Senegal	160	0	0
South Africa	620	59	22
Tunisia	960	0	0
Zaire	187	0	0
Afghanistan	720	5	6
Khmer Republic (Cambodia)	0	3,001	0
Hong Kong	7	245	64
India	5,879	3	3
Indonesia	2,364	8	0
Iran	1,476	54	38
Japan	6,281	360	134
Korea, Rep. of	11,247	40	5
Nansei Islands, n.e.c	1,119	0	0
Pakistan	200	4	3
Philippines	3,393	960	502
Vietnam, South	14,608	2,425	0
Other countries	10,904	1,042	2,160
Total	154,922	10,396	6,699
Infants dietary supplements, dry milk base:			
Canada	610	618	507
Dominican Republic	611	530	1,069
Guatemala	193	209	140
Honduras	122	91	256
Jamaica	776	785	940
Mexico	123	80	11
Panama	439	406	777
Ecuador	176	255	225
Peru	1,794	2,386	1,744
Greece	8	12	14
Ireland	25	281	29
Egypt	840	152	0
Ethiopia	385	109	106
Libya	250	177	273
Nigeria	513	17	264
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	1,575	3,055	4,558
Hong Kong	1,560	1,074	1,666
Indonesia	104	88	297
Iran	658	802	925
Japan	1	0	1,349
Malaysia	392	629	674
Philippines	2,585	920	1,151
Saudi Arabia	190	64	96
Singapore	406	493	655
Thailand	944	1,165	1,407
Vietnam, South	2,252	1,581	1,867
Other countries	3,184	2,427	2,196
Total	20,716	18,406	23,196

[1] Excludes exports for relief.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 548.—Dairy products: Price-support operations, United States, 1963–75

Year beginning April	Manufacturing milk			Butterfat			Product purchase price per pound [2]			Product purchases [6]			
	Support level		Average price received per cwt.	Support level		Average price received per pound	Butter [3]	Cheddar cheese [4]	Nonfat dry milk, spray process [5]	Quantity		Percentage of milk and cream marketed by farmers	
	Per cwt.	Percentage of parity [1]		Per pound	Percentage of parity [1]					Milkfat content	Nonfat solids content	Milkfat content	Nonfat solids content
	Dollars	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Percent*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1963	3.14	75	3.24	58.1	75	59.6	57.966	35.6	14.4	280	925	6.3	9.4
1964	3.15	75	3.29	58.0	75	60.4	57.966	35.6	14.4	239	775	5.4	7.7
1965	3.24	75	3.45	59.4	75	62.1	58.966	36.1	14.6	132	677	3.1	6.9
1966	3.50 [7] 4.00	78 89	4.11	61.6 [7] 68.0	75 83	68.6	60.966 [7] 66.466	39.3 [7] 43.75	16.6 19.6	102	418	2.4	4.3
1967	4.00	87	4.07	68.0	81	68.2	66.466 [8] 66.442	43.75	19.6 [9] 19.85	259	666	6.2	7.0
1968	4.28	89	4.30	66.0	77	68.4	[10] 66.418 [11] 66.394	47.0	23.35	180	568	4.4	6.0
1969	4.28	83	4.55	68.6	75	69.6	67.644 [12] 67.596	48.0	23.35	168	375	4.1	3.9
1970	4.66	85	4.76	71.5	75	71.1	69,846 [13] 69.798 [14] 69.711 [15] 69.784	52.0	27.2	274	470	6.6	4.9
1971	4.93	85	4.91	[16]	[16]	69.5	67.784	54.75	31.7	252	489	6.0	5.0
1972	4.93 [15] 5.29	79 85	5.22	[16]	[16]	68.2	67.708 [17] 60.9	54.75 [17] 62.0	31.7 [17]37.5	209	283	4.9	2.9
1973	5.29 [18] 5.61	75 80	6.95	[16]	[16]	67.6	60.9	62.0 [18] 65.0	37.5 [18] 41.4	28	53	.7	.6
1974	6.57 [19] 7.24	81 89	6.88	[16]	[16]	61.8	60.57 [19] 68.07	70.75 [19] 77.25	56.6 [19] 60.6	92	415	2.2	4.3
1975	7.24	79	-------	[16]	[16]	-------	69.19	79.25	60.6	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Percentage of the parity equivalent price for manufacturing milk and the parity price for butterfat as of the beginning of the marketing year.

[2] Announced purchase prices for products in bulk containers.

[3] U.S. Grade A or higher. Prices at all locations through Mar. 31, 1953; at Chicago beginning Apr. 1, 1953. Prices not announced for Chicago after Mar. 31, 1959; thereafter, prices based on New York prices less 80 percent of the lowest rail freight rate from Chicago to New York.

[4] U.S. Grade A or higher, standard moisture basis.

[5] U.S. Extra Grade, not more than 3.5 percent moisture content. Prices quoted are for product in barrels and drums through Nov. 3, 1954; 100-lb. bags, Nov. 4, 1955 through Aug. 18, 1967; and 50-lb. bags beginning Aug. 19, 1967.

[6] Milkfat and nonfat solids content of butter, cheese, and nonfat dry milk purchased under price support and related programs. (Excludes purchases of fluid milk partly paid for by CCC under military and veterans milk program.) Includes purchases at market prices for domestic school lunch and welfare programs beginning with the 1966–67 marketing year and ending in the 1973–74 marketing year under Section 709 of the Food and Agriculture Act of 1965. Purchases were also made in the 1973–74 marketing year under Section 4(a) of the Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973 for these programs. Beginning with the 1968–69 marketing year, includes evaporated milk and, 1971–72, dry whole milk, purchased with Section 32 funds for distribution to needy persons.

[7] Effective June 30, 1966.

[8] Effective Aug. 19, 1967.

[9] Effective for product in 50-lb. bags, beginning Aug. 10, 1967.

[10] Effective June 24, 1968.

[11] Effective Nov. 28, 1968.

[12] Effective Nov. 19, 1969.

[13] Effective June 9, 1970.

[14] Effective Nov. 20, 1970.

[15] Effective Jan. 10, 1971.

[16] The requirement to support butterfat was suspended by the Agricultural Act of 1970 and terminated by the Agriculture and Consumer Protection Act of 1973.

[17] Effective Mar. 15, 1973.

[18] Effective Aug. 10, 1973.

[19] Effective Jan. 4, 1975.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 583.

Table 549.—Dairy products: United States exports [1] by type of product, 1963–74

Year	Butter	Cheese	Milk and cream			
			Evaporated (unsweetened)	Condensed (sweetened)	Whole dried	Nonfat dry milk
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	57,318	9,230	65,515	56,589	29,810	534,995
1964	130,345	8,317	37,286	62,837	12,337	838,556
1965	45,392	6,803	24,671	65,828	18,642	439,093
1966	2,368	5,978	38,361	94,303	15,584	170,341
1967	334	6,305	33,770	29,204	11,898	140,883
1968	1,550	6,543	32,697	42,482	17,173	150,591
1969	539	5,709	37,145	52,179	13,907	111,625
1970	315	6,734	33,312	16,428	12,594	212,287
1971	90,812	6,499	32,672	35,157	23,607	124,200
1972	41,683	6,403	40,506	14,854	37,610	154,922
1973	3,309	7,011	41,376	1,974	49,443	10,396
1974 [2]	583	7,568	40,672	2,233	44,719	6,699

[1] Excludes exports for relief and charity.
[2] Preliminary.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 580.

Table 550.—Chickens: Number on farms, and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1969–74 [1]

Year	Hens	Pullets			Other chickens	All chickens	Value per head	Total value
		Of laying age	3 months old and older not of laying age	Under 3 months old				
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1969	136,874	176,649	50,832	51,083	6,658	422,096	1.28	541,453
1970	134,543	189,302	50,292	53,069	6,697	433,903	1.21	526,163
1971	138,157	182,896	50,874	47,286	6,363	425,576	1.23	524,002
1972	132,206	169,840	48,834	49,155	6,206	406,241	1.28	519,908
1973	127,488	168,974	52,593	57,307	6,141	412,503	1.62	669,564
1974 [2]	121,025	163,476	46,640	46,108	5,544	382,793	1.71	652,799

[1] Does not include commercial broilers.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for Jan. 1 for 1965–71 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 572.

Table 551.—Chickens: Hens and pullets of laying age on farms, by States, Dec. 1, 1972–74

State	Hens and pullets of laying age								
	Hens			Pullets			Total		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	5,420	6,015	5,730	7,635	7,185	7,170	13,055	13,200	12,900
Alaska	10	10	12	26	27	17	36	37	29
Ariz	294	395	289	501	415	477	795	810	766
Ark	6,539	6,301	5,714	9,675	9,282	9,525	16,214	15,583	15,239
Calif	18,742	19,844	22,484	16,504	17,164	16,374	35,246	37,008	38,858
Colo	750	507	848	596	1,142	1,066	1,346	1,649	1,914
Conn	1,674	2,215	1,543	2,557	1,729	1,987	4,231	3,944	3,530
Del	229	212	169	364	415	341	593	627	510
Fla	6,169	6,248	6,143	6,135	5,976	5,810	12,304	12,224	11,953
Ga	9,588	8,034	9,872	15,400	18,541	14,438	24,988	26,575	24,310
Hawaii	540	455	627	410	520	410	950	975	1,037
Idaho	440	509	436	338	361	334	778	870	770
Ill	2,584	2,630	2,565	5,016	4,470	4,185	7,600	7,100	6,750
Ind	3,781	3,300	2,750	8,512	8,500	8,450	12,293	11,800	11,200
Iowa	5,176	4,797	3,215	4,700	4,562	5,185	9,876	9,359	8,400
Kans	1,200	1,145	1,154	1,800	1,715	1,556	3,000	2,860	2,710
Ky	1,171	1,008	900	1,349	1,532	1,550	2,520	2,540	2,450
La	1,537	1,012	1,231	1,850	2,020	1,711	3,387	3,032	2,942
Maine	2,122	2,149	1,866	4,290	4,229	4,668	6,412	6,378	6,534
Md	600	620	610	850	820	840	1,450	1,440	1,450
Mass	978	1,178	1,072	1,434	1,061	1,305	2,412	2,239	2,377
Mich	3,294	3,010	2,335	3,314	3,180	3,410	6,608	6,190	5,745
Minn	4,545	4,250	3,430	6,205	6,500	6,250	10,750	10,750	9,680
Miss	2,799	3,276	2,628	6,577	5,389	5,286	9,376	8,665	7,914
Mo	2,522	2,424	1,771	3,678	3,528	3,469	6,200	5,952	5,240
Mont	425	464	304	497	516	501	922	980	805
Nebr	1,549	1,730	1,650	2,169	2,085	2,100	3,718	3,815	3,750
Nev	8	13	18	9	9	6	17	22	24
N. H	437	440	313	899	806	869	1,336	1,246	1,182
N. J	1,817	1,537	1,223	1,647	1,884	1,959	3,464	3,421	3,182
N. Mex	559	593	205	455	349	700	1,014	942	905
N. Y	4,630	4,000	4,160	5,010	4,965	4,690	9,640	8,965	8,850
N. C	7,122	6,263	5,880	7,713	7,713	7,020	14,835	13,976	12,900
N. Dak	298	219	297	449	506	403	747	725	700
Ohio	4,556	4,018	4,025	5,510	4,632	4,773	10,066	8,650	8,798
Okla	930	845	1,073	1,385	1,255	1,027	2,315	2,100	2,100
Oreg	1,400	1,296	1,375	993	1,054	927	2,393	2,350	2,302
Pa	6,276	6,464	5,171	8,656	8,468	9,014	14,932	14,932	14,185
R. I	66	110	73	175	135	238	241	245	311
S. C	2,841	2,610	2,470	3,019	3,200	3,050	5,860	5,810	5,520
S. Dak	1,314	1,250	1,236	2,452	2,395	2,264	3,766	3,645	3,500
Tenn	2,023	1,975	1,785	2,885	2,813	2,205	4,908	4,788	3,990
Texas	4,057	3,630	2,500	7,893	7,570	7,500	11,950	11,200	10,000
Utah	732	790	736	560	590	603	1,292	1,380	1,339
Vt	188	150	145	450	461	340	638	611	485
Va	1,792	1,290	1,032	2,084	2,121	2,174	3,876	3,411	3,206
Wash	2,833	2,883	2,717	1,730	1,857	1,786	4,563	4,740	4,503
W. Va	384	372	330	726	678	750	1,110	1,050	1,080
Wis	3,213	2,924	2,836	2,663	2,583	2,700	5,876	5,507	5,536
Wyo	52	78	77	95	66	63	147	144	140
U. S	132,206	127,488	121,025	169,840	168,974	163,476	302,046	296,462	284,501

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 552.—Chickens: Pullets not of laying age, and other chickens on farms, by States, Dec. 1, 1972–74

State	Pullets 3 months old and older not of laying age			Pullets under 3 months old			Other chickens		
	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	3,098	3,165	2,490	2,817	3,175	2,200	620	680	480
Alaska							1	1	1
Ariz	85	135	45	110	89	57	10	6	7
Ark	3,925	3,860	3,246	4,088	4,100	3,336	822	764	682
Calif	5,732	5,847	5,523	7,051	7,330	5,204	195	199	293
Colo	100	240	232	310	261	137	7	6	9
Conn	497	627	551	439	381	547	63	60	47
Del	138	140	115	105	97	85	46	44	60
Fla	2,518	2,200	1,930	2,241	2,602	2,250	98	107	116
Ga	5,500	5,900	4,800	5,300	7,800	4,800	820	794	700
Hawaii	195	138	155	185	182	130			
Idaho	81	70	100	81	125	110	10	10	10
Ill	916	1,008	1,030	549	570	685	92	87	85
Ind	2,333	2,600	2,700	1,748	2,300	2,300	68	69	65
Iowa	964	1,195	1,420	1,084	1,225	901	120	117	102
Kans	293	260	268	412	348	335	45	35	33
Ky	648	241	480	360	349	300	72	70	70
La	340	722	393	640	504	442	74	70	69
Maine	950	1,360	1,535	1,000	1,388	1,552	130	130	96
Md	320	250	250	260	280	215	100	80	75
Mass	305	330	311	297	335	375	43	41	43
Mich	700	696	790	807	900	669	33	32	28
Minn	1,489	1,900	1,550	1,350	1,750	1,450	150	125	140
Miss	2,183	2,150	1,720	2,127	2,505	2,048	308	325	263
Mo	1,240	1,100	1,023	800	1,000	800	124	100	95
Mont	110	113	115	142	90	75	6	7	5
Nebr	390	349	400	270	420	255	49	46	45
Nev	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
N. H	250	208	189	151	174	173	35	33	32
N. J	189	312	126	114	127	151	19	18	11
N. Mex	92	90	121	161	150	175	4	4	6
N. Y	1,243	1,620	1,000	1,400	1,650	1,325	80	75	65
N. C	2,414	2,520	2,458	2,454	2,800	2,618	812	804	724
N. Dak	40	19	54	27	88	62	15	9	8
Ohio	1,248	1,230	1,046	1,998	2,161	1,576	88	86	80
Okla	240	282	305	285	405	423	70	73	73
Oreg	206	250	260	215	328	300	36	29	32
Pa	1,790	2,076	1,723	1,837	2,200	1,958	174	191	184
R. I	29	21	31	28	33	39	3	3	8
S. C	1,100	1,200	1,200	1,292	1,270	1,185	95	95	80
S. Dak	368	368	412	219	208	177	26	25	29
Tenn	570	574	604	533	650	572	123	108	84
Tex	1,620	2,200	1,600	1,480	2,100	1,730	260	300	270
Utah	136	255	212	272	233	241	2	3	4
Vt	93	75	44	40	47	38	13	8	10
Va	861	939	695	781	933	858	116	119	114
Wash	652	705	690	670	897	550	41	47	41
W. Va	70	75	110	74	75	60	26	27	25
Wis	566	572	583	548	668	635	59	74	41
Wyo	5	4	4	1	3	3	2	4	3
U. S	48,834	52,593	46,640	49,155	57,307	46,108	6,206	6,141	5,544

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 553.—Chickens: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Dec. 1, 1972–74 [1]

State	Number			Value per head			Total value		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	19,590	20,220	18,070	1.15	1.60	1.75	22,529	32,352	31,623
Alaska	37	38	30	2.30	3.20	3.40	85	122	102
Ariz	1,000	1,040	875	1.40	2.10	2.15	1,400	2,184	1,881
Ark	25,049	24,307	22,503	1.15	1.55	1.70	28,806	37,676	38,255
Calif	48,224	50,384	49,878	1.60	1.80	1.70	77,158	90,691	84,793
Colo	1,763	2,156	2,292	1.30	1.60	1.65	2,292	3,450	3,782
Conn	5,230	5,012	4,675	1.30	2.00	2.15	6,799	10,024	10,051
Del	882	908	770	1.55	1.85	1.90	1,367	1,680	1,463
Fla	17,161	17,133	16,249	1.10	1.40	1.45	18,877	23,986	23,561
Ga	36,608	41,069	34,610	1.15	1.70	1.75	42,099	69,817	60,568
Hawaii	1,330	1,295	1,322	2.05	2.10	2.30	2,727	2,720	3,041
Idaho	950	1,075	990	1.15	1.50	1.55	1,093	1,613	1,535
Ill	9,157	8,765	8,550	1.20	1.40	1.45	10,988	12,271	12,398
Ind	16,442	16,769	16,265	1.10	1.40	1.45	18,086	23,477	23,584
Iowa	12,044	11,896	10,823	1.35	1.45	1.60	16,259	17,249	17,317
Kans	3,750	3,503	3,346	.85	1.50	1.60	3,188	5,255	5,354
Ky	3,600	3,600	3,300	1.05	1.50	1.55	3,780	5,400	5,115
La	4,441	4,328	3,846	1.50	1.90	1.95	6,662	8,223	7,500
Maine	8,492	9,256	9,717	1.25	1.85	2.20	10,615	17,124	21,377
Md	2,130	2,050	1,990	1.55	1.85	1.95	3,302	3,793	3,881
Mass	3,057	2,945	3,106	1.40	2.00	2.10	4,280	5,890	6,523
Mich	8,148	7,818	7,232	1.20	1.45	1.75	9,778	11,336	12,656
Minn	13,739	14,525	12,820	1.20	1.60	1.55	16,487	23,240	19,871
Miss	13,994	13,645	11,945	1.40	1.85	1.95	19,592	25,243	23,293
Mo	8,364	8,152	7,158	1.05	1.40	1.45	8,782	11,413	10,379
Mont	1,180	1,190	1,000	1.35	1.80	1.70	1,593	2,142	1,700
Nebr	4,427	4,630	4,450	1.00	1.60	1.75	4,427	7,408	7,788
Nev	22	26	27	1.55	1.90	1.95	34	49	53
N. H	1,772	1,661	1,576	1.40	1.90	2.25	2,481	3,156	3,546
N. J	3,786	3,878	3,470	1.70	1.80	1.90	6,436	6,980	6,593
N. Mex	1,271	1,186	1,207	1.40	1.85	1.80	1,779	2,194	2,173
N. Y	12,363	12,310	11,240	1.60	1.75	1.60	19,781	21,543	17,984
N. C	20,515	20,100	18,700	1.25	1.50	1.75	25,644	30,150	32,725
N. Dak	829	841	824	1.00	1.55	1.45	829	1,304	1,195
Ohio	13,400	12,127	11,500	1.10	1.60	1.65	14,740	19,403	18,975
Okla	2,910	2,860	2,901	1.15	1.50	1.60	3,347	4,290	4,642
Oreg	2,850	2,957	2,894	1.30	1.90	1.90	3,705	5,618	5,499
Pa	18,733	19,399	18,050	1.40	1.60	1.75	26,226	31,038	31,588
R. I	301	302	389	1.35	2.00	2.15	406	604	836
S. C	8,347	8,375	7,985	1.35	1.50	1.75	11,268	12,563	13,974
S. Dak	4,379	4,246	4,118	1.05	1.45	1.45	4,598	6,157	5,971
Tenn	6,134	6,120	5,250	1.15	1.55	1.65	7,054	9,486	8,663
Tex	15,310	15,800	13,600	1.25	1.40	1.70	19,138	22,120	23,120
Utah	1,702	1,871	1,796	1.30	1.45	1.55	2,213	2,713	2,784
Vt	784	741	577	1.40	2.10	2.30	1,098	1,556	1,327
Va	5,634	5,402	4,873	1.30	1.45	1.55	7,324	7,833	7,553
Wash	5,926	6,389	5,784	1.40	1.80	1.85	8,296	11,500	10,700
W. Va	1,280	1,227	1,275	1.40	1.65	1.60	1,792	2,025	2,040
Wis	7,049	6,821	6,795	1.20	1.65	1.65	8,459	11,255	11,212
Wyo	155	155	150	1.35	1.60	1.70	209	248	255
U. S	406,241	412,503	382,793	1.28	1.62	1.71	519,908	669,564	652,799

[1] Does not include commercial broilers.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 554.—Chickens: Numbers in specified countries, 1972–74 [1]

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [2]
North America:	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Canada	35,964	34,998	35,569
Mexico	33,000	31,000	33,000
United States	350,880	349,055	331,141
Total	419,844	415,053	399,710
South America:			
Argentina	28,300	30,000	30,000
Brazil [3]	41,494	34,873	34,135
Peru	22,000	35,000	39,000
Venezuela	4,758	5,975	5,991
Total	96,552	105,848	109,126
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	15,672	14,887	14,517
Denmark [4]	9,666	8,000	8,000
France	61,700	63,900	64,500
Germany, West	[5]	66,700	65,100
Ireland [4]	4,585	4,299	4,254
Italy	50,300	54,000	52,500
Netherlands	24,598	24,468	25,458
United Kingdom [4]	54,742	54,200	51,700
Total EC	221,263	290,454	286,029
Austria	8,215	8,361	7,939
Finland	5,964	5,869	5,803
Greece	22,919	21,542	23,184
Spain	27,900	25,334	28,601
Sweden	5,070	4,100	4,578
Switzerland	4,404	4,712	4,653
Total Western Europe	295,735	360,372	360,787
Bulgaria [6]	34,102	34,788	36,945
Czechoslovakia	22,168	22,200	22,000
Germany, East	29,907	24,872	25,228
Hungary [6]	29,945	31,972	33,000
Poland	72,698	75,273	76,440
Romania [6]	61,262	64,496	66,565
Yugoslavia	40,078	46,746	52,000
Total Eastern Europe	290,160	300,347	312,178
Total Europe	585,895	660,719	672,965
U. S. S. R	648,000	680,000	715,000
Africa:			
South Africa [7]	14,200	[5]	[5]
Asia and Oceania:			
Israel	7,500	7,400	7,600
Japan	154,519	153,604	151,549
Turkey	33,000	32,725	34,496
Australia [7]	12,732	12,600	11,945
Total	207,751	206,329	205,590
Grand total	1,972,242	2,067,949	2,102,391

[1] Chickens in laying flock.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Commercial only.
[4] Entered the European Community February 1973.
[5] Not available.
[6] All poultry.
[7] Fiscal year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 555.—Chickens: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1974 (preliminary) [1]

State	Number					Pounds (live weight)			Price per pound live weight	Value of chickens produced	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of chickens consumed on farms [5]	Gross income [6]
	Raised [2]	Lost [3]	Produced [4]	Consumed in farm household [5]	Sold	Produced	Consumed in farm household [5]	Sold					
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	11,550	1,950	9,600	750	11,000	50,912	2,250	55,000	8.7	4,429	4,785	196	4,981
Alaska	20	8	12	8	12	58	36	54	19.0	11	10	7	17
Ariz	406	95	311	11	465	1,409	37	1,860	6.8	96	126	3	129
Ark	23,217	2,462	20,755	625	21,934	116,726	2,188	120,637	9.5	11,089	11,461	208	11,669
Calif	26,006	6,151	19,855	240	20,121	85,235	960	80,484	6.9	5,881	5,553	66	5,619
Colo	2,036	260	1,776	140	1,500	6,749	546	5,400	6.0	405	324	33	357
Conn	3,550	570	2,980	10	3,307	17,042	53	19,181	10.4	1,772	1,995	6	2,001
Del	510	113	397	25	510	2,597	115	3,162	10.0	260	316	12	328
Fla	11,400	2,250	9,150	105	9,929	42,603	368	44,681	6.1	2,599	2,726	22	2,748
Ga	23,100	3,190	19,910	564	25,805	101,601	2,087	116,123	9.8	9,957	11,380	205	11,585
Hawaii	710	334	376	5	344	1,467	18	1,238	14.5	213	180	3	183
Idaho	740	130	610	70	625	2,405	280	2,438	8.0	192	195	22	217
Ill	6,700	1,300	5,400	380	5,235	20,239	1,520	19,893	8.8	1,781	1,751	134	1,885
Ind	11,800	1,750	10,050	575	9,979	37,315	2,415	36,922	7.0	2,612	2,585	169	2,754
Iowa	9,600	1,350	8,250	550	8,773	31,727	2,310	33,337	5.5	1,745	1,834	127	1,961
Kans	3,300	450	2,850	340	2,667	14,436	1,190	13,868	7.5	1,083	1,040	89	1,129
Ky	3,100	550	2,550	650	2,200	10,580	2,080	9,900	10.9	1,153	1,079	227	1,306
La	3,250	670	2,580	400	2,662	14,504	1,360	14,641	9.3	1,349	1,362	126	1,488
Maine	6,800	850	5,950	15	5,474	34,500	69	32,844	10.3	3,554	3,383	7	3,390
Md	1,400	230	1,170	65	1,165	5,998	286	5,825	10.0	600	583	29	612
Mass	2,100	230	1,870	12	1,697	10,831	55	10,012	10.3	1,116	1,031	6	1,037
Mich	5,900	1,674	4,226	300	4,512	19,928	1,350	20,755	8.3	1,654	1,723	112	1,835
Minn	10,460	1,850	8,610	588	9,727	35,595	2,528	38,908	4.2	1,495	1,634	106	1,740
Miss	10,690	1,400	9,290	890	10,100	48,599	2,848	51,510	10.7	5,200	5,512	305	5,817
Mo	6,661	1,180	5,481	475	6,000	29,361	1,568	31,200	10.7	3,142	3,338	168	3,506
Mont	1,200	250	950	180	960	3,830	720	3,840	7.0	268	269	50	319
Nebr	2,830	600	2,230	560	1,850	8,282	2,016	6,660	5.3	439	353	107	460
Nev	21	6	15	4	10	62	16	41	6.1	4	3	1	4
N. H	1,400	150	1,250	6	1,329	7,608	30	7,974	10.3	784	821	3	824
N. J	2,100	483	1,617	25	2,000	7,088	125	8,600	12.9	914	1,109	16	1,125
N. Mex	721	147	574	27	526	2,013	86	1,946	6.0	121	117	5	122
N. Y	9,700	1,700	8,000	220	8,850	35,280	1,100	37,170	6.1	2,152	2,267	67	2,334
N. C	15,000	2,300	12,700	1,000	13,100	90,122	4,500	91,700	15.0	13,518	13,755	675	14,430
N. Dak	1,050	192	858	375	500	3,453	1,425	2,100	7.2	249	151	103	254
Ohio	8,758	1,778	6,980	569	7,038	28,911	2,561	27,448	7.5	2,168	2,059	192	2,251
Okla	2,600	420	2,180	289	1,850	9,906	925	8,880	10.2	1,010	906	94	1,000
Oreg	1,972	310	1,662	75	1,650	6,671	300	6,600	8.0	534	528	24	552
Pa	14,000	1,500	12,500	250	13,599	73,851	1,200	77,514	17.0	12,555	13,177	204	13,381

R. I	297	25	272	1	184	1,510	6	1,067	10.3	156	110	1	111
S. C	5,360	850	4,510	400	4,500	20,210	1,440	20,250	8.7	1,758	1,762	125	1,887
S. Dak	3,640	575	3,065	355	2,838	12,264	1,385	11,352	7.0	858	795	97	892
Tenn	2,500	550	1,950	480	2,340	10,554	1,680	12,402	12.6	1,330	1,563	212	1,775
Tex	10,500	1,300	9,200	900	10,500	39,931	3,150	44,100	12.0	4,792	5,292	378	5,670
Utah	1,024	190	834	14	895	3,274	56	3,491	6.0	196	209	3	212
Vt	346	50	296	10	450	1,627	48	2,340	10.3	168	241	5	246
Va	4,550	779	3,771	550	3,750	22,744	2,200	22,500	9.6	2,183	2,160	211	2,371
Wash	4,100	830	3,270	77	3,798	15,712	316	17,091	7.0	1,100	1,196	22	1,218
W. Va	1,150	185	965	135	782	4,340	554	3,597	9.9	430	356	55	411
Wis	4,500	700	3,800	475	3,351	18,851	2,185	16,755	12.9	2,432	2,161	282	2,443
Wyo	130	30	100	40	65	451	160	312	6.6	30	21	11	32
U. S	284,455	46,897	237,558	14,810	252,458	1,170,962	56,701	1,205,603	9.7	113,537	117,287	5,331	122,618

[1] Does not include broiler production. Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income for chickens are for a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.
[2] Total chicks hatched less death loss of chicks and young chickens during the year.
[3] Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.
[4] Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.
[5] Chickens consumed in households of producers.
[6] Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 556.—Chickens: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Number				
	Raised [2]	Lost [3]	Produced [4]	Consumed in farm household [5]	Sold
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	314,015	59,640	254,375	56,977	190,711
1964	315,531	60,197	255,334	48,826	194,652
1965	301,059	61,058	240,001	40,360	201,508
1966	335,582	56,701	278,881	33,391	212,170
1967	320,679	57,265	263,414	29,148	239,337
1968	298,090	54,313	243,777	25,604	225,386
1969	309,314	57,140	252,174	22,238	218,928
1970 [6]	324,628	60,580	264,048	19,395	232,846
1971	316,679	58,449	258,230	17,845	248,712
1972	290,765	58,342	232,423	16,059	235,699
1973	297,634	47,940	249,694	14,829	228,603
1974 [7]	284,455	46,897	237,558	14,810	252,458

Year	Pounds (live weight)			Price per pound live weight	Value of chickens produced	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of chickens consumed on farms [5]	Gross income [8]
	Produced	Consumed in farm household [5]	Sold					
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	1,147,462	204,865	907,567	10.0	115,786	90,603	19,808	101,441
1964	1,169,504	179,351	936,634	9.2	107,984	85,814	16,039	101,853
1965	1,116,528	151,147	969,288	8.9	100,749	86,329	13,202	99,531
1966	1,261,578	123,374	1,031,688	9.7	122,576	99,958	11,400	111,360
1967	1,258,481	108,468	1,156,613	7.9	99,393	91,206	8,379	99,585
1968	1,108,815	95,957	1,090,428	8.2	91,838	89,580	7,645	97,225
1969	1,144,029	83,897	1,062,969	9.7	110,827	103,566	7,556	111,122
1970 [6]	1,195,896	73,506	1,118,388	9.1	107,740	102,062	6,364	108,426
1971	1,204,113	68,081	1,171,831	7.7	93,910	90,454	5,268	95,722
1972	1,116,047	61,512	1,132,372	9.0	100,266	100,920	5,126	106,046
1973	1,161,455	56,952	1,103,869	15.1	174,455	166,136	7,962	174,098
1974 [7]	1,170,962	56,701	1,205,603	9.7	113,537	117,287	5,331	122,618

[1] Does not include commercial broiler production.
[2] Total chicks hatched less death loss of chickens and young chickens during the year.
[3] Death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.
[4] Chickens raised less death loss during the year of mature chickens on hand Dec. 1.
[5] Chickens consumed in households of farm producers.
[6] Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for chickens were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970.
[7] Preliminary.
[8] Value of sales plus value of those consumed in households of producers.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 590.

Table 557.—Chickens and turkeys: Participation in the National Poultry and Turkey Improvement Plans, by States, 1973 [1]

State	National Poultry Improvement Plan				National Turkey Improvement Plan			
	Hatcheries		Supply flocks		Hatcheries		Supply flocks	
	Number	Egg capacity	Flocks	Birds	Number	Egg capacity	Flocks	Birds
		Thousands	*Number*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Number*	*Thousands*
Ala	11	6,759	163	1,291	1	33	----	----
Ariz	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ark	34	34,069	440	3,793	2	397	14	28
Calif	12	5,898	71	147	13	5,069	207	742
Colo	5	849	14	20	3	1,193	6	33
Conn	35	1,620	175	194	1	60	1	2
Del	11	10,667	43	221	----	----	----	----
Fla	37	14,278	152	1,107	4	240	1	1
Ga	58	56,389	564	4,878	2	401	6	26
Idaho	5	509	7	33	----	----	----	----
Ill	97	5,402	253	215	3	530	13	40
Ind	36	7,509	152	531	5	1,362	1	1
Iowa	60	6,780	410	239	11	2,429	69	174
Kans	16	1,905	75	39	2	320	10	21
Ky	7	814	12	61	----	----	----	----
La	16	2,183	36	142	----	----	----	----
Maine	6	3,314	101	132	----	----	----	----
Md	16	23,839	73	566	1	11	2	1
Mass	31	2,065	300	205	----	----	3	2
Mich	9	1,544	7	27	3	1,074	14	60
Minn	34	5,641	172	445	17	6,490	224	438
Miss	44	25,386	445	2,765	----	----	----	----
Mo	24	6,748	490	296	8	3,220	69	203
Mont	7	370	12	14	----	----	----	----
Nebr	33	3,502	218	100	1	153	5	18
N. H	3	1,338	30	207	2	90	3	3
N. J	35	1,502	40	10	2	142	----	----
N. Mex	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
N. Y	35	2,737	63	246	5	171	3	6
N. C	42	29,177	612	5,942	9	3,468	70	345
N. Dak	9	680	28	10	1	45	----	----
Ohio	29	5,224	136	157	11	2,460	44	184
Okla	29	2,652	252	39	8	363	1	11
Oreg	9	3,221	75	151	5	981	40	105
Pa	67	10,880	451	982	5	318	8	5
R. I	----	----	12	----	1	12	1	1
S. C	7	3,146	44	338	1	416	11	35
S. Dak	25	1,996	76	67	----	----	----	----
Tenn	22	3,712	94	285	----	----	----	----
Tex	6	1,780	35	96	9	2,213	89	485
Utah	5	635	3	8	4	1,110	2	45
Vt	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Va	5	2,056	31	259	4	1,329	43	154
Wash	8	2,441	44	225	2	232	4	19
W. Va	1	182	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wis	17	2,168	46	163	5	1,118	21	68
Wyo	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
U.S	998	303,604	6,285	26,646	151	37,450	985	3,256

[1] Year beginning July 1, 1973.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 558.—Chickens: Distribution of birds in National Poultry Improvement Plan hatchery supply flocks by breed and variety, 1962–73

Year beginning July	States reporting	Total birds	New Hampshire	White Leghorn	White Plymouth Rock	Barred Plymouth Rock	Rhode Island Red	Crossmated	Incrossmated	Other	Total
	Number	*Number*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1962	47	34,936,251	0.7	12.7	6.0	0.2	0.7	71.5	7.4	0.8	100.0
1963	47	35,759,267	.6	11.8	6.1	.3	.6	73.5	6.5	.6	100.0
1964	47	32,938,647	.4	12.2	5.2	.7	.7	73.4	6.8	.6	100.0
1965	47	34,148,409	.4	10.8	5.1	.3	.5	75.7	6.0	1.2	100.0
1966	47	38,128,303	.3	10.0	5.0	.3	.6	77.5	6.1	.2	100.0
1967	47	33,505,974	.2	9.9	3.8	.4	.5	78.4	6.2	.6	100.0
1968	47	33,507,516	.2	9.1	3.1	.4	.3	79.7	5.8	1.4	100.0
1969	47	35,844,809	.1	8.6	2.9	.1	.3	82.4	5.0	.6	100.0
1970	45	37,584,000	.3	8.5	3.3	.3	.4	80.9	5.6	.7	100.0
1971	46	32,053,535	.2	8.9	3.9	.4	.4	77.8	6.8	1.6	100.0
1972	47	28,922,101	.2	8.0	4.7	.3	.4	79.1	5.7	1.6	100.0
1973	47	26,647,427	.2	9.3	1.5	.3	.4	81.9	5.5	.9	100.0

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1950–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 593.

Table 559.—Chickens: Broiler production, and gross income, United States, 1960–74 [1]

Year	Production		Price per pound	Gross income [2]	Year	Production		Price per pound	Gross income [2]
	Number	Weight				Number	Weight		
	Thousands	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	1,794,933	6,017,217	16.9	1,014,084	1968	2,619,855	9,326,341	14.2	1,325,665
1961	1,990,906	6,831,932	13.9	947,433	1969	2,788,732	10,047,769	15.2	1,531,404
1962	2,023,373	6,907,076	15.2	1,048,826	1970 [3]	2,986,804	10,819,032	13.6	1,474,728
1963	2,102,023	7,276,008	14.6	1,062,904	1971	2,945,374	10,817,748	13.7	1,487,091
1964	2,161,172	7,521,269	14.2	1,070,124	1972	3,074,921	11,480,101	14.1	1,622,638
1965	2,333,633	8,111,426	15.0	1,217,383	1973	3,008,667	11,219,885	24.0	2,690,362
1966	2,570,516	8,988,508	15.3	1,371,006	1974 [4]	2,992,844	11,321,582	21.5	2,437,050
1967	2,591,850	9,183,426	13.3	1,222,641					

[1] Broilers are young chickens of the heavy breeds and other meat-type birds, to be marketed at 2–5 pounds live weight, and from which no pullets are kept for egg production. These figures are not included in farm production of chickens. [2] Includes value of consumption in households of producers, which is less than 1 percent of total production. [3] Commercial broilers were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970. [4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1934–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 594.

Table 560.—Chickens: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1963–74

Year	Production			Commercial storage at beginning of year	Imports	Exports and shipments to Territories	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption		
	Commercial broilers	Other chickens	Total					Military	Civilian	
									Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	5,269	753	6,022	124	-------	188	135	84	5,739	30.8
1964	5,444	751	6,195	135	-------	204	139	87	5,900	31.2
1965	5,872	746	6,618	139	-------	168	108	94	6,387	33.4
1966	6,437	761	7,198	108	-------	167	163	97	6,879	35.6
1967	6,552	827	7,379	163	-------	156	170	104	7,112	36.5
1968	6,653	769	7,422	170	-------	162	97	100	7,233	36.7
1969	7,175	732	7,907	97	-------	166	110	88	7,640	38.4
1970	7,687	776	8,463	110	-------	182	164	69	8,158	40.5
1971	7,724	779	8,503	164	-------	201	149	75	8,242	40.4
1972	8,147	742	8,889	149	-------	206	111	52	8,669	42.0
1973	8,025	725	8,750	111	-------	203	147	47	8,464	40.7
1974 [2]	8,127	792	8,919	147	-------	235	175	44	8,612	41.1

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 598.

Table 561.—Chickens: Broiler production and gross income, by States, 1973 and 1974 [1]

State	1973				1974 [4]			
	Production		Price per pound [2]	Gross income [3]	Production		Price per pound [2]	Gross income [3]
	Number	Weight			Number	Weight		
	Thousands	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	399,342	1,437,566	23.4	336,390	398,303	1,433,891	20.0	286,778
Ark	501,845	1,756,458	23.7	416,281	482,399	1,736,636	21.2	368,167
Calif	83,193	341,091	24.7	84,249	90,377	379,583	25.7	97,553
Conn	2,730	11,466	25.5	2,924	1,836	7,711	22.5	1,735
Del	140,967	563,868	23.8	134,201	146,945	587,780	21.7	127,548
Fla	56,833	215,965	23.1	49,888	59,727	226,963	19.9	45,166
Ga	412,986	1,528,048	23.9	365,203	426,857	1,579,371	21.1	333,247
Hawaii	1,915	6,703	39.5	2,648	1,900	6,650	39.5	2,627
Ind	13,583	50,257	22.9	11,509	11,679	40,877	24.6	10,056
Iowa	3,889	29,168	40.0	11,667	3,615	27,113	39.0	10,574
Kans	703	2,601	23.4	609	780	3,042	23.2	706
Ky	7,239	27,508	24.0	6,602	6,885	28,917	22.0	6,362
La	55,509	188,731	24.1	45,484	54,443	195,995	21.7	42,531
Maine	75,642	317,696	25.5	81,012	77,426	325,189	22.5	73,168
Md	190,673	743,625	23.8	176,983	189,709	758,836	21.6	163,909
Mich	557	2,896	27.6	799	577	2,943	27.7	815
Minn	11,149	49,056	28.2	13,834	10,815	46,505	24.3	11,301
Miss	239,130	884,781	23.5	207,924	227,220	840,714	20.5	172,346
Mo	21,533	81,825	23.6	19,311	19,796	77,204	20.5	15,827
Nebr	2,267	9,068	28.2	2,557	2,312	9,248	22.5	2,081
N. J	625	3,500	39.0	1,365	500	2,900	41.0	1,189
N. Y	1,650	6,270	31.0	1,944	1,580	6,478	28.0	1,814
N. C	290,448	1,132,747	24.5	277,523	286,558	1,146,232	21.2	243,001
Ohio	14,000	54,600	23.5	12,831	11,900	47,600	21.1	10,044
Okla	23,650	85,140	24.0	20,434	29,560	112,328	20.7	23,252
Oreg	14,000	53,200	25.0	13,300	14,253	55,587	27.0	15,008
Pa	61,263	251,178	27.5	69,074	63,649	260,961	29.3	76,462
S. C	28,853	100,986	23.6	23,833	31,552	107,277	19.9	21,348
Tenn	52,342	172,729	22.7	39,209	42,586	149,051	18.8	28,022
Tex	173,330	641,321	22.8	146,221	173,588	659,634	21.3	140,502
Va	77,168	285,522	23.7	67,669	77,220	285,714	21.4	61,143
Wash	17,575	68,543	26.6	18,232	16,730	68,593	27.5	18,863
W. Va	17,301	53,633	23.3	12,496	18,293	56,708	23.7	13,440
Wis	14,795	62,139	26.0	16,156	11,274	47,351	22.1	10,465
U. S	3,008,667	11,219,885	24.0	2,690,362	2,992,844	11,321,582	21.5	2,437,050

[1] Commercial broiler production including production of other meat-type breeds; excludes States producing less than 500,000 birds. Estimates of commercial broilers are for a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.
[2] Liveweight equivalent price.
[3] Includes home consumption which is less than 1 percent of total production.
[4] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 562.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number, average price, and value, United States, 1960–74

Year	Chicks hatched			Average price of baby chicks per 100	Value of chick production
	Broiler-type	Egg-type	All		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	1,965,504	479,666	2,445,170	15.5	379,197
1961	2,119,845	525,876	2,645,721	14.4	381,701
1962	2,197,276	501,973	2,699,249	13.9	376,308
1963	2,254,150	514,780	2,768,930	14.2	392,067
1964	2,305,959	528,371	2,834,330	13.5	381,867
1965	2,513,881	488,965	3,002,846	13.2	395,770
1966	2,747,592	569,333	3,316,925	12.6	384,181
1967	2,758,542	534,818	3,293,360	11.5	350,903
1968	2,799,089	514,301	3,313,390	11.7	358,944
1969	3,025,040	529,888	3,554,928	11.7	386,723
1970	3,189,169	571,142	3,760,311	11.6	405,314
1971	3,167,952	527,473	3,695,425	11.2	385,643
1972	3,267,457	491,354	3,758,811	11.1	389,593
1973	3,206,986	534,256	3,741,242	12.7	441,968
1974	3,104,430	473,403	3,577,833	14.1	473,759

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 597.

Table 563.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number and average price, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	Chicks hatched				Average price of baby chicks, per 100			
	1973		1974		1973		1974	
	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type	Broiler-type	Egg-type
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	438,269	12,835	413,888	10,400	8.00	30.00	10.70	33.30
Ark	550,451	27,014	524,942	24,531	10.60	31.50	11.90	31.10
Calif	90,203	59,594	96,293	47,027	12.50	32.90	16.80	36.70
Conn	4,707	1,682	2,011	2,754	12.10	37.80	13.80	42.50
Del	131,355	-------	138,380	-------	12.70	-------	13.50	-------
Fla	78,417	39,687	78,700	39,704	8.80	29.20	9.90	29.80
Ga	441,679	48,166	437,541	32,695	10.60	35.20	11.50	36.60
Ill	-------	16,718	-------	14,118	-------	43.60	-------	45.80
Ind	17,764	30,763	16,375	30,513	17.60	30.70	21.30	33.60
Iowa	-------	18,530	-------	21,372	-------	46.20	-------	47.40
Kans	1,302	5,525	1,055	5,450	21.10	40.20	24.30	43.00
Maine	80,469	10,413	83,564	12,422	12.10	37.80	13.80	42.50
Md	223,322	-------	211,994	-------	12.80	-------	13.50	-------
Mich	-------	8,505	-------	9,470	-------	37.90	-------	39.80
Minn	13,749	24,596	13,512	21,618	15.80	41.00	17.60	43.10
Miss	236,762	15,764	230,782	14,070	10.00	28.10	11.20	31.10
Mo	-------	20,612	-------	18,213	-------	36.40	-------	37.50
Nebr	2,267	4,699	2,272	4,057	22.80	41.30	27.60	45.60
N. Y	-------	23,310	-------	17,620	-------	35.70	-------	36.60
N. C	319,542	9,528	312,300	7,732	9.90	29.60	10.60	28.50
Okla	-------	2,972	-------	3,174	-------	29.60	-------	32.40
Oreg	19,647	10,663	18,024	8,965	15.50	38.00	21.00	39.30
Pa	83,714	25,009	81,944	21,736	12.60	34.90	12.70	35.60
S. C	24,166	9,382	25,183	9,201	11.20	34.00	14.50	34.30
Tenn	-------	11,182	-------	6,519	-------	28.50	-------	30.30
Tex	182,668	20,559	177,731	21,048	10.30	38.90	12.20	39.70
Utah	94	1,813	175	1,316	23.70	34.90	24.70	38.10
Va	88,657	8,187	86,183	8,073	11.10	40.60	11.50	40.30
Wash	16,163	7,054	15,380	6,428	15.50	32.70	17.60	34.00
Other States	[1] 161,619	[2] 59,494	[1] 136,201	[2] 53,177	14.60	39.90	16.70	41.40
U. S	3,206,986	534,256	3,104,430	473,403	10.80	35.30	12.30	37.60

[1] Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Tennessee, and Wisconsin are combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

[2] Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Rhode Island, South Dakota, West Virginia, and Wisconsin are combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 564.—Poultry: Slaughtered under Federal inspection, United States, by classes, 1972–74

Class	Number inspected			Pounds inspected (live weight)		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Young chickens	2,936,150	2,907,557	2,900,426	10,957,277	10,858,806	10,999,838
Mature chickens	185,824	189,676	193,326	827,581	833,407	851,074
Total chickens	3,121,974	3,097,233	3,093,752	11,784,858	11,692,213	11,850,912
Young turkeys	107,510	108,770	111,555	2,140,783	2,123,717	2,173,896
Old turkeys	1,067	1,278	1,309	21,089	24,721	25,559
Fryer-roaster turkeys	12,738	12,954	13,904	116,900	117,289	126,977
Total turkeys	121,315	123,002	126,768	2,278,772	2,265,727	2,326,432
Ducks	11,231	10,990	11,523	71,371	69,088	72,226
Other poultry				9,437	7,218	8,010
Total poultry				14,144,438	14,034,246	14,257,580

Class	Pounds certified (ready-to-cook)			Pounds condemned		
				Ante-mortem (live weight)		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Young chickens	7,823,384	7,786,096	7,916,835	49,464	53,038	47,141
Mature chickens	517,853	521,490	534,967	8,851	8,393	7,887
Total chickens	8,341,237	8,307,586	8,451,802	58,315	61,431	55,028
Young turkeys	1,689,647	1,667,465	1,716,009	4,882	5,038	5,462
Old turkeys	16,427	19,272	20,085	92	86	101
Fryer-roaster turkeys	90,432	91,177	99,729	242	249	274
Total turkeys	1,796,506	1,787,914	1,835,823	5,216	5,373	5,837
Ducks	50,945	49,190	51,332	37	40	45
Other poultry	5,952	4,588	5,027	22	19	39
Total poultry	10,194,640	10,149,278	10,343,984	63,590	66,863	60,949

Class	Pounds condemned—Continued		
	Post-mortem (New York dressed weight)		
	1972	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Young chickens	303,894	253,689	218,728
Mature chickens	43,153	44,236	42,337
Total chickens	347,047	297,925	261,065
Young turkeys	50,220	48,934	51,669
Old turkeys	909	989	990
Fryer-roaster turkeys	2,120	1,842	2,064
Total turkeys	53,249	51,765	54,723
Ducks	1,180	1,506	1,653
Other poultry	105	92	103
Total poultry	401,581	351,288	317,542

Statistical Reporting Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 567

[1] Number of pounds of poultry ration equivalent in value at local market prices to 1 dozen eggs, or 1 pound of chicken or turkey live weight. Simple average of monthly ratios.

[2] Beginning 1970, ratio computed on a December through November marketing year rather than a calendar year.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 602.

Table 565.—Poultry: Inspected for further processing and cut up under Federal inspection, United States, 1963–74

Year	Young chickens		Mature chickens		Turkeys			Other poultry [2]		Total poultry	
	Further processed	Cut up	Further processed	Cut up	Further processed		Cut up	Further processed	Cut up	Further processed	Cut up
					Whole [1]	Other					
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*		*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
1963	103,832	752,999	251,821	9,132	190,694		48,578	37,402	1,038	583,749	811,747
1964	124,117	847,412	256,729	9,581	211,009		60,249	40,131	741	631,986	917,983
1965	138,645	1,000,957	310,068	11,289	252,935		97,248	43,068	739	744,716	1,110,233
1966	178,321	1,108,830	302,236	7,506	334,732		121,337	59,434	890	874,723	1,238,563
1967	219,596	1,289,210	346,856	7,450	318,146		114,540	78,681	1,161	963,279	1,412,361
1968	254,016	1,390,418	377,878	6,492	382,754		135,077	72,208	1,717	1,086,856	1,533,704
1969	272,282	1,628,309	376,909	9,708	493,755		159,563	82,958	4,102	1,225,904	1,801,682
1970	337,292	1,842,594	392,404	8,608	479,427		190,713	83,274	2,230	1,292,397	2,044,145
1971	382,804	2,056,747	427,977	5,445	562,493		198,299	85,213	3,502	1,458,487	2,263,993
1972	436,999	2,316,644	465,675	5,735	639,112		299,777	96,637	2,575	1,638,423	2,624,731
1973	485,339	2,443,143	481,253	5,413	790,841		262,702	115,121	1,446	1,872,554	2,712,704
1974	495,659	2,465,624	423,278	6,885	386,953	509,397	295,444	89,722	706	1,905,009	2,768,659

[1] Whole carcass turkeys which have been injected, basted, marinated, smoked, or barbecued, packaged as such. Beginning 1974, "Whole" and "Other" estimated separately.
[2] Poultry parts and fat used in further processing that cannot be identified by class are included in "Other poultry."

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 600.

Table 566.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold-storage holdings, first of month, United States, 1973 and 1974

Month	Shell eggs		Frozen eggs		Turkeys		Total poultry [1]	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 cases	*1,000 cases*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
January	41	34	68,139	43,202	208,083	280,957	323,563	430,608
February	117	23	57,246	37,725	188,394	274,018	295,795	423,939
March	87	42	53,398	35,699	152,557	250,468	252,763	393,860
April	97	59	48,909	39,380	115,448	235,925	204,512	390,010
May	37	66	45,875	43,552	91,300	224,951	180,396	390,371
June	39	86	44,377	49,559	88,109	227,372	173,282	402,660
July	73	89	45,748	55,567	137,144	265,829	228,174	449,100
August	54	95	47,920	59,103	199,353	335,800	290,389	522,285
September	62	78	48,698	63,379	261,235	431,786	354,741	621,070
October	86	70	52,604	65,584	350,651	528,698	460,136	717,588
November	72	73	54,107	64,719	450,509	554,637	576,644	743,851
December	67	52	48,521	60,118	321,127	372,034	465,558	555,284

[1] Includes stocks of turkeys and other poultry.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 567.—Poultry: Feed-price ratios, and poultry ration cost, United States, 1960–74

Year	Ratios [1]			Year	Ratios [1]		
	Egg-feed	Broiler-feed	Turkey-feed		Egg-feed	Broiler-feed	Turkey-feed
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*		*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1960	10.9	3.6	7.7	1968	8.5	3.2	4.7
1961	10.6	3.0	6.1	1969	10.0	3.4	5.0
1962	9.9	3.3	6.1	1970	[2] 9.3	[2] 2.9	5.0
1963	8.1	3.2	4.9	1971	7.2	2.8	4.6
1964	8.1	3.1	4.8	1972	7.2	2.9	4.5
1965	8.1	3.3	5.1	1973	7.9	3.3	4.8
1966	9.1	3.3	5.1	1974	7.0	2.6	3.2
1967	7.3	2.9	4.4				

See footnotes on page 405.

Table 568.—Chickens and turkeys: Number classified as "U.S. Pullorum-Typhoid Clean," and number and percentage of reactors, United States, 1962–73

Year beginning July	Chicken tests				Turkey tests			
	States reporting	Chickens in tested flocks (first test)	Reactors		States reporting	Turkeys in tested flocks (first test)	Reactors	
	Number	*Thousands*	*Number*	*Percent*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Percent*
1962	47	35,236	1,797	0.0050	47	3,879,861	135	0.0034
1963	47	36,257	1,997	.0055	47	3,779,537	178	.0047
1964	47	33,175	1,461	.0044	47	3,798,357	84	.0022
1965	47	34,261	410	.0012	47	4,121,626	0	.0000
1966	47	38,327	381	.0010	47	4,397,268	2	.00005
1967	47	33,591	741	.0020	47	3,482,049	19	.00005
1968	47	33,613	100	.0005	47	3,127,850	0	.0000
1969	47	35,890	162	.0009	47	3,145,147	6	.0003
1970	45	38,049	107	.0007	45	3,382,259	0	.0000
1971	46	32,233	55	.0005	46	3,086,063	0	.0000
1972	47	28,925	87	.0009	47	3,191,301	0	.0000
1973	47	26,744	88	.0012	47	3,256,168	0	.0000

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1950–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 603.

Table 569.—Turkey breeder hens: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, by States, Dec. 1, 1972–74

State	Number			Value per head			Total value		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 head	*1,000 head*	*1,000 head*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ark	43	36	20	6.60	11.00	11.00	284	396	220
Calif	737	895	716	7.30	10.70	10.20	5,380	9,577	7,303
Colo	70	76	44	6.60	11.00	11.00	462	836	484
Ga	30	33	27	5.50	11.00	11.00	165	363	297
Ill	31	35	38	7.50	9.50	9.00	233	333	342
Ind	14	5	0	6.80	9.00	------	95	45	------
Iowa	140	160	153	7.00	10.00	10.90	980	1,600	1,668
Kans	22	26	10	7.30	11.00	11.00	161	286	110
Mich	70	65	30	6.50	9.00	10.00	455	585	300
Minn	539	520	479	5.70	9.00	8.40	3,072	4,680	4,024
Mo	160	200	185	7.00	11.00	11.70	1,120	2,200	2,165
Nebr	33	22	9	6.30	8.00	9.00	208	176	81
N. Y	8	6	5	6.50	9.00	11.00	52	54	55
N. C	256	275	265	6.10	8.70	8.80	1,562	2,393	2,332
N. Dak	12	7	3	6.10	8.00	8.50	73	56	26
Ohio	145	157	134	6.40	9.80	9.80	928	1,539	1,313
Okla	12	16	8	5.70	8.30	9.00	68	133	72
Oreg	130	125	105	6.50	7.50	7.80	845	938	819
Pa	36	29	24	7.40	9.30	9.60	266	270	230
S. C	69	69	55	6.40	9.50	8.60	442	656	473
Tex	491	500	415	6.20	8.40	10.90	3,044	4,200	4,524
Utah	39	50	45	6.00	11.00	11.00	234	550	495
Va	108	125	96	5.80	7.40	9.20	626	925	883
Wash	18	17	12	7.80	9.50	9.50	140	162	114
W. Va	14	13	16	5.50	6.90	8.30	77	90	133
Wis	76	91	76	6.50	9.50	10.00	494	865	760
Total [1]	3,303	3,553	2,970	6.50	9.54	9.84	21,466	33,908	29,223

[1] The 26 major producing States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 570.—Turkey breeder hens: Number on farms, value per head, and total value, Dec. 1, 1969–74 [1]

Year	Number	Value per head	Total value	Year	Number	Value per head	Total value
	1,000 head	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 head*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1969	3,331	5.97	19,882	1972	3,303	6.50	21,466
1970	3,389	5.94	20,127	1973	3,553	9.54	33,908
1971	3,370	6.23	21,011	1974 [2]	2,970	9.84	29,223

[1] The 26 major producing States.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for Jan. 1 for 1960–71 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 592.

Table 571.—Turkeys: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1963–74

Year	Production	Commercial storage at beginning of year	Exports and shipments to Territories	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption		
					Military	Civilian	
						Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Pounds*
1963	1,351	203	31	217	40	1,266	6.8
1964	1,453	217	43	207	36	1,384	7.4
1965	1,515	207	58	200	40	1,424	7.5
1966	1,674	200	47	267	56	1,504	7.8
1967	1,870	267	49	367	53	1,668	8.6
1968	1,611	367	41	317	63	1,557	7.9
1969	1,606	317	40	192	48	1,643	8.3
1970	1,732	192	43	219	49	1,613	8.0
1971	1,779	219	27	223	41	1,707	8.4
1972	1,915	223	42	208	42	1,846	9.0
1973	1,933	208	54	281	31	1,775	8.5
1974 [1]	1,912	281	43	275	29	1,846	8.8

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 610.

Table 572.—Turkeys: Production, disposition, and gross income, United States, 1963–74

Year	Number				Pounds (live weight)		Price per pound live weight	Value of turkeys produced	Gross income
	Raised [1]	Lost [2]	Produced [3]	Sold	Produced	Sold			
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	94,063	214	93,849	94,227	1,686,355	1,693,943	22.3	375,664	377,313
1964	101,105	213	100,892	100,788	1,826,035	1,823,562	21.0	383,909	383,405
1965	105,914	211	105,703	104,898	1,915,331	1,900,703	22.2	424,449	421,295
1966	116,538	253	116,285	115,379	2,123,484	2,106,970	23.1	489,596	485,750
1967	126,577	263	126,314	126,846	2,343,339	2,353,937	19.5	457,710	459,581
1968	106,709	197	106,512	107,254	2,014,589	2,027,934	20.5	413,921	416,738
1969	106,736	207	106,529	106,351	2,029,315	2,026,709	22.4	454,633	454,115
1970	116,401	[4]	[4]	[4]	2,202,615	[4]	22.6	[4]	498,841
1971	120,126				2,263,886		22.1		501,349
1972	129,133				2,431,547		22.2		538,815
1973	132,177				2,451,053		38.2		935,525
1974 [5]	131,372				2,425,912		28.0		679,797

[1] Total poults hatched less death loss of poults and young turkeys during the year.
[2] Death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.
[3] Turkeys raised less death loss during the year of breeder hens on hand Jan. 1.
[4] Not available after 1969.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 607.

Table 573.—Turkeys: Production and gross income, by States, 1974

State	Number raised [1]	Pounds produced	Price per pound [2]	Gross income [3]
	1,000 head	*1,000 pounds*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	18	308	25.0	77
Ark	7,673	148,089	26.7	39,540
Calif	17,888	321,984	27.6	88,868
Colo	3,501	73,871	26.0	19,206
Conn	51	1,097	56.0	614
Del	119	2,344	32.0	750
Ga	1,712	32,528	27.0	8,788
Ill	520	10,452	34.9	3,648
Ind	6,412	107,722	26.2	28,223
Iowa	6,734	134,680	26.5	35,690
Kans	225	4,950	28.0	1,386
Ky	14	280	31.0	87
La	2	40	31.0	12
Maine	7	137	55.0	75
Md	31	611	32.0	196
Mass	172	3,268	57.0	1,863
Mich	971	22,333	28.2	6,298
Minn	21,934	364,104	26.4	96,123
Miss				
Mo	9,497	175,695	26.4	46,383
Nebr	557	11,363	27.0	3,068
N. H	28	560	60.0	336
N. J	84	1,512	50.0	756
N. Y	166	3,287	35.0	1,150
N. C	14,944	260,026	28.6	74,367
N. Dak	750	13,200	30.0	3,960
Ohio	3,459	66,067	27.8	18,367
Okla	1,600	28,800	31.0	8,928
Oreg	1,155	22,292	32.3	7,200
Pa	2,951	56,069	33.5	18,783
R. I	11	242	56.0	136
S. C	2,278	57,633	29.5	17,002
S. Dak	895	18,527	29.5	5,465
Tenn	10	190	27.0	51
Tex	8,780	175,600	31.1	54,612
Utah	3,471	77,056	29.0	22,346
Vt	12	264	60.0	158
Va	6,010	99,766	27.5	27,436
Wash	416	8,611	35.0	3,014
W. Va	1,630	27,058	29.8	8,063
Wis	4,622	91,053	28.5	25,950
Other States [4]	62	2,243	36.9	827
U. S	131,372	2,425,912	28.0	679,797

[1] Based on turkeys hatched Sept. 1 to Aug. 1. Excludes turkeys lost.
[2] Live-weight equivalent price.
[3] Includes home consumption which is less than 1 percent of total production.
[4] Arizona, Florida, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, and Wyoming combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 574.—Turkeys: Poults hatched by commercial hatcheries, by breeds, United States, 1963–74

Year	Heavy white breeds [1]	All other heavy breeds [1]	Total all heavy breeds [2]	Light breeds [3]	Total all breeds
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1963	34,616	57,052	91,668	10,696	102,354
1964	41,840	53,295	95,135	13,032	108,167
1965	53,709	49,581	103,290	13,588	116,878
1966	69,046	43,479	112,525	18,424	130,949
1967	----------	----------	122,210	16,354	138,564
1968	----------	----------	100,249	13,866	114,115
1969	----------	----------	103,279	11,990	115,269
1970	----------	----------	116,021	13,722	129,743
1971	----------	----------	115,379	13,224	128,603
1972	----------	----------	125,512	16,067	141,579
1973	----------	----------	128,906	16,679	145,585
1974	----------	----------	125,559	14,420	140,019

[1] Estimates discontinued as of January 1967.
[2] Birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is 12 pounds or over.
[3] Birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is less than 12 pounds.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1953–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 611.

Table 575.—Turkeys: Poults hatched by commercial hatcheries, by breeds, by States, 1973 and 1974 [1]

State	Heavy breeds [2]		Light breeds [3]		Total all breeds	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Calif	18,064	17,871	2,013	1,752	20,077	19,623
Colo	----------	----------	----------	----------	4,800	4,751
Ga	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,279	968
Ill	714	1,240	----------	----------	714	1,240
Iowa	10,353	8,869	----------	----------	10,353	8,869
Mass	19	62	----------	7	19	69
Minn	21,076	19,553	8,601	5,974	29,677	25,527
Mo	----------	----------	----------	----------	12,597	11,284
N. H	73	83	36	30	109	113
N. Y	208	169	----------	----------	208	169
N. C	12,594	14,923	145	465	12,739	15,388
Ohio	8,644	7,846	1,131	1,069	9,775	8,915
Okla	1,066	1,305	5	51	1,071	1,356
Pa	1,837	2,010	333	244	2,170	2,254
Texas	----------	----------	----------	----------	10,299	9,880
Utah	4,460	3,759	----------	----------	4,460	3,759
Va	3,762	3,938	3,346	3,364	7,224	7,302
Wis	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,679	4,207
Other States [4]	13,421	13,444	914	868	14,335	14,312
U. S	128,906	125,599	16,679	14,420	145,585	140,019

[1] Heavy and light breeds not published in some States in order to avoid disclosing individual operations.
[2] Birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is 12 pounds or over.
[3] Birds for which the normal mature marketing live weight is less than 12 pounds.
[4] Alabama, Arkansas, Indiana, Kansas, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Washington combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 576.—Eggs: Number of hens and pullets, rate of lay, and production, by States, 1973 and 1974 [1]

State	1973			1974		
	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year [2]	Eggs produced	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year [2]	Eggs produced
	Thousands	*Number*	*Millions*	*Thousands*	*Number*	*Millions*
Ala	12,743	224	2,853	12,904	228	2,945
Alaska	34	206	7.0	34	188	6.4
Ariz	741	208	154	710	210	149
Ark	15,977	231	3,695	15,394	234	3,601
Calif	35,147	219	7,680	38,276	222	8,485
Colo	1,412	225	317	1,709	225	385
Conn	4,126	226	932	3,782	229	864
Del	590	217	128	610	220	134
Fla	11,760	239	2,806	11,778	242	2,852
Ga	24,769	223	5,534	25,046	233	5,827
Hawaii	987	211	208	1,033	200	207
Idaho	844	233	197	822	226	186
Ill	7,278	229	1,664	6,809	227	1,543
Ind	11,857	234	2,770	11,271	234	2,639
Iowa	9,497	225	2,141	8,862	231	2,046
Kans	2,938	229	673	2,648	227	601
Ky	2,328	221	515	2,261	233	527
La	3,051	218	665	3,002	221	664
Maine	6,328	245	1,549	6,565	252	1,656
Md	1,468	223	327	1,478	227	335
Mass	2,281	229	522	2,172	235	510
Mich	6,613	233	1,539	5,947	231	1,375
Minn	10,479	236	2,474	10,030	238	2,385
Miss	8,793	225	1,981	8,269	231	1,908
Mo	6,024	224	1,347	4,998	230	1,149
Mont	926	232	215	876	229	201
Nebr	3,669	211	775	3,487	207	722
Nev	19	211	3.8	28	171	4.8
N. H	1,347	238	320	1,157	238	275
N. J	3,414	221	756	3,375	218	736
N. Mex	940	221	208	906	217	197
N. Y	8,916	230	2,052	8,639	235	2,030
N. C	14,094	228	3,213	13,011	233	3,037
N. Dak	723	212	153	683	221	151
Ohio	8,901	231	2,060	8,806	234	2,057
Okla	2,117	211	446	1,981	216	428
Oreg	2,314	231	535	2,282	238	543
Pa	15,183	236	3,576	14,692	238	3,492
R. I	223	233	52	274	241	66
S. C	5,615	235	1,319	5,360	243	1,301
S. Dak	3,551	221	785	3,439	224	770
Tenn	4,700	231	1,088	4,323	237	1,026
Tex	11,310	221	2,496	10,529	216	2,276
Utah	1,334	229	306	1,369	227	311
Vt	649	231	150	545	240	131
Va	3,518	224	789	3,299	230	760
Wash	4,593	231	1,063	4,597	237	1,089
W. Va	1,043	232	242	1,041	238	248
Wis	5,574	227	1,267	5,240	226	1,183
Wyo	141	220	31	134	224	30
U. S	292,879	227	66,579	286,483	231	66,045

[1] Estimates for a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.
[2] Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average number of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 577.—Eggs: Production in specified countries, 1972–74

Continent and country	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Millions	*Millions*	*Millions*
North America:			
Canada	5,620	5,540	5,880
Mexico	7,100	6,548	7,128
United States	69,540	66,564	65,868
Total	82,260	78,652	78,876
South America:			
Argentina	3,396	3,050	3,450
Brazil [2]	5,820	6,000	6,000
Peru	1,050	1,050	1,190
Venezuela	1,527	1,677	1,571
Total	11,793	11,777	12,211
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	3,946	3,741	3,946
Denmark [3]	1,265	1,257	1,259
France	11,490	12,280	12,530
Germany, West	16,143	15,541	15,167
Ireland [3]	736	652	645
Italy	10,612	11,586	11,298
Netherlands	4,421	4,701	4,850
United Kingdom [3]	14,652	12,920	13,340
Total EC	63,265	62,678	63,035
Austria	1,592	1,564	1,495
Finland	1,324	1,396	1,378
Greece	2,184	2,060	2,200
Norway	642	655	668
Portugal	680	729	735
Spain	7,450	7,608	8,000
Sweden	1,710	1,776	1,760
Switzerland	720	740	720
Total Western Europe	79,567	79,206	79,991
Europe—Continued			
Bulgaria	1,703	1,723	1,728
Czechoslovakia	4,120	4,254	4,467
Germany, East	4,425	4,554	4,800
Hungary	3,217	3,285	3,400
Poland	7,475	7,437	7,865
Romania	4,300	4,655	[4]
Yugoslavia	2,964	3,300	3,600
Total Eastern Europe	28,204	29,208	25,860
Total Europe	107,771	108,414	105,851
U. S. S. R	47,900	51,200	55,000
Africa:			
South Africa [5]	1,844	1,934	2,337
Asia and Oceania:			
Israel	1,378	1,379	1,514
Japan	30,524	31,090	30,261
Turkey	2,200	2,462	2,558
Australia [5]	3,552	3,408	3,324
Total	37,654	38,339	37,657
Grand total	289,222	290,316	291,932

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Commercial only.
[3] Entered the European Community February 1973.
[4] Not available.
[5] Fiscal year.

Foreign Agricultural Service. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 578.—Eggs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1960–74 [1]

Year	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year [2]	Eggs			Price per dozen	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of eggs consumed on farms	Gross income [3]
			Total produced	Consumed in farm household	Sold				
	Thousands	*Number*	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	295,284	209	61,602	3,784	57,818	36.1	1,737,721	110,668	1,848,389
1961	296,648	210	62,423	3,364	59,059	35.6	1,749,947	98,417	1,848,364
1962	299,834	212	63,569	3,026	60,543	33.8	1,703,283	83,612	1,786,895
1963	298,476	213	63,500	2,729	60,770	34.5	1,747,179	76,769	1,823,948
1964	301,136	217	65,215	2,439	62,776	33.8	1,769,648	66,736	1,836,384
1965	301,053	218	65,560	2,056	63,504	33.7	1,784,898	55,752	1,840,650
1966	303,832	218	66,205	1,612	64,593	39.1	2,105,841	50,686	2,156,527
1967	313,717	221	69,327	1,558	67,769	31.3	1,764,933	38,878	1,803,811
1968	309,824	220	68,156	1,393	66,763	34.0	1,892,800	38,016	1,930,816
1969	306,886	220	67,546	1,172	66,374	40.0	2,212,189	38,178	2,250,367
1970 [4]	312,922	218	68,282	1,004	67,277	39.1	2,191,530	32,078	2,223,608
1971	314,805	223	70,082	805	69,276	31.4	1,812,668	20,519	1,833,187
1972	307,307	227	69,879	682	69,197	30.9	1,783,211	16,653	1,799,874
1973	292,879	227	66,579	624	65,955	52.5	2,886,198	26,256	2,912,454
1974 [5]	286,483	231	66,045	572	65,473	53.3	2,909,933	24,609	2,934,542

See footnotes on page 414.

Table 579.—Eggs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1974 (preliminary) [1]

State	Produced	Consumed in farm household	Sold	Price per dozen	Cash receipts (sales)	Value of eggs consumed on farms [2]	Gross income [3]
	Millions	*Millions*	*Millions*	*Cents*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	2,945	15	2,930	53.7	131,118	671	131,789
Alaska	6.4	.1	6.3	95.0	499	8	507
Ariz	149	1	148	46.9	5,784	39	5,823
Ark	3,601	14	3,587	63.0	188,318	735	189,053
Calif	8,485	4	8,481	47.9	338,533	160	338,693
Colo	385	6	379	54.1	17,087	271	17,358
Conn	864	1	863	74.6	53,650	62	53,712
Del	134	1	133	67.5	7,481	56	7,537
Fla	2,852	4	2,848	45.6	108,224	152	108,376
Ga	5,827	16	5,811	58.9	285,223	785	286,008
Hawaii	207	[4]	207	66.0	11,385	[4]	11,385
Idaho	186	4	182	53.3	8,084	178	8,262
Ill	1,543	20	1,523	49.0	62,189	817	63,006
Ind	2,639	16	2,623	50.2	109,729	669	110,398
Iowa	2,046	31	2,015	41.7	70,021	1,077	71,098
Kans	601	14	587	41.0	20,056	478	20,534
Ky	527	26	501	51.9	21,668	1,125	22,793
La	664	12	652	55.9	30,372	559	30,931
Maine	1,656	1	1,655	60.0	82,750	50	82,800
Md	335	4	331	67.7	18,674	226	18,900
Mass	510	1	509	64.5	27,359	54	27,413
Mich	1,375	18	1,357	48.4	54,732	726	55,458
Minn	2,385	28	2,357	44.8	87,995	1,054	89,040
Miss	1,908	16	1,892	61.5	96,965	820	97,785
Mo	1,149	27	1,122	52.1	48,714	1,172	49,886
Mont	201	8	193	58.5	9,409	390	9,799
Nebr	722	26	696	39.5	22,910	856	23,766
Nev	4.8	.7	4.1	49.7	170	29	199
N. H	275	1	274	63.7	14,545	53	14,598
N. J	736	1	735	59.8	36,628	50	36,678
N. Mex	197	1	196	58.5	9,555	49	9,604
N. Y	2,030	9	2,021	53.0	89,621	398	89,659
N. C	3,037	23	3,014	64.0	160,747	1,227	161,974
N. Dak	151	11	140	37.3	4,352	342	4,694
Ohio	2,057	20	2,037	47.4	80,462	790	81,252
Okla	428	17	411	52.3	17,913	741	18,654
Oreg	543	4	539	52.0	23,357	173	23,530
Pa	3,492	18	3,474	54.0	156,330	810	157,140
R. I	66	[4]	66	74.0	4,070	[4]	4,070
S. C	1,301	9	1,292	53.3	57,386	400	57,786
S. Dak	770	19	751	36.9	23,093	584	23,677
Tenn	1,026	20	1,006	58.2	48,791	970	49,761
Tex	2,276	51	2,225	56.2	104,204	2,389	106,593
Utah	311	1	310	46.3	11,961	39	12,000
Vt	131	1	130	59.6	6,457	50	6,507
Va	760	16	744	63.0	39,060	840	39,900
Wash	1,089	4	1,085	47.1	42,586	157	42,743
W. Va	248	7	241	58.8	11,809	343	12,152
Wis	1,183	21	1,162	48.5	46,964	849	47,813
Wyo	30	3	27	57.9	1,303	145	1,448
U. S	66,045	572	65,473	53.3	2,909,933	24,609	2,934,542

[1] Data cover both farm and commercial operations. Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for eggs are computed on a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year.
[2] Valued at same price as eggs sold.
[3] Cash receipts plus value of home consumption may not add to gross income due to rounding.
[4] Less than one-half million eggs.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 580.—Eggs: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, United States, 1963–74

Year	Total egg production	Storage at beginning of the year [1 2]	Imports [2]	Exports and shipments to Territories [1 2]	Eggs used for hatching [3]	Consumption			
						Storage at end of the year [1 2]	Military [2]	Civilian	
								Total [2]	Per capita
	Million dozen	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Million dozen*	*Number*
1963	[4] 5,345	50	1	43	304	44	67	4,938	318
1964	5,435	44	2	32	312	46	76	5,015	318
1965	5,463	46	1	39	333	41	94	5,003	314
1966	5,517	41	15	43	365	28	102	5,035	313
1967	5,777	28	4	55	361	71	110	5,212	320
1968	5,680	71	6	46	364	56	108	5,183	316
1969	5,629	56	9	41	395	34	83	5,141	310
1970	5,711	34	28	46	400	39	66	5,222	311
1971	5,846	39	10	50	391	58	52	5,344	314
1972	5,795	58	2	62	395	53	54	5,291	308
1973	5,547	53	14	49	396	34	36	5,099	294
1974 [5]	5,489	34	13	51	370	43	54	5,012	287

[1] Commercial and USDA.
[2] Shell equivalent of eggs and egg products.
[3] Estimated from number of chickens hatched.
[4] Includes an allowance for nonfarm (backyard) flocks.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 617.

Table 581.—Eggs, shell: Average wholesale price per dozen, New York City, 1963–74

Year	Loose, large white	Year	Loose, large white	Year	Loose, large white
	Cents		*Cents*		*Cents*
1963	39.10	1967	32.76	1971	34.36
1964	37.49	1968	37.97	1972	35.19
1965	37.38	1969	46.64	1973	59.75
1966	44.37	1970	42.97	1974	58.18

Agricultural Marketing Service. Data for 1960–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 618.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 578

[1] Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year.
[3] Value of sales plus value of eggs consumed in households of producers.
[4] Annual production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income estimates for eggs were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning 1970.
[5] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1950–59 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 615.

Table 582.—Eggs: Products under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal year 1973 and 1974

Item	Quantity	
	1973	1974
	1,000 dozen	*1,000 dozen*
Shell eggs broken	551,957	608,078
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*
Edible liquid from shell eggs broken:		
Whole	357,299	398,363
White	185,078	206,251
Yolk	132,308	146,736
Total	674,685	751,350
Inedible liquid from shell eggs broken	36,462	38,980
Liquid egg used in processing: [1]		
Whole	411,977	464,226
White	258,701	288,223
Yolk	150,407	159,400
Total	821,085	911,849
Ingredients added in processing [2]	35,495	38,763
Liquid product produced for immediate consumption and processing: [3]		
Whole plain	94,775	106,840
Whole blends	30,755	40,244
White	95,560	116,494
Yolk plain	22,125	18,844
Yolk blends	16,878	18,451
Total	260,093	300,873

Item	Quantity	
	1973	1974
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*
Frozen product produced: [3]		
Whole plain	148,952	153,378
Whole blends	54,713	68,307
White	50,053	51,469
Yolk plain	9,795	12,727
Yolk blends	74,086	80,714
Total	337,599	366,595
Dried product produced: [3]		
Whole plain	7,826	10,573
Whole blends	30,316	30,247
White	15,334	17,695
Yolk plain	7,163	8,421
Yolk blends	5,004	5,811
Total	65,643	72,747

[1] Includes frozen eggs used for processing. Excludes ingredients added.
[2] Includes all non-egg ingredients added.
[3] Includes ingredients added.

Statistical Reporting Service.

CHAPTER IX

FARM RESOURCES, INCOME, AND EXPENSES

The statistics in this chapter deal with farms, farm resources, farm income, and expenses. Many of the series are estimates developed in connection with economic research activities of the Department.

For convenience, the tables have been arranged in general groups. These groups, with the beginning table indicated, are as follows:

Economic trends, table 583.
Farm property, table 584.
Population and employment, table 604.
Farm production and distribution, table 610.
Prices and income, table 628.
Costs and expenses, table 645.

The series of data with the number of persons supplied farm products per farm worker has been discontinued, and the table has dropped.

Table 583.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1959–74

Year	Prices paid by farmers		Prices received by farmers	Farm income				
	Total including interest, taxes, and wage rates	Commodities only		Realized gross farm income (including Government payments)	Production expenses	Realized net income of farm operators	Total net income of farm operators	Realized net income per farm
	Index numbers 1967 = 100	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*
1959	87	91	95	37,876	27,177	10,699	10,713	2,611
1960	88	91	94	38,497	27,376	11,121	11,518	2,806
1961	88	92	94	40,211	28,595	11,616	11,952	3,036
1962	90	92	96	41,723	30,294	11,429	12,049	3,095
1963	91	94	96	42,739	31,622	11,117	11,746	3,112
1964	92	93	93	43,121	31,848	11,273	10,456	3,261
1965	94	96	98	45,507	33,697	11,810	12,852	3,519
1966	98	98	105	50,551	36,573	13,978	13,895	4,292
1967	100	100	100	49,863	38,295	11,568	12,225	3,659
1968	104	103	103	51,723	39,720	12,003	12,127	3,909
1969	109	107	108	56,309	42,397	13,912	14,011	4,639
1970	114	111	110	58,569	44,788	13,781	13,787	4,665
1971	120	117	112	60,603	47,806	12,797	14,194	4,399
1972	126	123	126	70,119	52,809	17,310	18,171	6,032
1973	145	142	172	95,311	65,839	29,472	33,099	10,363
1974	169	167	184	101,112	73,405	27,707	26,072	9,789

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 583.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1959–74—Continued

Year	Farm real estate value [1]	Farm mortgage debt	Volume of agricultural exports	Volume of agricultural imports	National income [2]	Disposable personal income	Industrial production [3]	Consumer prices [4]	Wholesale prices [4]
	Index numbers 1967 = 100	*Million dollars*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*	*Index numbers 1967 = 100*
1959	66	11,091	68	95	400.0	337.3	64.8	87.3	94.8
1960	68	12,082	84	89	414.5	350.0	66.2	88.7	94.9
1961	69	12,820	84	92	427.3	364.4	66.7	89.6	94.5
1962	73	13,899	83	100	457.7	385.3	72.2	90.6	94.8
1963	77	15,168	92	99	481.9	404.6	76.5	91.7	94.5
1964	82	16,804	104	93	518.1	438.1	81.7	92.9	94.7
1965	86	18,894	101	95	564.3	473.2	89.2	94.5	96.6
1966	93	21,187	107	101	620.6	511.9	97.9	97.2	99.8
1967	100	23,077	100	100	653.6	546.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	107	25,142	100	112	711.1	591.0	105.7	104.2	102.5
1969	113	27,397	94	105	766.0	634.4	110.7	109.8	106.5
1970	117	29,183	111	110	800.5	691.7	106.6	116.3	110.4
1971	122	30,346	111	113	857.7	746.4	106.8	121.3	113.9
1972	132	32,208	129	118	946.5	802.5	115.2	125.3	119.1
1973	150	35,758	166	121	1,065.6	903.7	125.6	133.1	134.7
1974	187	41,253	155	115	1,142.5	979.7	124.8	147.7	160.1

[1] Farmland and buildings, per acre as of Mar. 1. Excludes Florida after 1972.
[2] U.S. Department of Commerce.
[3] Federal Reserve Board.
[4] U.S. Department of Labor.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1910–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 621.

Table 584.—Farms: Number, total land, and average size of farm, United States, 1959–75

Year	Farms	Total land in farms	Average size of farm
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*Acres*
1959	4,104,520	1,182,563	288
1960	3,962,520	1,175,646	297
1961	3,825,410	1,167,699	305
1962	3,692,410	1,159,383	314
1963	3,572,200	1,151,572	322
1964	3,456,690	1,146,106	332
1965	3,356,170	1,139,597	340
1966	3,257,040	1,131,844	348
1967	3,161,730	1,123,456	355
1968	3,070,860	1,115,231	363
1969	2,999,180	1,107,711	369
1970	2,954,200	1,102,769	373
1971	2,908,950	1,097,300	377
1972	2,869,710	1,093,017	381
1973	2,843,890	1,089,530	383
1974	2,830,490	1,087,788	384
1975 [1]	2,818,580	1,086,375	385

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 585.—Farms: Number and acreage, by States, 1974 and 1975

State	Farms		Land in farms	
	1974	1975 [1]	1974	1975 [1]
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	78,000	77,000	14,600	14,500
Alaska [2]	310	300	1,710	1,710
Ariz	5,900	5,800	38,400	38,000
Ark	69,000	69,000	17,300	17,300
Calif	63,000	63,000	36,100	36,000
Colo	29,500	29,500	39,900	39,900
Conn	4,400	4,400	540	540
Del	3,600	3,500	698	697
Fla	34,000	34,000	14,500	14,500
Ga	75,000	75,000	17,000	17,000
Hawaii	4,300	4,300	2,300	2,300
Idaho	27,200	27,000	15,500	15,600
Ill	126,000	125,000	29,200	29,100
Ind	106,000	106,000	17,500	17,500
Iowa	138,000	137,000	34,300	34,300
Kans	83,000	82,000	49,900	49,900
Ky	126,000	125,000	16,200	16,200
La	48,000	48,000	11,800	11,800
Maine	7,600	7,600	1,710	1,710
Md	17,800	17,600	2,955	2,940
Mass	5,800	5,800	710	710
Mich	80,000	80,000	12,300	12,300
Minn	118,000	118,000	30,600	30,600
Miss	85,000	85,000	17,200	17,200
Mo	139,000	139,000	32,800	32,700
Mont	24,600	24,000	62,500	62,400
Nebr	69,000	68,000	48,100	48,000
Nev	2,000	2,000	9,000	9,000
N. H	2,600	2,600	560	560
N. J	8,000	7,900	1,030	1,025
N. Mex	11,800	11,800	47,200	47,200
N. Y	57,000	58,000	11,200	11,400
N. C	135,000	132,000	14,000	13,800
N. Dak	41,500	41,000	41,700	41,600
Ohio	117,000	117,000	17,400	17,400
Okla	87,000	86,000	36,900	36,800
Oreg	32,500	32,500	19,600	19,500
Pa	71,000	72,000	9,900	10,008
R. I	680	680	65	65
S. C	47,000	47,000	7,800	7,800
S. Dak	43,500	43,000	45,500	45,500
Tenn	125,000	125,000	15,400	15,400
Tex	209,000	209,000	141,800	141,800
Utah	12,600	12,600	13,000	13,000
Vt	6,600	6,600	1,860	1,860
Va	73,000	72,000	11,100	10,900
Wash	40,000	40,000	16,500	16,500
W. Va	26,500	27,000	4,850	4,850
Wis	105,000	104,000	19,600	19,500
Wyo	8,200	8,100	35,500	35,500
U. S	2,830,490	2,818,580	1,087,788	1,086,375

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Exclusive of grazing land leased from U.S. Government, Alaska farmland totals about 70,000 acres.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 586.—Farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1880–1969

Year	Farms	Tenure of operator				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Croppers (South only)
	Number	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1880	4,008,907	----------	----------	----------	25.6	----------
1890	4,564,641	----------	----------	----------	28.4	----------
1900	5,737,372	55.8	7.9	1.0	35.3	----------
1910	6,361,502	52.7	9.3	.9	37.0	----------
1920	6,448,343	52.2	8.7	1.1	38.1	17.5
1925	6,371,640	52.0	8.7	.6	38.6	19.9
1930 [1]	6,295,103	46.3	10.4	.9	42.4	24.1
1935	6,812,350	47.1	10.1	.7	42.1	20.9
1940 [1]	6,102,417	50.6	10.1	.6	38.8	18.0
1945	5,859,169	56.3	11.3	.7	31.7	15.5
1950 [1]	5,388,437	57.4	15.3	.4	26.9	13.1
1954	4,782,416	57.4	18.2	.4	24.0	11.6
1959 [1]	3,710,503	57.1	22.5	.6	19.8	7.4
1964 [1]	3,157,857	57.6	24.8	.6	17.1	----------
1969 [1]	2,730,250	62.5	24.6	----------	12.9	----------

[1] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 587.—Land in farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1880–1969

Year	Land in farms	Tenure of operator				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants	Croppers (South only)
	Acres	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1880	536,081,835	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1890	623,218,619	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1900	838,591,774	51.4	14.9	10.4	23.3	----------
1910	878,798,325	52.9	15.2	6.1	25.8	----------
1920	955,883,715	48.3	18.4	5.7	27.7	6.4
1925	924,319,352	45.4	21.3	4.7	28.7	7.1
1930 [1]	990,111,984	37.6	24.9	6.4	31.0	9.2
1935	1,054,515,111	37.1	25.2	5.8	31.9	7.9
1940 [1]	1,065,113,774	35.9	28.2	6.5	29.4	6.3
1945	1,141,615,364	36.1	32.5	9.3	22.0	5.0
1950 [1]	1,161,419,720	36.1	36.4	9.2	18.3	3.6
1954	1,158,191,511	34.2	40.7	8.6	16.4	2.4
1959 [1]	1,123,507,574	30.8	44.8	9.8	14.5	1.4
1964 [1]	1,110,187,000	28.7	48.0	10.2	13.1	----------
1969 [1]	1,063,346,489	35.3	51.8	----------	12.9	----------

[1] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 588.—Land utilization: Census years, United States, 1910–69

Major land uses	48 conterminous States												50 States			
	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1954	1959	1964	1969	1950	1959	1964	1969
	Million acres	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*
Land in farms: [1]																
Cropland used for crops [2]	324	374	365	379	375	363	379	387	380	358	335	333	387	359	335	333
Cropland idle or in cover crops	23	28	26	34	41	36	24	22	19	33	52	51	22	33	52	51
Cropland used only for pasture [3]							61	69	66	66	57	88	69	66	57	88
Grassland pasture [4]	284	328	331	379	410	461	468	416	460	464	487	449	417	466	490	452
Forest and woodland:																
Pastured	98	77	77	85	108	100	95	135	121	92	82	62	135	93	82	62
Not pastured	93	91	67	65	77	57	71	85	76	70	64	50	86	70	64	50
Total forest and woodland	191	168	144	150	185	157	166	220	197	162	146	112	221	163	146	112
Farmsteads, roads, and other land	57	58	58	45	44	44	44	45	36	37	29	27	46	37	30	28
Total land in farms	879	956	924	987	1,055	1,061	1,142	1,159	1,158	1,120	1,106	1,060	1,162	1,124	1,110	1,064
Land not in farms:																
Grazing land [5]	702	641	647	589	532	499	432	400	353	317	292	287	402	319	293	288
Forest land not used for grazing [6]	200	195	215	202	188	209	186	196	229	296	318	356	315	415	436	475
Other land outside farms (cities, railroads, unused wastelands, etc.) [7]	122	111	117	125	128	136	145	149	164	169	184	194	394	413	427	437
Total lands not in farms	1,024	947	979	916	848	844	763	745	746	782	794	837	1,111	1,147	1,156	1,200
Grand total [8]	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,903	1,905	1,905	1,904	1,904	1,902	1,900	1,897	2,273	2,271	2,266	2,264

[1] Acreage classified as to use in preceding year except in 1954, 1959, 1964, and 1969.
[2] Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow.
[3] Before 1945, acreage included in grassland pasture.
[4] Open or nonforested permanent pasture in farms, 1945–69. Before 1945, also includes cropland used only for pasture.
[5] Land used chiefly for grazing. Includes open or nonforested grazing land, forest and arid woodland grazed, and shrub and brush grazing land.
[6] Excludes part of the forested areas in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, recreation sites, and arid woodland, brushland, and forest land used for grazing.
[7] Includes urban, industrial and nonfarm residential areas; parks and wildlife refuges; military lands; and roads, railroads, ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and miscellaneous other areas.
[8] Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land area.

Economic Research Service. Data from reports of the U.S. Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies.

Table 589.—Land utilization: Land in farms and land not in farms, by States, 1969

State	Use of land in farms								Use of land not in farms			Approximate total land area [6]
	Cropland			Open permanent pasture [2]	Forest and woodland		Other land	Total land in farms	Pasture and range [3]	Woodland and forest [4] not grazed	Other land [5]	
	Used for crops [1]	Soil improvement crops or idle	Used only for pasture		Pastured	Not pastured						
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	2,889	896	2,100	1,976	2,116	3,204	473	13,654	629	16,233	1,936	32,452
Alaska	14	1	3	1,527	10	24	25	1,604	198	118,141	242,573	362,516
Ariz	1,251	268	146	29,447	5,059	12	2,020	38,203	23,138	1,119	10,127	72,587
Ark	7,120	469	2,613	1,893	1,866	1,373	361	15,695	5,192	10,808	1,550	33,245
Calif	8,242	793	1,844	21,254	1,417	621	1,551	35,722	13,010	26,380	24,959	100,071
Colo	8,826	890	1,389	23,484	1,236	243	629	36,697	15,201	8,934	5,578	66,410
Conn	162	21	69	54	53	139	43	541	3	1,924	644	3,112
Del	454	52	27	10	20	101	10	674	25	268	301	1,268
D. C	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	39	39
Fla	2,267	504	1,002	5,581	2,736	1,078	864	14,032	5,651	8,541	6,394	34,618
Ga	4,057	1,208	1,838	1,275	2,140	4,818	470	15,806	116	18,083	3,162	37,167
Hawaii	176	160	36	987	19	148	532	2,058	432	1,027	595	4,112
Idaho	4,901	298	967	6,758	770	202	521	14,417	19,889	12,484	6,123	52,913
Ill	20,310	2,977	2,179	1,281	1,182	1,114	870	29,913	1,402	1,380	2,984	35,679
Ind	10,251	2,248	1,572	797	893	1,248	564	17,573	1,293	1,677	2,559	23,102
Iowa	20,189	4,201	4,008	2,089	1,219	411	1,453	33,570	383	237	1,612	35,802
Kans	26,339	2,563	3,925	15,212	434	343	574	49,390	344	464	2,146	52,344
Ky	3,572	1,322	4,916	1,871	1,398	2,425	464	15,968	124	7,940	1,344	25,376
La	3,765	549	1,648	1,542	981	935	369	9,789	8,732	5,826	4,408	28,755
Maine	491	125	119	66	157	719	83	1,760	116	16,721	1,192	19,789
Md	1,374	224	296	184	143	484	98	2,803	118	2,290	1,119	6,330
Mass	199	17	72	49	81	229	54	701	4	3,098	1,206	5,009
Mich	5,677	1,914	1,091	499	620	1,224	876	11,901	872	17,223	6,367	36,363
Minn	16,886	4,393	2,101	1,496	1,639	1,205	1,125	28,845	1,048	15,389	5,463	50,745
Miss	5,048	923	2,423	2,374	2,649	2,192	431	16,040	4,595	7,946	1,688	30,269
Mo	11,178	2,871	7,401	4,139	3,893	1,954	984	32,420	3,882	5,793	2,062	44,157
Mont	14,473	579	1,441	43,887	1,454	298	785	62,917	12,845	11,287	6,127	93,176
Nebr	18,646	2,272	2,461	21,221	321	169	744	45,834	1,268	231	1,616	48,949
Nev	573	48	162	9,669	25	9	222	10,708	46,057	133	13,430	70,328
N. H	126	16	56	23	71	289	32	613	38	4,682	444	5,777
N. J	510	107	96	61	28	158	76	1,036	1	2,209	1,567	4,813
N. Mex	1,371	467	513	40,772	2,813	130	725	46,791	22,369	2,197	6,346	77,703
N. Y	4,060	724	1,492	1,190	683	1,507	492	10,148	245	12,567	7,652	30,612
N. C	4,032	1,335	1,113	875	1,129	3,924	326	12,734	453	15,059	2,985	31,231
N. Dak	27,001	1,297	1,889	11,278	264	178	1,231	43,118	-----	-----	1,221	44,339
Ohio	8,790	2,068	1,726	1,413	848	1,331	935	17,111	1,209	3,995	3,909	26,224
Okla	9,920	1,212	4,904	16,599	2,325	432	616	36,008	4,981	1,188	1,843	44,020
Oreg	3,818	250	1,077	10,337	1,600	430	506	18,018	22,464	17,312	3,763	61,557
Pa	4,264	647	1,154	565	520	1,441	310	8,901	311	15,650	3,916	28,778
R. I	21	2	9	5	6	20	6	69	-----	403	199	671
S. C	2,326	643	694	447	753	1,994	135	6,992	697	9,491	2,164	19,344
S. Dak	16,327	1,519	2,998	24,030	190	98	422	45,584	736	675	1,616	48,611
Tenn	3,771	1,100	3,781	1,444	1,682	2,693	586	15,057	850	8,346	2,197	26,450
Tex	23,987	4,091	11,929	91,860	7,737	976	1,967	142,567	14,188	4,033	6,978	167,766
Utah	1,340	136	507	8,791	179	51	309	11,313	29,898	694	10,636	52,541
Vt	543	45	279	191	266	526	66	1,916	113	3,578	324	5,931
Va	2,629	564	1,732	1,623	1,179	2,733	190	10,650	725	12,097	1,987	25,459
Wash	6,989	455	834	5,722	2,388	720	451	17,559	3,486	15,405	6,155	42,605
W. Va	754	123	886	863	682	981	52	4,341	198	10,265	601	15,405
Wis	8,944	1,225	2,101	1,264	2,099	2,002	474	18,109	1,373	10,680	4,695	34,857
Wyo	2,115	97	601	31,584	448	56	575	35,476	16,776	2,932	7,026	62,210
U. S	332,968	50,909	88,220	451,559	62,421	49,592	27,677	1,063,346	287,678	475,035	437,528	2,263,587

[1] Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow.
[2] Open or nonforested permanent pasture in farms.
[3] Land used chiefly for grazing. Includes open or nonforested grazing land, forest and arid woodland grazed, and shrub and brush grazing land.
[4] Excludes part of the forested areas in parks, wildlife refuges, military areas, recreation sites, and arid woodland, brushland, and forest land used for grazing.
[5] Includes urban, industrial, and nonfarm residential areas; parks and wildlife refuges; military lands; and roads, railroads, ungrazed desert, rock, swamp, and miscellaneous other areas.
[6] Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land area.

Economic Research Service. Data from records and reports of the U.S. Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies.

Table 590.—Land in farms: [1] Irrigated land, by States, 1939–69

State	1939	1944	1949	1954	1959	1964	1969
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	[2]	[2]	[2]	17	17	12	11
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	[2]	1
Ariz	575	736	964	1,177	1,152	1,125	1,178
Ark	159	289	422	858	712	974	1,010
Calif	4,277	4,952	6,438	7,048	7,396	7,599	7,240
Colo	2,468	2,699	2,872	2,263	2,685	2,690	2,895
Conn	1	[2]	8	12	5	14	9
Del	[2]	[2]	[2]	6	16	18	20
Fla	126	222	365	428	414	1,217	1,365
Ga	[2]	[2]	3	24	34	64	79
Hawaii	[3]	[3]	117	[3]	141	144	146
Idaho	1,895	2,026	2,137	2,325	2,577	2,802	2,761
Ill	[2]	[2]	2	7	10	14	51
Ind	1	1	5	12	17	17	34
Iowa	2	1	1	2	18	22	21
Kans	83	96	139	332	762	1,004	1,522
Ky	[2]	[2]	[2]	13	9	14	20
La	414	536	577	708	485	581	702
Maine	[2]	[2]	2	1	2	4	6
Md	[2]	[2]	1	8	11	16	22
Mass	2	11	19	23	20	24	19
Mich	3	3	14	23	40	49	77
Minn	3	[2]	4	9	15	18	36
Miss	[2]	[2]	5	132	100	123	150
Mo	1	1	2	33	30	59	162
Mont	1,588	1,555	1,717	1,891	1,875	1,893	1,841
Nebr	474	632	876	1,171	2,078	2,169	2,857
Nev	756	674	727	567	543	824	753
N. H	[2]	[2]	1	1	1	3	2
N. J	8	12	28	59	74	96	72
N. Mex	436	535	655	650	732	813	823
N. Y	6	10	19	59	58	79	55
N. C	[2]	[2]	2	25	66	97	59
N. Dak	20	23	35	38	48	51	63
Ohio	5	4	6	15	12	17	22
Okla	4	2	34	108	198	302	524
Oreg	1,030	1,129	1,307	1,490	1,384	1,608	1,519
Pa	3	9	7	18	17	23	19
R. I	[2]	[2]	2	1	[2]	1	2
S. C	[2]	[2]	6	22	25	19	15
S. Dak	54	53	78	90	116	130	150
Tenn	[2]	[2]	1	23	11	11	12
Tex	895	1,320	3,123	4,707	5,656	6,385	6,888
Utah	911	1,124	1,138	1,073	1,062	1,092	1,025
Vt	0	[2]	[2]	1	2	1	[2]
Va	1	1	3	22	31	51	37
Wash	494	520	589	778	1,007	1,150	1,224
W. Va	[2]	[2]	[2]	1	1	2	3
Wis	2	5	10	18	32	62	106
Wyo	1,284	1,354	1,432	1,263	1,470	1,571	1,523
U. S	17,983	20,539	25,905	29,552	33,164	37,056	39,130
P. R	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	76	89	91
V. I	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Total	17,983	20,539	25,905	29,552	33,240	37,145	39,221

[1] Data may not add because of rounding.
[2] Less than 500 acres.
[3] Not available.

Economic Research Service. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 591.—Farm real estate: Value of farmland and buildings, by farm production regions, 1964–75 [1]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1964	8,048	11,142	34,528	16,343	11,446	9,648
1965	8,465	11,433	36,413	17,189	12,105	10,347
1966	8,855	11,888	40,462	18,684	12,864	10,729
1967	9,315	12,669	44,038	20,121	13,745	11,119
1968	9,789	13,277	46,420	21,644	14,598	11,653
1969	10,378	14,109	48,438	22,659	15,377	12,492
1970	11,154	14,597	49,017	22,778	15,949	13,228
1971	11,948	15,154	49,894	23,179	17,171	14,333
1972	13,178	16,192	53,037	24,807	18,765	15,632
1973	15,147	18,859	60,316	28,176	21,461	17,591
1974	19,149	23,003	78,539	36,719	26,365	22,724
1975	22,583	27,205	93,146	44,924	29,243	25,487

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	48 States
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1964	7,488	19,089	13,206	21,183	152,121
1965	8,234	20,461	13,737	22,560	160,942
1966	9,008	21,492	14,771	23,392	172,144
1967	9,387	22,727	15,530	23,016	181,667
1968	9,956	24,537	16,316	23,681	191,871
1969	10,519	25,985	16,825	23,984	200,765
1970	10,972	27,384	17,443	23,592	206,115
1971	11,288	28,740	18,745	23,643	214,095
1972	12,195	31,447	20,717	24,534	230,503
1973	13,369	35,625	23,299	25,620	259,464
1974	16,050	43,626	29,018	28,966	324,159
1975	17,337	45,562	32,032	32,545	370,065

[1] As of Mar. 1. Data for 1965 and 1970 are based on Census of Agriculture estimates. Annual values between Census years and after 1970 are based on index numbers of land values per acre. Land in farms is interpolated between Census years and extrapolated beyond 1970 using percentage change reported by the Statistical Reporting Service.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–63 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 629.

Table 592.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, by States, 1971–75 [1]

[*1967 = 100*]

State	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	State	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Maine	146					North Carolina	128	138	164	200	216
New Hampshire	178					Kentucky	123	137	153	182	203
Vermont	177	[2] 174	[2] 198	[2] 232	[2] 261	Tennessee	128	142	167	206	236
Massachusetts	139					South Carolina	135	162	179	238	273
Rhode Island	145					Georgia	152	175	201	264	298
Connecticut	149					Florida	128	136	[3] 155	[3] 200	[3] 224
New York	132	155	176	233	275	Alabama	139	146	167	211	233
New Jersey	155	180	211	278	340	Mississippi	127	129	144	182	204
Pennsylvania	154	167	201	262	315	Arkansas	127	143	159	186	191
Delaware	131	134	155	199	242	Louisiana	127	139	148	174	191
Maryland	150	162	191	227	248	Oklahoma	122	131	150	183	212
Michigan	115	127	150	174	184	Texas	125	138	156	191	193
Wisconsin	137	148	179	214	240	Montana	131	142	159	203	236
Minnesota	121	127	144	186	242	Idaho	128	141	159	203	243
Ohio	120	127	147	184	208	Wyoming	119	134	153	191	218
Indiana	109	113	131	161	200	Colorado	114	128	152	194	209
Illinois	108	116	129	173	209	New Mexico	127	136	151	186	197
Iowa	114	122	141	189	234	Arizona	139	159	170	208	211
Missouri	130	143	160	207	218	Utah	154	173	186	216	232
North Dakota	122	127	142	193	265	Nevada	181	213	251	299	299
South Dakota	114	118	130	172	214	Washington	124	130	145	160	178
Nebraska	117	127	145	183	215	Oregon	152	170	187	213	228
Kansas	109	118	137	178	211	California	109	112	115	131	149
Virginia	132	149	171	223	250						
West Virginia	153	177	211	275	317	48 States	122	132	150	187	214

See footnotes on page 424.

Table 593.—Farm real estate: Index numbers of average value per acre, United States, 1959–75 [1] [2]

[*1967 = 100*]

Date	Index	Date	Index	Date	Index
1959:		1965:		1971:	
Mar	66	Mar	86	Mar	122
Nov	68	Nov	90	Nov	127
1960:		1966:		1972:	
Mar	68	Mar	93	Mar	132
Nov	69	Nov	98	Nov	141
1961:		1967:		1973:	
Mar	69	Mar	100	Mar	150
Nov	71	Nov	105	Nov	170
1962:		1968:		1974:	
Mar	73	Mar	107	Mar	187
Nov	75	Nov	111	Nov	205
1963:		1969:		1975:	
Mar	77	Mar	113	Mar	214
Nov	80	Nov	116		
1964:		1970:			
Mar	82	Mar	117		
Nov	85	Nov	120		

[1] Land and buildings.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Data as of Mar. 1 and Nov. 1.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1973*, table 619.

Table 594.—Farm ownership transfers: Estimated number by various methods per 1,000 of all farms, United States, years ending Mar. 1, 1959–75 [1]

[*Number per thousand*]

Year	Voluntary sales	Foreclosures [2]	Tax sales	All other sales [3]	Total	Year	Voluntary sales	Foreclosures [2]	Tax sales	All other sales [3]	Total
1959	31.3	1.6	0.4	14.8	48.1	1968	30.4	1.1	0.2	12.5	44.2
1960	30.7	1.6	.6	14.2	47.1	1969	30.6	1.0	.3	12.9	44.8
1961	28.1	1.5	.5	14.5	44.6	1970	27.8	1.6	.....	12.0	41.4
1962	28.5	1.6	.6	15.2	45.9	1971	28.7	1.4	.....	12.6	42.7
1963	28.5	1.2	.4	14.7	44.8	1972	34.0	1.4	.....	12.5	47.9
1964	28.5	1.6	.4	14.6	45.1	1973	41.0	1.3	.....	13.5	55.9
1965	30.3	1.4	.4	14.3	46.4	1974	41.2	.9	.....	16.2	58.3
1966	31.1	.9	.6	13.7	46.3	1975	32.3	1.3	.....	14.2	47.8
1967	30.9	.8	.2	12.6	44.5						

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Includes foreclosures, assignments, bankruptcies, and related defaults.
[3] Includes inheritances and gifts, administrators' and executors' sales, and miscellaneous or unclassified sales.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 632.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 592

[1] All farmlands with improvements as of Mar. 1.
[2] Includes the index of average value of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[3] Value indexed up by the average of the percentage change in Alabama and Georgia index values.

Economic Research Service.

Table 595.—Farm transfers: Number per 1,000 of all farms by type and farm production regions, years ending Mar. 1, 1966–75

[Number per thousand]

Type of transfer and year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	South-ern Plains	Moun-tain	Pacific	United States [1]
Voluntary sales and trades: [2]											
1966	32.0	34.6	33.1	25.4	24.5	21.8	27.5	32.8	40.3	53.8	31.1
1967	31.8	34.7	33.3	25.1	25.8	23.1	26.7	31.3	38.1	50.1	30.9
1968	33.7	35.7	32.2	26.4	25.2	22.3	26.5	29.5	37.6	45.4	30.4
1969	34.7	38.6	29.2	22.5	26.3	25.5	28.8	31.2	38.9	43.4	30.6
1970	34.6	38.2	25.6	21.9	20.5	23.5	25.7	28.1	38.1	38.5	27.8
1971	37.4	36.0	24.8	19.2	24.6	30.1	21.9	30.4	33.8	40.5	28.7
1972	35.9	39.5	35.2	26.0	27.9	30.6	23.4	40.9	42.5	48.3	34.0
1973	42.7	42.3	40.7	32.5	35.6	43.3	31.0	46.3	49.3	61.1	41.0
1974	37.9	44.3	43.0	32.1	34.0	32.6	34.2	52.6	53.9	58.9	41.2
1975	33.1	40.3	30.4	22.8	26.4	28.7	29.3	33.6	40.8	58.2	32.3
Delinquent taxes:											
1966	.6	.8	.7	.8	1.0	.2	.1	.4	.5	.5	.6
1967	.5	.1	.2	.3	.4	.2	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2
1968	.3	.4	.2	.1	.4	.1	.2	-----	.4	.5	.2
1969	.6	.8	.1	.4	.2	-----	.1	.1	.5	.6	.3
1970	.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	.5	-----	-----
1971	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1972	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1973	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1974	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1975	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Foreclosure of mort-gages, bankruptcy, etc.:											
1966	1.3	1.0	.7	1.2	.8	.2	1.2	.3	2.1	2.2	.9
1967	1.0	.9	.3	.8	.6	1.1	.5	1.2	1.6	2.1	.8
1968	1.4	1.5	.8	.6	.6	.7	1.1	1.0	2.6	2.2	1.1
1969	1.4	1.1	.6	.6	.6	.9	1.0	.8	1.6	3.2	1.0
1970	1.3	1.8	.5	.5	1.7	.9	.5	.8	1.2	2.4	1.6
1971	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.1	.5	1.2	1.4	.7	2.1	4.4	1.4
1972	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5	2.0	.2	2.0	3.6	1.4
1973	2.1	2.4	.9	.9	.8	.8	1.1	.7	3.2	3.0	1.3
1974	.8	1.0	.6	.5	.6	.3	1.7	.9	1.4	2.6	.9
1975	2.2	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.5	5.3	1.3
Inheritances and gifts:											
1966	2.3	1.7	3.0	3.3	4.2	4.3	5.3	5.9	2.3	3.6	3.6
1967	2.8	1.6	4.1	4.0	5.9	5.2	4.7	6.5	2.5	4.5	4.3
1968	2.6	1.9	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.4	5.1	7.3	4.6	4.2	4.5
1969	3.2	2.5	4.0	5.7	6.2	6.3	3.5	5.9	3.3	3.7	4.6
1970	2.4	3.5	4.5	3.9	5.1	5.6	6.4	4.5	2.8	4.4	4.4
1971	4.3	2.1	4.9	4.2	4.7	7.2	4.9	5.5	4.0	4.3	4.7
1972	1.7	2.1	4.6	4.7	6.2	4.7	5.0	5.9	3.1	4.9	4.4
1973	3.2	2.0	4.5	4.4	5.2	4.5	4.4	4.9	2.2	4.4	4.2
1974	6.2	2.1	5.3	6.0	6.5	6.5	7.6	10.9	3.1	3.7	6.0
1975	5.8	2.6	4.6	3.4	7.2	4.1	5.2	11.0	2.7	3.6	5.4
Administrators' and executors' sales: [3]											
1966	6.7	7.5	12.1	11.3	8.8	7.9	7.9	8.6	7.6	6.1	9.0
1967	6.8	8.5	9.1	8.9	7.1	7.5	4.7	6.9	4.9	2.8	7.3
1968	5.6	6.2	8.5	8.7	7.1	6.7	5.4	7.7	6.7	4.5	7.0
1969	5.9	7.0	8.4	8.0	7.5	6.9	6.0	7.3	5.0	7.1	7.2
1970	6.3	4.5	7.2	7.4	8.1	7.5	4.1	6.6	5.2	4.3	6.5
1971	6.1	5.7	7.3	8.1	6.5	7.5	6.2	6.6	3.9	5.0	6.6
1972	4.8	5.3	9.2	8.9	8.2	4.5	3.4	7.6	5.7	4.5	6.8
1973	7.5	6.2	10.0	8.3	10.0	6.7	8.1	8.0	3.9	4.5	8.1
1974	6.2	5.3	9.4	9.2	9.2	8.6	11.2	8.0	4.9	7.2	8.3
1975	7.4	7.1	7.6	6.7	7.4	5.3	9.8	8.0	5.1	4.6	7.2
Total, all classes: [4]											
1966	44.3	46.5	50.4	36.2	40.2	34.8	43.3	51.2	54.2	68.6	46.3
1967	44.2	47.5	47.8	39.8	40.9	37.4	38.4	47.1	47.8	61.0	44.5
1968	44.8	46.6	46.6	40.5	39.1	35.8	40.4	47.1	52.9	52.6	44.2
1969	46.8	48.8	43.0	37.9	41.6	40.5	40.8	47.2	50.5	60.6	44.8
1970	45.4	49.1	38.6	34.9	36.5	39.9	37.4	40.6	48.2	49.9	41.4
1971	54.0	46.6	39.2	33.8	37.3	47.7	34.7	43.6	45.2	55.4	42.8
1972	45.7	50.5	51.3	42.1	44.5	43.2	34.8	55.9	55.1	61.9	47.9
1973	57.7	54.3	57.2	46.9	52.8	56.0	45.8	60.7	60.3	75.1	55.9
1974	53.2	54.9	60.4	49.2	51.6	48.9	56.8	76.2	64.1	74.1	58.3
1975	49.7	52.1	44.5	34.2	43.6	40.1	47.3	58.6	53.2	72.9	47.8

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Includes contracts to purchase, but not options.
[3] Includes all other sales in settlement of estates.
[4] Includes miscellaneous and unclassified.

Economic Research Service.

Table 596.—Farm assets and claims: Comparative balance sheet of the farming sector, United States, Jan. 1, 1967–75

Item	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975 [1]
ASSETS	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*
Physical assets:									
Real estate	182.3	192.5	201.4	206.9	215.0	231.5	260.6	325.3	371.4
Non-real-estate:									
Livestock [2]	19.0	18.8	20.2	23.5	23.7	27.3	34.1	45.9	24.6
Machinery and motor vehicles	27.4	29.8	31.3	32.3	34.4	36.6	39.3	44.2	55.8
Crops stored on and off farms [3]	10.0	9.6	10.6	10.9	10.7	11.8	14.5	22.1	23.2
Household furnishings and equipment	8.4	9.1	9.6	9.7	10.1	11.0	12.4	13.3	15.4
Financial assets:									
Deposits and currency	10.3	10.9	11.5	11.9	12.4	13.2	14.0	14.9	15.0
United States savings bonds	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	4.0	4.2	4.3
Investments in cooperatives	6.2	6.5	6.8	7.2	7.6	8.0	8.6	9.5	10.5
Total [4]	267.5	281.0	295.2	306.1	317.5	343.1	387.5	479.4	520.2
CLAIMS									
Liabilities:									
Real estate debt	23.1	25.1	27.4	29.2	30.3	32.2	35.8	41.3	47.4
Non-real-estate debt to—									
Commodity Credit Corporation [5]	1.2	1.4	2.7	2.7	1.9	2.3	1.8	.8	.3
Other reporting institutions [6]	12.4	13.8	14.5	15.8	17.4	19.6	22.0	26.2	29.2
Nonreporting creditors [7]	8.8	9.8	10.3	11.2	12.3	13.7	15.4	15.9	16.7
Total liabilities [4]	45.5	50.1	54.9	58.9	61.9	67.8	75.0	84.2	93.6
Proprietors' equities	222.0	230.9	240.3	247.2	255.6	275.3	312.5	395.2	426.6
Total [4]	267.5	281.0	295.2	306.1	317.5	343.1	387.5	479.4	520.2

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Horses and mules are excluded.
[3] Includes all crops held on farms including crops under loan to Commodity Credit Corporation, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans.
[4] Total of rounded data.
[5] Nonrecourse CCC loans secured by crops owned by farmers and included as assets in this balance sheet.
[6] Loans of all operating banks, the production credit associations, the Farmers Home Administration, and discounts of the Federal intermediate credit banks for agricultural credit corporations and livestock loan companies.
[7] Loans and credits extended by dealers, merchants, finance companies, individuals, and others.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1955–66 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 635.

Table 597.—Production assets: Total used in agriculture, United States, Jan. 1, 1964–75

Year	Total [1]	Average		Year	Total [1]	Average	
		Per farm worker	Per farm			Per farm worker	Per farm
	Billion dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Billion dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1964	178.0	27,400	55,300	1970	249.0	52,227	89,477
1965	186.3	30,600	59,500	1971	258.9	56,194	94,685
1966	201.6	35,900	66,000	1972	280.2	61,725	103,928
1967	213.8	41,000	71,600	1973	317.4	71,268	119,116
1968	225.3	45,900	79,000	1974	396.5	90,345	149,884
1969	239.0	48,575	83,963	1975 [2]	428.8	98,538	162,270

[1] Includes farm real estate less value of operators' dwellings; livestock; machinery; motor vehicles less 40 percent of the value of automobiles; one-half of the Jan. 1 inventory value of feed crops (excluding those under CCC loan), hay, and forage stored on farms; and working capital needed to meet farm production expenses.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1940–63 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 636.

Table 598.—Livestock: Number and farm value, United States, Jan. 1, 1973–75

Class of livestock and poultry	Number on farms and ranches			Farm value					
				Per head [2]			Total		
	1973	1974	1975 [1]	1973	1974	1975 [1]	1973	1974	1975 [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Cattle	121,534	127,670	131,826	252.00	321.00	159.00	30,582,529	40,976,795	20,963,981
Hogs [3]	59,180	61,106	55,062	42.00	60.40	45.10	2,484,154	3,691,416	2,481,644
All sheep	17,724	16,394	14,538	26.70	32.70	30.40	472,714	535,916	442,271
Stock sheep	14,852	13,744	12,480	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Total [5]	------	------	------	------	------	------	33,539,397	45,204,127	23,887,896
Chickens [3]	406,241	412,503	382,793	1.28	1.62	1.71	519,908	669,564	652,799
Turkey breeder hens [3 6]	3,303	3,553	2,970	6.50	9.54	9.84	21,466	33,908	29,223
Total [7]	------	------	------	------	------	------	34,080,771	45,907,599	24,569,918

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Based on reporters' estimates of average price per head in their localities.
[3] Dec. 1 of preceding year.
[4] Discontinued.
[5] Includes cattle, hogs, and all sheep.
[6] 26 major States.
[7] Includes cattle, hogs, all sheep, chickens, and turkey breeder hens in 26 major States.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 599.—Motor vehicles: Number on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–75

Year	Tractors		Motor-trucks	Auto-mobiles	Year	Tractors		Motor-trucks	Auto-mobiles
	Excluding garden	Including garden [1]				Excluding garden	Including garden [1]		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1959	4,673	5,098	2,800	--------	1968	4,766	5,536	3,016	--------
1960	[2] 4,688	5,138	2,834	3,636	1969	4,712	5,502	3,004	--------
1961	4,743	5,211	2,850	--------	1970 [2]	4,619	5,424	[2] 2,984	[2] 2,688
1962	4,763	5,248	2,885	--------	1971	4,562	5,382	2,969	--------
1963	4,778	5,278	2,925	--------	1972	4,469	5,299	2,943	--------
1964	4,786	5,299	2,970	--------	1973	4,387	5,232	2,915	--------
1965 [2]	4,787	5,486	3,030	3,593	1974	4,376	5,236	2,906	--------
1966	4,783	5,508	3,017	--------	1975 [3]	4,263	5,128	2,882	--------
1967	4,786	5,536	3,009	--------					

[1] Motor tillers included after 1964.
[2] Census of Agriculture. Census dates were November 1959, 1964, and 1969.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 638.

Table 600.—Specified machines: Number on farms, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–75

Year	Grain combines	Cornpickers and picker-shellers	Farms with milking machines [1]	Year	Grain combines	Cornpickers and picker-shellers	Farms with milking machines [1]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1959	1,045	775	----------	1968	847	673	----------
1960 [2]	1,042	792	666	1969	820	657	----------
1961	980	740	----------	1970	790	[2] 635	----------
1962	960	730	----------	1971	760	618	----------
1963	940	720	----------	1972	725	612	----------
1964	920	705	----------	1973	701	607	----------
1965 [2]	910	690	500	1974	698	603	----------
1966	888	686	----------	1975 [3]	678	594	----------
1967	867	680	----------				

[1] Beginning 1955, data for census periods only. Not asked in 1969 Census.
[2] Census of Agriculture. Census dates were November 1959, 1964, and 1969.
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 639.

Table 601.—Tractors: Number shipped by manufacturers and number shipped for domestic farm use, United States, 1959–74

Year	Total shipments				Shipments for domestic farm use [3]			
	Wheel type [1]	Track-laying	Garden [2]	Total	Wheel type [1]	Track-laying	Garden [2]	Total
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1959	252,317	34,112	327,083	613,512	200,134	4,000	315,326	519,460
1960	156,041	24,460	416,455	596,956	116,152	2,302	403,759	522,213
1961	171,759	20,068	389,861	581,688	130,787	2,749	371,548	505,084
1962	189,705	19,809	421,833	631,347	146,348	2,045	402,249	550,642
1963	204,970	22,567	347,413	574,950	148,527	1,894	327,074	477,495
1964	204,210	26,896	416,486	647,592	142,247	1,923	397,390	541,560
1965	244,489	27,231	473,725	745,445	175,641	1,593	446,378	623,612
1966	270,034	28,590	507,606	806,230	197,163	----------	481,667	----------
1967	241,096	20,861	560,387	822,344	180,292	----------	533,982	----------
1968	211,809	22,509	583,265	817,583	151,946	----------	553,348	----------
1969	194,322	22,821	529,746	773,198	----------	----------	----------	----------
1970	175,309	19,104	498,372	692,785	----------	----------	----------	----------
1971	163,350	18,414	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1972	196,875	21,225	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1973	213,193	24,097	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
1974 [4]	[5] 235,105	23,769	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] Contractors' off-highway type not included.
[2] Includes motor tillers, but walking type not included after 1968. Includes all domestic uses; shipments for farm use unavailable.
[3] Data on shipments for domestic farm use discontinued after last data shown.
[4] Preliminary.
[5] Not strictly comparable with data for prior years because of the inclusion of wheel tractors, chassis shipped as part of front engine mount, and integral design tractor shovel-loader/backhoes.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from "Current Industrial Reports" of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 640.

Table 602.—Farm machines, selected types: Units manufactured in the United States, 1962–73

Year	Tractor moldboard plows	One-way disk plows or tillers	Chisel plows or tillers (chisel or sweep type)	Field cultivators	Tractor cultivators [1]	Power sprayers and dusters	Hay crushers and field hay conditioners
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1962	79,073	2,860	6,809	12,433	44,639	60,094	27,255
1963	83,798	4,068	11,674	14,594	54,551	70,344	17,945
1964	91,988	2,453	12,550	21,178	46,243	73,022	13,732
1965	88,914	3,645	9,732	27,418	52,012	72,545	17,183
1966	109,784	2,332	13,353	30,050	58,878	71,099	11,493
1967	95,936	2,565	17,777	29,088	61,724	65,691	7,037
1968	62,701	1,136	18,568	23,108	53,171	64,705	3,958
1969	39,951	1,186	20,141	22,962	23,146	44,627	2,372
1970	37,894	961	14,946	16,986	25,857	39,298	1,618
1971	34,519	1,016	13,231	14,439	20,451	36,718	1,520
1972	44,914	1,137	18,296	16,766	19,180	37,649	558
1973	59,427	1,315	23,817	18,611	36,133	62,626	344

Year	Side delivery hay rakes	Pick-up hay balers	Field forage harvesters	Combines (harvester threshers)	Corn pickers (field)	Corn picking units (combine attachments)	Cotton strippers
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1962	31,839	42,878	22,157	24,799	22,412	7,208	4,160
1963	37,664	46,257	20,621	59,496	20,451	12,754	3,737
1964	42,297	50,975	25,510	37,705	18,495	18,237	2,561
1965	41,150	55,590	30,568	38,442	13,355	20,723	1,997
1966	43,005	49,212	29,801	46,728	13,232	25,576	1,750
1967	32,467	40,623	34,103	42,003	13,560	22,829	1,138
1968	20,266	33,384	23,646	31,443	13,797	18,616	878
1969	17,002	30,939	21,551	24,015	8,976	16,828	1,846
1970	16,476	30,476	21,190	21,017	6,818	15,855	766
1971	15,863	23,050	18,920	21,229	7,579	20,230	1,483
1972	14,126	27,989	20,248	21,172	7,577	20,642	2,266
1973	19,436	32,656	26,677	25,241	7,937	24,985	2,591

Year	Cotton pickers	Peanut combines	Potato harvesters	Manure spreaders	Power grinders and crushers	Silo [2] unloaders	Milking machines [3]
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1962	5,056	2,010	765	44,612	15,940	15,755	29,002
1963	5,012	2,043	674	44,202	15,511	15,091	24,000
1964	3,984	2,417	748	30,099	12,387	14,760	23,392
1965	4,586	1,933	1,088	34,301	9,687	15,284	23,483
1966	1,159	1,995	1,785	37,410	10,773	24,569	20,804
1967	497	1,841	1,699	39,072	7,875	21,568	16,503
1968	[4]	1,780	737	35,867	5,818	24,897	13,822
1969	[4]	1,760	1,195	39,653	5,585	18,632	13,904
1970	[4]	1,877	1,118	35,461	5,434	19,185	12,141
1971	[4]	2,291	751	29,394	5,377	19,351	12,175
1972	[4]	2,218	628	28,961	5,091	20,908	14,043
1973	[4]	2,236	746	30,615	8,653	27,424	14,826

[1] Row cultivators, tractor-drawn or mounted; beet or field cultivators not included. Beginning 1972, does not include rear-mounted 6-row and larger cultivators.
[2] Beginning 1969, horizontal silo unloaders not included.
[3] Includes only the number of vacuum-pump units for stationary and portable milking machines.
[4] Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 641.

Table 603.—Farm machines and equipment: Value of shipments, by classes, United States, 1962–73

Year	Total manufacturers' shipments [1]	Total shipped for exports [1]	Shipments for use in United States [2]					
			Total	Plows and listers	Harrows, rollers, pulverizers, stalk cutters	Planting and fertilizing machinery	Cultivators and weeders	Harvesting machinery
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1962	2,274,609	299,582	1,622,504	61,560	93,048	94,660	48,254	291,614
1963	2,558,908	400,094	1,777,794	70,852	108,861	104,389	55,883	344,012
1964	3,075,318	577,079	1,907,384	81,721	119,993	120,003	60,952	382,291
1965	3,501,874	629,886	2,201,410	88,292	125,168	129,370	65,803	432,942
1966	4,053,327	514,743	2,676,073	101,550	149,355	149,583	80,146	519,796
1967	4,010,833	490,731	2,746,071	105,072	168,585	156,258	86,474	526,543
1968	3,920,252	492,320	2,645,014	81,512	165,611	135,174	79,808	540,359
1969	3,825,195	----------	2,918,300	73,846	158,111	155,005	55,500	523,751
1970	3,761,759	----------	2,875,604	76,164	153,354	161,153	62,425	479,118
1971	3,944,374	----------	2,996,944	75,974	148,565	156,538	59,629	540,532
1972	4,875,338	----------	3,681,826	98,810	188,505	196,517	76,920	643,869
1973	6,080,294	----------	4,591,266	130,438	246,600	238,120	101,468	813,936

Year	Shipments for use in United States—Continued								
	Haying machinery	Machines for preparing crops for market or use	Tractors for farm use	Farm wagons and trucks	Sprayers and dusters	Elevators and blowers	Dairy equipment	Poultry equipment	Barn and barnyard equipment
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1962	109,266	41,377	658,930	43,650	40,914	27,124	22,296	28,428	61,383
1963	114,558	50,217	693,333	46,833	42,868	26,298	15,853	39,234	64,603
1964	120,702	44,041	739,293	49,287	43,403	27,124	23,642	37,025	57,907
1965	129,422	55,483	912,746	48,744	47,744	33,643	27,948	40,267	64,111
1966	150,866	71,119	1,132,749	65,462	51,715	40,339	27,108	55,042	81,243
1967	135,962	92,386	1,144,843	67,025	52,146	38,123	30,300	58,441	83,913
1968	119,009	93,290	1,122,574	63,428	50,682	37,290	28,886	42,544	84,847
1969	135,753	83,974	1,369,232	73,624	57,074	31,949	39,181	63,937	97,363
1970	151,778	85,360	1,322,642	68,609	52,258	34,792	41,555	72,708	113,688
1971	147,158	94,219	1,395,359	77,116	54,624	38,803	44,571	57,365	106,491
1972	190,239	110,899	1,700,407	103,793	61,049	51,979	60,543	62,859	135,437
1973	255,468	171,860	2,012,024	138,817	92,565	68,597	67,057	72,374	181,942

[1] For agricultural, industrial, and military use.
[2] Beginning 1969, manufacturers' shipments include exports.

Agricultural Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1954–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 642.

Table 604.—Population: Total and farm, United States, April 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total population [2]	Farm population		Year	Total population [2]	Farm population	
		Number	Percentage of total			Number	Percentage of total
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Percent*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Percent*
1959	[3] 176,551	16,592	9.4	1967	198,206	10,875	5.5
1960	180,007	15,635	8.7	1968	200,208	10,454	5.3
1961	182,992	14,803	8.1	1969	202,161	10,307	5.1
1962	185,874	14,313	7.7	1970	204,335	9,712	4.8
1963	188,580	13,367	7.1	1971	206,548	9,425	4.6
1964	191,245	12,954	6.8	1972	208,441	9,610	4.6
1965	193,709	12,363	6.4	1973	210,011	9,472	4.5
1966	195,999	11,595	5.9	1974	211,551	9,264	4.4

[1] Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Total population figures include the Armed Forces overseas.
[3] Includes Alaska.

Economic Research Service and the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 643.

Table 605.—Farm employment: Number of persons employed, by States, 1972–74 [1]

State	Total employment			Family workers [2]			Hired workers [3]		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 persons	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*	*1,000 persons*
Ala	82	83	77	65	66	62	17	17	15
Ariz	36	32	32	6.0	6.0	6.0	30	26	26
Ark	131	126	117	79	75	71	52	51	46
Calif	281	280	295	70	65	64	211	215	231
Colo	53	57	55	34	36	36	19	21	19
Conn	13.7	13.3	13.6	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.4	6.6
Del	7.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	2.0	2.0
Fla	114	115	112	35	35	36	79	80	76
Ga	96	100	101	78	78	76	18	22	25
Idaho	45	44	43	33	32	30	12	12	13
Ill	161	162	155	136	135	127	25	27	28
Ind	142	143	142	129	130	126	13	13	16
Iowa	208	201	200	181	171	169	27	30	31
Kans	108	111	108	94	95	92	14	16	16
Ky	153	148	151	125	118	118	28	30	33
La	73	68	65	46	43	43	27	25	22
Maine	17.6	18.1	17.5	12	12	11	5.6	6.1	6.5
Md	31	32	34	24	24	24	7.0	8.0	10
Mass	16.6	17.1	16.6	9.4	9.3	9.4	7.2	7.8	7.2
Mich	125	121	119	101	98	95	24	23	24
Minn	171	183	185	151	159	159	20	24	26
Miss	113	109	104	85	81	72	28	28	32
Mo	183	187	196	154	157	166	29	30	30
Mont	41	39	38	29	27	25	12	12	13
Nebr	112	110	113	95	93	95	17	17	18
Nev	4.8	4.7	4.8	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2
N. H	5.0	4.9	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.5	1.5	1.5	1.4
N. J	20	19	18	9.0	9.0	9.0	11	10	9.0
N. Mex	20	22	21	12	14	14	8.0	8.0	7.0
N. Y	95	99	103	70	70	72	25	29	31
N. C	210	197	185	158	143	128	52	54	57
N. Dak	59	58	61	49	48	50	10	10	11
Ohio	148	155	156	130	136	137	18	19	19
Okla	125	120	118	107	103	100	18	17	18
Oreg	57	58	54	38	36	34	19	22	20
Pa	110	116	124	94	97	102	16	19	22
R. I	1.6	1.5	1.5	.9	.9	.9	.7	.6	.6
S. C	72	64	60	54	46	40	18	18	20
S. Dak	61	65	66	54	57	57	7.0	8.0	9.0
Tenn	153	147	148	125	121	121	28	26	27
Tex	275	264	251	187	184	176	88	80	75
Utah	20	21	20	15	16	15	5.0	5.0	5.0
Vt	13.1	13.1	12.9	10.2	10	10	2.9	3.1	2.9
Va	107	103	102	79	77	76	28	26	26
Wash	75	75	76	48	45	43	27	30	33
W. Va	34	36	36	30	31	32	4.0	5.0	4.0
Wis	179	173	179	159	153	154	20	20	25
Wyo	15	15	15	10	10	10	5.0	5.0	5.0
U. S	4,373.4	4,336.7	4,312.8	3,227.7	3,169.0	3,110.4	1,145.7	1,167.7	1,202.4

[1] Average number of persons employed during 1 survey week each month. Survey weeks selected are the latest calendar week that excludes the last day of the month.

[2] Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.

[3] Includes all persons doing farm work for pay in survey weeks.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 606.—Farm employment: Average number of persons employed and indexes, United States 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total employment			Family workers [2]			Hired workers [3]		
	Average number of persons	Index 1910–14 = 100	Index 1967 = 100	Average number of persons	Index 1910–14 = 100	Index 1967 = 100	Average number of persons	Index 1910–14 = 100	Index 1967 = 100
	1,000 persons			*1,000 persons*			*1,000 persons*		
1959	7,342	54	150	5,390	53	147	1,952	57	150
1960	7,057	52	144	5,172	51	142	1,885	55	145
1961	6,919	51	142	5,029	49	136	1,890	56	147
1962	6,700	49	136	4,873	48	133	1,827	54	142
1963	6,518	48	133	4,738	47	131	1,780	52	137
1964	6,110	45	125	4,506	44	122	1,604	47	124
1965	5,610	41	114	4,128	41	114	1,482	44	116
1966	5,214	38	106	3,854	38	106	1,360	40	105
1967	4,903	36	100	3,650	36	100	1,253	37	100
1968	4,748.8	35	97	3,535.4	35	97	1,213.4	36	95
1969	4,595.8	34	94	3,419.4	34	94	1,176.4	35	92
1970	4,522.6	33	92	3,348.1	33	92	1,174.5	35	92
1971	4,436.3	33	92	3,275.1	32	89	1,161.2	34	89
1972	4,373.4	32	89	3,227.7	32	89	1,145.7	34	89
1973	4,336.7	32	89	3,169.0	31	86	1,167.7	34	89
1974	4,312.8	32	89	3,110.4	31	86	1,202.4	35	92

[1] Average number of persons employed during one survey week each month. Survey week selected is the latest calendar week that excludes the last day of the month.
[2] Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and members of their families working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages.
[3] Includes all persons doing farm work for pay during the survey week.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 645.

Table 607.—Number of different persons who did any farm wage work during the year, average days worked and wages earned, United States, selected years, 1959–74 [1]

Year	All farm wage workers			Workers with 25 days or more of farm wage work during the year				
				Number of farm wage workers	Average days worked		Average wages earned during year	
	Total	Male	Female		At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Days*	*Days*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1959	3,577	2,570	1,007	2,166	161	138	1,038	829
1960 [2]	3,693	2,664	1,029	2,162	167	139	1,125	879
1961	3,488	2,445	1,043	1,889	156	134	1,054	881
1962	3,622	2,551	1,071	2,067	160	134	1,164	913
1963	3,597	2,615	983	1,862	158	138	1,087	883
1964	3,370	2,398	972	2,001	156	129	1,213	933
1965	3,128	2,205	923	1,864	165	137	1,316	1,045
1966	2,763	2,051	712	1,634	171	138	1,605	1,188
1967	3,078	2,261	817	1,740	172	142	1,761	1,389
1968	2,919	2,111	808	1,620	162	135	1,793	1,434
1969	2,571	1,907	665	1,466	163	131	1,886	1,406
1970	2,488	1,889	599	1,394	170	137	2,044	1,519
1971	2,550	1,944	606	1,359	168	135	2,150	1,576
1972	2,809	2,169	641	1,679	176	141	2,491	1,877
1973	2,671	2,115	555	1,585	188	154	2,942	2,303
1974	2,737	2,165	572	1,568	178	145	3,051	2,433

[1] Data relate to persons 14 years of age and over in the civilian noninstitutional population at or near the end of the year. This series differs from the hired workers series shown in table 606 which gives an annual average based on employment during the last week of each month.
[2] Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Based on data from enumerative sample surveys made by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 646.

Table 608.—Migratory farm workers: Number and sex of workers, average days worked and wages earned, United States, selected years, 1959–74 [1]

Year	All migratory farm workers			Migratory workers with 25 days or more of farm wage work				
					Average days worked		Average wages earned during year	
	Total	Male	Female	Number of workers	At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work	At farm and nonfarm wage work	At farm wage work
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Days*	*Days*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1959	477	359	118	346	143	119	911	710
1960 [2]	409	315	94	317	157	123	1,016	819
1961	395	308	87	296	136	109	902	677
1962	380	286	94	288	141	116	1,123	874
1963	386	318	69	278	127	110	868	657
1964	386	280	107	272	155	120	1,581	1,083
1965	466	334	132	300	149	122	1,474	1,192
1966	351	249	104	275	160	121	1,779	1,307
1967	276	204	71	194	145	117	1,555	1,266
1968	279	205	74	176	148	120	1,711	1,385
1969	257	201	55	172	152	113	1,937	1,293
1970	196	161	35	135	148	123	2,007	1,697
1971	172	142	30	117	142	111	1,830	1,407
1972	184	133	51	138	158	124	2,434	1,814
1973	203	170	34	146	177	138	2,873	2,276
1974	209	179	30	141	149	111	3,102	2,423

[1] Data relate to persons 14 years of age and over in the civilian noninstitutional population at or near the end of the year. Migratory workers are those who leave their homes temporarily to do farm wage work in another county or counties. Does not include foreign nationals brought into the United States to do farm work who have left the country before the time of the survey.

[2] Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Based on data from enumerative sample surveys made by the U.S. Department of Commerce for the Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 647.

Table 609.—Farm wage rates: Average by classes and index numbers, United States, 1963–74

Year	Per month		Per week		Per day			Per hour		Index numbers of composite wage rates [1]
	With house	With board and room	With board and room	Without board or room	With house	With board and room	Without board or room	With house	Without board or room	
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	
1963	206.00	159.00	37.50	48.50	5.70	6.90	7.10	0.94	1.05	80
1964	212.00	162.00	38.50	49.50	5.90	7.10	7.30	.97	1.08	82
1965	223.00	170.00	40.25	51.50	6.20	7.40	7.60	1.03	1.14	86
1966	243.00	184.00	43.50	55.75	6.70	8.00	8.20	1.10	1.23	94
1967	262.00	200.00	47.50	60.50	7.50	8.60	9.00	1.18	1.33	100
1968	283.00	216.00	52.50	66.50	8.20	9.30	9.90	1.28	1.44	110
1969	307.00	234.00	56.75	73.00	9.00	10.10	10.90	1.42	1.55	121
1970	328.00	251.00	60.75	78.00	9.80	10.70	11.70	1.50	1.64	129
1971	340.00	263.00	64.50	81.00	10.30	11.20	12.20	1.56	1.73	134
1972	361.00	280.00	67.75	85.75	11.20	12.00	13.20	1.65	1.84	143
1973	393.00	308.00	74.00	94.75	12.30	13.10	14.50	1.81	2.00	157
1974	423.00	334.00	80.50	102.75	13.60	14.60	16.10	2.05	2.29	176

[1] Calendar year 1967 equals 100. Composite Wage Rate Index does not include piece rate workers.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 648.

Table 610.—Crops: Acreage, United States, 1963–74

Year	Principal crops				Field seeds harvested acreage [5]	Commercial vegetables harvested acreage [6]	Fruits and planted nuts bearing acreage [7]
	Harvested acreage			Planted acreage total [4]			
	Feed grains [1]	Food grains [2]	Total [3]				
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1963	105,097	48,865	286,787	299,196	2,942.6	3,307.9	2,785.8
1964	97,147	53,244	287,262	298,454	2,777.1	3,273.5	2,798.1
1965	96,109	52,826	287,758	297,215	2,405.0	3,286.9	2,837.0
1966	97,942	52,856	283,511	293,062	2,414.0	3,417.3	2,870.1
1967	101,022	61,386	295,447	305,781	1,871.7	3,567.5	2,928.6
1968	97,310	58,114	289,668	299,384	1,861.2	3,637.1	2,983.8
1969	95,539	50,565	280,586	291,153	1,845.1	3,333.1	3,070.9
1970	99,289	46,806	283,185	293,312	2,048.1	3,197.8	3,118.9
1971	106,271	51,246	295,319	306,153	1,765.6	3,151.8	3,171.6
1972	94,021	50,186	283,458	295,183	1,507.7	3,222.5	3,168.4
1973	102,264	57,072	310,805	319,528	1,788.5	3,352.7	3,195.0
1974	100,717	68,925	319,210	329,983	1,743.4	3,324.2	3,248.2

[1] Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.
[2] Wheat, rye, and rice.
[3] Crop acreages included are corn, sorghum, oats, barley, wheat, rice, rye, soybeans, flaxseed, peanuts, popcorn, cotton, all hay, dry beans, dry peas, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, sugarcane, and sugarbeets.
[4] Crop acreages included are as follows: Planted acres for corn, sorghum, oats, barley, durum and other spring wheat, rice, soybeans, flaxseed, peanuts, popcorn, cotton, dry beans, dry peas, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and sugarbeets; harvested acres for winter wheat, rye, all hay, tobacco, and sugarcane.
[5] Includes alfalfa, red clover, ladino clover, lespedeza, timothy, orchardgrass, merion Ky. bluegrass, chewings fescue, red fescue, tall fescue, bentgrass, crimson clover, hairy vetch, and all ryegrass.
[6] Acreage for fresh market is acreage for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Acreage for processing is acreage harvested.
[7] Includes the following fruits and nuts: Citrus fruits—oranges, tangerines, temples, grapefruit, lemons, limes, and tangelos (acreage is for the year of harvest); deciduous fruits—commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, apricots, nectarines, figs, olives, avocados, dates, persimmons, and pomegranates; nuts—walnuts, almonds, and filberts.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 611.—Harvested crops: Acreage required for specified purposes, United States, 1959–74

Year	Crops harvested [1]	Acreage used for producing—			Total population July 1 [4]	Year	Crops harvested [1]	Acreage used for producing—			Total population July 1 [4]
		Export products [2]	Products for domestic use [3]					Export products [2]	Products for domestic use [3]		
			Total	Per capita					Total	Per capita	
	Million acres	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Acres*	*Millions*		*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Acres*	*Millions*
1959	324	61	263	1.49	177	1967	306	69	237	1.19	199
1960	324	64	260	1.44	181	1968	300	54	246	1.22	201
1961	302	67	235	1.28	184	1969	290	61	229	1.13	203
1962	295	66	229	1.22	187	1970	293	72	221	1.08	205
1963	298	77	221	1.17	189	1971	305	62	243	1.17	207
1964	298	74	224	1.17	192	1972	293	91	202	.97	209
1965	298	76	222	1.14	194	1973	321	96	225	1.07	211
1966	294	69	225	1.14	197	1974 [5]	331	96	235	1.11	212

[1] Area in principal crops harvested as reported by Statistical Reporting Service plus acreage in vegetables, fruits, tree nuts, and farm gardens.
[2] Acreage for exports relate to exports for year beginning July 1, or month representing beginning of crop season. Acreage includes seeds for crops and feed for livestock that are exported.
[3] Includes feed used by horses and mules.
[4] Includes persons in our military forces in this country and abroad.
[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 654.

Table 612.—Crops: Acreage, production, and farm value, United States, 1972–74 [1]

Crop	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre				Production			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Unit	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*					*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Corn for grain	57,421	61,894	65,194	Bushel	97.1	91.2	71.3	5,573,320	5,646,806	4,651,167	8,732,714	14,401,831	13,716,772
Corn for forage	537	581	887										
Corn for silage	8,279	8,921	10,695	Ton	13.1	12.6	10.4	108,520	112,620	111,250			
Wheat, all	[3] 47,284	[3] 53,869	[3] 65,459	Bushel	32.7	31.7	27.4	1,544,936	1,705,167	1,793,322	2,704,104	6,719,246	7,241,671
Winter	[4] 34,840	[4] 38,474	[4] 47,117	do	34.0	33.1	29.5	1,185,225	1,272,744	1,391,303	2,020,276	4,720,703	5,384,655
Durum	2,550	2,884	3,999	do	28.6	27.2	19.8	72,912	78,455	79,245	141,040	483,002	458,885
Other spring	9,894	12,511	14,343	do	29.0	28.3	22.5	286,799	353,968	322,774	542,788	1,515,541	1,398,131
Oats	[3] 13,525	[3] 14,065	[3] 13,325	do	51.2	47.4	46.6	691,973	666,867	620,539	508,612	784,532	927,555
Barley	[3] 9,707	[3] 10,452	[3] 8,281	do	43.6	40.3	37.2	423,461	421,527	308,077	507,190	888,706	821,832
Rye	[4] 1,084	[4] 1,033	[4] 897	do	26.9	25.4	21.5	29,183	26,263	19,293	28,646	49,483	47,484
Flaxseed	1,151	1,692	1,645	do	12.1	9.5	8.1	13,909	16,091	13,337	43,092	121,730	126,034
Rice	1,817.9	2,170.2	2,569.0	Cwt	[5] 4,700	[5] 4,274	[5] 4,441	85,439	92,765	114,096	574,907	1,279,990	1,195,009
Popcorn	157.0	148.8	181.9	Pound	3,339	3,303	2,739	524,111	491,418	498,177	16,109	18,436	33,927
Sorghum grain	13,368	15,853	13,917	Bushel	60.5	58.7	45.1	809,264	930,012	628,081	1,107,704	1,995,150	1,751,432
Sorghum forage	2,510	2,156	2,171	Ton									
Sorghum silage	850	842	746	Ton	11.8	11.4	9.7	10,055	9,606	7,223			
Cotton lint	12,983.8	11,970.2	12,546.6	Bale	[5] 507	[5] 520	[5] 442	13,704.1	12,974.0	11,540.1	1,798,960	2,779,504	2,381,503
Cottonseed				Ton				5,393.0	5,016.0	4,556.9	267,187	501,911	618,304
Hay, all	59,821	62,099	60,546	Ton	2.15	2.17	2.10	128,614	134,751	126,960	3,731,888	5,023,143	5,769,594
Beans, dry edible	1,402	1,367.7	1,569.7	Cwt. [6]	[5] 1,292	[5] 1,198	[5] 1,325	18,118	16,389	20,805	199,638	448,019	420,300
Peas, dry field	135.1	136.4	213.0	Cwt. [6]	[5] 1,557	[5] 1,221	[5] 1,515	2,103	1,665	3,228	11,494	29,672	35,891
Soybeans for beans	45,698	55,796	52,460	Bushel	27.8	27.7	23.5	1,270,630	1,547,165	1,233,425	5,550,459	8,786,680	8,245,590
Peanuts harvested for nuts	1,486.4	1,495.7	1,472.1	Pound	2,203	2,323	2,491	3,274,761	3,473,837	3,667,604	475,367	562,460	657,987
Potatoes	1,253.8	1,304.6	1,380.7	Cwt	236	230	246	295,955	299,410	340,116	894,393	1,474,878	1,460,639
Sweetpotatoes	114.4	113.2	119.0	Cwt	109	111	112	12,453	12,534	13,360	71,501	91,857	106,939
Taro	.5	.5	.5	Pound	19,600	18,400	19,200	9,020	8,478	8,835	758	798	900
Tobacco	842.4	886.6	963.1	Pound	2,076	1,965	2,065	1,749,085	1,742,105	1,988,523	1,451,275	1,569,440	2,160,046
Sugarcane for sugar and seed	701.8	741.0	747.5	Ton	40.4	34.9	34.5	28,332	25,827	25,760	[7] 211,736	[7] 333,061	[7] 923,864
Sugarbeets	1,328.7	1,217.5	1,216.5	Ton	21.4	20.1	18.3	28,410	24,499	22,268	455,830	726,950	1,307,132
Maple sirup				Gallon				[8] 1,099	[8] 857	[8] 1,087	[8] 9,670	[8] 8,018	[8] 10,768
Broomcorn	51.0	19.3	7.3	Ton	290	342	274	7.4	3.3	1.0	3,228	1,669	801
Hops	29.7	31.4	32.4	Pound	1,728	1,744	1,759	51,309	54,769	56,979	36,631	41,457	45,486
Seed crops:													
Alfalfa	376.1	413.0	466.0	Pound	280	248	236	105,355	102,528	109,910	45,763	88,479	88,331
Red clover	260.8	332.0	347.7	do	95	90	90	24,868	29,965	31,389	9,918	18,155	17,951
Merion Ky. bluegrass	17.5	17.9	14.5	do	291	241	275	5,088	4,321	3,988	3,604	5,151	3,022
Other Ky. bluegrass				do				46,622	35,859	52,268			
Ladino clover	15.5	12.0	8.2	do	250	260	380	3,875	3,120	3,116	2,422	3,120	3,272
Lespedeza	76.5	81.0	70.7	do	193	205	186	14,715	16,561	13,185	3,469	6,131	5,217
Timothy	111.0	153.5	137.4	do	189	156	166	20,938	23,903	22,867	3,258	7,485	5,033
Orchardgrass	45.0	43.3	37.4	do	436	482	394	19,630	20,866	14,722	4,566	7,045	4,626
Tall fescue (Ky. 31 Alta)	317.0	457.0	420.0	do	282	291	250	89,405	133,000	104,820	11,055	22,809	15,749

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 612.—Crops: Acreage, production, and farm value, United States, 1972–74 [1]—Continued

Crop	Acreage harvested			Yield per harvested acre				Production			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	Unit	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*					*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Seed crops—Continued													
Chewing fescue	16.5	14.0	13.0	Pound	410	550	500	6,765	7,700	6,500	2,232	4,004	2,080
Red fescue	14.5	14.5	15.0	do	440	500	500	6,380	7,250	7,500	2,169	4,423	2,400
Bentgrass	31.0	29.0	28.0	do	310	320	330	9,610	9,280	9,240	3,780	5,011	3,049
Crimson clover	11.1	8.3	7.2	do	243	322	247	2,698	2,670	1,769	559	964	943
Hairy vetch	45.2	33.0	24.0	do	158	182	181	7,150	6,005	4,355	806	816	849
All ryegrass	173.0	180.0	196.0	do	1,220	1,160	1,120	211,060	208,800	219,520	15,407	33,408	39,514
Apples, commercial crop				do				5,870,000	6,225,000	6,442,500	377,670	545,723	537,620
Peaches				do				2,408,500	2,604,900	2,881,400	159,487	202,912	258,864
Pears				Ton				608	724	736	84,357	99,639	124,925
Grapes				Ton				2,570	4,193	4,194	423,087	680,079	609,748
Cherries				Ton				229	241	276	58,516	89,171	113,887
Apricots				Ton				127	158	94	17,701	25,834	25,267
Plums (California)				Ton				96	97	143	23,808	31,137	39,182
Prunes, dried (California)				Ton				77	205	142	41,195	94,710	65,320
Prunes and plums, fresh basis (excluding California)				Ton				42	67	71	7,228	9,816	10,980
Figs [9]				Ton				37	42	44	5,145	9,626	8,582
Nectarines				Ton				86	86	115	15,222	21,803	25,992
Olives				Ton				24	72	60	10,043	28,888	25,800
Dates				Ton				16	24	24	2,652	4,602	5,170
Avocados [10]				Ton				89	73	83	44,403	49,342	52,227
Bananas	.7	.7	.6	Pound	8,300	11,100	10,800	6,000	7,295	6,600	720	773	865
Bushberries	14.1	11.7	13.0	do	4,421	3,704	4,840	62,291	43,146	62,918	17,925	19,997	18,425
Papayas	1.0	1.4	1.7	do	26,100	23,000	22,000	25,735	32,824	37,224	3,423	4,180	4,871
Persimmons				Ton				3	2	2	573	727	631
Pomegranates				Ton				4	4	5	460	638	536
Cranberries	22.3	22.8	23.1	Barrel	93.2	92.1	96.8	1,976	2,014	2,122	26,035	28,379	23,805
Strawberries	43.8	40.9	39.6	Cwt	105	117	135	4,583	4,773	5,332	109,765	131,592	152,759
Oranges [11]				Box				191,450	224,660	216,510	549,369	603,305	611,583
Grapefruit [11]				Box				64,140	65,640	65,100	185,586	177,055	153,258
Lemons [11]				Box				16,680	22,200	17,500	80,266	97,302	109,025
Limes [11]				Box				1,100	1,100	1,050	6,039	6,710	7,560
Pecans				Pound				183,100	275,700	137,100	77,636	101,215	64,562
Walnuts				Ton				117	175	157	65,854	105,820	64,895
Almonds				Ton				125	134	192	98,125	199,660	170,880
Filberts				Ton				10	12	7	5,157	7,252	3,754
Macadamia nuts	5.0	5.1	5.8	Pound	2,600	2,400	2,400	13,110	12,124	13,750	3,055	3,092	3,986
Coffee	2.4	2.5	2.5	do	1,500	1,200	1,100	3,640	3,040	2,800	1,835	1,711	1,120

Commercial vegetables:													
Artichokes	11.1	12.0	10.8	Cwt	64	50	65	710	600	702	8,222	8,699	12,152
Asparagus [12]	119.1	115.4	112.5	Cwt	24	22	23	2,891	2,545	2,604	67,921	66,411	74,277
Beans, green lima [13]	74.5	77.5	72.2	Ton	1.22	1.27	1.19	90.7	98.1	86.0	18,829	20,714	26,786
Beans, snap [12]	341.8	378.1	372.1	Ton	2.25	2.36	2.38	769.6	893.4	887.4	107,904	130,430	167,765
Beets [13]	12.7	16.4	18.5	Ton	13.02	12.25	13.00	164.9	200.9	240.7	3,910	5,520	9,636
Broccoli	47.3	53.9	48.7	Cwt	77	65	77	3,644	3,502	3,763	39,451	42,476	52,859
Brussel sprouts	6.1	6.1	6.3	Cwt	115	105	105	702	641	662	10,112	8,894	11,524
Cabbage [12]	104.9	109.8	106.2	Cwt	215	220	232	22,518	24,110	24,640	78,358	121,416	92,519
Cantaloups	96.6	93.1	69.9	Cwt	134	122	135	12,944	11,312	9,459	93,957	91,322	94,686
Carrots	75.8	83.3	79.0	Cwt	259	265	292	19,605	22,056	23,086	100,749	105,450	124,017
Cauliflower	28.1	31.8	34.6	Cwt	106	93	85	2,989	2,940	2,952	31,537	33,902	38,771
Celery	33.2	33.5	32.4	Cwt	482	501	497	16,021	16,784	16,112	102,794	101,352	91,806
Corn, sweet [12]	609.2	628.4	628.1	Ton	4.55	4.55	4.31	2,772.6	2,860.9	2,705.4	137,218	157,334	211,748
Cucumbers [12]	178.0	170.0	177.3	Ton	4.53	4.76	4.63	806.2	809.8	820.9	91,925	98,879	124,626
Eggplant	3.1	2.8	3.3	Cwt	168	188	182	522	527	599	4,530	5,164	6,969
Escarole	9.8	8.4	8.3	Cwt	120	143	134	1,180	1,199	1,114	9,431	13,943	12,191
Garlic	5.1	6.9	9.0	Cwt	130	130	130	663	897	1,170	6,525	10,522	14,284
Honeydew melons	13.2	14.0	11.4	Cwt	175	175	160	2,307	2,453	1,829	14,390	18,324	15,610
Lettuce	219.7	224.9	226.2	Cwt	221	225	220	48,640	50,581	49,721	278,736	374,923	352,731
Onions	94.5	104.9	109.9	Cwt	300	283	304	28,355	29,659	33,416	167,715	207,046	158,494
Peas, green [13]	377.7	420.6	425.6	Ton	1.36	1.19	1.35	512.0	500.9	572.7	57,500	59,694	112,071
Peppers, green	46.5	47.9	47.8	Cwt	99	99	100	4,590	4,738	4,765	58,219	65,739	70,110
Spinach [12]	36.5	37.6	34.5	Ton	5.29	5.37	5.92	193.4	201.9	204.5	16,010	17,579	19,108
Tomatoes [12]	410.1	434.1	464.5	Ton	16.57	15.92	17.25	6,796.1	6,912.0	8,013.8	498,938	561,233	797,625
Watermelons	268.0	241.3	215.2	Cwt	94	109	108	25,320	26,260	23,196	63,266	77,465	88,468
Peppermint	57.1	58.7	61.0	Pound	53	54	54	3,004	3,173	3,302	15,765	25,036	45,696
Spearmint	24.6	24.9	26.1	...do	61	54	56	1,511	1,348	1,455	7,766	11,076	15,578

[1] Hawaii is included in commercial vegetables and in acreage and production of sugarcane, but is excluded from other crops.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Includes acreage seeded in preceding fall.
[4] Acreage seeded in preceding fall.
[5] Yield in pounds.
[6] Clean basis.
[7] Does not include Hawaii.
[8] Includes sirup later made into sugar. Does not include production in nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine.
[9] Fresh basis.
[10] Year of bloom.
[11] Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Citrus production is included with other crops on a harvested basis.
[12] For breakdown between fresh market and processing, see individual crop tables.
[13] Processing only.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 613.—Livestock and livestock products: Production and value, United States, 1972–74

Product	Production [1]			Value of production		
	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1972	1973	1974 [2]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Cattle and calves	41,223,036	41,099,900	42,735,650	14,167,628	18,085,813	14,907,193
Sheep and lambs	999,888	891,248	803,485	270,170	292,548	269,929
Hogs	21,112,517	19,987,422	20,052,301	5,292,951	7,674,230	6,863,313
Chickens [3]	12,596,148	12,381,340	12,492,544	1,722,904	2,864,817	2,550,587
Turkeys [4]	2,431,547	2,451,053	2,425,912	538,815	935,525	679,797
Milk	119,904	115,385	115,416	7,353,669	8,324,579	9,680,210
Wool (shorn)	158,918	145,239	132,931	55,626	120,125	78,611
Mohair [5]	10,190	9,930	8,400	8,458	18,569	11,508
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*			
Eggs	69,879,000	66,579,000	66,045,000	1,799,874	2,912,454	2,934,542

[1] For cattle, sheep, and hogs, the quantity of net production is the live weight actually produced during the year, adjustments having been made for animals shipped in and changes in inventory.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Including commercial broiler production.
[4] Turkey production and value estimates do not include an adjustment for changes in inventory.
[5] Texas only. Texas accounted for nearly 97 percent of the U.S. production during the period 1966–70.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 614.—Total farm commodities: Supply-utilization index by components, United States, 1959–74 [1]

[1967 = 100]

Year	Supply			Utilization					
	Net production	Net imports [2]	Stocks [3]	Total annual net utilization	Domestic use				Exports and shipments [6]
					Food		Net nonfood [5]	Total	
					Civilian	Military [4]			
1959	84.8	97.9	99.0	85.2	86.8	70.1	97.2	87.7	69.7
1960	89.2	89.1	102.2	88.1	87.5	65.6	95.8	88.1	88.3
1961	88.2	94.2	105.8	89.8	89.4	71.7	96.6	89.9	89.4
1962	89.5	100.4	105.6	90.8	90.5	74.7	102.3	91.6	86.3
1963	93.3	102.0	106.7	93.4	93.2	72.8	94.7	92.9	96.5
1964	93.8	92.9	109.8	97.6	95.1	80.4	100.4	95.4	111.2
1965	97.6	94.2	104.3	96.7	95.2	90.4	103.8	96.1	100.9
1966	94.0	101.7	106.8	99.4	96.8	96.5	107.8	98.1	108.0
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	101.2	111.8	101.6	102.0	102.4	97.9	101.5	102.2	100.5
1969	101.2	101.6	103.9	101.4	104.4	83.4	97.1	103.1	90.7
1970	99.4	103.5	105.3	103.9	105.8	70.2	90.4	103.3	107.7
1971	107.6	106.7	99.4	106.1	108.8	62.9	88.6	105.6	109.3
1972	106.2	114.8	103.9	108.8	109.6	50.2	87.2	105.9	127.6
1973	108.8	112.7	102.6	112.4	106.5	39.2	90.7	103.4	168.9
1974 [7]	106.6	102.7	98.6	110.8	109.2	36.1	79.8	104.4	151.3

[1] Quantities weighted by constant farm prices. Domestic use allocated on the basis of value of processed products. Net concept excludes domestic use of feed and seed to avoid double counting of livestock products.
[2] Includes inshipments from U.S. Territories.
[3] Farm, commercial, and Government program holdings; excludes live animal inventory. Derived by applying annual changes to January 1961 level to avoid inconsistent coverage.
[4] Includes civilian feeding in occupied areas.
[5] Excludes feed and seed.
[6] Includes shipments to U.S. Territories.
[7] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 656.

Table 615.—Total farm commodities: Supply-utilization components as a percentage of total annual net utilization, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Supply			Total annual net utilization	Utilization				
					Domestic				Exports and shipments [6]
					Food		Net nonfood [5]	Total	
	Net production	Net imports [2]	Stocks [3]		Civilian	Military [4]			
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1959	89.4	12.7	−2.1	100.0	76.1	1.4	11.3	88.8	11.2
1960	91.0	11.2	−2.2	100.0	74.3	1.2	10.8	86.3	13.7
1961	88.3	11.6	.1	100.0	74.4	1.3	10.7	86.4	13.6
1962	88.5	12.2	−.7	100.0	74.4	1.4	11.2	87.0	13.0
1963	89.7	12.1	−1.8	100.0	74.6	1.3	10.0	85.9	14.1
1964	86.4	10.5	3.1	100.0	72.8	1.4	10.2	84.4	15.6
1965	90.6	10.8	−1.4	100.0	73.5	1.6	10.6	85.7	14.3
1966	85.0	11.3	2.7	100.0	72.8	1.6	10.7	85.1	14.9
1967	89.9	11.0	−.9	100.0	74.7	1.7	9.9	86.3	13.7
1968	89.1	12.1	−1.2	100.0	75.0	1.6	9.9	86.5	13.5
1969	89.6	11.1	−.7	100.0	76.9	1.4	9.5	87.8	12.2
1970	85.9	11.0	3.1	100.0	76.1	1.1	8.6	85.8	14.2
1971	91.2	11.1	−2.3	100.0	76.6	1.0	8.3	85.9	14.1
1972	87.7	11.7	.6	100.0	75.3	.8	7.9	84.0	16.0
1973	87.0	11.1	1.9	100.0	70.8	.6	8.0	79.4	20.6
1974 [7]	86.5	10.2	3.3	100.0	73.7	.5	7.1	81.3	18.7

[1] Quantities weighted by constant farm prices. Domestic use allocated on the basis of value of processed products. Net concept excludes domestic use of feed and seed to avoid double counting of livestock products.
[2] Includes inshipment from U.S. Territories.
[3] Farm, commercial, and Government program holdings; excludes live animal inventory. Data represent stock changes. Negatives indicate stock increases; positives signify withdrawals.
[4] Includes civilian feeding in occupied areas.
[5] Excludes feed and seed.
[6] Includes shipments to U.S. Territories.
[7] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 657.

Table 616.—Agricultural productivity: Index numbers of farm output per unit of input, United States, 1959–74

[*1967 = 100*]

Year	Productivity [1]	Year	Productivity [1]	Year	Productivity [1]
1959	89	1965	102	1971	110
1960	93	1966	97	1972	109
1961	94	1967	100	1973	110
1962	95	1968	101	1974 [2]	104
1963	98	1969	101		
1964	97	1970	101		

[1] Productivity is the output-input ratio. The ratio is obtained by dividing the index of farm output in table 618 by the index of total input in table 617.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 658.

Table 617.—Total farm input: Index numbers of farm input by major subgroups, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Total input	Farm labor	Farm real estate	Mechanical power and machinery	Agricultural chemicals [1]	Feed, seed, and livestock purchases [2]	Taxes and interest	Miscellaneous
1959	100	151	100	99	50	82	88	100
1960	98	145	99	98	50	82	90	102
1961	98	139	99	95	54	86	91	102
1962	98	133	99	95	59	88	93	105
1963	98	128	99	94	66	89	94	106
1964	98	122	99	94	72	91	96	109
1965	96	109	99	95	77	92	97	107
1966	98	103	99	97	86	97	99	103
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	97	99	101	106	101	102	106
1969	101	93	98	101	110	103	103	105
1970	101	90	98	100	110	108	104	108
1971	101	89	97	100	120	108	102	107
1972	101	85	95	99	126	108	104	114
1973	102	85	95	102	133	106	102	110
1974 [3]	101	83	94	105	138	101	98	99

[1] Includes fertilizer, lime, and pesticides. [2] Nonfarm portion of seed, feed, and livestock purchases. [3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 618.—Farm production and output: Index numbers of total output, and gross production of livestock and crops, by groups, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Livestock and products [1]						Crops								
	Farm output	All livestock and products [2]	Meat animals [3]	Dairy products [4]	Poultry and eggs [5]	All crops [6]	Feed grains [7]	Hay and forage [8]	Food grains [9]	Vegetables [10]	Fruits and nuts [11]	Sugar crops [12]	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil crops [13]
1959	89	89	88	100	76	89	83	85	73	89	99	76	157	91	64
1960	91	88	85	101	76	93	86	90	86	90	93	74	170	99	68
1961	92	91	89	104	82	92	77	90	79	96	97	83	195	105	77
1962	92	92	90	105	82	92	78	93	74	94	97	86	204	118	78
1963	96	95	95	104	84	96	85	94	77	94	95	110	211	119	81
1964	95	98	98	105	87	93	74	94	85	90	95	94	232	113	81
1965	98	95	92	104	90	99	87	98	88	96	100	100	205	94	95
1966	95	97	96	101	96	95	89	96	88	97	98	100	130	96	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	102	100	101	99	98	103	95	99	105	104	98	113	148	87	114
1969	102	101	102	98	100	104	99	101	98	101	116	115	137	91	116
1970	101	105	108	100	106	101	89	100	91	101	109	114	139	97	117
1971	111	108	112	101	107	112	116	106	107	100	116	117	145	86	121
1972	110	108	110	102	109	113	112	105	102	101	104	128	187	88	131
1973	112	105	108	98	106	120	115	109	113	102	130	112	175	88	155
1974 [14]	106	106	110	98	106	110	92	104	120	110	122	107	157	100	129

[1] Production of livestock and livestock products for human use, horses and mules excluded. [2] Includes clipped wool, mohair, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and products shown. [3] Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. [4] Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. [5] Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. [6] Includes production of hayseeds, pasture seeds and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens included through 1964. [7] Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. [8] All hay, sorghum forage, corn silage, and sorghum silage. [9] All wheat, rye, buckwheat, and rice. [10] Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market having value. [11] Fruits, berries, and tree nuts having value. Citrus production is based on year of harvest for 1960 to date; earlier years are based on year of bloom. [12] Sugarbeets, sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane sirup, and maple sirup. [13] Soybeans, peanuts harvested for nuts, cottonseed, flaxseed, and tung nuts. [14] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 619.—Farm output: Index numbers by farming regions,[1] 1963–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1963	96	101	93	82	96	92	103	100	88	95	96
1964	96	99	89	82	96	90	107	102	87	98	95
1965	98	97	94	87	91	95	107	112	91	98	98
1966	92	98	93	95	94	86	98	97	96	99	95
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	95	103	98	101	106	92	113	112	104	102	102
1969	97	100	96	100	109	98	108	105	109	100	102
1970	101	102	92	107	114	96	115	110	117	107	101
1971	101	112	108	114	118	111	120	102	121	107	111
1972	91	108	105	114	114	108	123	117	124	105	110
1973	94	110	103	125	106	111	118	132	110	121	112
1974 [2]	98	102	95	106	108	119	116	112	111	126	106

[1] For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 658.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 620.—Cropland used for crops: Index numbers by farming regions,[1] 1963–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1963	106	100	95	99	96	101	88	110	100	100	99
1964	105	100	95	98	95	99	90	108	99	101	98
1965	102	99	95	99	96	96	92	108	101	100	99
1966	102	97	96	99	95	92	91	101	99	99	98
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	95	98	95	98	98	99	108	103	100	100	98
1969	91	92	93	100	94	96	107	107	102	97	98
1970	94	93	94	99	95	99	109	98	102	98	97
1971	95	100	99	100	104	107	109	96	101	98	100
1972	93	94	96	99	102	104	110	93	102	100	98
1973	95	103	104	102	107	111	111	110	102	100	104
1974 [2]	98	107	108	102	113	119	116	105	103	104	106

[1] Cropland used for crops is the sum of the acreage of land from which one or more crops were harvested plus acreage of crop failure and summer fallow. For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 658. [2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 662.

Table 621.—Crop production per acre of cropland used for crops: Index numbers by farming regions,[1] 1963–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
1963	89	97	86	89	112	96	130	93	95	100	97
1964	91	90	86	84	112	92	131	97	93	104	95
1965	93	93	100	97	104	102	125	114	97	103	100
1966	85	102	96	98	98	90	110	97	96	107	97
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	97	108	104	109	95	91	127	116	104	111	105
1969	103	113	107	118	105	98	103	99	106	115	106
1970	104	112	98	104	105	91	108	110	105	112	104
1971	101	115	115	130	97	101	111	100	108	116	112
1972	86	120	119	131	101	102	114	127	107	117	115
1973	96	117	110	135	100	101	111	133	111	127	115
1974 [2]	99	101	93	98	96	103	102	104	114	130	104

[1] For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 658.
[2] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 622.—Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour, by farming regions, 1963–74 [1]

[1967 = 100]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lach-ian	South-east	Delta States	South-ern Plains	Moun-tain	Pacific	United States
1963	77	81	76	73	71	75	74	79	71	82	77
1964	81	82	77	76	76	80	82	85	72	86	81
1965	87	87	88	84	80	89	90	98	84	92	89
1966	88	94	91	95	90	87	93	97	94	93	92
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	101	108	104	103	114	99	115	113	104	100	106
1969	110	111	109	109	121	105	114	105	109	100	110
1970	117	119	108	119	136	108	124	111	121	110	112
1971	125	130	127	125	148	125	130	106	126	111	126
1972	123	133	131	131	152	127	135	118	133	112	129
1973	131	141	134	144	143	131	137	132	118	121	133
1974 [2]	140	134	130	125	146	142	129	119	123	127	129

[1] Index of farm output (see table 619) divided by index of hours of labor used on farms (for absolute number of hours of labor used on farms in the United States, see table 646). Revisions in base period have changed most index numbers from those previously reported.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 623.—Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour used for farm work, by enterprise groups, United States, 1959–74 [1]

[1967 = 100]

Year	Livestock and products					Crops									
	Farm output	All livestock and products	Meat animals	Milk cows	Poultry	All crops	Feed grains	Hay and forage	Food grains	Vegetables	Fruits and nuts	Sugar crops	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil crops
1959	60	59	68	56	49	61	51	59	78	83	78	74	41	69	90
1960	65	62	70	60	55	66	57	61	93	83	78	78	49	74	94
1961	68	66	74	65	61	69	62	64	86	88	82	81	61	76	99
1962	71	71	78	70	66	72	68	65	89	88	90	82	72	80	100
1963	77	77	83	74	73	77	76	67	91	91	91	96	78	83	101
1964	81	83	89	80	81	79	76	68	98	91	95	75	97	85	96
1965	89	86	89	87	87	90	90	85	101	96	98	88	102	82	104
1966	92	93	95	93	93	94	93	92	104	97	102	100	102	89	102
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	106	105	104	108	104	106	102	103	109	103	101	110	131	101	112
1969	110	112	110	117	112	108	109	106	117	110	112	111	120	110	114
1970	112	121	116	127	120	110	99	108	118	113	109	116	129	129	115
1971	126	130	126	136	129	120	117	109	124	116	112	126	132	134	121
1972	129	138	131	148	142	124	129	114	121	116	108	128	150	149	126
1973	133	144	137	153	149	128	126	116	123	116	120	122	158	147	127
1974 [2]	129	156	147	166	166	117	108	113	109	122	116	120	131	156	115

[1] Index of farm production (see table 618) divided by the appropriate index of hours of labor (for absolute number of hours, (see table 646). Revisions in base period have changed most index numbers from those previously reported.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 624.—Selected crops: Labor-hours per unit of production and related factors, United States, indicated periods, 1910–74 [1]

Crop and item	1910–14	1925–29	1935–39	1945–49	1955–59	1965–69	1970–74 [2]
Corn for grain:							
Hours per acre	35.2	30.3	28.1	19.2	9.9	5.8	5.2
Yield-bushels	26.0	26.3	26.1	36.1	48.7	78.5	83.9
Hours per 100 bushels	135	115	108	53	20	7	6
Sorghum grain:							
Hours per acre	----	17.5	13.1	8.8	5.9	4.2	3.7
Yield-bushels	----	16.8	12.8	17.8	29.2	52.9	53.8
Hours per 100 bushels	----	104	102	49	20	8	7
Wheat:							
Hours per acre	15.2	10.5	8.8	5.7	3.8	2.9	2.9
Yield-bushels	14.4	14.1	13.2	16.9	22.3	27.5	31.1
Hours per 100 bushels	106	74	67	34	17	11	9
Hay:							
Hours per acre	11.9	12.0	11.3	8.4	6.0	3.8	3.5
Yield-ton	1.15	1.22	1.24	1.35	1.61	1.97	2.12
Hours per ton	10.1	9.8	9.1	6.2	3.7	1.9	1.7
Potatoes:							
Hours per acre	76.0	73.1	69.7	68.5	53.1	45.1	43.0
Yield-cwt	59.8	68.4	70.3	117.8	178.1	212.8	234.2
Hours per ton	25	21	20	12	6	4	4
Sugarbeets:							
Hours per acre	128	109	98	85	51	33	30
Yield-ton	10.6	10.9	11.6	13.6	17.4	17.5	19.7
Hours per ton	12.1	10.0	8.4	6.3	2.9	1.9	1.5
Cotton:							
Hours per acre	116	96	99	83	66	30	23
Yield-pounds	201	171	226	273	428	484	470
Hours per bale	276	268	209	146	74	30	23
Tobacco:							
Hours per acre [3]	356	370	415	460	475	427	230
Yield-pounds	816	772	886	1,176	1,541	1,960	2,052
Hours per 100 pounds	44	48	47	39	31	22	15
Soybeans:							
Hours per acre	----	15.9	11.8	8.0	5.2	4.8	4.5
Yield-bushels	----	12.6	18.5	19.6	22.7	25.8	26.6
Hours per 100 bushels	----	126	64	41	23	19	17

[1] Labor-hours per acre harvested, including preharvest work on acreages abandoned, grazed, and turned under.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Per acre planted and harvested.

Economic Research Service.

Table 625.—Livestock: Labor-hours per unit of production and related factors, United States, indicated periods, 1910–74

Kind of livestock and item	1910–14	1925–29	1935–39	1945–49	1955–59	1965–69	1970–74 [1]
Milk cows:							
Hours per cow	146	145	148	129	109	78	62
Milk per cow (pounds)	3,842	4,437	4,401	4,992	6,307	8,820	10,075
Hours per cwt. of milk	3.8	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.7	.9	.6
Cattle other than milk cows:							
Hours per cwt. of beef produced [2 3]	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.2	2.1	1.7
Hogs:							
Hours per cwt. produced [3]	3.6	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.4	1.4	1.0
Chickens (laying flocks and eggs):							
Hours per 100 layers	----	218	221	240	175	97	77
Rate of lay	----	117	129	161	200	219	225
Hours per 100 eggs produced	----	1.9	1.7	1.5	.9	.4	.3
Chickens (farm raised):							
Hours per 100 birds	33	32	30	29	23	14	13
Hours per cwt. produced [3]	9.5	9.4	9.0	7.7	6.7	3.7	3.3
Chickens (broilers):							
Hours per 100 birds	----	----	25	16	4	2	1
Hours per cwt. produced [3]	----	----	8.5	5.1	1.3	.5	.3
Turkeys:							
Hours per cwt. produced [3]	31.4	28.5	23.7	13.1	4.4	1.3	.8

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Production includes beef produced as a byproduct of the milk-cow enterprise.
[3] Live-weight production.

Economic Research Service.

Table 626.—Industrial production and income: Index numbers of production in selected lines and production workers weekly payroll index, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Industrial production					Production worker weekly payroll index	Year	Industrial production					Production worker weekly payroll index
	Total	Manufactures	Durable manufactures	Nondurable manufactures	Mining			Total	Manufactures	Durable manufactures	Nondurable manufactures	Mining	
1959	64.8	64.1	62.2	67.0	81.1	67.8	1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1960	66.2	65.4	63.3	68.6	82.7	68.9	1968	105.7	105.7	105.5	106.0	103.9	108.3
1961	66.7	65.6	62.1	70.7	83.2	68.0	1969	110.7	110.5	110.0	111.1	107.2	116.6
1962	72.2	71.4	69.0	75.1	85.6	73.4	1970	106.6	105.2	101.4	110.6	109.7	114.4
1963	76.5	75.8	73.5	79.2	89.0	76.0	1971	106.8	105.2	99.4	113.5	107.0	116.9
1964	81.7	81.2	79.0	84.4	91.1	80.2	1972	115.2	114.0	108.4	122.1	108.8	130.5
1965	89.2	89.1	88.5	90.0	93.9	88.1	1973	125.6	125.1	122.0	129.7	110.3	146.1
1966	97.9	98.3	99.0	97.3	98.4	97.8	1974 [1]	124.8	124.4	120.7	129.7	109.3	156.7

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Production indexes compiled from reports of Federal Reserve System; payroll index compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 668.

Table 627.—Railroad freight rates: Index numbers for specified commodities, 1959–74

Year	Railroad freight rate indexes 1967 = 100 [1]								
	Meats	Fruits and vegetables	Wheat	All grains	Soybeans	Cotton	Wool	Tobacco	Combined indexes [2]
1959	121	102	120	116	115	102	127	100	111
1960	121	100	119	115	115	101	122	99	110
1961	121	101	119	114	109	101	122	100	109
1962	120	100	116	113	107	101	107	100	108
1963	117	99	114	111	101	101	104	100	107
1964	113	99	111	108	100	100	100	100	105
1965	104	99	99	101	99	100	100	100	101
1966	100	99	99	100	99	100	100	99	100
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	103	103	101	100	101	100	101	102	101
1969	107	108	102	100	103	103	106	108	103
1970	117	118	113	109	114	113	119	118	114
1971	132	134	125	121	126	126	134	132	126
1972	136	138	120	121	127	131	136	137	129
1973	138	140	124	122	130	134	140	142	131
1974	162	162	147	146	158	155	165	166	154

[1] All index number series are of the weighted aggregative type. They are based on averages of rates in effect during the year. Annual averages are computed by weighting the rates by the number of days they are in effect. In constructing the combined index, group indexes were weighted by average revenues for 1957–59.

[2] Combined index includes corn, and small grains in addition to other products for which data are shown separately.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1945–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 670.

Table 628.—Marketing costs: Laobr, transportation, corporate profits, and other costs, for marketing farm food products, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Labor [2]	Rail and truck transportation [3]	Corporate profits [4]		Other [5]	Total marketing bill
			Before taxes	After taxes		
	Billion dollars	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*
1959	18.8	4.0	2.1	1.0	17.5	42.4
1960	19.7	4.1	2.1	.9	18.7	44.6
1961	19.9	4.2	2.3	1.1	19.3	45.7
1962	20.8	4.1	2.3	1.1	20.4	47.6
1963	21.3	4.2	2.4	1.2	22.0	49.9
1964	22.1	4.3	2.8	1.4	23.4	52.6
1965	23.3	4.2	3.0	1.6	23.5	54.0
1966	24.6	4.2	3.4	1.8	24.9	57.1
1967	25.9	4.3	3.4	1.8	26.8	60.4
1968	28.0	4.5	3.6	1.8	27.4	63.5
1969	30.4	4.6	3.6	1.6	26.5	65.1
1970	32.3	5.2	3.6	1.6	30.1	71.2
1971	34.5	6.0	3.9	2.0	31.0	75.4
1972	37.6	6.1	3.5	2.1	30.7	77.9
1973	40.4	6.1	4.6	2.6	30.9	82.0
1974 [6]	46.7		5.3	3.0		92.1

[1] For domestic farm foods bought by civilian consumers in this country.

[2] Labor cost includes imputed earnings of proprietors, partners, and family workers not receiving stated remuneration. It also includes supplements to wages and salaries such as social security and unemployment insurance taxes and health insurance premiums, but it does not include the cost of labor employed in for-hire transportation.

[3] Includes charges for protective services, heating, and refrigeration; does not include local hauling. Charges for intercity transportation by water and air are a part of the "other" or residual component of the marketing bill.

[4] Does not include profits of unincorporated firms or transportation firms.

[5] Residual component; includes other costs such as advertising, depreciation, fuel, electric power, containers, packaging materials, air and water transportation, interest on borrowed capital, taxes other than those on income, and noncorporate profits.

[6] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 672.

Table 629.—Marketing spreads: Retail cost, farm value, farm-retail spread and farmer's share of retail cost for farm-originated food products, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Retail cost [2]	Farm value [3]	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost	Retail cost [2]	Farm value [3]	Farm-retail spread	Farmer's share of retail cost
	Market basket of farm food products				Bakery and cereal products			
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	1,006.94	377.94	629.00	38	159.17	26.70	132.47	17
1964	1,008.92	377.13	631.79	37	160.57	[4] 26.93	133.64	[4] 17
1965	1,037.15	415.82	621.33	40	161.39	27.76	133.63	17
1966	1,092.49	445.41	647.08	41	167.21	30.58	136.63	18
1967	1,080.64	419.07	661.57	39	170.73	29.32	141.41	17
1968	1,119.62	441.42	678.20	39	171.65	27.71	143.94	16
1969	1,178.98	481.24	697.74	41	176.11	27.75	148.36	16
1970	1,228.43	477.99	750.44	39	185.61	29.51	156.10	16
1971	1,250.47	479.61	770.86	38	192.67	30.25	162.42	16
1972	1,310.82	524.14	786.68	40	192.07	31.93	160.14	17
1973	1,537.30	700.78	836.52	46	213.52	47.64	165.88	22
1974 [5]	1,749.56	746.47	1,003.09	43	276.95	69.23	207.72	25
	Meat products				Fruits and vegetables, fresh and processed			
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	286.83	154.20	132.63	54	213.28	53.04	160.24	25
1964	280.97	147.62	133.35	53	220.33	58.80	161.53	27
1965	307.23	181.21	126.02	59	219.92	60.68	159.24	28
1966	331.48	192.87	138.61	58	224.01	59.34	164.67	26
1967	319.61	180.48	139.13	56	223.50	55.93	167.57	25
1968	328.89	187.48	141.41	57	242.56	65.77	176.79	27
1969	364.11	214.84	149.27	59	244.10	64.65	179.45	26
1970	381.22	210.18	171.04	55	252.18	62.59	189.59	25
1971	377.39	207.24	170.15	55	264.32	67.01	197.31	25
1972	422.54	246.33	176.21	58	274.96	69.71	205.25	25
1973	523.35	331.29	192.06	63	311.50	86.23	225.27	28
1974 [5]	532.71	299.22	233.49	56	358.09	97.47	260.62	27
	Dairy products				Fats and oils			
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	177.70	77.11	100.59	43	35.03	9.95	25.08	28
1964	178.57	77.91	100.66	44	34.72	10.16	24.56	29
1965	177.98	78.55	99.43	44	32.27	11.56	25.71	31
1966	189.29	88.21	101.08	47	38.70	12.23	26.47	32
1967	196.54	91.51	105.03	47	38.78	10.78	28.00	28
1968	201.97	95.14	106.83	47	37.91	9.78	28.13	26
1969	208.53	100.06	108.47	48	37.96	10.00	27.96	26
1970	218.84	104.21	114.63	48	40.84	12.17	28.67	30
1971	225.49	106.36	119.13	47	44.68	14.07	30.61	32
1972	228.83	108.86	119.97	48	45.21	12.04	33.17	27
1973	248.95	124.25	124.70	50	50.02	18.52	31.50	37
1974 [5]	296.45	145.04	151.41	49	75.72	35.32	40.40	47
	Poultry and eggs				Miscellaneous products			
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1963	85.89	49.56	36.33	58	49.04	7.38	41.66	15
1964	84.41	48.13	36.28	57	49.35	7.58	41.77	15
1965	84.77	48.86	35.91	58	48.59	7.19	41.40	15
1966	92.47	54.78	37.69	59	49.34	7.40	41.94	15
1967	81.55	43.63	37.92	54	49.93	7.42	42.51	15
1968	85.95	47.68	38.27	55	50.68	7.85	42.83	15
1969	95.56	55.75	39.81	58	52.61	8.19	44.42	16
1970	94.07	50.89	43.18	54	55.68	8.45	47.23	15
1971	88.40	45.68	42.72	52	57.52	9.00	48.52	16
1972	88.57	46.28	42.29	52	58.64	8.99	49.65	15
1973	128.51	81.70	46.81	64	61.45	11.15	50.30	18
1974 [5]	125.36	76.72	48.64	61	84.28	21.26	63.02	25

[1] The market basket contains the average quantities of farm-originated foods purchased annually per household in 1960–61 by wage-earner and clerical-worker families and workers living alone.

[2] Retail costs are calculated mainly from retail prices published by the U.S. Department of Labor.

[3] The farm values, or payments received by farmers for products equivalent to the foods in the market basket, are calculated from prices received by farmers. The farm values of processed products are adjusted by subtracting imputed values of byproducts.

[4] From July 1964 through June 1973, the farm value and farmer's share for bakery products are based on the market price of wheat received by farmers plus the cost of the marketing certificate to processors.

[5] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 671.

Table 630.—Marketing bill for U.S. farm products: Civilian consumer expenditures, farm value, and marketing bill, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Civilian expenditures for farm foods	Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Civilian expenditures for farm foods
	Billion dollars	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*		*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*
1959	42.4	21.2	63.6	1967	60.4	28.8	89.2
1960	44.6	22.3	66.9	1968	63.5	30.4	93.9
1961	45.7	23.0	68.7	1969	65.1	33.7	98.8
1962	47.6	23.7	71.3	1970	71.2	34.8	106.0
1963	49.9	24.1	74.0	1971	75.4	35.3	110.7
1964	52.6	24.9	77.5	1972	77.9	38.7	116.6
1965	54.0	27.1	81.1	1973	82.0	50.0	132.0
1966	57.1	29.8	86.9	1974 [2]	92.1	55.5	147.6

[1] The total marketing bill is the difference between total civilian expenditures for domestic farm-originated food products and the farm value or payment farmers received for the equivalent farm products. It relates only to domestic food bought by civilian consumers and not to that sold to the Armed Forces or exported.
[2] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1954–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 673.

Table 631.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1973 and 1974

Commodity and unit	Season average price [1]		Parity price [3]			
			1973		1974	
	1973	1974 [2]	Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Basic commodities:						
Cotton:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*		*Dollars*
American upland ——pound	0.444	0.428	July	0.6387	July	0.7105
Extra-long staple ——do	.872	.641	July	.908	July	1.09
Wheat ——bushel	3.95	4.04	June	3.39	June	3.89
Rice ——cwt	13.80	10.45	June	9.33	June	11.50
Corn ——bushel	2.55	2.95	Sept	2.34	Sept	2.72
Peanuts ——pound	.162	.179	July	.219	July	.244
Tobacco:						
Flue-cured, types 11–14 ——do	.881	1.050	June	1.23	June	1.36
Va. fire-cured, type 21 ——do	.755	.817	Nov	.881	Nov	1.04
Ky.-Tenn. fire-cured, types 22–23 ——do	.717	.934	Dec	.907	Dec	1.06
Burley, type 31 ——do	.929	1.137	Oct	1.30	Oct	1.48
Maryland, type 32 [4] ——do	.905	1.005	Mar	1.09	Mar	1.23
Dark air-cured, types 35–36 ——do	.619	.769	Nov	.777	Nov	.909
Sun-cured, type 37 ——do	.692	.821	Oct	.869	Oct	1.03
Pa. seedleaf, type 41 ——do	.520	.580	Dec	.561	Dec	.674
Cigar filler and binder, types 42–44, 54–55 ——do	.592	.727	Sept	.707	Sept	.825
Puerto Rican filler, type 46 ——do	.591	.612	Jan	.714	Jan	.823
Cigar binder, types 51–52 ——do	.728	.820	Oct	1.05	Oct	1.19
Designated nonbasic commodities:						
Tung nuts ——ton	[5]	[5]	Oct. [6]	115.00	Oct. [7]	124.00
Milkfat, in cream ——pound	.672	.623	Dec. [8]	1.09	Dec. [8]	1.25
All milk, sold to plants ——cwt	7.14	8.31	Dec. [8]	8.17	Dec. [8]	9.59
Fluid market ——cwt	7.42	8.65	———	———	———	———
Manufacturing grade ——cwt	6.20	7.15	———	———	———	———
Honey, extracted (wholesale) ——pound	[9] .430	[9] .491	Dec. [8]	.252	Dec. [8]	.313
Wool and mohair:						
Wool ——pound	[10] .827	[10] .591	Dec. [8]	1.10	Dec. [8]	1.26
Mohair ——do	[11] 1.87	[11] 1.37	Dec. [8]	1.33	Dec. [8]	1.51

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 631.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1973 and 1974—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price [1]		Parity price [3]			
			1973		1974	
	1973	1974 [2]	Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Other nonbasic commodities:						
Field crops and miscellaneous:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*		*Dollars*
Barley ---bushel	2.13	2.72	June	1.81	June	2.10
Beans, dry edible ---cwt	27.30	20.20	July	15.30	July	18.20
Broomcorn ---ton	506.00	801.00				
Cottonseed ---cwt	100.1	135.7	July	93.30	July	109.00
Crude pine gum ---barrel	60.97	84.36	Mar	60.40	Mar	70.80
Flaxseed ---bushel	7.56	9.45	June	4.90	June	5.78
Hay, all, baled ---ton	41.60	50.60	Jan	39.90	Jan	46.40
Hops ---pound	.757	.793	July	.943	July	1.06
Oats ---bushel	1.18	1.50	June	1.12	June	1.25
Peas, dry field ---cwt	17.80	11.10	July	7.88	July	10.70
Peppermint oil ---pound	7.89	13.84	July	8.78	July	9.97
Popcorn ---cwt	3.75	6.81	July	5.04	July	5.67
Potatoes ---cwt	4.89	4.35	Apr	3.96	Apr	4.81
Rye ---bushel	1.91	2.46	June	1.76	June	1.95
Sorghum grain ---cwt	3.82	5.00	Sept	3.94	Sept	4.64
Soybeans ---bushel	5.68	6.69	Aug	4.99	Aug	6.08
Spearmint oil ---pound	8.22	10.71	July	8.43	July	10.00
Sweetpotatoes ---cwt	7.30	7.95	June	10.30	June	11.60
Tobacco:						
Cigar wrapper, type 61 ---pound	5.15	6.00	Dec	6.39	Dec	7.48
Cigar wrapper, type 62 ---do	3.50	3.80	Oct	4.55	Oct	5.25
Fruits:						
Citrus (equiv. on-tree): [12]						
Grapefruit ---box	1.98	1.64	Aug	3.12	Aug	3.20
Lemons ---box	2.99	4.83	Oct	5.24	Oct	6.27
Limes, Florida ---box	4.25	5.10	Mar	6.18	Mar	6.81
Oranges ---box	1.70	1.76	Oct	3.72	Oct	3.61
Tangelos ---box	1.39	1.06				
Tangerines ---box	2.59	3.14	Oct	4.98	Oct	5.45
Temples ---box	1.95	1.27				
Deciduous and other:						
Apples:						
For all sales ---pound	.088	.082				
For fresh consumption [13] ---do	.107	.104	June	.118	June	.134
For processing ---ton	125.00	100.00	July	88.80	July	109.00
Apricots:						
For all sales ---ton	164.00	270.00				
For fresh consumption ---ton	338.00	531.00	May	365.00	May	426.00
Dried, California ---ton	1,560.00	2,400.00	June	1,900.00	June	2,100.00
For processing (except dried) ---ton	140.00	221.00	July	198.00	July	221.00
Avocados ---ton	675.00	630.00	Sept	701.00	Sept	867.00
Berries for processing (Washington and Oregon):						
Blackberries ---pound	.513	.221	July	.262	July	.356
Boysenberries ---do	.495	.323	July	.330	July	.419
Gooseberries ---do	.080	.120	July	.194	July	.209
Loganberries ---do	.460	.402	July	.345	July	.429
Raspberries, black ---do	.852	.509	July	.529	July	.670
Raspberries, red ---do	.444	.348	July	.375	July	.450
Youngberries ---do	.495	.323	July	.330	July	.419
Cherries:						
Sweet ---ton	367.00	451.00	Apr	624.00	Apr	674.00
Tart ---ton	377.00	369.00	May	347.00	May	411.00
Cranberries ---barrel	14.10	11.20	Aug	26.40	Aug	28.40
Dates, California [14] ---ton	195.00	218.00	Aug	292.00	Aug	317.00
Figs:						
For fresh consumption, California ton	388.00	265.00				
Dried, California ---ton	680.00	705.10				
For processing (except dried) ---ton	196.00	214.00				
Grapes:						
For all sales ---ton	162.00	145.00				
Raisin varieties dried, California ---ton	754.00	632.00	Aug	521.00	Aug	655.00
Grapes, excluding raisin varieties, dried ---ton	158.00	144.00	May	141.00	May	174.00
Nectarines (California): [14]						
For fresh consumption ---ton	257.00	229.00	May	237.00	May	285.00
For processing ---ton	96.10	93.00	July	142.00	July	156.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 631.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1973 and 1974—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price [1]		Parity price [3]			
			1973		1974	
	1973	1974 [2]	Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Other nonbasic commodities—Continued						
Fruits—Continued						
Deciduous and other—Continued						
Olives (California): [14]	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*		*Dollars*
For all sales, ton	399.00	430.00				
Crushed for oil, ton	52.70	20.00	July	75.80	July	75.10
For processing (except crushed), ton	404.00	447.00	July	499.00	July	562.00
For canning, ton	442.00	465.00	July	554.00	July	625.00
Peaches:						
For all sales, pound	.083	.095				
For fresh consumption, do.	[15] .123	[15] .131	Apr	.131	Apr	.156
Dried, California, ton	1,130.00	920.00	July	1,150.00	July	1,340.00
For processing (except dried):						
Clingstone [14], ton	96.70	132.00	June	137.00	June	153.00
Freestone, ton	118.00	144.00	July	129.00	July	148.00
Pears:						
For all sales, ton	138.00	175.00				
For fresh consumption [13], ton	[16] 160.00	[16] 187.00	May	216.00	May	245.00
Dried, California, ton	949.00	1,090.00	Aug	1,540.00	Aug	1,670.00
For processing (except dried), ton	121.00	166.00	July	207.00	July	221.00
Persimmons, California, ton	373.00	332.00				
Plums (equiv. on-tree) (California):						
For all sales, ton	252.00	200.00				
For fresh consumption, ton	261.00	204.00				
For processing, ton	2.60	9.80				
Pomegranates, California, ton	168.00	114.00				
Prunes, dried (California), ton	462.00	460.00				
Prunes and plums:						
For fresh consumption, ton	261.00	241.00				
For processing (except dried), ton	88.00	116.00				
Strawberries:						
For fresh consumption, pound	.310	.323	Jan	.419	Jan	.471
For processing, do.	.210	.207	July	.276	July	.312
Seed crops:						
Alfalfa, cwt	87.40	82.50	July	65.40	July	80.80
Bentgrass, cwt	54.00	44.00	July	73.90	July	79.60
Chewings fescue (Oregon), cwt	52.00	31.00	Jan	48.10	Jan	56.50
Crimson clover, cwt	36.10	57.80	Jan	31.30	Jan	37.20
Hairy vetch, cwt	13.70	19.05	Jan	19.60	Jan	21.60
Ladino clover, cwt	100.00	105.00	Jan	98.00	Jan	116.00
Lespedeza, cwt	37.20	35.80	July	27.60	July	33.70
Merion Kentucky bluegrass, cwt	119.00	63.40	Jan	127.00	Jan	147.00
Orchardgrass, cwt	33.80	32.00	Jan	30.80	Jan	35.50
Red clover, cwt	62.20	59.80	July	52.90	July	62.50
Red fescue, cwt	61.00	30.00	Jan	49.50	Jan	57.60
Tall fescue, cwt	17.20	14.30	Jan	18.10	Jan	19.30
Timothy, cwt	31.90	21.50	July	19.90	July	24.00
Sugar crops:						
Maple sirup, gallon	9.35	9.90				
Sugarbeets [17], ton	31.68	46.00	July	28.00	July	32.00
Sugarcane for sugar [17] [18], ton	21.97	48.32	July	19.20	July	22.10
Tree nuts:						
Almonds, ton	1,490.00	890.00	July	1,130.00	July	1,370.00
Filberts, ton	592.00	560.00	July	863.00	July	951.00
Pecans, all, ton	734.00	942.00	July	1,090.00	July	1,230.00
Improved, ton	852.00	1,048.00				
Seedling, ton	606.00	772.00				
Walnuts, ton	605.00	415.00	July	863.00	July	945.00
Vegetables for fresh market:						
Artichokes, California [19], cwt	17.70	20.30	July	17.70	July	19.70
Asparagus, cwt	31.10	33.40	Jan	34.90	Jan	40.80
Broccoli [19], cwt	15.70	17.40	Jan	15.20	Jan	17.50
Cabbage, cwt	5.94	4.41	Jan	5.54	Jan	6.62
Cantaloups, cwt	8.07	10.00	Jan	9.80	Jan	11.20
Carrots, cwt	7.19	7.67	Dec. [8]	6.51	Dec. [8]	7.60
Cauliflower [19], cwt	16.40	17.90	Nov. [8]	14.40	Nov. [8]	16.60
Celery, cwt	6.16	5.84	Dec. [8]	7.95	Dec. [8]	9.33
Cucumbers, cwt	9.28	10.30	Jan	10.90	Jan	12.60

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 631.—Farm product prices: Season average prices received by farmers and parity prices for selected months, United States, 1973 and 1974—Continued

Commodity and unit	Season average price [1]		Parity price [3]			
			1973		1974	
	1973	1974 [2]	Based on data for—	Parity price	Based on data for—	Parity price
Other nonbasic commodities—Continued						
Vegetables for fresh market—Continued	*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*		*Dollars*
Eggplant, cwt	9.80	11.60	Jan	12.60	Jan	14.60
Escarole, cwt	11.60	10.90	Jan	11.30	Jan	13.60
Garlic, cwt	17.20	15.50	Jan	14.90	Jan	16.80
Green peppers, cwt	16.20	16.10	Jan	17.60	Jan	20.30
Honeydew melons, cwt	7.47	8.53	Apr	10.40	Apr	11.60
Lettuce, cwt	7.40	7.08	Nov. [8]	7.99	Nov. [8]	9.32
Onions, cwt	8.87	5.52	Feb	6.56	Feb	8.01
Snap beans, cwt	17.80	18.30	Jan	19.90	Jan	23.40
Spinach, cwt	14.40	15.10	Jan	16.80	Jan	19.80
Sweet corn, cwt	6.79	7.79	Jan	8.29	Jan	9.52
Tomatoes, cwt	16.00	17.30	Dec. [8]	16.80	Dec. [8]	20.30
Watermelons, cwt	2.95	3.81	Jan	3.28	Jan	3.85
Vegetables for processing:						
Asparagus, ton	471.00	526.00	Jan	559.00	Jan	646.00
Beets, ton	27.50	40.00	Jan	33.90	Jan	39.40
Cabbage, ton	24.70	30.90	Jan	28.50	Jan	33.10
Cucumbers, ton	99.30	131.00	Jan	137.00	Jan	158.00
Green peas (shelled), ton	119.00	196.00	Jan	171.00	Jan	193.00
Lima beans (shelled), ton	211.00	312.00	July	325.00	July	358.00
Snap beans, ton	103.00	154.00	Jan	164.00	Jan	179.00
Spinach, ton	49.90	56.70	Jan	67.80	Jan	76.40
Sweet corn, ton	29.70	53.70	July	42.20	July	46.90
Tomatoes, ton	42.00	64.50	Jan	58.20	Jan	66.20
Livestock and livestock products:						
All beef cattle, cwt	42.80	35.60	Dec. [8]	38.20	Dec. [8]	45.40
Cows, cwt	32.00	24.80				
Steers and heifers, cwt	45.30	38.30				
Beeswax, pound	.744	1.14	July	.978	July	1.10
Calves, do	56.60	35.20	Dec. [8]	45.80	Dec. [8]	55.00
Chickens:						
Excluding broilers, live, do	.151	.097				
Broilers, live, do	.240	.215				
Eggs, dozen	.525	.533	Dec. [8]	.579	Dec. [8]	.650
Hogs, cwt	38.40	34.20	Dec. [8]	31.70	Dec. [8]	37.70
Lambs, cwt	35.10	37.00	Dec. [8]	39.20	Dec. [8]	46.50
Milk cows [20], head	496.00	500.00				
Milk, retail [21], quart	.310	.349				
Sheep, cwt	12.70	11.30	Dec. [8]	11.10	Dec. [8]	12.80
Turkeys, live, pound	.382	.280	Dec. [8]	.362	Dec. [8]	.411

[1] Season average prices for crops; weighted calendar year average for livestock and livestock products, except chickens, eggs, and hogs, which are on a Nov.-Dec. marketing year basis. Unless otherwise noted, these are averages for marketing season or calendar year computed by weighting State prices by quantities sold, or by production for those commodities for which virtually all the production is sold. [2] Preliminary. [3] Parity prices as computed, currently using base prices in effect and indexes for months indicated. Parity prices shown are those for the most recent month available preceding the start of the crop marketing season for crops and the calendar year for livestock and livestock products. [4] Crop is sold during year following production. 1974 price is average of auction sales through June 1, 1975. Parity prices are for March 1974 and 1975. [5] No production; price not estimated. [6] Based on 9-year average. [7] Based on 8-year average. [8] Previous year. [9] State annual average prices weighted by production to obtain U.S. averages. [10] Average local market price for wool sold excluding incentive payment. [11] Average local market price for mohair sold excluding incentive payment. [12] Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Prices refer to the year of harvest. [13] Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Oregon and Washington, equivalent first delivery point returns for California, and prices as sold for other States. [14] Equivalent per unit returns for bulk fruit at first delivery point. [15] Prices for fresh use in Arkansas, California, Georgia, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia, Washington, and West Virginia, and average price for all sales in all other States. [16] Packinghouse-door returns for fresh consumption for Oregon and Washington, equivalent first delivery point returns for California, average prices for fresh use for Michigan and New York, and average prices for all methods of sale for other States. [17] Prices include average conditional payments for sugar to farmers authorized by the Sugar Acts. [18] Continental United States only. [19] Includes some processing. [20] Simple average of States weighted by estimated Jan. 1 head for U.S. average. [21] Sold by farmers directly to consumers.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 632.—Agricultural commodity support prices per unit, United States, 1966–75 [1]

Commodity and unit	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [2]	1975 [2]
MANDATORY [3]										
Basic commodities:										
Corn:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Support level [4] --bushel--	1.30	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.41	1.54	1.38	[5] 1.38
Loan rate ----------do----	1.00	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.05	1.10	[5] 1.10
Cotton:										
American upland: [6]										
Support level [4] --pound--	.3042	.3178	.3249	.3498	.3705	.3500	.3585	.4152	.3800	[5] .3800
Loan rate [7] ------do----	.2100	.2025	.2025	.2025	.2025	.1950	.1950	.1950	.2526	.3427
Extra-long staple:										
Support level [4] ----do----	.4925	.4700	.4869	.4888	.4979	.5109	.5135	.5421	.6058	.7410
Loan rate --------do----	.4925	.4700	.4000	.4000	.4050	.3840	.3850	.3820	.4972	.6774
Peanuts ----------do----	.1135	.1135	.1201	.1238	.1275	.1342	.1425	.1642	.1830	[5] .2914
Rice ----------cwt--	4.50	4.55	4.60	4.72	4.86	5.07	5.27	6.07	7.54	8.06
Wheat:										
Support level [4] --bushel--	2.57	2.61	2.63	2.77	2.82	2.93	3.02	3.39	2.05	[5] 2.05
Loan rate ----------do----	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.37	[5] 1.37
Tobacco:										
Flue-cured, types 11–14 ----------pound--	.588	.599	.616	.638	.666	.694	.727	.766	.833	[5] .932
Fire-cured, types 21–23 ----------do----	.411	.419	.431	.446	.466	.485	.508	.535	.582	[5] .652
Burley, type 31 ----do----	.606	.618	.635	.658	.686	.715	.749	.789	.858	[5] .961
Dark air-cured, types 35–36 ----------do----	.366	.373	.383	.397	.414	.431	.452	.476	.518	[5] .580
Virginia sun-cured, type 37 ----------do--	.366	.373	.383	.397	.414	.431	.452	.476	.518	[5] .580
Cigar filler, Puerto Rican, type 46 ---do----	.315	.321	.330	.342	.356	.371	.389	.410	.446	[5] .499
Cigar binder, types 51–52 ----------do----	.420	.428	.440	.455	.475	.495	.519	.546	.594	[5] .665
Ohio-Miami filler, types 42–44 -----do----	.303	.309	.317	.329	.343	.358	.375	.395	.429	[5] .480
Nonbasic commodities:										
Butterfat ----------do----	.680	.680	.660	.686	.715	[8]	[8]	[8]	[8]	[8]
Milk for manufacturing cwt--	4.00	4.00	4.28	4.28	4.66	4.93	4.93	4.93	6.57	7.24
Honey, wholesale, extracted --------pound--	.114	.125	.125	.130	.130	.140	.140	.161	.206	.255
Mohair ----------do----	.758	.764	.774	.774	.802	.802	.802	.802	.802	.802
Tung nuts ----------ton--	63.34	63.34	64.22	68.25	70.85	73.45	74.74	74.75	80.60	[5] 85.00
Wool ----------pound--	.65	.66	.67	.69	.72	.72	.72	.72	.72	.72
Barley: [9]										
Support level [4] --bushel--	1.00	.90	.90	1.03	1.03	[10] .81	1.10	1.27	1.13	[5] 1.13
Loan rate ----------do----	.80	.90	.90	.83	.83	.81	.86	.86	.90	[5] .90
Sorghum grain: [9]										
Support level [4] ------cwt--	2.05	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.14	2.21	2.39	2.61	2.34	[5] 2.34
Loan rate ----------cwt--	1.52	1.61	1.61	1.61	1.61	1.73	1.79	1.79	1.88	[5] 1.88
Oats [9] ----------bushel--	.60	.63	.63	.63	.63	.54	.54	.54	.54	.54
Rye [9] ----------do----	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.02	.89	.89	.89	.89	.89
NONMANDATORY										
Nonbasic commodities:										
Beans, dry edible ------cwt--	6.33	6.37	6.38	6.39	6.40	6.40	6.40	6.40	6.40	[12]
Cottonseed [11] ----------ton--	48.00	48.00	48.00	37.00	37.00	[12]	[12]	[12]	[12]	[12]
Flaxseed ----------bushel--	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.75	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	[12]
Soybeans ----------do----	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.25	2.25	[12]

[1] National averages during the marketing years for the individual crops, beginning in the years shown.
[2] Support level for 1974 and 1975 represents the statutory established price (the so-called target price) except for extra-long staple cotton.
[3] Commodities grouped under "Mandatory" are those which the Commodity Credit Corporation is required by law to support.
[4] Represents the average loan rate plus any direct price-support payment (or in the case of wheat the value of the domestic marketing certificate) received by participants in the program for the commodity. The basis of such payments varies among the crops and from year to year.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Basis 7/8-inch middling through 1960; 1-inch middling, beginning 1961.
[7] Subsequent to 1970, loans are made on net weight basis rather than gross weight basis.
[8] Suspended since 1971.
[9] Grade No. 2 or better except for oats which is Grade No. 3.
[10] Payment rate dropped; support level and loan rate are the same.
[11] For ginners' purchases from producers, basis Grade 100, plus appropriate differentials to reflect ginners' normal handling costs.
[12] No support program.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1954–65 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 675.

Table 633.—Wholesale prices: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Farm products	All foods	Hides, skins, leather, and related products	Fuels and related products and power	Chemicals and allied products	Rubber and plastic products	Lumber and wood products	Metals and metal products	Furniture and household durables	Tobacco products [1]	Industrial commodities [2]	All commodities
1959	97.5	90.7	94.2	95.3	101.6	102.9	98.8	92.3	99.3	90.1	95.3	94.8
1960	97.2	92.1	90.8	96.1	101.8	103.1	95.3	92.4	99.0	90.3	95.3	94.9
1961	96.3	92.1	91.7	97.2	100.7	99.2	91.0	91.9	98.4	90.3	94.8	94.5
1962	98.0	92.6	92.7	96.7	99.1	96.3	91.6	91.2	97.7	90.4	94.8	94.8
1963	96.0	92.4	90.0	96.3	97.9	96.8	93.5	91.3	97.0	92.6	94.7	94.5
1964	94.6	92.8	90.3	93.7	98.3	95.5	95.4	93.8	97.4	93.9	95.2	94.7
1965	98.7	96.2	94.3	95.5	99.0	95.9	95.9	96.4	96.9	94.1	96.4	96.6
1966	105.9	101.9	103.4	97.8	99.4	97.8	100.2	98.8	98.0	97.1	98.5	99.8
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	102.5	103.4	103.2	98.9	99.8	103.4	113.3	102.6	102.8	102.0	102.5	102.5
1969	108.8	109.6	108.6	101.0	99.9	105.4	125.2	108.5	104.9	107.0	106.0	106.5
1970	111.0	113.5	110.1	105.9	102.2	108.6	113.7	116.7	107.5	114.0	110.0	110.4
1971	112.9	115.5	114.0	114.2	104.2	109.2	127.0	119.0	109.9	116.7	114.0	113.9
1972	125.0	121.8	131.3	118.6	104.2	109.3	144.3	123.5	111.4	117.5	117.9	119.1
1973	176.3	146.9	143.1	134.3	110.0	112.4	177.2	132.8	115.2	121.9	125.9	134.7
1974 [3]	187.7	174.4	145.1	208.3	146.8	136.2	183.6	171.9	127.9	132.8	153.8	160.1

[1] The index for tobacco products and bottled beverages formerly appearing in this table was discontinued in 1967.
[2] Prior to January 1967, classified as "all commodities other than farm products and processed food."
[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor. Beginning January 1971, data represent the revised sample and the 1967 weighting pattern; previously reported on a 1957–59 = 100 basis. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 676.

Table 634.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and parity ratio, United States, 1959–74

[1910–14 = 100]

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit	Fruit for fresh market [1]	Commercial vegetables	Commercial vegetables for fresh market	Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Wool	Livestock and livestock products	All farm products	Parity ratio [2]
1959	202	156	267	506	219	215	221	239	267	168	222	313	257	143	231	256	240	81
1960	203	152	254	500	214	244	254	230	256	204	222	296	259	160	235	253	239	80
1961	209	152	261	526	257	246	255	225	248	157	227	299	260	146	232	251	240	79
1962	226	155	271	530	248	233	238	248	283	157	232	310	253	145	252	255	244	80
1963	224	165	271	494	258	291	306	236	268	156	240	290	253	146	269	245	243	78
1964	190	167	262	490	256	306	320	248	286	230	239	270	256	142	291	236	237	76
1965	164	174	245	513	265	246	247	261	297	295	233	319	261	145	262	261	248	77
1966	185	180	215	552	293	257	259	285	331	198	236	356	294	161	275	292	266	80
1967	177	174	191	555	276	244	242	283	324	193	226	336	306	132	223	277	254	74
1968	160	159	192	567	264	310	318	302	352	202	229	346	318	142	220	288	261	73
1969	154	167	173	594	252	246	245	298	359	208	220	400	333	162	226	323	275	74
1970	163	177	183	604	266	233	231	294	363	222	226	405	345	151	194	326	280	72
1971	167	185	206	627	296	261	266	322	411	210	242	402	354	133	115	321	284	69
1972	192	183	245	685	320	273	281	328	424	233	260	494	366	137	202	371	320	74
1973	379	283	274	718	574	332	336	382	508	394	370	666	428	232	449	497	438	88
1974 [3]	530	420	431	821	636	349	341	409	507	566	482	555	490	214	327	453	466	81

See footnotes on page 453.

Table 635.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and price ratio, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit	Fruit for fresh market [1]	Commercial vegetables	Commercial vegetables for fresh market	Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Wool	Livestock and livestock products	All farm products	Price ratio [2]
1959	114	90	140	91	79	88	91	85	82	87	98	93	84	108	104	93	95	109
1960	115	87	133	90	77	100	105	82	79	106	99	88	85	121	106	91	94	107
1961	118	87	137	95	93	101	106	79	76	82	100	89	85	111	104	91	94	107
1962	128	89	142	96	90	95	98	88	87	81	103	92	83	110	113	92	96	107
1963	126	95	142	89	94	120	127	83	83	81	106	86	83	111	121	89	96	105
1964	107	96	137	88	93	125	132	88	88	119	106	80	84	108	131	85	93	102
1965	93	100	128	92	96	101	102	92	92	153	103	95	85	110	117	94	98	104
1966	104	104	113	99	106	105	107	101	102	103	105	106	96	122	124	105	105	107
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	91	91	100	102	96	127	132	107	109	105	101	103	104	108	99	104	103	99
1969	87	96	91	107	91	101	101	105	111	108	97	119	109	123	101	117	108	99
1970	92	101	96	109	97	95	95	104	112	115	100	121	113	115	87	118	110	96
1971	94	106	108	113	108	107	110	114	127	109	107	120	116	101	52	116	112	93
1972	109	105	128	123	116	112	116	116	131	121	115	147	120	104	90	134	126	100
1973	214	162	144	129	208	136	139	135	157	204	164	198	140	175	201	179	172	119
1974 [3]	299	242	226	148	230	143	141	144	156	293	213	165	160	162	146	163	184	109

[1] Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus.
[2] Ratio of index of prices received to index of prices paid including interest, taxes, and farm wage rates.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. The price series for individual commodities are averages for all classes and grades of the commodity being sold in local farm markets on or about the 15th of each month. In computing the group indexes, prices of the individual commodities have been weighted by average quantities sold during 1953–57. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 678.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 634

[1] Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus.
[2] Ratio of index of prices received to the Parity Index.
[3] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. The price series for individual commodities are averages for all classes and grades of the commodity being sold in local farm markets on or about the 15th of each month. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been weighted by average quantities sold during 1953–57. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 677. See table 635 for data on 1967 = 100 basis.

Table 636.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1959–74 [1]

[1910–14 = 100]

Year	Production indexes										Commodities for use in production, interest, taxes, and wage rates
	Feed	Livestock	Motor supplies	Motor vehicles	Farm machinery	Farm supplies	Building and fencing materials	Fertilizer	Seed	All commodities for use in production	
1959	199	380	173	425	372	262	393	152	202	266	305
1960	194	358	175	420	382	262	393	152	211	265	307
1961	196	357	176	417	391	265	391	154	209	266	310
1962	198	371	174	433	398	265	390	153	217	270	316
1963	207	351	175	447	405	266	389	152	231	273	322
1964	205	312	174	454	414	268	388	151	229	270	322
1965	207	344	176	464	426	270	391	152	237	276	332
1966	217	383	177	480	442	271	399	152	232	285	347
1967	212	372	181	498	462	274	407	153	236	287	356
1968	203	389	184	525	484	279	431	148	250	292	369
1969	205	436	190	545	509	286	464	142	254	304	389
1970	216	450	194	567	537	293	469	148	265	315	407
1971	224	464	202	607	573	303	505	155	282	331	429
1972	229	546	206	634	614	313	548	158	302	350	455
1973	348	699	220	671	664	330	628	176	388	420	532
1974	408	535	292	758	769	409	778	299	531	494	620

Year	Family living indexes							All commodities for use in production and family maintenance	Interest payable per acre	Taxes payable per acre	Wage rates for hired farm labor [2]	All commodities including interest, taxes, and wage rates [1]
	Food and tobacco	Clothing	Household		Building materials, house	Autos and auto supplies	All commodities for use in family maintenance					
			Operation	Furnishings								
1959	278	329	208	267	410	330	288	275	200	532	612	298
1960	279	339	208	265	412	326	290	275	221	586	631	300
1961	282	342	212	261	410	319	291	276	242	620	641	302
1962	286	349	216	260	408	324	295	280	268	651	660	307
1963	290	352	220	258	409	329	298	283	300	675	677	312
1964	294	356	223	256	409	331	300	282	340	700	693	313
1965	303	362	225	257	413	333	306	288	387	740	728	321
1966	319	377	228	257	423	337	315	297	436	795	785	334
1967	320	397	233	263	434	346	322	302	486	849	847	341
1968	329	422	239	272	464	364	335	310	545	932	919	355
1969	344	447	246	282	503	376	351	324	609	1,020	1,010	373
1970	362	475	256	291	498	392	366	336	662	1,095	1,083	390
1971	370	499	272	299	534	416	382	352	716	1,158	1,139	409
1972	387	527	282	311	581	430	401	371	800	1,207	1,205	432
1973	446	578	298	329	671	455	444	430	922	1,237	1,313	496
1974	526	672	358	369	765	532	519	505	1,083	1,274	1,494	578

[1] The over-all index is known as the Parity Index which is the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers including Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates.

[2] Simple average of seasonally adjusted quarterly indexes.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 679.

Table 637.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1959–74

[1967 = 100]

Year	Production indexes										
	Feed	Livestock	Motor supplies	Motor vehicles	Farm machinery	Farm supplies	Building and fencing materials	Fertilizer	Seed	All commodities for use in production	Commodities for use in production, interest, taxes, and wage rates
1959	94	102	96	85	81	96	97	99	86	93	86
1960	92	96	96	84	82	96	97	100	89	92	86
1961	93	96	97	84	84	97	96	100	89	93	87
1962	94	100	97	87	86	97	96	100	92	94	89
1963	98	94	97	90	88	97	96	99	97	95	90
1964	97	84	96	91	90	98	95	99	97	94	90
1965	98	92	97	93	92	98	96	100	100	96	93
1966	102	103	98	96	96	99	98	99	98	99	98
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	95	104	102	105	105	102	106	97	106	102	104
1969	97	117	105	109	110	104	114	93	108	106	110
1970	102	121	107	114	116	107	115	97	114	110	115
1971	106	125	112	122	124	111	124	101	122	115	120
1972	108	147	114	127	133	115	135	104	130	122	128
1973	164	188	121	135	144	120	154	114	176	146	150
1974	192	144	161	152	166	150	191	195	234	172	174

Year	Family living indexes											
			Household					All commodities for use in production and family maintenance	Interest payable per acre	Taxes payable per acre	Wage rates for hired farm labor [1]	All commodities including interest, taxes, and wage rates
	Food and tobacco	Clothing	Operation	Furnishings	Building materials, house	Autos and auto supplies	All commodities for use in family maintenance					
1959	87	83	89	102	94	95	89	91	41	63	72	87
1960	87	85	89	101	95	94	90	91	45	69	74	88
1961	88	86	91	99	94	92	90	92	50	73	76	88
1962	89	88	93	99	94	94	91	92	55	77	78	90
1963	91	89	94	98	94	95	92	94	62	79	80	91
1964	92	90	95	97	94	96	93	93	70	82	82	92
1965	95	91	97	98	95	96	95	96	75	87	86	94
1966	100	95	98	98	98	97	98	98	90	94	93	98
1967	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1968	103	106	103	104	107	105	104	103	112	110	108	104
1969	107	112	106	107	116	109	109	107	125	120	119	109
1970	113	120	110	110	115	113	114	111	136	129	128	114
1971	115	126	117	114	123	120	119	117	147	136	134	120
1972	121	133	121	118	134	124	124	123	164	142	142	126
1973	139	146	128	125	155	132	138	142	189	146	155	145
1974	164	169	153	141	176	154	161	167	222	150	176	169

[1] Simple average of seasonally adjusted quarterly indexes.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 680.

Table 638.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967 and 1971–74 [1]

Commodity and unit	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
Food:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Steak, round, per pound	0.994	1.24	1.35	1.63	1.63
Hamburger (beef), per pound	.596	.730	.790	1.05	1.03
Chuck roast, per pound	.636	.777	.840	1.08	1.00
Bologna, per pound	.648	.783	.860	1.13	1.06
Bacon, sliced, per pound	.767	.739	.894	1.26	1.21
Ham, whole, per pound	.698	.737	.835	1.15	1.13
Pork chops, per pound	.871	.916	1.07	1.31	1.27
Pork sausage, per pound	.623	.699	.807	1.11	1.02
Frying chickens, per pound	.378	.403	.410	.607	.561
Salmon, pink, per 16-ounce can	.806	.973	1.09	1.53	1.95
Frozen haddock, per pound	.650	.881	.960	1.15	1.32
Lard, per pound	.226	.266	.275	.418	.573
Vegetable shortening, per 3-pound can	.846	.973	.974	1.24	1.95
Margarine, per pound	.284	.309	.322	.334	.543
Salad dressing, per quart jar	.553	.614	.626	.724	1.05
Peanut butter, per pound	.540	.615	.636	.662	.762
Milk, fluid, whole, per half gallon	[2] .273	.620	.628	.709	.842
Milk, evaporated, per 14½-ounce can	.181	.213	.218	.241	.304
Butter, packaged, per pound	.883	.933	.934	1.07	1.01
Cheese:					
Processed, American, per pound	.742	.894	.931	1.01	1.34
Natural cheddar, American, per pound	.783	.953	1.00	1.10	1.47
Ice cream, per half gallon	.850	.901	.906	.977	1.13
Eggs, per dozen	.459	.502	.546	.794	.721
Flour, per 25-pound sack	2.50	2.62	2.64	3.42	4.79
Bread, white, loaf, per pound	.232	.262	.266	.305	.371
Soda crackers, packaged, per pound	.336	.397	.404	.439	.590
Corn flakes, packaged, per pound	.431	.463	.435	.454	.582
Baking powder, canned, per pound	.314	.404	.413	.424	.473
Cake mix, packaged, per pound	.344	.369	.379	.401	.554
Gelatin dessert, flavored, per pound	.621	.675	.708	.709	.730
Corn, per standard No. 303 can	.227	.244	.248	.253	.279
Peas, per standard No. 303 can	.220	.237	.248	.257	.283
Beans, dry, Navy, per pound	.194	.247	.260	.528	.480
Potatoes, Irish, per 10-pound bag	.631	.749	.797	1.20	1.43
Cabbage, per pound	.108	.127	.133	.176	.158
Lettuce, per head	.227	.333	.306	.354	.363
Tomatoes, fresh, per pound	.308	.433	.453	.431	.516
Frozen peas, per 10-ounce package	.226	.246	.258	.275	.356
Apples, per pound	.188	.224	.237	.286	.328
Bananas, per pound	.165	.160	.168	.178	.200
Oranges, per dozen	.635	.812	.809	.898	.980
Frozen orange juice concentrate, per 6-ounce can	.200	.238	.259	.264	.272
Peaches, halves in heavy sirup, per No. 2½ can	.335	.390	.407	.429	.508
Sugar, per 5-pound bag	.646	.730	.755	.823	2.05
Sirup:					
Cane blend with corn and sugar sirup, per pint (16 fl. oz.)	.288	.361	.373	.400	.514
Maple blend with corn and sugar sirup, per pint, (16 fl. oz.)	.403	.491	.517	.530	.661
Candy, non-chocolate, without nuts, per pound	.428	.521	.533	.559	.752
Coffee, ground, per pound	.814	.975	.982	1.10	1.29
Tea, Orange Pekoe, packaged, per pound	1.76	1.90	1.95	2.01	2.16
Cola drinks, 10–12 oz., per carton of 6 [3]	.129	.685	.695	.737	.960
Tobacco:					
Smoking tobacco, packaged, per pound	1.91	2.40	2.51	2.64	2.86
Cigarettes, per package of 20	.315	.396	.409	.425	.447
Clothing and yard goods:					
Men's clothing:					
Overalls, each	4.48	6.07	6.54	7.52	10.20
Shirts, work, each [4]	2.73	3.69	3.98	4.72	5.93
Undershirts, T-style, each [5]	.846	1.15	1.17	1.24	1.44
Underwear, shorts, each [6]	.943	1.14	1.17	1.23	1.47
Heavyweight, thermal knit, underwear:					
Shirts, long sleeves, each	----------	3.28	3.31	3.49	3.91
Drawers, angle length, each	----------	3.16	3.21	3.39	3.86
Gloves, fabric, work, per pair [7]	.436	.532	.557	.629	.891
Jackets, chore, lined, each	7.48	9.08	9.61	10.70	13.40
Socks, work, per pair [8]	.404	.508	.531	.590	.738
Shoes, work, per pair	10.50	12.80	13.70	15.60	17.60
Boots, rubber, knee-length, per pair	7.42	8.52	8.75	9.08	10.30
Suits, winter weight, wool blends or polyester, 1 pair pants, each [9]	55.50	74.40	77.90	86.00	92.40
Slacks, dress, wool blends, or polyester blends, each [10]	13.10	13.40	14.40	15.00	15.90
Slacks, casual, each [11]	8.60	8.94	9.51	10.30	12.30
Shirts, dress, durable press, each [12]	3.76	5.49	5.90	6.50	7.52
Coats, winter, or topcoats, each [13]	47.60	43.70	44.80	49.00	52.50
Hats, felt, each	8.80	9.93	10.40	11.40	12.70
Shoes, dress, per pair	12.00	15.00	16.00	17.90	20.50
Overshoes, rubber, per pair:					
Arctics, with buckles or zippers	6.32	6.97	7.24	7.73	9.42
Rubbers, without buckles or zippers	3.79	4.37	4.50	4.88	5.76

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 638.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967 and 1971–74 [1]—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
Clothing and yard goods—Continued					
Boys' clothing:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Suits, 6–12 years, each	17.80	20.00	20.90	23.00	24.90
Jeans, denim, each [14]	3.07	4.02	4.37	5.08	6.61
Sweaters, pull-over, each [15]	6.11	7.08	7.19	7.35	7.65
Shoes, sizes 2½–6, per pair [16]	7.44	9.15	9.58	10.30	11.30
Women's clothing:					
Dresses:					
Budget-priced, each [17]	4.72	8.64	9.18	10.30	11.90
Casual or daytime, each [18]	7.88	12.20	13.20	14.70	16.60
Better dresses, each [19]	10.40	22.00	23.60	26.00	28.50
Panties or briefs, chiefly man-made fibers, each [20]	.869	.955	.943	.992	1.11
Slips, each [21]	3.78	4.10	4.21	4.39	4.75
Nightgowns, each [22]	3.10	4.44	4.66	5.02	5.86
Car coats, each	18.40	24.90	26.00	29.30	34.20
Coats, heavy, each [23]					
With fur trim	60.00	69.50	71.30	71.30	74.30
Without fur trim	39.30	44.90	46.50	48.20	52.00
Sweaters, man-made fibers, each	7.24	9.09	9.46	10.20	11.20
Hose, per pair [24]	.928	1.02	.993	1.02	1.06
Shoes, per pair [25]	7.18	10.10	10.70	11.70	13.00
Girls' clothing:					
Dresses, cotton, or blends, sizes 7–14 years, each [26]	4.61	5.94	6.30	7.01	8.24
Coats, heavy, each [23]	19.00	18.70	19.70	20.70	22.00
Shoes, sizes 12½–3, per pair [25]	5.58	7.30	7.88	8.49	9.36
Yards goods:					
Percale, prints, 156–164 thread count, durable press, per yard [27]	.547	.765	-------	-------	-------
Gingham, cotton, 44–45 inch width, per yard [28]	.722	.905	.949	1.05	1.34
Household operation:					
Coal, bituminous, prepared sizes, per ton	20.00	27.20	28.60	31.00	47.80
Coal, bituminous, run-of-mine, per ton	19.00	24.90	26.60	28.50	41.60
Coal, anthracite, per ton	26.50	31.40	32.40	34.30	51.50
Wood, per cord	16.40	21.50	-------	-------	-------
Electricity, per kilowatt hour	.0217	.0218	.0223	.0231	.0266
Telephone, per month	5.15	5.96	6.27	6.45	6.45
Newspapers, yearly subscription	13.20	16.10	17.00	17.50	18.10
Laundry starch, aerosol spray can, per pound [29]	.248	.523	.530	.540	.602
Laundry detergents, per pound	.286	.323	.319	.335	.406
Toilet soap, regular size, per cake	.140	.164	.173	.187	.237
Household furnishings:					
Floor lamps, medium quality, each	21.50	31.80	34.30	38.40	44.90
Radios, table model, AM, with clock, each [30]	19.60	24.30	24.40	25.50	27.80
Television sets, 19-inch portable, B & W, each [31 32]	152.00	150.00	151.00	156.00	163.00
Television sets, 25-inch console, color, each [31 33]	-------	546.00	542.00	599.00	633.00
Refrigerators, 14 cu. ft. capacity, each	288.00	301.00	302.00	306.00	324.00
Washing machines, wringer type, elec., each	151.00	170.00	177.00	183.00	-------
Washing machines, automatic, elec., each	236.00	253.00	257.00	260.00	275.00
Sewing machines, portable, incl. carrying case, each	85.20	95.40	99.70	109.00	123.00
Clothes dryers, 12–16 pound capacity	176.00	186.00	188.00	190.00	204.00
Vacuum cleaners, cannister type, each	51.40	55.00	56.10	57.80	62.30
Irons, electric, combination spray-steam, each	14.70	16.00	15.90	16.10	17.10
Electric toasters, pop-up	16.40	16.80	16.90	17.10	18.00
Electric ranges, 4-top heating units, not "self-clean," each	224.00	235.00	238.00	242.00	263.00
Gas ranges, 4-burner, each	184.00	210.00	216.00	224.00	244.00
Kitchen wall cabinet unit, wood double-door, each	25.80	36.00	38.80	41.80	48.60
Dinner plates, plain, each	.314	.386	.419	.446	.496
Brooms, each	1.52	1.80	1.85	1.96	2.14
Fruit jars, Mason, 1 quart, per dozen	1.61	1.95	2.04	2.15	2.53
Innerspring mattress and boxspring sets, full size, 54 by 75 inches [34]	48.00	104.00	110.00	121.00	143.00
Bedroom sets, 3 pieces, per set	211.00	275.00	295.00	330.00	398.00
Living-room sets, 2 pieces, per set	224.00	280.00	305.00	334.00	392.00
Lounge chairs or recliner, upholstered [35]	87.10	112.00	124.00	138.00	157.00
Dining-room sets, 8 pieces, per set	337.00	442.00	474.00	527.00	597.00
White sheets, 72 by 108 inches, percale, durable press, each [36]	2.70	3.13	3.25	3.56	4.18
Blankets, single, each:					
All wool, 80 by 90 inches	11.40	13.30	-------	-------	-------
Cotton, 80 by 90 inches	3.36	4.08	4.31	5.00	6.08
Bath towels, 22 by 44 inches, each	1.03	1.44	1.54	1.73	2.25
Curtains, kitchen, ready-made, per pair	2.65	3.13	3.26	3.52	4.14
Building materials:					
Framing lumber, 2 by 4 inches, per 1,000 board feet:					
Pine, Standard and better [37]	135.00	180.00	208.00	261.00	249.00
Pine, Utility [38]	112.00	148.00	173.00	217.00	200.00
Fir, Standard and better [37]	150.00	201.00	232.00	296.00	286.00
Fir, Utility [38]	115.00	156.00	180.00	229.00	214.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 638.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967 and 1971–74 [1]—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
Building materials—Continued					
Boards, per 1,000 board feet:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Rough, No. 2 and better [39]	139.00	191.00	217.00	285.00	318.00
Rough, under No. 2 [40]	113.00	155.00	176.00	238.00	257.00
Dressed, No. 2 and better [39]	169.00	232.00	262.00	355.00	398.00
Dressed, under No. 2 [40]	124.00	165.00	199.00	279.00	289.00
Shiplap, pine, per 1,000 board feet:					
No. 2 and better [39]	142.00	192.00	219.00	291.00	321.00
Under No. 2 [40]	121.00	164.00	194.00	262.00	281.00
Drop-siding, per 1,000 board feet:					
Pine, C and better	207.00	263.00	290.00	364.00	426.00
Fir, C Select and better	262.00	367.00	395.00	469.00	545.00
Bevel-siding per 1,000 board feet, cedar, clear VG Heart	215.00	292.00	309.00	385.00	505.00
Flooring, per 1,000 board feet:					
Yellow pine, B and better	228.00	293.00	315.00	385.00	487.00
Fir, V G, B and better	317.00	427.00	454.00	528.00	686.00
Fir, V G, C Select	242.00	407.00	429.00	511.00	642.00
Oak Select	294.00	353.00	370.00	474.00	569.00
Oak No. 1	254.00	312.00	328.00	415.00	487.00
Shingles, wood, cedar, 16 inches, per square	17.80	28.90	35.00	46.70	47.10
Doors flush, hollow-core, each	8.74	10.20	10.90	14.50	16.00
House windows, D.H. Unit with frames and sashes	24.20	29.80	32.60	35.50	38.80
Nails, 8d, common, per pound	.180	.221	.239	.263	.399
Screen wire, galvanized, 16-mesh 30-inch width, per linear foot	.236	.266	.272	.277	.321
Roofing, galvanized steel, per 100 square feet	13.30	15.40	16.20	17.20	25.40
Roofing, composition, per roll	4.19	5.52	5.93	6.21	8.37
Asbestos siding shingles, per square	22.20	28.60	30.00	31.90	34.20
Gypsum board, 3/8-inch, per 1,000 square feet	59.80	63.10	64.40	66.40	73.40
Shingles, asphalt, per square	9.33	12.20	13.00	13.60	18.30
Insulating sheathing, per 1,000 square feet [41]	89.00	78.30	82.10	88.40	94.30
Bricks, common, per 1,000	63.20	77.90	82.60	89.20	100.00
Drainage tile, 4-inch:					
Clay, per foot	.154	.187	.197	.215	.256
Concrete, per foot	.153	.179	.188	.205	.245
Concrete blocks, per 100	27.10	32.90	34.40	37.00	43.10
Portland cement, per 94 pounds	1.61	1.97	2.08	2.24	2.71
Paint, house, exterior, per gallon	6.63	7.65	7.83	8.15	9.71
Barbed wire, 2-point, per spool of 80 rods	10.00	12.20	13.20	14.70	25.90
Barbed wire, 4-point, per spool of 80 rods	11.10	13.80	15.00	16.60	28.80
Posts, wood, line fence, each	.889	1.13	1.19	1.35	1.75
Posts, steel, each	1.16	1.34	1.43	1.55	2.14
Staples, fence, per pound	.199	.244	.260	.283	.397
Woven wire fencing, 32-inch, per 20-rod roll	24.00	29.00	31.40	33.40	47.60
Iron pipe, galvanized, 1 1/4-inch diameter, per foot	.472	.576	.616	.666	1.13
Plastic tubing, 1-inch, per foot	.137	.135	.134	.140	.171
Motor supplies:					
Fuel, per gallon:					
Diesel fuel	.168	.190	.190	.226	.365
Gasoline, regular, filling station	.330	.355	.354	.387	.528
Gasoline, regular, bulk delivery	.282	.308	.310	.337	.465
Kerosene	.195	.210	.212	.246	.393
Grease, 35 lb. pail	8.12	9.09	9.40	9.96	12.60
Motor oil, per gallon:					
All weather, high detergent	1.92	2.24	2.26	2.38	2.82
Heavy duty, detergent	1.61	1.88	1.91	2.00	2.41
Regular, nondetergent	1.27	1.45	1.49	1.58	1.97
Spark plugs, each	.927	1.08	1.10	1.13	1.21
Storage batteries, 54 plates, 12-volt, each	21.50	25.00	25.90	27.00	31.30
Tires and tubes:					
Auto tires, convent., F78–15, 4-ply tubeless, each [42]	22.40	26.30	26.70	28.30	30.30
Auto tires, bias-belted const., F78–15, 4-ply tubeless, each [43]	-------	33.80	34.00	35.50	37.80
Truck tires, 7.50 x 20, 10-ply, each	63.70	66.40	65.90	67.20	74.60
Tractor tires, rear, 15.5 x 38, 6-ply, each	-------	141.00	142.00	151.00	177.00
Inner tubes, 7.75 x 15, each	3.32	3.55	3.61	-------	-------
Motor vehicles:					
Autos, 4-door sedans:					
Intermediate size [44]	-------	3,350.00	3,490.00	3,660.00	4,330.00
Low-priced standard size [45]	3,170.00	3,830.00	4,020.00	4,220.00	4,820.00
Medium-priced standard size [46]	-------	4,150.00	4,320.00	4,500.00	5,090.00
Trucks:					
2-ton, cab and chassis, each [47]	3,620.00	4,560.00	4,770.00	4,950.00	6,110.00
3/4-ton, pickup [48]	2,350.00	3,050.00	3,160.00	3,380.00	4,330.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 638.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967 and 1971–74 [1]—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
Motor vehicles—Continued					
Tractors:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Wheel, 30–39 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	3,700.00	4,200.00	4,350.00	4,490.00	5,250.00
Wheel, 50–59 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	5,440.00	6,160.00	6,290.00	6,510.00	7,600.00
Wheel, 70–79 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	7,020.00	8,040.00	8,360.00	8,860.00	10,400.00
Wheel, 90–99 maximum P.T.O. horsepower, each	-------	9,660.00	10,100.00	11,100.00	13,600.00
Crawler, 20–34.9 db. hp. each [49]	5,960.00	7,760.00	8,340.00	9,150.00	9,510.00
Crawler, 35–49.9 db. hp. each	8,120.00	10,100.00	10,800.00	11,500.00	12,000.00
Farm machinery:					
Plows, moldboard, 2-bottom, each	362.00	437.00	462.00	483.00	557.00
Plows, moldboard, 3-bottom, each	606.00	733.00	779.00	820.00	976.00
Plows, moldboard, 5-bottom, each	-------	1,540.00	1,690.00	1,860.00	2,360.00
Disk harrows, tandem 16-ft., each	-------	1,810.00	1,950.00	2,150.00	2,800.00
Disk harrows, tandem, 10-ft., each	-------	1,050.00	1,090.00	1,160.00	1,370.00
Spiketooth harrows, steelbar, one section	52.60	65.00	67.40	71.30	83.60
Cultivators, 4-row, tractor, each	840.00	991.00	1,030.00	1,120.00	1,280.00
Corn planters, 4-row, plain, each	878.00	1,120.00	1,220.00	1,400.00	1,770.00
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 16-tube, plain, each	900.00	1,185.00	1,290.00	1,490.00	1,840.00
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 19-tube, plain, each [50]	1,080.00	1,440.00	1,620.00	1,850.00	2,400.00
Mowers, tractor, 7-ft., each	568.00	699.00	750.00	792.00	884.00
Pick-up balers, automatic tie, P.T.O., each	2,070.00	2,510.00	2,660.00	2,860.00	3,280.00
Combines, self-propelled:					
Small capacity, each	7,050.00	11,000.00	12,200.00	13,700.00	17,100.00
Medium capacity, each	8,580.00	13,700.00	15,100.00	17,000.00	22,100.00
Large capacity, each	9,840.00	18,200.00	19,800.00	22,800.00	28,500.00
Corn picker-huskers, 2-row, each	3,280.00	4,140.00	4,480.00	4,900.00	5,950.00
Hammer mills, each	323.00	377.00	411.00	450.00	510.00
Single milker units, each	157.00	193.00	200.00	205.00	237.00
Farm wagons, without box and tires, each	210.00	276.00	289.00	327.00	408.00
Power sprayers, boom type, tr. mtd., each	342.00	487.00	520.00	563.00	687.00
Gas engines, 3-horsepower, each	61.40	68.90	71.80	73.50	86.30
Electric motors, 1/3-horsepower, each	-------	28.70	29.80	30.90	34.60
Farm supplies:					
Axes, with handle, each	6.36	7.57	7.93	8.63	10.80
Hammers, nail, with handle, each	4.11	4.88	5.15	5.60	6.62
Pitchfork, 3-tine, each	4.96	6.09	6.42	6.88	7.90
Pitchfork, 4-tine, each	5.67	6.94	7.25	7.77	8.86
Hoes, 7-inch blade, each	2.90	3.56	3.77	4.01	4.80
Milk cans, 10 gallons, each	15.80	16.30	16.80	-------	-------
Milk pails, 12 quarts, each	2.72	3.07	3.24	3.38	3.85
Rope, manila, per pound	.890	.980	.994	1.06	1.41
Binder twine, per pound	.264	.260	.266	.287	.675
New baskets, round stave, bushel, with cover, per dozen	5.83	6.76	7.09	8.08	9.53
Lead arsenate, per pound	.368	.419	.446	.434	.495
Fertilizer:					
Mixed fertilizer:					
0–20–20, per ton	65.60	61.50	65.60	70.80	119.00
3–9–9, per ton	60.10	63.20	65.30	69.60	103.00
4–8–12, per ton	55.00	60.10	60.00	65.40	99.30
4–12–12, per ton	43.00	48.90	49.30	53.60	92.70
5–10–10, per ton	51.40	54.20	55.80	60.70	97.80
5–10–15, per ton	45.80	51.00	51.60	55.60	96.00
5–20–20, per ton	74.20	73.70	74.60	82.60	138.00
6–8–8, per ton	43.00	48.50	-------	-------	-------
6–24–24, per ton	85.00	79.90	81.30	89.40	152.00
10–10–10, per ton	62.60	62.30	63.70	69.50	113.00
12–12–12, per ton	70.40	68.80	69.80	77.10	135.00
18–46–0, per ton	108.00	95.20	98.10	114.00	205.00
Nitrate of soda, per ton	60.10	65.10	67.90	79.60	150.00
Sulphate of ammonia, per ton	54.80	51.50	52.60	57.40	124.00
Ammonium nitrate, per ton	73.70	63.60	65.10	74.40	155.00
Superphosphate, 20% P^2O^5, per ton	42.10	48.40	50.60	54.90	97.70
Superphosphate, 46% P^2O^5, per ton	82.20	76.60	78.50	90.80	169.00
Phosphate rock, per ton	22.00	24.50	25.70	26.60	40.30
Ammonium phosphate, 16–20, per ton	80.20	76.90	79.20	86.30	162.00
Muriate of potash, 60% K^2O, per ton [51]	52.20	58.00	58.80	62.60	86.20
Agricultural limestone, spread on field, per ton	5.18	5.92	6.15	6.76	8.21
Livestock:					
Feeders and stockers:					
Cattle and calves, per 100 pounds	24.60	32.00	38.20	49.30	35.70
Lambs, per 100 pounds	21.30	24.30	29.50	36.80	36.10
Pigs (40–60 lbs. av.), per 100 pounds	33.50	29.60	50.80	72.70	50.80
Baby chicks, straight run, per 100	11.40	11.40	11.30	13.10	14.40
Turkey poults, each	.557	.564	.567	.609	.674
Feed:					
Alfalfa hay, baled, per ton	34.10	37.60	40.20	51.70	63.60
Other hay, baled, per ton	32.30	35.00	36.70	44.10	52.10
Cottonseed meal, 41% per 100 pounds	5.35	5.54	5.97	10.90	9.95
Soybean meal, 44% per 100 pounds	5.36	5.68	6.62	14.00	10.30
Tankage, per 100 pounds	6.31	6.90	7.64	16.30	12.00
Bran, per 100 pounds	3.62	4.01	4.13	5.87	7.37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 638.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1967 and 1971–74 [1]—Continued

Commodity and unit	1967	1971	1972	1973	1974
Feed—Continued	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Middlings, per 100 pounds	3.72	4.09	4.17	5.88	7.31
Mill run, per 100 pounds	3.33	3.66	3.76	5.35	6.97
Cornmeal, per 100 pounds	3.42	3.72	3.61	5.11	7.17
Hominy feed, per 100 pounds	3.50	3.85	3.71	5.21	7.01
Layer feed, per ton [52]	86.00	87.00	88.00	137.00	154.00
Broiler grower, per ton [52]	93.00	98.00	98.00	152.00	169.00
Chick starter, per ton [52]	97.00	101.00	104.00	163.00	176.00
Dairy feed:					
14 percent protein, per ton	69.00	73.00	75.00	103.00	134.00
16 percent protein, per ton	75.00	79.00	80.00	113.00	138.00
18 percent protein, per ton	77.00	81.00	84.00	120.00	142.00
20 percent protein, per ton	82.00	85.00	87.00	126.00	146.00
32 percent protein, per ton	-------	109.00	117.00	179.00	181.00
40 percent and over protein, per ton	-------	119.00	127.00	198.00	197.00
Stock salt, per 100 pounds	1.70	2.00	2.09	2.24	2.52
Seeds:					
Barley, per bushel	2.01	2.20	2.44	3.48	4.70
Corn, hybrid, per bushel	12.90	18.80	21.50	22.20	25.00
Oats, per bushel	1.61	1.83	1.98	2.99	3.50
Potatoes, per 100 pounds	3.38	3.44	3.13	4.92	8.05
Rye, per bushel	2.48	2.73	2.78	4.90	5.90
Soybeans, per bushel	4.40	4.87	5.21	8.75	9.50
Wheat, per bushel	2.73	2.57	2.80	5.20	7.95
Grain sorghums, hybrid, per 100 pounds	19.20	21.90	23.30	24.60	28.50
Alfalfa, uncertified, per 100 pounds	50.60	54.60	52.90	90.40	152.00
Alfalfa, certified, per 100 pounds	60.20	63.40	63.50	101.00	167.00
Alsike clover, per 100 pounds	32.50	37.90	37.60	42.20	60.80
Red clover, per 100 pounds	40.30	56.90	53.90	76.90	113.00
Sweetclover, per 100 pounds	17.20	21.30	21.90	22.70	28.00
Lespedeza, Korean, per 100 pounds	22.40	22.70	26.40	46.10	68.00
Sudangrass, per 100 pounds	13.20	16.00	19.80	21.90	24.50
Timothy, per 100 pounds	22.30	24.20	26.80	50.60	62.50

[1] Annual average of prices at independent and chain stores. Prices paid by farmers are collected, for the most part, from retail establishments located in small cities and towns in rural areas using questionnaires sent and returned by mail.

[2] Per quart.

[3] "Cola drinks, per 16 fluid ounces" prior to 1970.

[4] "Shirts, cotton, work" prior to 1971.

[5] "Undershirts, sleeveless" prior to 1971; "lightweight undershirts, T-style," 1971–73.

[6] "Lightweight shorts," 1971–73.

[7] "Work gloves, canvas, with knitted wrists" prior to 1974.

[8] "Socks, cotton, work" prior to 1971.

[9] "Suits, wool, 1 pair pants" prior to 1970; "wool or wool blends," 1970–73.

[10] "Trousers, extra, woolen" prior to 1970; "slacks, dress wool, wool blends or polyester blends," 1970–73.

[11] "Trousers, artificial-fiber mixtures" prior to 1970; "slacks, casual, cotton or polyester blends," 1970–73.

[12] "Shirts, broadcloth" prior to 1971.

[13] "Overcoats, all wool" prior to 1970.

[14] "Waist overalls, denim, cotton or blends" prior to 1974.

[15] "Sweaters, pullover, part wool" prior to 1974.

[16] "Shoes, dress, sizes $2^{1}/_{2}$–6" prior to 1971.

[17] "Dresses, house, percale" prior to 1970.

[18] "Dresses, street, cotton" prior to 1970.

[19] "Dresses, rayon, medium quality" prior to 1970.

[20] "Panties or briefs, nylon" prior to 1971.

[21] "Slips, nylon" prior to 1971; "chiefly man-made fibers," 1971–73.

[22] "Nightgowns, cotton" prior to 1971; "chiefly man-made fibers," 1971–73.

[23] "Coats, all new wool, heavy" prior to 1970.

[24] "Hose, nylon" prior to 1974.

[25] "Shoes or oxfords" prior to 1974.

[26] "Dresses, cotton, sizes 7–14" prior to 1970.

[27] "Percale, 36-inch width" prior to 1971.

[28] "Gingham, 36-inch width" prior to 1971.

[29] "Laundry starch, packaged, per pound" prior to 1970.

[30] "Radios, table model, 4 tubes plus rectifier, without clock" prior to 1971.

[31] Viewable picture area defined by Federal Trade Commission Jan. 1, 1967.

[32] 18-inch prior to 1973.

[33] 23-inch prior to 1973.

[34] 54-inch innerspring prior to 1969.

[35] "Lounge chairs, upholstered" prior to 1972.

[36] "Sheets, 72 by 108 inches, percale" prior to 1971.

[37] No. 2 and better prior to 1971.

[38] Under No. 2 prior to 1971.

[39] Includes Standard and better.

[40] Includes "utility" and "economy."

[41] Interior insulating board prior to 1969.

[42] 7.75/7.50–14 prior to 1970; 7.75–15, 1970–72.

[43] 7.75–15 prior to 1973.

[44] Current coverage includes Chevrolet Chevelle Malibu Classic, Ford Gran Torino, and Plymouth Fury Custom.

Footnotes continued on page 462.

Table 639.—Farm income: Gross and net income from farming, United States, 1959–74

Year	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other farm income						Gross income		Production expenses	Net income of farm operators	
	Farm marketings	Government payments	Total	Realized				Change in inventory	Total	Realized	Total		Realized	Total
				Home consumption	Imputed rent	Other farm income	Total							
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1959	33,647	682	34,329	1,289	2,031	227	3,547	14	3,561	37,876	37,890	27,177	10,699	10,713
1960	34,248	702	34,950	1,205	2,098	244	3,547	397	3,944	38,497	38,894	27,376	11,121	11,518
1961	35,164	1,493	36,657	1,109	2,202	243	3,554	336	3,890	40,211	40,547	28,595	11,616	11,952
1962	36,468	1,747	38,215	993	2,258	257	3,508	620	4,128	41,723	42,343	30,294	11,429	12,049
1963	37,477	1,696	39,173	921	2,360	285	3,566	629	4,195	42,739	43,368	31,622	11,117	11,746
1964	37,326	2,181	39,507	835	2,443	336	3,614	−817	2,797	43,121	42,304	31,848	11,273	10,456
1965	39,365	2,463	41,828	811	2,481	387	3,679	1,042	4,721	45,507	46,549	33,697	11,810	12,852
1966	43,435	3,277	46,712	824	2,599	416	3,839	−83	3,756	50,551	50,468	36,573	13,978	13,895
1967	42,817	3,079	45,896	736	2,747	484	3,967	657	4,624	49,863	50,520	38,295	11,568	12,225
1968	44,183	3,462	47,645	719	2,838	521	4,078	124	4,202	51,723	51,847	39,720	12,003	12,127
1969	48,179	3,794	51,973	731	3,046	559	4,336	99	4,435	56,309	56,408	42,397	13,912	14,011
1970	50,539	3,717	54,256	751	3,019	543	4,313	6	4,319	58,569	58,575	44,788	13,781	13,787
1971	52,859	3,145	56,004	732	3,226	641	4,599	1,397	5,996	60,603	62,000	47,806	12,797	14,194
1972	61,190	3,961	65,151	831	3,474	663	4,968	861	5,829	70,119	70,980	52,809	17,310	18,171
1973	86,875	2,607	89,482	1,105	3,913	811	5,829	3,627	9,456	95,311	98,938	65,839	29,472	33,099
1974 [1]	93,521	530	94,051	1,299	4,880	882	7,061	−1,635	5,426	101,112	99,477	73,405	27,707	26,072

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 640.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farm marketings, by commodities or commodity groups, United States, 1959–74

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Eggs	Broilers and farm chickens	Turkeys and other poultry [1]	Wool	Other livestock and products [2]	Total livestock and products
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1959	7,834	2,784	334	4,604	1,545	1,045	401	108	249	18,904
1960	7,380	2,869	325	4,760	1,738	1,122	433	108	254	18,989
1961	7,560	3,152	297	4,933	1,750	1,039	423	109	251	19,514
1962	8,182	3,162	319	4,860	1,703	1,142	417	114	259	20,158
1963	8,113	3,033	313	4,861	1,747	1,154	443	112	271	20,047
1964	7,785	3,034	318	5,027	1,770	1,156	455	113	290	19,948
1965	8,942	3,607	329	5,038	1,785	1,304	494	95	292	21,886
1966	10,430	4,169	333	5,533	2,106	1,471	569	101	314	25,026
1967	10,550	3,809	302	5,742	1,765	1,314	543	75	283	24,383
1968	11,264	3,795	315	5,957	1,893	1,415	490	72	286	25,487
1969	12,572	4,742	343	6,196	2,212	1,635	530	70	273	28,573
1970	13,633	4,508	334	6,525	2,110	1,564	576	57	256	29,563
1971	15,043	4,153	319	6,811	1,794	1,583	586	31	263	30,583
1972	18,246	5,376	352	7,135	1,820	1,752	630	56	303	35,670
1973	22,410	7,604	389	8,080	2,871	2,904	1,049	120	397	45,824
1974 [3]	17,889	7,002	366	9,399	2,878	2,604	803	79	404	41,424

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts	Vegetables [4]	Other crops [5]	Total crops
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1959	2,232	2,770	2,686	1,274	1,060	1,514	1,861	1,346	14,743
1960	2,450	2,986	2,362	1,362	1,154	1,529	1,980	1,436	15,259
1961	2,468	2,776	2,469	1,622	1,325	1,610	1,910	1,470	15,650
1962	2,507	2,964	2,551	1,789	1,321	1,578	2,029	1,571	16,310
1963	2,562	3,414	2,838	1,951	1,269	1,678	2,004	1,714	17,430
1964	1,993	3,446	2,521	2,145	1,414	1,801	2,314	1,744	17,378
1965	2,042	3,693	2,330	2,173	1,186	1,650	2,618	1,787	17,479
1966	2,373	4,334	1,588	2,703	1,211	1,747	2,612	1,841	18,409
1967	2,361	4,393	1,095	2,795	1,391	1,817	2,680	1,902	18,434
1968	2,088	4,311	1,316	2,845	1,173	2,043	2,893	2,027	18,696
1969	2,215	4,576	1,364	3,049	1,296	2,171	2,842	2,093	19,606
1970	2,542	5,109	1,254	3,590	1,388	2,070	2,814	2,209	20,976
1971	2,485	5,525	1,487	3,789	1,328	2,311	3,011	2,340	22,276
1972	3,498	5,854	1,842	4,393	1,442	2,557	3,286	2,648	25,520
1973	7,086	10,604	2,787	7,585	1,570	3,401	4,450	3,568	41,051
1974 [3]	9,276	13,882	2,975	9,604	2,146	3,476	5,358	5,380	52,097

[1] Ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs.
[2] Horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, and fur animals.
[3] Preliminary.
[4] Includes melons.
[5] Sugar crops, greenhouse and nursery products, forest products, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seeds, and flax fiber.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 683.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 638—continued

[45] Current coverage includes Chevrolet Impala, Ford LTD, and Plymouth Gran Fury Custom.
[46] Current coverage includes Pontiac Catalina and Buick LeSabre.
[47] Coverage includes Ford and Chevrolet.
[48] Coverage includes Ford, Chevrolet, International, and Dodge ½-ton prior to 1974.
[49] 25–34.9 drawbar horsepower prior to 1969.
[50] 20-tube prior to 1969.
[51] 55 percent K_2O prior to September 1967.
[52] Specifications call for "complete feed."

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 641.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption, by States, 1974 (preliminary)

State	Cash receipts from farming					Value of home consumption [1]			Cash receipts from farming and value of home consumption
	Farm marketings			Government payments	Total	Livestock and products	Crops	Total	
	Livestock and products	Crops	Total						
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	679,386	510,934	1,190,320	9,220	1,199,540	24,405	15,241	39,646	1,239,186
Alaska	3,642	2,324	5,966	59	6,025	260	65	325	6,350
Ariz	583,132	613,163	1,196,295	5,252	1,201,547	4,008	4,352	8,360	1,209,907
Ark	826,676	1,260,165	2,086,841	7,417	2,094,258	18,899	11,069	29,968	2,124,226
Calif	2,787,928	5,862,977	8,650,905	18,285	8,669,190	40,273	4,724	44,997	8,714,187
Colo	1,408,906	744,111	2,153,017	12,533	2,165,550	16,196	3,454	19,650	2,185,200
Conn	125,307	87,286	212,593	505	213,098	1,112	722	1,834	214,932
Del	164,090	108,042	272,132	254	272,386	986	300	1,286	273,672
Fla	548,913	1,695,180	2,244,093	12,548	2,256,641	13,850	5,331	19,181	2,275,822
Ga	1,026,992	1,072,396	2,099,388	10,364	2,109,752	22,331	13,533	35,864	2,145,616
Hawaii	57,126	579,439	636,565	8,310	644,875	1,079	143	1,222	646,097
Idaho	411,339	1,042,266	1,453,605	11,151	1,464,756	9,238	7,296	16,534	1,481,290
Ill	1,789,099	3,936,849	5,725,948	9,755	5,735,703	32,596	7,915	40,511	5,776,214
Ind	1,161,698	1,887,939	3,049,637	6,591	3,056,228	32,800	10,938	43,738	3,099,966
Iowa	3,786,303	3,494,905	7,281,208	16,596	7,297,804	35,199	10,811	46,010	7,343,814
Kans	1,835,312	2,139,379	3,974,691	22,457	3,997,148	19,996	4,268	24,264	4,021,412
Ky	585,162	903,243	1,488,405	5,813	1,494,218	38,603	22,224	60,827	1,555,045
La	335,476	1,045,215	1,380,691	13,591	1,394,282	10,667	5,662	16,329	1,410,611
Maine	226,146	212,967	439,113	1,656	440,769	1,514	13,942	15,456	456,225
Md	368,782	253,137	621,919	1,023	622,942	5,127	469	5,596	628,538
Mass	104,466	96,231	200,697	487	201,184	1,480	979	2,459	203,643
Mich	706,568	1,050,131	1,756,699	10,438	1,767,137	17,409	10,159	27,568	1,794,705
Minn	1,950,333	2,591,027	4,541,360	18,420	4,559,780	47,227	15,338	62,565	4,622,345
Miss	602,228	873,046	1,475,274	7,944	1,483,218	21,150	16,683	37,833	1,521,051
Mo	1,441,264	1,289,256	2,730,520	22,549	2,753,069	51,428	16,446	67,874	2,820,943
Mont	429,722	760,681	1,190,403	14,998	1,205,401	16,672	2,958	19,630	1,225,031
Nebr	2,264,681	1,964,381	4,229,062	20,970	4,250,032	18,071	4,090	22,161	4,272,193
Nev	101,147	35,036	136,183	305	136,488	1,582	96	1,678	138,166
N. H	51,450	19,808	71,258	654	71,912	1,238	838	2,076	73,988
N. J	113,743	236,563	350,306	660	350,966	2,131	873	3,004	353,970
N. Mex	410,293	155,623	565,916	13,341	579,257	7,398	1,485	8,883	588,140
N. Y	1,025,847	505,969	1,531,816	6,003	1,537,819	21,948	10,110	32,058	1,569,877
N. C	920,118	1,712,233	2,632,351	8,125	2,640,476	42,168	38,206	80,374	2,720,850
N. Dak	489,448	2,080,400	2,569,848	30,968	2,600,816	17,169	4,128	21,297	2,622,113
Ohio	998,373	1,507,509	2,505,882	7,419	2,513,301	27,027	11,173	38,200	2,551,501
Okla	1,117,545	829,614	1,947,159	14,355	1,961,514	25,905	5,966	31,871	1,993,385
Oreg	328,081	774,947	1,103,028	4,137	1,107,165	11,825	3,726	15,551	1,122,716
Pa	1,096,707	504,526	1,601,233	4,916	1,606,149	28,639	7,279	35,918	1,642,067
R. I	11,674	14,363	26,037	63	26,100	220	93	313	26,413
S. C	254,819	572,113	826,932	5,591	832,523	8,038	8,105	16,143	848,666
S. Dak	1,278,567	815,987	2,094,554	33,443	2,127,997	16,904	2,062	18,966	2,146,963
Tenn	459,218	545,394	1,004,612	8,979	1,013,591	27,735	21,106	48,841	1,062,432
Tex	2,972,055	2,847,524	5,819,579	80,552	5,900,131	37,374	13,027	50,401	5,950,532
Utah	219,648	100,916	320,564	2,946	323,510	5,178	865	6,043	329,553
Vt	197,066	17,303	214,369	1,573	215,942	2,782	2,304	5,086	221,028
Va	453,219	518,241	971,460	7,825	979,285	27,478	17,463	44,941	1,024,226
Wash	457,852	1,525,506	1,983,358	9,829	1,993,187	18,392	4,698	23,090	2,016,277
W. Va	99,946	43,125	143,071	1,496	144,567	12,595	4,677	17,272	161,839
Wis	1,918,663	525,867	2,444,530	13,298	2,457,828	58,223	20,762	78,985	2,536,813
Wyo	237,483	132,245	369,728	4,784	374,512	5,559	669	6,228	380,740
U. S	41,423,639	52,097,482	93,521,121	530,448	94,051,569	910,084	388,823	1,298,907	95,350,476

[1] Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Economic Research Service.

Table 642.—Personal income: Total and per capita, by residence, United States, 1959–74

Year	Personal income of—					Per capita disposable personal income of—			Per capita disposable income, all sources (farm as percentage of nonfarm)
	Farm population			Nonfarm population from all sources	Total population	Farm population from all sources	Nonfarm population from all sources	Total population from all sources	
	From farm sources [1]	From nonfarm sources [2]	From all sources						
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Percent*
1959	10,393	7,050	17,443	366,085	383,528	964	2,002	1,905	48.2
1960	11,107	7,148	18,255	382,698	400,953	1,073	2,019	1,937	53.1
1961	11,388	7,635	19,023	397,791	416,814	1,178	2,055	1,984	57.3
1962	11,366	8,381	19,747	422,870	442,617	1,259	2,132	2,065	59.1
1963	10,976	8,758	19,734	445,753	465,487	1,344	2,198	2,138	61.1
1964	9,964	9,661	19,625	477,837	497,462	1,383	2,348	2,283	58.9
1965	11,912	10,495	22,407	516,486	538,893	1,675	2,487	2,436	67.4
1966	12,539	11,049	23,588	563,628	587,216	1,873	2,650	2,604	70.7
1967	11,007	11,568	22,575	606,760	629,335	1,898	2,799	2,749	67.8
1968	11,089	12,651	23,740	665,184	688,924	2,067	2,993	2,945	69.1
1969	12,668	13,723	26,391	724,530	750,921	2,293	3,175	3,130	72.2
1970	12,645	14,194	26,839	781,451	808,290	2,460	3,422	3,376	71.9
1971	13,047	14,988	28,035	836,005	864,040	2,643	3,651	3,605	72.4
1972	16,322	17,216	33,538	911,348	944,886	3,133	3,877	3,843	80.8
1973	28,698	19,014	47,712	1,007,332	1,055,044	4,572	4,282	4,295	106.8
1974 [3]	23,121	20,875	43,996	1,106,548	1,150,544	4,258	4,640	4,624	91.8

[1] Includes returns from farming operations to resident farm operators for their capital, labor, and management, after deduction of farm production expenses (there is no allowance in the item farm production expenses for a return on investment in farm capital). Also includes farm wages and other labor income received by hired farm-resident workers.

[2] Includes all income received by farm residents from nonfarm sources such as wages and salaries from nonfarm employment, nonfarm business and professional income, rents from nonfarm real estate, dividends, interest, royalties, unemployment compensation, and Social Security payments.

[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 643.—Farm family income: Number of farm families and percentage distribution by size of total money income, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Number	Less than $1,000	$1,000 to $1,999	$2,000 to $2,999	$3,000 to $4,999	$5,000 to $6,999	$7,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 or more	Median income
	Thousands	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Dollars*
1959	3,800	17.0	19.0	16.8	23.7	11.7	6.6	3.3	1.8	2,800
1960	3,490	17.7	18.1	16.2	22.4	12.2	8.4	4.0	1.1	2,875
1961	3,490	14.8	16.1	15.8	23.2	15.0	9.2	4.0	1.8	3,241
1962	3,206	11.4	15.9	15.6	24.6	15.2	9.4	5.8	2.0	3,418
1963	3,093	11.1	17.0	15.3	23.4	14.4	10.9	5.9	2.1	3,435
1964	3,098	11.0	15.2	16.5	21.0	15.5	11.9	6.7	2.2	3,558
1965	2,953	8.6	14.5	14.0	22.6	16.5	12.5	7.1	4.0	4,119
1966	2,697	6.5	10.7	12.8	21.8	19.3	15.3	9.5	4.3	4,841
1967	2,683	6.2	9.5	11.2	22.3	16.9	16.9	10.9	6.1	5,086
1968	2,630	5.4	7.3	9.9	20.3	17.2	19.4	14.0	6.4	5,769
1969	2,457	4.5	6.8	8.7	18.4	16.3	17.8	18.1	9.6	6,385
1970	2,347	5.9	6.2	7.8	16.3	15.9	18.5	17.5	12.2	6,773
1971	2,593	5.0	5.1	7.9	15.8	14.9	18.1	19.1	14.2	7,192
1972	2,513	3.6	4.0	4.6	13.9	13.1	17.8	21.0	22.1	8,849
1973	2,542	2.6	3.5	3.9	11.6	12.4	15.8	22.0	28.3	10,045
1974	2,398	4.8	2.4	4.4	9.4	10.9	16.1	20.4	31.6	10,431

[1] Family refers to two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption, and residing together on a farm. Total money income includes net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment, wages and salaries, dividends and interest, Social Security and other pensions, and welfare.

Economic Research Service. Estimates from P–60 series of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 644.—Farm income: Number of farms and average farm income per farm, United States, 1959–74

Year	Number of farms	Cash receipts from farming			Gross farm income		Production expenses	Net income of farm operators	
		Farm marketings	Government payments	Total	Realized	Total		Realized	Total
	Thousands	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1959	4,097	8,212	166	8,378	9,244	9,248	6,633	2,611	2,615
1960	3,963	8,643	177	8,820	9,715	9,816	6,909	2,806	2,907
1961	3,825	9,192	390	9,582	10,511	10,599	7,475	3,036	3,124
1962	3,692	9,877	473	10,350	11,300	11,468	8,205	3,095	3,263
1963	3,572	10,491	475	10,966	11,964	12,141	8,852	3,112	3,288
1964	3,457	10,798	631	11,429	12,475	12,238	9,214	3,261	3,025
1965	3,356	11,729	734	12,463	13,559	13,870	10,040	3,519	3,830
1966	3,257	13,336	1,006	14,342	15,521	15,495	11,229	4,292	4,266
1967	3,162	13,542	974	14,516	15,771	15,979	12,112	3,659	3,867
1968	3,071	14,388	1,127	15,515	16,843	16,883	12,934	3,909	3,949
1969	2,999	16,064	1,265	17,329	18,775	18,808	14,136	4,639	4,672
1970	2,954	17,107	1,258	18,365	19,825	19,828	15,160	4,665	4,667
1971	2,909	18,171	1,081	19,252	20,833	21,313	16,434	4,399	4,879
1972	2,870	21,323	1,380	1,731	24,434	24,734	18,402	6,032	6,332
1973	2,844	30,548	917	2,049	33,514	34,790	23,151	10,363	11,639
1974 [1]	2,830	33,041	187	2,494	35,722	35,145	25,933	9,789	9,211

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 645.—Expenses: Farm production expenses, United States, 1959–74

Year	Feed purchased	Livestock purchased	Seed purchased [1]	Fertilizer and lime	Repairs and operation of capital items [2]	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital [3]	Hired labor [4]	Taxes on farm property [5]	Interest on farm mortgage debt [6]	Net rent to nonoperator landlords	Miscellaneous [7]	Total production expenses
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1959	4,744	2,693	491	1,332	4,116	4,251	2,906	1,429	572	1,077	3,566	27,177
1960	4,552	2,506	519	1,344	3,982	4,337	3,062	1,529	628	1,124	3,793	27,376
1961	4,763	2,729	545	1,437	3,976	4,388	3,192	1,609	686	1,346	3,924	28,595
1962	5,187	3,104	565	1,544	3,993	4,530	3,299	1,677	759	1,467	4,169	30,294
1963	5,690	2,926	619	1,712	3,973	4,696	3,400	1,737	846	1,623	4,400	31,622
1964	5,512	2,419	661	1,888	3,931	4,903	3,483	1,798	952	1,655	4,646	31,848
1965	5,674	2,912	720	1,994	3,943	5,111	3,604	1,874	1,075	1,886	4,904	33,697
1966	6,401	3,544	760	2,219	4,164	5,384	3,683	2,002	1,198	2,023	5,195	36,573
1967	6,646	3,431	814	2,429	4,409	5,781	3,723	2,122	1,325	1,882	5,733	38,295
1968	6,357	3,676	831	2,434	4,387	6,200	3,920	2,298	1,472	1,999	6,146	39,720
1969	7,100	4,225	871	2,312	4,507	6,574	4,152	2,456	1,625	2,061	6,514	42,397
1970	8,028	4,324	927	2,390	4,539	6,760	4,349	2,596	1,764	2,132	6,979	44,788
1971	8,049	5,123	1,072	2,633	4,707	7,350	4,367	2,704	1,905	2,246	7,650	47,806
1972	8,397	6,668	1,115	2,690	4,708	7,887	4,594	2,815	2,132	3,491	8,312	52,809
1973	13,237	8,063	1,598	3,050	5,198	8,937	5,232	2,886	2,487	5,694	9,457	65,839
1974 [8]	14,996	5,154	2,032	5,606	6,462	10,640	6,031	2,980	2,986	5,907	10,611	73,405

[1] Includes bulbs, plants, and trees.

[2] Includes expenditures for repairs and maintenance of farm buildings and other land improvements, petroleum fuel and oil, other motor vehicle operation, and repairs on other machinery.

[3] Estimated outlay necessary, at current prices, for the replacement of capital equipment that has been used up during the year.

[4] Includes cash wages, perquisites, and Social Security taxes paid by employers.

[5] Includes taxes levied against farm real estate and farm personal property.

[6] Interest charges payable during the calendar year on outstanding farm-mortgage debt.

[7] Includes interest on non-real-estate debt, pesticides, ginning, electricity and telephones (business share), livestock marketing charges, containers, milk hauling, irrigation, grazing, binding materials, tolls for sirup, horses and mules, harness and saddlery, miscellaneous hardware (including blacksmithing), veterinary services and medicines, net insurance premiums (crop, fire, wind, and hail), machine hire and custom work, miscellaneous livestock and poultry, small hand tools, dairy supplies, nursery and greenhouse, apiary, and other miscellaneous.

[8] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service.

Table 646.—Labor: Total hours used for farm work, by enterprise groups, United States, 1959–74

Year	All farm work [1]	Livestock and livestock products				Crops									
		All [2]	Meat animals [3]	Milk cows	Poultry [4]	All crops [5]	Feed grains [6]	Hay and forage [7]	Food grains [8]	Vegetables [9]	Fruits and nuts [10]	Sugar crops [11]	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil crops [12]
	Mil.	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*	*Mil.*
1959	10,301	4,076	1,395	1,841	657	4,771	840	517	190	435	567	78	911	539	161
1960	9,795	3,826	1,307	1,745	593	4,590	784	524	188	438	531	71	831	549	164
1961	9,400	3,709	1,293	1,664	574	4,370	639	497	186	440	524	78	772	567	177
1962	8,979	3,527	1,252	1,570	530	4,190	587	510	168	435	481	79	679	606	175
1963	8,664	3,362	1,236	1,462	491	4,088	580	498	173	418	462	86	647	591	181
1964	8,194	3,181	1,191	1,360	459	3,867	503	496	177	403	448	95	573	546	189
1965	7,338	2,968	1,107	1,250	444	3,419	502	410	176	407	454	85	482	468	206
1966	6,863	2,828	1,092	1,133	438	3,146	496	372	173	404	429	82	308	440	213
1967	6,680	2,706	1,078	1,039	426	3,107	517	356	203	406	446	75	240	409	226
1968	6,424	2,571	1,050	961	399	3,020	481	343	196	408	432	77	272	350	231
1969	6,198	2,422	1,008	876	380	2,973	469	339	172	374	466	78	275	341	230
1970	5,983	2,344	998	816	373	2,864	464	331	157	363	445	74	260	309	231
1971	5,901	2,241	963	768	355	2,895	510	344	174	350	463	70	264	264	226
1972	5,659	2,112	908	720	330	2,814	451	329	171	354	429	75	299	241	236
1973	5,605	1,962	848	660	301	2,917	469	336	187	358	482	69	267	245	275
1974 [13]	5,478	1,849	812	611	274	2,921	440	327	223	364	468	67	287	261	254

[1] Includes labor used on crops, livestock, and overhead. Farm maintenance or overhead work includes time spent on fencing, repairs to buildings, machinery and equipment, farmwoods, pastures, general land maintenance, farm business, and other miscellaneous work. Excludes labor used on horses and mules and farm gardens after 1964.
[2] Excludes horses and mules; includes wool and minor livestock which are excluded from separate enterprises shown.
[3] Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs.
[4] Chickens, broilers, and turkeys.
[5] Includes hay seeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds; farm gardens (excluded after 1964); and minor crops which are excluded from separate crops shown.
[6] Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain.
[7] All hay, corn silage, and sorghum forage and silage.
[8] All wheat, rye, buckwheat, and rice.
[9] Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, and truck crops.
[10] Fruits, berries, and tree nuts.
[11] Sugarbeets, sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane sirup, and maple products.
[12] Soybeans, peanuts, flaxseed, and tung nuts.
[13] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 689.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 647

[1] Includes Government distribution and secondary and micronutrient fertilizers, but not liming materials.
[2] Calculations for 1964 and later years based on the guaranteed analysis of individual fertilizers. Calculations for earlier years included over-and-under formulations of individual fertilizers.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 647.—Fertilizers: Quantities [1] of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant-nutrient content,[2] by States and possessions, averages 1950–54 and 1960–64, and years beginning July 1, 1972 and 1973

State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P_2O_5)	Potash (K_2O)
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Alabama:				
1950–54	1,249,893	78,340	110,590	70,547
1960–64	1,022,028	99,006	101,873	97,459
1972	1,122,674	171,123	116,289	121,445
1973	1,137,697	174,466	115,012	124,100
Alaska:				
1950–54	577	66	126	50
1960–64	4,855	930	802	449
1972	5,233	1,168	686	477
1973	3,917	943	486	279
Arizona:				
1950–54	135,914	28,780	12,092	811
1960–64	225,818	60,580	22,679	1,637
1972	334,626	102,513	39,011	1,476
1973	371,833	114,323	36,017	1,463
Arkansas:				
1950–54	362,311	45,213	29,702	36,136
1960–64	426,220	79,504	43,871	53,526
1972	633,887	122,690	77,325	82,282
1973	745,035	152,096	80,906	95,007
California:				
1950–54	1,637,440	162,440	68,306	20,016
1960–64	2,925,836	319,015	115,515	32,422
1972	3,510,061	479,631	178,799	61,512
1973	4,214,943	545,695	178,301	71,209
Colorado:				
1950–54	48,674	6,670	11,049	975
1960–64	155,808	32,535	25,797	2,604
1972	320,056	97,119	48,037	7,802
1973	362,591	117,968	44,594	10,107
Connecticut:				
1950–54	88,514	4,854	7,222	7,189
1960–64	76,640	6,735	7,467	6,701
1972	69,582	8,987	6,671	6,789
1973	70,470	8,583	5,528	7,278
Delaware:				
1950–54	85,811	4,584	9,133	8,882
1960–64	102,093	8,513	10,747	12,504
1972	128,632	15,062	15,860	20,432
1973	124,791	15,501	13,742	19,370
District of Columbia:				
1950–54	2,569	144	232	118
1960–64	4,852	353	379	234
1972	7,601	620	597	417
1973	5,862	764	474	407
Florida:				
1950–54	1,132,201	66,001	74,777	85,910
1960–64	1,623,224	127,427	96,047	153,934
1972	1,893,309	209,995	111,028	231,840
1973	1,920,446	212,070	104,891	232,051
Georgia:				
1950–54	1,328,816	80,464	108,284	95,989
1960–64	1,557,633	157,385	125,809	159,098
1972	2,145,174	285,405	161,342	238,628
1973	2,210,560	284,642	153,921	242,248
Hawaii:				
1950–54	133,610	19,947	8,917	16,163
1960–64	155,600	25,271	10,985	22,177
1972	171,199	27,995	19,411	24,014
1973	165,720	26,312	19,935	22,845
Idaho:				
1950–54	78,204	10,273	11,727	224
1960–64	204,511	43,648	29,530	1,019
1972	509,121	124,917	74,780	5,251
1973	503,739	125,245	68,891	7,093
Illinois:				
1950–54	1,396,234	60,269	110,129	124,536
1960–64	1,826,344	250,118	222,628	182,137
1972	3,131,408	570,868	479,129	533,463
1973	3,522,773	729,719	477,079	605,771
Indiana:				
1950–54	1,111,419	62,399	136,148	143,500
1960–64	1,371,462	203,107	189,353	220,281
1972	2,043,535	327,548	264,003	338,158
1973	2,271,268	361,681	292,442	403,719
Iowa:				
1950–54	520,130	47,909	82,092	34,989
1960–64	1,098,089	224,123	173,706	99,827
1972	2,665,740	643,696	380,301	391,041
1973	2,939,951	750,638	396,643	460,418
Kansas:				
1950–54	216,679	27,941	42,390	3,455
1960–64	544,151	143,890	83,930	10,115
1972	1,447,795	503,422	199,466	90,941
1973	1,531,724	564,479	178,764	62,023
Kentucky:				
1950–54	581,767	29,067	67,786	50,702
1960–64	643,332	59,877	81,063	80,338
1972	845,059	113,302	112,156	122,848
1973	948,809	128,813	112,433	134,410
Louisiana:				
1950–54	322,580	45,213	29,702	36,136
1960–64	352,015	79,504	43,871	53,526
1972	589,724	118,072	61,659	61,191
1973	731,626	151,672	71,512	67,708
Maine:				
1950–54	188,612	12,096	20,722	22,822
1960–64	167,400	15,493	20,219	20,702
1972	137,147	16,128	18,657	18,421
1973	146,819	16,798	18,760	19,325
Maryland:				
1950–54	301,309	13,356	34,061	25,601
1960–64	335,613	27,374	35,986	37,658
1972	443,445	54,996	55,583	61,427
1973	400,725	46,618	43,859	56,543
Massachusetts:				
1950–54	88,675	4,952	8,548	7,517
1960–64	86,532	7,771	8,090	7,284
1972	76,738	10,095	7,726	6,899
1973	77,373	8,999	7,031	7,246
Michigan:				
1950–54	596,705	26,637	80,080	71,264
1960–64	751,465	83,041	115,503	106,401
1972	896,523	143,847	139,655	164,944
1973	1,016,000	155,671	148,357	179,824
Minnesota:				
1950–54	277,850	18,114	56,568	31,377
1960–64	653,732	82,991	142,274	88,346
1972	1,780,511	423,958	280,320	288,688
1973	1,800,339	412,780	267,937	323,079
Mississippi:				
1950–54	762,276	105,812	51,529	37,722
1960–64	689,223	123,913	53,669	49,142
1972	916,202	205,144	87,751	83,498
1973	965,700	228,472	87,417	81,417
Missouri:				
1950–54	732,730	53,992	78,040	54,629
1960–64	994,422	157,722	103,406	105,456
1972	1,417,782	276,181	177,184	200,485
1973	1,621,076	352,509	189,886	216,840
Montana:				
1950–54	24,580	2,444	6,657	45
1960–64	62,505	9,079	18,735	258
1972	245,929	52,852	62,351	2,983
1973	229,874	45,961	60,786	4,225
Nebraska:				
1950–54	143,105	33,990	18,423	1,000
1960–64	518,892	205,074	50,364	5,533
1972	1,467,673	566,943	157,620	53,167
1973	1,493,859	588,856	146,554	57,371

See footnotes on page 466.

Table 647.—Fertilizers: Quantities [1] of commercial fertilizers consumed and their available plant-nutrient content, [2] by States and possessions, average 1950–54 and 1960–64, and years beginning July 1, 1972 and 1973—Continued

State or possession and period	Commercial fertilizer	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P_2O_5)	Potash (K_2O)
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*
Nevada:				
1950–54	6,568	283	521	31
1960–64	10,186	1,760	1,173	73
1972	24,719	4,160	3,073	180
1973	24,945	4,220	2,726	189
New Hampshire:				
1950–54	20,636	934	2,731	2,076
1960–64	19,208	1,709	2,419	2,208
1972	18,221	2,468	1,894	2,309
1973	21,132	2,611	2,149	2,652
New Jersey:				
1950–54	275,486	15,431	28,181	25,607
1960–64	239,829	19,210	23,517	23,631
1972	217,446	26,355	22,411	21,125
1973	217,127	25,164	20,721	21,853
New Mexico:				
1950–54	24,713	3,812	5,663	73
1960–64	59,528	14,433	10,784	516
1972	113,367	30,854	21,813	1,835
1973	116,060	34,566	15,676	2,801
New York:				
1950–54	632,221	33,979	76,791	45,064
1960–64	609,568	52,348	74,073	62,900
1972	627,356	87,988	83,747	78,725
1973	649,565	91,807	78,193	79,015
North Carolina:				
1950–54	1,886,239	111,049	154,706	134,310
1960–64	1,702,295	133,173	130,590	156,339
1972	1,845,207	203,219	144,721	187,833
1973	2,052,205	218,489	156,907	203,732
North Dakota:				
1950–54	39,307	2,213	13,274	1,334
1960–64	174,089	24,468	60,168	2,211
1972	483,505	133,512	107,960	13,495
1973	478,351	132,702	110,229	17,642
Ohio:				
1950–54	1,070,996	46,369	133,923	122,691
1960–64	1,114,711	121,602	166,012	140,790
1972	1,551,576	237,835	244,567	271,617
1973	1,818,209	289,453	270,994	309,811
Oklahoma:				
1950–54	147,545	8,844	20,473	5,045
1960–64	302,179	56,282	52,642	14,081
1972	718,978	202,566	109,099	39,029
1973	771,753	211,198	105,389	41,332
Oregon:				
1950–54	142,488	23,332	12,330	2,864
1960–64	274,597	52,933	22,270	7,530
1972	535,535	113,939	49,099	20,098
1973	453,206	98,213	40,593	17,730
Pennsylvania:				
1950–54	674,921	29,406	83,685	58,205
1960–64	666,930	50,978	82,777	73,907
1972	681,308	90,968	96,429	77,142
1973	716,053	85,043	96,321	83,454
Rhode Island:				
1950–54	16,402	900	1,601	1,490
1960–64	18,374	1,479	1,802	1,690
1972	16,845	1,789	1,576	1,516
1973	27,281	2,696	2,587	2,460
South Carolina:				
1950–54	956,979	64,775	76,257	66,959
1960–64	838,933	69,368	67,245	80,978
1972	982,175	97,300	74,874	103,897
1973	965,043	104,165	75,739	113,624
South Dakota:				
1950–54	20,909	2,745	4,457	167
1960–64	80,669	18,390	14,450	977
1972	366,182	98,835	62,230	13,755
1973	395,297	104,499	61,901	16,096
Tennessee:				
1950–54	557,396	38,327	59,606	46,224
1960–64	660,136	77,225	70,907	73,578
1972	766,491	104,194	99,556	107,140
1973	816,050	113,041	95,912	108,022
Texas:				
1950–54	588,562	58,902	79,919	19,855
1960–64	1,167,949	297,055	156,188	40,141
1972	2,556,774	711,613	288,910	115,486
1973	2,913,013	802,251	297,351	133,344
Utah:				
1950–54	29,498	4,556	3,800	175
1960–64	46,273	9,499	7,343	304
1972	121,400	22,341	27,583	819
1973	121,273	25,724	24,817	882
Vermont:				
1950–54	51,176	1,356	7,952	5,511
1960–64	57,153	3,532	8,902	7,524
1972	54,418	7,011	6,834	7,653
1973	64,857	7,926	7,676	9,112
Virginia:				
1950–54	834,012	35,773	86,066	70,342
1960–64	775,425	49,140	76,194	80,532
1972	823,251	86,352	76,799	89,018
1973	803,048	82,213	70,369	80,839
Washington:				
1950–54	140,471	26,693	11,440	4,440
1960–64	367,109	93,325	29,501	10,065
1972	701,285	190,443	63,171	23,912
1973	774,673	204,936	71,065	26,846
West Virginia:				
1950–54	89,429	3,012	12,445	6,593
1960–64	76,786	4,169	10,523	7,885
1972	68,475	8,191	10,927	6,484
1973	77,004	8,732	9,548	8,746
Wisconsin:				
1950–54	418,974	16,579	56,748	65,145
1960–64	489,227	38,722	75,624	112,042
1972	907,733	116,673	132,189	228,493
1973	1,040,029	140,014	139,671	271,321
Wyoming:				
1950–54	9,446	734	2,717	45
1960–64	21,622	5,233	4,585	59
1972	89,986	22,589	14,502	1,922
1973	80,905	20,772	10,843	901
Puerto Rico:				
1950–54	283,946	38,824	12,684	22,811
1960–64	253,694	34,631	14,466	25,672
1972	139,651	19,633	7,803	14,697
1973	161,417	24,500	9,093	16,829
Total:				
1950–54	22,467,276	1,621,003	2,219,647	1,678,122
1960–64	28,606,764	3,857,622	3,086,400	2,500,137
1972	43,288,250	8,295,105	5,085,162	4,648,699
1973	47,094,016	9,157,208	5,098,626	5,082,605

See footnotes on page 466.

Table 648.—Fertilizers: Quantities of commercial fertilizers consumed and their average primary plant-nutrient content, United States, 1959–73 [1]

Year beginning July	Mixed fertilizers				All fertilizers containing primary nutrients				Other fertilizers [2]
	Quantity	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P_2O_5)	Potash (K_2O)	Quantity	Nitrogen (N)	Available phosphoric oxide (P_2O_5)	Potash (K_2O)	Quantity
	1,000 tons	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*1,000 tons*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*1,000 tons*
1959	15,650	6.50	12.99	12.06	23,499	11.65	10.95	9.16	1,378
1960	15,735	6.81	13.15	11.97	24,374	12.43	10.85	8.90	1,194
1961	16,205	7.08	13.70	12.17	25,305	13.32	11.09	8.97	1,310
1962	17,157	7.36	14.42	12.52	27,386	14.35	11.22	9.14	1,459
1963	18,093	7.61	14.95	12.68	29,206	14.90	11.57	9.35	1,475
1964 [3]	18,559	7.82	15.17	12.39	30,315	15.30	11.59	9.35	1,521
1965	19,659	8.10	15.82	12.61	33,071	16.11	11.78	9.74	1,461
1966	21,132	8.35	16.58	13.02	35,684	16.89	12.06	10.21	1,397
1967	21,294	8.77	16.81	12.67	37,126	18.28	12.00	10.22	1,617
1968	21,234	8.95	17.54	12.53	37,614	18.50	12.41	10.34	1,334
1969	20,961	9.25	17.69	12.70	38,292	19.48	11.95	10.54	1,296
1970	21,513	9.59	18.33	13.00	39,902	20.38	12.04	10.60	1,217
1971	21,511	9.91	18.58	12.93	39,896	20.11	12.19	10.85	1,310
1972	22,547	10.21	18.79	12.76	41,822	19.83	12.16	11.12	1,466
1973	24,067	10.10	17.75	12.66	44,964	20.37	11.34	11.30	2,130

[1] Includes Alaska, District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico; also fertilizers distributed by Government agencies.
[2] Products that do not contain primary nutrients. Includes gypsum, but not liming materials.
[3] Calculations for 1964 and later years based on the guaranteed analysis of individual fertilizers. Calculations for earlier years included over-and-under formulations of individual fertilizers.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 691.

Table 649.—Fertilizer materials: Sales of agricultural lime and phosphate rock, United States, 1972–74

Item	Quantity			Value		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
Phosphate rock sold or used by producers: [1]						
Florida:	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Soft rock	21,000	22,000	41,060	121,000	154,000	570,991
Land pebble [2]	36,913,000	36,894,000	39,879,059	188,205,000	205,328,000	436,586,905
Tennessee [3]	2,240,000	2,665,000	2,606,868	11,188,000	13,812,000	20,593,787
Other States	4,581,000	5,462,000	5,907,699	23,268,000	35,551,000	71,389,669
Total	43,755,000	45,043,000	48,434,686	222,782,000	254,846,000	529,141,352
Agricultural lime and liming materials sold by producers:						
Lime from limestone:						
Quicklime [4]	39,341	53,717	41,692	620,008	870,058	1,178,626
Hydrated	98,069	86,055	67,349	2,091,090	1,926,335	1,925,143
Limestone pulverized	25,990,000	26,153,000	33,271,000	51,735,000	53,857,000	76,750,000
Calcareous marl	179,000	341,000	(5)	318,000	614,000	(5)

[1] Uses include manufacture of superphosphate, phosphate, phosphoric acid, phosphorus, and ferrophosphorus; for direct application to the soil; as a fertilizer filler; stock and poultry feed; undistributed exports; and other minor uses.
[2] Includes North Carolina sales.
[3] Includes sintered matrix.
[4] Lime from oystershells included with quicklime from limestone.
[5] To avoid disclosing company confidential data.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Interior.

Table 650.—Pesticides (insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers): Production and foreign trade, United States, 1968–74

Item	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 pounds*
PRODUCTION							
Calcium arsenate	3,398	1,158	1,144	940	(2)	(2)	(2)
Lead arsenate	9,016	9,204	4,156	6,168	5,164	3,946	------
Copper sulfate	87,568	101,136	90,704	69,296	76,104	86,720	84,184
Aldrin-toxaphene group [3]	115,974	107,311	88,641	116,264	141,858	145,584	------
DDT	139,401	123,103	59,316	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Methyl bromide	20,454	20,033	21,047	(2)	24,633	29,571	------
Methyl parathion	38,163	50,572	41,353	37,226	51,076	48,890	------
Parathion	(2)	(2)	15,259	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ferbam	1,900	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nabam	(2)	1,938	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Zineb	3,081	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
2, 4–D acid	79,263	47,077	43,576	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
2, 4, 5–T acid	17,530	4,999	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Other organic pesticides	698,253	729,210	764,883	982,227	940,131	1,064,907	------
IMPORTS							
Pyrethrum flowers	292	469	218	159	108	83	305
Pyrethrum extract	684	728	623	798	850	641	565
Rotenone–bearing roots	2,618	2,284	1,763	2,056	1,469	2,516	3,943
EXPORTS [4]							
Fungicides [5]	37,629	36,248	41,306	43,005	41,946	58,467	60,059
2, 4–D and 2, 4, 5–T, acid basis [6]	3,391	7,287	9,571	10,811	6,808	21,214	21,602
Other herbicides	69,474	62,195	68,390	73,698	81,127	118,803	168,982
DDT	109,148	82,077	69,550	45,134	35,424	73,712	56,376
Other polychlor insecticides	76,216	44,896	47,581	48,167	50,521	81,085	93,703
Organophosphorus insecticides	63,819	64,895	52,658	71,134	64,813	77,190	98,565
Other agricultural insecticides [7]	68,547	53,820	58,219	65,167	51,459	101,229	109,790
Fumigants	24,106	37,274	33,894	43,120	34,611	34,360	31,321
Disinfectants, deodorants, and germicides	10,124	9,776	10,183	10,571	10,853	12,445	15,276
Household and industrial insecticides, repellents, and rodenticides	9,357	10,916	12,808	11,714	10,822	17,534	18,099

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Withheld to avoid disclosure.
[3] Includes the chlorinated compounds aldrin, chlordane, dieldrin, endrin, heptachlor, and toxaphene, and terpene polychlorinates.
[4] Export categories not comparable with those shown in earlier issues; in 1965, the Department of Commerce discontinued separate reporting of some of the individual items previously listed.
[5] Includes copper sulfate and agricultural sulfur, which were previously listed separately.
[6] Preparations containing 2,4–D and 2,4,5–T included in "Other herbicides."
[7] Includes calcium arsenate, lead arsenate, and nicotine sulfate, which were previously listed separately.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Based on data reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, the International Trade Commission, the U.S. Department of the Interior, and trade sources.

Table 651.—Pesticides: Inorganic materials for formulation or manufacture and shipments to agriculture, United States, 1965–74

Item	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Used in pesticide formulation:										
Talc, soapstone, and pyrophyllite	*Tons* 67,921	*Tons* 61,898	*Tons* 68,357	*Tons* [1] 38,739	*Tons* 81,322	*Tons* 60,817	*Tons* 63,381	*Tons* 65,465	*Tons* 43,404	*Tons* ------
Fuller's earth	138,435	189,758	180,500	148,202	187,426	191,588	180,769	144,380	175,332	------
Kaolin	13,014	24,101	12,644	9,955	25,427	25,807	14,977	28,442	28,750	------
Bentonite	6,490	6,977	10,342	4,821	2,199	2,383	4,563	40,208	35,711	------
Other clays	6,565	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	5,373	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Used in manufacture:										
Mercury	118	90	142	130	102	69	56	70	70	37
Shipments to agriculture:										
Copper sulfate	23,636	20,752	16,996	18,596	21,036	14,384	15,556	14,032	19,844	18,972
Zinc sulfate (dry basis)	12,449	16,891	14,803	17,631	16,424	14,803	13,812	8,602	8,353	8,677

[1] Excludes data withheld to avoid disclosure for pyrophyllite.
[2] Data withheld to avoid disclosure.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Based on data reported by the U.S. Department of the Interior.

Table 652.—Pesticides (insecticides, fungicides, and weed killers): Average wholesale price per pound, at works, United States, 1963–74 [1]

Year	BHC [2]	Chlordane	Copper sulfate 99%	Copper sulfate, tribasic	Cube	2,4–D	2,4–D ester	DDT [3]
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*
1963	0.75	65.0	12.5	28.6	17.1	34.5	35.5	18.6
1964	.75	65.0	14.0	30.9	16.0	34.5	35.5	16.6
1965	.75	65.0	15.3	32.5	17.8	33.9	35.0	17.0
1966	.75	65.0	17.2	36.5	19.2	32.5	33.1	18.0
1967	.68	60.2	18.5	38.9	22.7	33.2	35.7	17.9
1968	.66	59.0	19.5	40.6	23.2	35.2	37.2	17.5
1969	.65	59.0	21.2	44.4	23.1	33.2	35.5	17.7
1970	.65	59.0	23.9	49.5	22.0	33.2	35.5	21.8
1971	.65	59.0	22.6	46.8	22.9	36.0	41.0	22.0
1972	.65	59.0	22.6	46.8	23.0	36.0	41.0	22.0
1973	.65	61.0	26.0	54.0	23.0	36.0	41.0	22.0
1974	.65	63.3	33.8	68.5	30.6	36.0	37.5	27.1

Year	Lead arsenate	Lindane	Lindane 25%	Methyl bromide	Parathion	Pyrethrum 1.3%	Pyrethrum 20%	2,4,5–T
	Cents	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	26.0	1.89	1.02	67.0	84.0	70.0	11.18	1.14
1964	26.8	1.85	.95	67.0	86.6	70.8	11.18	.95
1965	27.8	1.85	.95	67.0	88.0	74.9	11.18	.95
1966	29.0	1.85	.95	67.0	88.0	79.0	11.30	.98
1967	30.0	1.41	.95	60.6	78.0	81.0	11.52	1.02
1968	29.2	1.30	.95	60.5	62.4	78.4	11.20	1.11
1969	26.6	1.30	.95	60.5	59.0	75.0	10.60	1.14
1970	27.5	1.30	.95	60.5	59.0	75.0	9.92	1.13
1971	27.5	1.33	.95	41.1	46.2	75.0	10.12	1.12
1972	27.5	1.37	.95	34.0	45.0	75.0	10.24	1.12
1973	27.5	1.37	.95	34.0	49.0	75.0	10.25	1.12
1974	27.5	2.04	[4] 1.10	34.0	51.5	85.2	11.10	1.12

[1] Average of weekly price quotations.
[2] Gamma unit price; i.e., price per pound of 36 percent gamma material is 36 times the unit price quoted.
[3] Price for flake or chip grades; price for powdered is 0.75 cent to 1 cent higher.
[4] Estimated.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Based on data reported by the Schnell Publishing Company, Inc., in the Chemical Marketing Reporter. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 695.

CHAPTER X

TAXES, INSURANCE, CREDIT, AND COOPERATIVES

The statistics in this chapter deal with taxes, insurance, agricultural credit, and farm cooperatives. Some of the series were developed in connection with research activities of the Department, while others, such as data from agricultural credit agencies, are primarily records of operations.

The table showing the number of self-employed farmers by amount of taxable self-employment income for Social Security purposes has been dropped.

Table 653.—Taxes levied on farm real estate and personal property: Amount, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, United States, 1959–74

Year	Farm real estate			Farm personal property
	Amount	Tax per acre		
		Amount	Index (1967 = 100)	
	Million dollars	*Dollars*		*Million dollars*
1959	1,154.7	1.13	61	274.0
1960	1,243.1	1.21	69	286.1
1961	1,311.0	1.28	73	297.5
1962	1,372.2	1.35	77	304.1
1963	1,417.2	1.40	79	320.2
1964	1,466.7	1.45	82	331.3
1965	1,535.7	1.53	87	338.7
1966	1,633.8	1.65	94	367.4
1967	1,730.5	1.76	100	385.5
1968	1,881.8	1.93	110	402.8
1969	2,038.8	2.11	120	388.3
1970	2,169.1	2.27	129	402.8
1971	2,294.1	2.40	136	409.3
1972	2,390.5	2.50	142	424.9
1973	2,450.1	2.56	146	[1] 435.7
1974 [1]	2,522.5	2.64	150	458.0

[1] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 696.

Table 654.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount levied on farm real estate, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, and amount per $100 of full value, by States, 1972 and 1973

State	Amount levied on farm real estate		Taxes per acre				Taxes per $100 of full value	
			Amount		Index (1967 = 100)			
	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*			*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Ala	6.9	6.9	0.51	0.51	119	118	0.21	0.18
Alaska	.2	.2	2.78	3.02	93	101	1.27	1.21
Ariz	18.9	17.5	1.79	1.65	193	177	.98	.85
Ark	22.9	23.6	1.48	1.52	134	139	.51	.47
Calif	307.7	307.8	9.85	9.85	151	151	1.91	1.88
Colo	33.8	31.8	1.03	.98	132	126	.85	.69
Conn	8.3	8.1	15.57	15.21	155	151	1.35	1.16
Del	1.5	1.1	2.23	1.71	131	101	.39	.26
Fla	44.6	50.2	3.26	3.67	119	134	.82	.92
Ga	26.2	29.2	1.67	1.86	164	183	.56	.55
Hawaii	4.1	4.3	2.02	2.08	140	145	.61	.55
Idaho	21.8	23.6	1.84	2.00	129	140	.80	.76
Ill	247.4	263.1	8.30	8.82	150	159	1.57	1.50
Ind	103.4	106.2	5.90	6.06	145	149	1.34	1.18
Iowa	187.7	185.9	5.61	5.55	135	134	1.34	1.15
Kans	99.0	96.0	2.02	1.96	119	116	1.15	.96
Ky	23.9	24.9	1.50	1.57	122	128	.50	.47
La	12.1	11.1	1.24	1.14	115	105	.32	.28
Maine	6.6	6.6	3.79	3.80	149	149	1.84	1.62
Md	16.7	16.5	6.00	5.94	153	151	.80	.67
Mass	10.1	11.1	14.98	16.50	166	183	2.13	2.06
Mich	69.4	78.6	5.85	6.63	173	196	1.60	1.53
Minn	95.8	94.7	3.33	3.29	126	125	1.37	1.20
Miss	18.0	17.5	1.14	1.11	144	140	.47	.41
Mo	65.7	66.9	2.03	2.07	144	146	.79	.72
Mont	37.4	40.8	.72	.78	139	152	1.04	1.00
Nebr	108.5	109.7	2.45	2.47	153	155	1.41	1.25
Nev	3.4	3.7	.56	.61	124	135	.64	.59
N. H	3.1	3.2	5.24	5.42	149	155	1.62	1.47
N. J	17.0	17.5	16.69	17.17	134	137	1.22	1.07
N. Mex	8.1	8.6	.26	.27	130	138	.49	.47
N. Y	62.6	67.2	6.20	6.65	163	174	1.80	1.71
N. C	24.0	25.7	1.90	2.03	128	137	.47	.42
N. Dak	51.2	51.5	1.27	1.27	140	141	1.24	1.11
Ohio	79.7	84.5	4.68	4.96	142	151	1.07	.98
Okla	42.8	43.2	1.23	1.25	151	153	.62	.55
Oreg	34.8	32.5	2.12	1.98	107	100	1.08	.92
Pa	43.4	46.3	4.93	5.25	136	145	1.15	1.01
R. I	1.1	1.3	17.07	19.73	168	194	1.88	1.90
S. C	9.7	10.0	1.39	1.44	148	152	.41	.38
S. Dak	53.7	54.1	1.39	1.40	150	152	1.44	1.33
Tenn	27.1	27.0	1.81	1.80	186	185	.58	.50
Tex	141.5	149.8	1.01	1.07	143	152	.59	.55
Utah	8.9	10.2	1.06	1.21	109	125	.77	.82
Vt	9.4	9.6	4.96	5.05	173	176	1.72	1.54
Va	21.1	22.5	1.99	2.12	172	184	.56	.52
Wash	44.0	44.6	3.08	3.12	175	177	1.19	1.09
W. Va	2.5	2.5	.57	.58	117	118	.33	.28
Wis	92.7	89.5	5.13	4.96	142	137	1.85	1.47
Wyo	10.4	11.4	.41	.45	127	140	.76	.74
U. S	2,390.5	2,450.1	2.50	2.56	142	146	1.06	.96

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 657

[1] Data for 1974 are preliminary.
[2] Number of farms on which the insured crop was planted, including duplication where both the landlord and tenant are insured. Insured farms on which no insured crop was planted are not included.
[3] The insured's share of the planted acreage on the farm.
[4] Includes a combination of commodities varying by counties.
[5] Less than 500 acres.
[6] Thousand of tons insured for raisins (not included in total of all commodities).
[7] Less than 500 tons.
[8] Less than $500.
[9] Program was terminated at end of 1970.

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation. Data for 1948-69 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 703.

Table 655.—Social Security: Self-employed farmers and hired farm workers, taxable earnings reported and taxes paid, United States, 1959–73 [1]

Year	Number of persons		Earnings reported		Average earnings		Taxes paid	
	Self-employed farmers [2]	Hired workers [3]	Self-employed farmers [2]	Hired workers [3]	Self-employed farmers [2]	Hired workers [3]	Self-employed farmers [2]	Hired workers [3]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,240	1,850	4,400	1,840	1,965	990	165,000	92,000
1960	2,160	1,850	4,330	1,920	2,005	1,040	194,850	115,200
1961	2,130	1,920	4,570	2,020	2,145	1,050	205,650	121,200
1962	2,050	1,960	4,570	2,130	2,230	1,090	214,790	133,120
1963	1,930	2,010	4,360	2,220	2,255	1,100	235,440	160,950
1964	1,840	2,030	4,320	2,305	2,345	1,140	233,280	167,110
1965	1,770	2,120	4,380	2,470	2,470	1,170	236,520	179,060
1966	1,780	2,080	5,350	2,655	3,010	1,280	329,020	223,020
1967	1,700	2,050	5,150	2,760	3,025	1,350	329,600	242,880
1968	1,670	2,020	5,610	2,940	3,360	1,460	359,040	258,720
1969	1,750	2,020	6,340	3,050	3,620	1,510	437,460	292,800
1970	1,620	1,980	5,870	3,150	3,620	1,590	405,030	302,400
1971	[4] 1,360	2,010	[4] 5,010	3,330	[4] 3,680	1,660	[4] 375,750	346,320
1972		1,980		3,580		1,810		372,320
1973 [4]		2,120		4,080		1,920		477,360

[1] Earnings taxable to a maximum of $4,200 through 1958, of $4,800 from 1959 through 1965, of $6,600 in 1966 and 1967, of $7,800 from 1968 through 1971, and of $9,000 in 1972. Includes the 50 States, District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

[2] Self-employed farmers (includes "materially participating" farm landlords) with taxable earnings of at least $400 from self-employment.

[3] Farm workers receiving at least $150 cash wages from, or employed 20 or more days on a time-paid basis by an employer during the year.

[4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1955–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 700.

Table 656.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1939–74

Crop	Year	Drought	Hail	Excess moisture	Frost freeze, cold, and winterkill	Flood	Wind	Insects	Disease	All others
		Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
Apple	1963–74		17.0		77.8		5.3			
Barley	1956–74	46.9	21.2	15.1	4.8	0.2	6.2	1.0	0.7	3.8
Bean, dry edible	1948–74	15.1	19.5	26.0	24.4	1.0	5.0	1.4	5.9	1.8
Cherry, red tart	1963–66		7.7		88.9		3.2			.2
Citrus	1951–74		.9		95.9		3.2			.0
Corn	1945–74	45.5	6.7	23.8	9.9	2.0	6.1	1.1	3.7	1.1
Cotton	1942–74	26.9	8.7	29.7	7.1	3.4	5.8	15.8	.7	1.8
Flax	1945–74	33.6	9.3	28.8	8.7	1.6	5.1	1.4	3.2	8.3
Grain sorghum	1959–74	44.6	10.6	15.2	10.9	1.0	7.7	9.0	.4	.6
Grape	1967–74	.1	6.0	29.4	43.0		21.2			.2
Oat	1956–74	33.2	24.4	28.4	2.4	.2	7.9	1.0	.8	1.5
Orange	1958–74				100.0					
Pea, dry and green	1962–74	26.0	4.3	18.4	31.8	.0	17.3	.1	.4	1.7
Peach	1957–74		18.8		78.4		.3			2.6
Peanut	1962–74	26.4		64.4	6.1	.5	.1	.3	2.0	.2
Potato	1962–69		9.5	28.1	37.0	1.1	3.2	.4	19.6	1.0
Raisin	1961–74			100.0						
Rice	1958–74	7.8	.7	29.2	21.4	3.7	12.6		17.6	7.0
Safflower	1964–66	52.9	41.3	2.3		2.7			.9	
Soybean	1955–74	43.0	17.3	27.9	6.2	3.0	1.8	.2	.1	.4
Sugarbeet	1965–74	13.7	6.5	34.1	21.1	.6	11.4	5.6	4.2	2.8
Sugarcane	1967–74	8.7		61.6	6.3	3.8	16.5		2.7	.4
Tobacco	1945–74	22.0	20.1	34.6	2.6	2.5	5.3	1.3	8.1	3.6
Tomato	1963–74	22.4	10.5	43.6	20.6	.6	.9	.4	.5	.4
Tung nut	1965–70				100.0					
Wheat	1939–74	41.3	15.7	5.7	13.2	2.5	8.5	5.2	5.7	2.3
All crops	1939–74	34.1	12.0	18.0	15.4	2.4	6.5	6.2	3.5	2.0

Federal Crop Insurance Corporation.

Table 657.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1970–74 [1]

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units [2]	Acreage insured [3]	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified [3]	Amount
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*
Apple:								
1970	8	612	7	3,750	328	258	3	543
1971	8	581	7	4,005	369	165	2	392
1972	8	601	7	4,089	377	463	6	1,223
1973	8	696	10	5,841	637	398	6	834
1974	8	590	8	4,560	510	270	4	759
Barley:								
1970	194	11,301	656	12,676	921	1,033	58	608
1971	192	11,352	685	14,559	1,017	439	28	308
1972	192	10,116	614	12,702	925	878	59	563
1973	192	11,343	805	16,433	1,233	1,486	134	1,062
1974	192	8,649	521	11,481	844	2,175	135	1,290
Bean, dry edible:								
1970	36	3,442	84	5,647	374	583	16	440
1971	36	3,484	87	5,955	383	404	11	256
1972	36	3,429	95	6,425	415	344	10	214
1973	36	3,014	84	5,774	368	475	14	334
1974	36	3,276	100	6,879	442	78	2	56
Citrus:								
1970	27	7,733	108	32,998	3,198	4,236	68	9,986
1971	27	5,990	85	24,999	2,560	623	16	1,622
1972	27	6,067	87	25,117	2,616	1,100	22	3,229
1973	31	5,897	85	24,656	2,568	830	14	1,120
1974	27	5,438	88	25,831	2,609	84	1	116
Combined crop: [4]								
1970	7	3,673	535	10,107	381	134	15	79
1971	7	3,690	613	13,126	484	52	8	67
1972	7	3,312	473	10,173	376	94	13	109
1973	7	3,171	543	13,253	445	325	57	453
1974	7	2,904	506	13,108	477	391	63	505
Corn:								
1970	575	82,087	3,216	150,384	7,832	12,915	533	9,196
1971	583	100,213	4,608	232,883	11,580	6,614	317	4,261
1972	583	82,212	3,375	174,185	8,286	3,704	127	2,102
1973	600	75,220	3,435	185,779	8,942	3,221	124	2,276
1974	613	73,791	3,650	216,586	10,441	22,619	1,102	23,902
Cotton:								
1970	299	27,866	873	73,550	4,789	7,432	230	6,342
1971	299	19,476	733	56,506	3,782	5,788	247	6,301
1972	299	15,362	701	56,921	3,604	3,296	142	3,471
1973	298	10,848	586	50,299	3,060	1,455	64	1,397
1974	262	9,378	594	53,022	3,062	3,347	221	6,685
Flax:								
1970	82	8,141	282	4,673	539	1,632	62	499
1971	83	4,992	152	2,816	316	685	23	217
1972	83	3,170	100	1,813	207	482	15	144
1973	83	4,139	165	3,019	349	960	50	431
1974	83	4,108	168	3,216	377	1,698	77	734
Grain sorghum:								
1970	185	13,756	565	20,978	1,196	2,760	95	1,147
1971	185	15,279	686	24,362	1,441	1,204	61	842
1972	185	13,411	549	19,035	1,133	1,604	61	984
1973	186	12,195	548	18,066	1,114	459	19	254
1974	179	10,815	511	18,596	1,110	2,780	116	1,800
Grape:								
1970	8	336	5	2,089	113	49	1	85
1971	8	289	5	1,996	104	0	0	0
1972	8	368	7	2,868	148	233	5	605
1973	8	404	8	4,387	223	141	3	345
1974	8	403	8	3,636	226	14	[5]	24
Oat:								
1970	259	22,795	584	9,990	660	1,417	45	310
1971	261	20,002	504	9,277	585	681	17	146
1972	261	14,812	339	6,289	381	1,685	42	468
1973	263	13,751	339	6,270	384	1,446	41	397
1974	260	12,954	313	6,004	375	1,236	45	395
Pea, dry and green:								
1970	54	3,438	112	5,425	428	868	25	420
1971	59	2,789	86	4,078	311	498	10	184
1972	59	2,285	70	3,385	257	271	6	133
1973	59	1,644	63	3,216	233	390	20	358
1974	58	1,973	70	5,308	431	322	8	334

See footnotes on page 473.

Table 657.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1970–74 [1]—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units [2]	Acreage insured [3]	Maximum insured production		Number	Acreage indemnified [3]	Amount
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*
Peach:								
1970	23	554	14	2,451	346	222	7	411
1971	23	539	12	2,182	314	374	9	553
1972	23	505	12	2,146	313	373	9	684
1973	23	462	11	2,043	311	319	8	747
1974	19	420	10	2,249	396	170	5	449
Peanut:								
1970	56	8,139	121	21,126	1,125	329	5	243
1971	56	7,916	120	22,009	1,149	2,062	24	2,485
1972	56	7,930	116	22,419	1,196	806	10	632
1973	65	10,006	184	38,240	2,100	341	7	434
1974	65	10,067	190	46,448	2,467	712	13	780
Raisin:								
1970	7	1,548	[6] 62	10,354	285	0	0	0
1971	7	1,407	[6] 59	10,444	304	0	0	0
1972	7	861	[6] 21	3,670	105	2	[7]	[8]
1973	7	607	[6] 20	3,711	107	2	[7]	2
1974	7	663	[6] 25	5,528	163	0	0	0
Rice:								
1970	24	166	12	1,342	39	3	[5]	3
1971	24	239	17	2,308	63	14	1	33
1972	24	261	17	2,482	66	9	1	37
1973	24	261	18	2,503	67	22	1	43
1974	24	320	28	4,651	125	24	1	51
Soybean:								
1970	602	55,556	1,753	65,436	3,923	5,112	185	2,302
1971	603	55,421	1,752	67,789	3,921	5,303	199	2,822
1972	603	52,514	1,761	69,220	3,898	4,919	186	3,093
1973	609	54,550	2,182	88,619	4,805	2,559	102	1,501
1974	625	50,991	1,883	98,964	5,190	7,852	297	5,141
Sugarbeet:								
1970	78	1,982	85	11,304	485	352	18	641
1971	78	2,098	94	13,447	533	182	8	299
1972	78	1,805	90	13,362	502	238	10	505
1973	78	1,759	95	14,635	543	234	10	419
1974	95	2,272	123	17,663	759	305	20	856
Sugarcane:								
1970	12	1,075	47	6,890	190	37	1	42
1971	12	1,070	55	8,406	221	192	7	197
1972	12	942	50	7,971	201	142	6	189
1973	12	506	34	5,658	152	166	14	424
1974	12	508	33	5,504	154	50	3	74
Tobacco:								
1970	253	109,374	266	217,762	5,248	3,459	9	3,054
1971	253	104,412	253	210,379	5,071	2,890	5	1,960
1972	252	97,341	255	213,138	5,006	2,263	5	1,790
1973	253	95,493	297	284,948	6,507	3,315	10	4,346
1974	254	92,395	321	315,734	7,483	2,028	5	2,165
Tomato:								
1970	13	171	3	660	45	15	[5]	13
1971	13	134	2	511	35	18	[5]	14
1972	13	122	2	476	31	23	[5]	26
1973	13	68	1	291	18	16	[5]	18
1974	8	78	2	471	30	37	1	70
Tung nut: [9]								
1970	1	12	1	28	5	5	[5]	12
Wheat:								
1970	734	106,886	6,657	181,195	11,846	7,080	462	5,436
1971	732	103,274	7,887	212,597	13,254	5,948	422	5,586
1972	732	95,714	7,178	195,935	11,949	5,170	459	5,041
1973	732	90,736	7,910	229,878	13,367	7,434	982	11,107
1974	732	96,726	9,491	284,406	16,346	13,231	1,485	15,828
Total all commodities:								
1970	3,537	470,643	15,986	850,815	44,296	49,931	1,838	41,812
1971	3,549	464,647	18,502	944,634	47,797	34,136	1,415	28,545
1972	3,548	413,140	15,898	853,821	41,992	28,099	1,194	25,242
1973	3,587	396,770	17,403	1,007,519	47,533	25,994	1,680	28,302
1974	3,574	388,719	18,618	1,149,845	54,017	59,423	3,604	62,014

See footnotes on page 473.

Table 658.—Farm-mortgage debt: Total outstanding by farming regions, Jan. 1, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	842,170	1,655,703	3,323,623	1,387,487	1,016,363	922,651
1964	893,885	1,798,596	3,753,557	1,612,757	1,124,143	1,021,414
1965	967,814	1,975,315	4,268,180	1,893,044	1,255,613	1,143,013
1966	1,067,935	2,194,552	4,733,371	2,132,367	1,413,936	1,264,111
1967	1,158,283	2,364,346	5,130,393	2,333,776	1,553,069	1,394,113
1968	1,237,019	2,509,539	5,707,602	2,663,688	1,709,758	1,530,585
1969	1,321,548	2,685,812	6,321,121	3,022,856	1,862,779	1,668,598
1970	1,426,304	2,845,050	6,677,534	3,216,629	2,006,238	1,810,654
1971	1,510,059	2,957,778	6,862,910	3,330,858	2,102,622	1,912,536
1972	1,629,716	3,157,213	7,231,041	3,520,437	2,248,087	2,075,400
1973	1,835,944	3,521,139	7,888,472	3,901,630	2,481,341	2,359,575
1974	2,182,926	4,010,632	9,003,827	4,408,702	2,907,534	2,883,829

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States [2]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	838,355	1,499,011	1,484,790	2,189,690	15,167,821
1964	937,331	1,715,623	1,657,381	2,277,763	16,803,505
1965	1,065,544	1,985,475	1,880,689	2,445,464	18,894,240
1966	1,217,870	2,231,294	2,124,793	2,788,474	21,186,886
1967	1,363,294	2,398,478	2,330,782	3,032,469	23,077,186
1968	1,500,675	2,629,660	2,519,122	3,113,519	25,142,401
1969	1,659,243	2,883,875	2,732,712	3,217,441	27,397,370
1970	1,798,655	3,042,914	2,895,357	3,443,265	29,182,766
1971	1,871,531	3,131,092	3,018,002	3,623,050	30,346,083
1972	1,977,419	3,280,792	3,200,982	3,855,991	32,207,666
1973	2,187,908	3,714,396	3,562,412	4,254,778	35,757,754
1974	2,459,145	4,314,397	4,036,787	4,982,602	41,252,870

[1] States included in regions are as follows: Northeast—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland; Lake States—Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota; Corn Belt—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri; Northern Plains—North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas; Appalachian—Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee; Southeast—South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Alabama; Delta States—Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana; Southern Plains—Oklahoma and Texas; Mountain—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Nevada; Pacific—Washington, Oregon, and California.

[2] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 715.

Table 659.—Farm-mortgage debt: Average interest rates for all lenders on loans outstanding, by farming regions, [1] Jan. 1, 1959–74 [2]

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	North-ern Plains	Appa-lachian	South-east	Delta States	South-ern Plains	Moun-tain	Pacific	United States
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1959	5.0	4.5	4.7	4.6	5.2	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.1	4.9
1960	5.1	4.6	4.8	4.7	5.3	5.5	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.0
1961	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.3	5.5	5.3	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.1
1962	5.2	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.1	5.5	5.2
1963	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.3
1964	5.3	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.5	5.7	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.3
1965	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.4
1966	5.3	5.0	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.4
1967	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.4
1968	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.0	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6
1969	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.5	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.7
1970	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8
1971	5.9	5.5	5.9	5.9	6.2	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.0
1972	6.1	5.7	6.1	6.0	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.1	6.0	6.2
1973	6.2	5.8	6.3	6.2	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.2	6.4
1974 [3]	6.6	6.0	6.5	6.4	6.9	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.4	6.2	6.6

[1] For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 658.

[2] Contract rates. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 708.

Table 660.—Farm-mortgage loans: Interest charges payable on total loans outstanding, by farming regions, [1] 1959–73 [2]

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	43,501	59,849	121,000	45,555	42,863	37,583
1960	38,189	63,996	134,769	53,582	43,297	39,920
1961	40,655	69,593	147,450	59,114	47,237	43,945
1962	42,072	76,649	160,869	66,060	52,521	49,797
1963	45,601	84,597	181,323	75,820	58,777	55,919
1964	49,352	93,409	208,219	89,829	65,920	62,498
1965	54,321	104,055	236,168	104,403	75,645	69,710
1966	60,000	115,048	261,121	117,043	84,358	77,619
1967	65,396	124,382	292,006	133,227	97,509	87,150
1968	70,598	134,298	331,720	155,034	102,867	97,442
1969	77,615	143,364	367,845	175,039	114,410	108,692
1970	85,927	157,595	393,629	189,439	125,676	120,188
1971	94,863	170,683	422,508	203,442	138,141	132,681
1972	107,913	191,413	469,389	226,473	155,506	151,198
1973	130,230	223,278	540,063	260,697	182,703	182,957

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States [3]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	28,728	52,401	52,278	87,954	571,712
1960	35,184	60,321	61,200	97,243	627,701
1961	39,295	65,616	67,273	106,229	686,407
1962	44,809	74,252	73,943	115,818	756,790
1963	50,735	87,469	82,860	123,296	846,397
1964	57,868	101,693	94,185	128,597	951,570
1965	66,186	113,963	107,730	142,273	1,075,320
1966	74,887	126,636	120,995	159,237	1,197,928
1967	84,628	140,751	133,475	170,042	1,324,650
1968	95,946	158,206	147,065	177,676	1,472,048
1969	109,289	175,609	161,115	190,655	1,624,827
1970	119,192	189,547	173,905	207,014	1,763,471
1971	126,688	203,362	187,612	223,737	1,905,431
1972	140,175	230,310	208,910	247,872	2,131,697
1973	159,959	276,320	240,208	287,172	2,487,227

[1] For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 658.
[2] Estimated as payable during calendar year.
[3] Includes Alaska and Hawaii beginning 1965.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 707.

Table 661.—Interest rates: Selected series, United States, 1959–74

Year	Federal land banks			Production credit associations, average cost of loans [4]	Federal intermediate credit banks		Banks for cooperatives		Prime commercial paper (4–6 months) [9]	Federal Reserve bank discount rates, New York [10]
	Average rate on new loans [1]	Bond rates [2]	Bond yields [3]		Discount rates [5]	Debenture rates [6]	Rates on loans [7]	Debenture rates [8]		
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
1959	5.51	3.90	4.34	6.50	4.17	4.39	3.25–6.00	5.28	3.97	2.50–4.00
1960	6.00	4.12	4.10	7.25	5.28	4.27	4.25–6.00	3.23	3.85	3.00–4.00
1961	5.64	4.08	3.69	6.61	4.08	3.11	4.00–5.50	3.16	2.97	3.00
1962	5.60	4.06	3.76	6.36	4.00	3.32	4.00–5.50	3.30	3.26	3.00
1963	5.60	4.17	3.84	6.30	4.15	3.53	4.00–5.50	3.87	3.55	3.00–3.50
1964	5.60	4.19	4.11	6.47	4.62	4.11	4.25–5.50	4.07	3.97	3.50–4.00
1965	5.60	4.31	4.29	6.58	4.87	4.41	4.25–5.75	4.49	4.38	4.00–4.50
1966	5.82	4.84	5.21	6.87	5.53	5.62	4.75–6.00	6.12	5.55	4.50
1967	6.02	5.02	5.22	7.29	5.98	5.22	5.25–6.00	5.60	5.10	4.00–4.50
1968	6.84	5.41	5.77	7.34	6.41	6.05	5.75–6.50	6.03	5.90	4.50–5.50
1969	7.82	6.21	7.06	7.79	7.23	7.51	6.25–8.50	8.23	7.83	5.50–6.00
1970	8.68	6.97	7.13	8.98	8.46	7.41	7.00–9.00	6.99	7.72	5.00–6.00
1971	7.86	6.45	5.32	7.28	6.33	5.14	5.25–7.50	5.57	5.11	4.50–5.25
1972	7.42	6.38	5.38	7.02	6.00	5.03	4.75–7.25	5.34	4.69	4.50
1973	7.48	6.59	7.16	8.09	7.31	7.65	5.50–9.50	8.75	8.15	4.50–7.50
1974	8.14	7.36	8.10	9.63	8.78	8.53	8.50–10.50	9.01	9.41	7.75–8.00

See footnotes on page 481.

Table 662.—Farm-mortgage loans: Amount held by selected lender groups, by States, Jan. 1, 1973 and 1974

State	Federal land banks [1]		Life insurance companies [2]		Farmers Home Administration [3]		All others [4]	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	154,316	189,023	42,800	40,700	68,217	72,507	101,956	120,758
Alaska	1,816	2,075	-------	-------	822	858	-------	-------
Ariz	41,498	47,368	104,700	106,700	18,573	19,741	166,215	196,868
Ark	155,462	187,978	261,000	261,400	89,443	95,069	192,166	227,604
Calif	594,100	757,108	652,700	741,300	24,240	25,765	1,395,699	1,653,091
Colo	250,879	306,301	171,900	188,400	57,605	61,228	335,889	397,832
Conn	24,062	29,661	1,300	1,100	2,534	2,693	14,234	16,859
Del	13,056	15,658	1,200	1,600	3,050	3,242	11,329	13,419
Fla	240,125	352,396	209,000	242,500	32,973	35,047	226,396	268,147
Ga	327,445	416,115	67,400	72,200	54,122	57,526	103,899	123,060
Hawaii	31,068	40,733	2,900	3,900	5,049	5,301	-------	-------
Idaho	228,024	256,999	143,500	127,700	101,272	107,642	262,214	310,571
Ill	420,332	488,671	316,400	328,600	81,080	86,180	665,657	788,414
Ind	326,333	380,997	167,300	169,600	58,051	61,702	493,358	584,342
Iowa	497,099	554,678	471,700	481,000	130,414	138,616	1,318,353	1,561,478
Kans	337,278	390,066	236,200	245,600	92,296	98,101	479,297	567,687
Ky	168,040	198,326	64,500	67,600	79,273	84,259	196,968	233,292
La	211,897	248,950	141,200	150,400	36,736	39,047	90,126	106,747
Maine	12,195	14,169	300	300	41,976	44,616	11,900	14,095
Md.[5]	73,898	87,868	5,900	5,600	10,340	10,990	114,427	135,529
Mass	18,303	22,979	100	100	2,261	2,403	16,201	19,189
Mich	263,446	298,431	33,400	31,400	42,550	45,226	347,948	412,115
Minn	346,601	381,954	198,300	201,500	120,131	127,687	765,755	906,973
Miss	207,215	262,630	183,200	185,600	98,362	104,548	104,260	123,487
Mo	265,891	326,205	199,600	199,400	141,180	150,060	394,479	467,227
Mont	236,478	269,823	114,900	127,100	57,712	61,342	362,095	428,871
Nebr	278,802	316,748	261,200	280,100	115,312	122,565	622,274	737,032
Nev	18,142	22,312	30,700	34,100	4,203	4,467	39,299	46,546
N. H	5,534	9,349	200	3,000	2,894	3,076	4,923	5,831
N. J	48,972	66,266	3,400	4,100	6,951	7,388	68,509	81,143
N. Mex	73,887	80,694	74,600	78,000	23,062	24,512	131,363	155,588
N. Y	159,444	204,488	7,800	7,600	47,148	50,113	205,708	243,643
N. C	256,633	320,174	50,700	49,500	76,278	81,076	104,096	123,293
N. Dak	192,854	213,916	22,900	22,100	153,845	163,521	216,087	255,937
Ohio	243,037	287,232	92,600	89,600	34,045	36,186	380,113	450,212
Okla	194,164	249,979	161,900	170,100	115,580	122,849	367,349	435,094
Oreg	168,489	194,002	90,100	96,900	32,729	34,787	338,712	401,176
Pa	98,667	132,006	15,600	17,300	29,761	31,633	176,842	209,454
R. I	3,033	3,196	-------	-------	310	330	283	335
S. C	148,999	221,105	21,700	19,300	37,313	39,660	26,309	31,160
S. Dak	199,334	227,715	75,200	73,000	153,401	163,049	244,250	289,294
Tenn	167,250	200,817	30,700	33,600	81,268	86,379	203,990	241,609
Tex	675,331	837,244	590,400	624,100	151,735	161,278	1,050,023	1,243,664
Utah	39,709	46,134	13,900	13,700	28,925	30,744	66,593	78,873
Vt	28,375	35,684	300	200	21,033	22,356	30,093	35,643
Va	142,482	181,789	31,200	31,100	27,316	29,034	118,295	140,110
Wash	175,572	197,636	163,400	213,300	57,333	60,939	303,440	359,400
W. Va	15,220	19,061	2,600	2,300	15,358	16,324	17,429	20,643
Wis	202,011	233,129	47,500	52,000	137,012	145,629	435,700	516,050
Wyo	67,269	73,514	63,300	68,500	32,128	34,149	114,499	135,615
U. S	9,050,067	10,901,352	5,643,300	5,964,800	2,835,202	3,013,440	13,437,000	15,915,000

[1] Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

[2] Includes U.S. legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

[3] Includes direct and insured farm-ownership loans, loans for rural housing on farms, loans to cooperative grazing associations, and soil and water conservation loans.

[4] Includes loans held by all operating commercial, savings, and private banks, individuals, and miscellaneous lenders. State estimates are approximations and should be used only as general indicators of the amount of mortgage debt held by this group. See table 667 for State data held by all operating banks (classified by location of bank rather than by location of security).

[5] Includes District of Columbia.

Economic Research Service.

Table 663.—Farm-mortgage debt: Amount of outstanding loans reported by principal lenders, other debt, and total debt, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–74

Year	Federal land banks [1]	Farmers Home Administration [2]	Life insurance companies [3]	Commercial and savings banks [4]	Other farm-mortgage debt [5]	Total farm mortgage debt
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,065,372	388,010	2,661,229	1,511,859	4,464,920	11,091,390
1960	2,335,124	676,224	2,189,542	1,523,051	4,728,468	12,082,409
1961	2,539,044	722,870	2,974,609	1,591,762	4,992,019	12,820,304
1962	2,803,103	948,346	3,161,757	1,640,790	5,345,109	13,899,105
1963	3,024,013	1,057,923	3,391,183	1,870,216	5,824,486	15,167,821
1964	3,281,797	1,171,373	3,780,537	2,136,571	6,433,227	16,803,505
1965	3,686,755	1,284,913	4,287,671	2,416,634	7,218,267	18,894,240
1966	4,240,227	1,497,313	4,801,677	2,607,404	8,040,265	21,186,886
1967	4,914,522	1,663,067	5,213,587	2,770,010	8,516,000	23,077,186
1968	5,563,204	1,844,046	5,539,600	3,060,551	9,135,000	25,142,401
1969	6,081,229	2,054,382	5,763,500	3,333,259	10,165,000	27,397,370
1970	6,671,222	2,279,620	5,733,900	3,545,024	10,953,000	29,182,766
1971	7,145,363	2,440,043	5,610,300	3,772,377	11,378,000	30,346,083
1972	7,879,753	2,618,131	5,564,300	4,218,482	11,927,000	32,207,666
1973	9,050,067	2,835,202	5,643,300	4,792,185	13,437,000	35,757,754
1974	10,901,352	3,013,440	5,964,800	5,458,278	15,915,000	41,252,870

[1] Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts.
[2] Includes farm-purchase, farm-enlargement, farm-development, project-liquidation, and soil and water loans to individuals, and loans for these purposes from State Corporation trust funds. Includes rural-housing loans to farmers.
[3] Compiled from reports of life insurance companies, "Best's Life Insurance Reports," "Spectator Life Insurance Yearbook," and data from Life Insurance Association of America and Institute of Life Insurance. Includes legal reserve companies only.
[4] Includes all operating commercial, savings, and private banks.
[5] Estimated by ERS.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 712.

Table 664.—Non-real-estate loans to farmers: Amounts held by banks and by all principal lending institutions, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Banks [2]	Principal lending institutions [3]		Year	Banks [2]	Principal lending institutions [3]	
		Excluding loans held and guaranteed by CCC	Including loans held and guaranteed by CCC [4]			Excluding loans held and guaranteed by CCC	Including loans held and guaranteed by CCC [4]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	4,160,660	5,764,701	8,252,920	1968	9,271,660	13,764,021	----------
1960	4,819,340	6,667,699	7,854,740	1969	9,719,738	14,547,421	----------
1961	4,991,473	6,979,236	8,297,860	1970	10,329,766	15,827,534	----------
1962	5,315,852	7,550,936	9,313,339	1971	11,101,768	17,411,597	----------
1963	5,979,484	8,484,321	10,539,343	1972	12,498,340	19,584,114	----------
1964	6,652,171	9,477,123	11,403,113	1973	14,314,977	21,954,034	----------
1965	6,990,021	10,036,151	11,579,434	1974	17,166,968	26,204,018	----------
1966	7,676,853	11,112,322	12,520,901	1975	18,238,003	29,173,442	----------
1967	8,533,489	12,443,516	----------				

[1] Real estate mortgages or deeds of trust are taken as supplemental security for some of these loans.
[2] All operating banks. Excludes loans guaranteed by Commodity Credit Corporation.
[3] All operating banks, production credit associations, other financing institutions discounting with the Federal intermediate credit banks, Farmers Home Administration, and CCC.
[4] Includes loans held and guarantees of CCC to individual farmers only. Also, includes CCC non-real-estate loans for storage facilities and equipment. Not available after 1966.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 716.

Table 665.—Farm-mortgage loans: Total amount outstanding, by States, Jan. 1, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1973, 1974

State	1960	1965	1970	1973	1974
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	157,733	251,621	402,451	484,167	557,030
Alaska	991	2,535	2,706	4,506	4,258
Ariz	117,650	196,238	293,473	336,722	375,562
Ark	261,339	449,175	721,809	872,018	967,566
Calif	1,240,738	1,704,724	2,353,445	2,876,396	3,373,880
Colo	242,052	397,669	651,534	838,654	976,308
Conn	27,841	32,213	38,426	48,250	60,717
Del	13,581	22,277	40,525	46,543	64,456
Fla	240,004	419,076	614,323	804,527	1,009,612
Ga	208,599	339,129	584,717	801,020	959,910
Hawaii	7,838	11,554	17,460	45,653	58,231
Idaho	238,527	386,156	579,894	743,023	812,842
Ill	597,426	956,337	1,504,747	1,737,088	1,987,953
Ind	433,558	691,412	1,089,451	1,292,750	1,485,336
Iowa	853,428	1,345,602	2,184,660	2,579,699	2,921,272
Kans	356,119	584,847	1,025,935	1,243,332	1,413,002
Ky	228,361	372,290	599,255	735,919	851,699
La	134,817	232,683	452,362	577,635	655,597
Maine	24,072	36,019	58,369	73,629	81,308
Md.[1]	85,412	132,042	225,290	278,939	319,508
Mass	22,987	27,630	38,944	50,989	61,305
Mich	300,938	456,411	666,770	828,987	935,961
Minn	591,066	904,065	1,325,479	1,579,252	1,781,688
Miss	251,220	383,686	624,484	738,255	835,982
Mo	434,800	684,037	1,038,771	1,261,846	1,446,827
Mont	197,212	364,405	632,912	787,382	905,455
Nebr	353,726	625,436	1,099,564	1,319,374	1,501,023
Nev	41,738	70,296	85,036	93,753	108,890
N. H	8,188	11,663	18,210	21,296	28,310
N. J	66,311	80,641	114,558	145,225	176,899
N. Mex	132,700	196,046	278,392	316,686	355,221
N. Y	203,676	285,843	407,812	533,020	635,856
N. C	199,027	292,387	446,287	560,215	661,534
N. Dak	161,913	307,276	520,291	645,182	718,274
Ohio	384,151	590,792	859,905	1,017,089	1,162,439
Okla	290,670	483,647	774,171	964,131	1,121,542
Oreg	242,889	361,868	510,214	649,267	745,961
Pa	199,660	284,538	403,832	529,487	627,498
R. I	2,247	2,983	3,569	4,777	9,116
S. C	92,923	133,187	209,163	269,861	357,277
S. Dak	227,266	375,485	570,839	693,742	776,403
Tenn	199,354	330,363	543,688	674,295	796,510
Tex	941,460	1,501,828	2,268,743	2,750,265	3,192,855
Utah	90,364	114,459	139,354	160,948	181,214
Vt	37,152	51,965	76,769	103,789	117,953
Va	132,491	209,361	345,604	416,048	487,485
Wash	242,673	378,872	579,606	729,115	862,761
W. Va	35,670	51,212	71,404	94,864	110,306
Wis	433,184	614,839	852,801	1,112,900	1,292,983
Wyo	94,667	155,420	234,762	285,244	321,295
U. S	12,082,409	18,894,240	29,182,766	35,757,754	41,252,870

[1] Includes District of Columbia.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 661

[1] Contract rates on loans through Federal land bank associations. In computing the average rates, each Farm Credit district is given equal weight; within districts, rates are weighted by the number of days in force.
[2] Bonds outstanding at end of each year. Excludes bonds owned by issuing agency.
[3] Average market yields on outstanding issues.
[4] Rate represents interest (less patronage refunds), service fees, cost of record searches, and filing and releasing mortgages, etc. paid by borrowers as percentage of average loans outstanding during year.
[5] Annual interest income on loans, discounts, and notes receivable as a percentage of average balance of such items outstanding during the year.
[6] Weighted average net cost to banks of debentures issued each year.
[7] Excludes rates on loans secured by CCC documents.
[8] Weighted average net cost to banks of debentures outstanding at end of each year.
[9] Board of governors of Federal Reserve System. Annual averages of prevailing open-market rates in New York City.
[10] Board of governors of Federal Reserve System. Annual ranges in discount rates on advances secured by Government obligations maturing or callable beyond 1 year and discounts of and advances secured by eligible paper.

Economic Research Service and Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 706.

Table 666.—Agricultural loans not secured by farm real estate: Amounts outstanding Jan. 1 and loans made during the year, by specified lenders, United States and Territories, 1959–75 [1]

Year	All operating banks [2]	Banks and associations supervised by Farm Credit Administration				Farmers Home Administration				Rural Electrification Administration [9]				Commodity Credit Corporation [14]	
			Federal intermediate credit banks			To individuals				Loans to cooperatives		Loans to others			
		Production credit associations [3 4]	Loans to, and discounts for other financing institutions [3]	Loans to cooperative associations [3]	Banks for cooperatives [5]	Operating loans [6]	Emergency loans [6]	Economic opportunity loans [7]	Loans to associations and organizations [8]	Electric [10]	Telephone [11]	Electric [12]	Telephones [(11) (13)]	Loans to farmers held by CCC	Loans to cooperatives held by CCC
	Outstanding Jan. 1														
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	4,179,107	1,125,574	88,045	0	509,829	344,005	66,552	-------	11,811	2,342,831	158,608	186,494	186,490	1,724,069	756,487
1960	4,829,922	1,371,908	95,285	0	622,433	349,361	51,556	-------	12,777	2,453,937	181,037	192,431	255,345	965,261	557,951
1961	5,002,992	1,490,138	91,951	0	648,859	380,238	42,401	-------	15,127	2,543,184	208,610	212,242	323,258	703,452	462,894
1962	5,329,039	1,651,634	100,532	0	696,650	451,105	48,801	-------	19,802	2,614,201	230,707	218,727	394,746	931,635	606,051
1963	5,992,498	1,855,132	111,209	0	734,894	504,617	55,529	-------	28,881	2,685,399	247,952	214,386	452,612	935,153	743,308
1964	6,669,394	2,123,403	129,292	0	840,122	542,987	54,705	-------	48,260	2,780,819	261,498	237,183	504,773	1,105,332	1,031,598
1965	7,005,632	2,296,248	131,751	0	957,826	589,902	57,809	-------	95,436	2,890,173	282,770	238,729	544,796	1,026,445	1,280,538
1966	7,689,718	2,598,460	146,091	0	1,055,163	630,691	65,774	27,861	187,886	3,044,451	306,770	260,005	581,044	842,066	1,204,053
1967	8,547,882	3,042,333	162,473	0	1,289,819	627,954	71,682	46,022	324,927	3,197,667	329,869	257,233	619,126	1,156,746	928,157
1968	9,283,160	3,550,971	181,781	0	1,506,383	662,690	77,488	66,589	518,047	3,376,250	361,215	254,864	663,959	1,420,115	965,649
1969	9,734,256	3,861,179	183,100	0	1,576,960	669,407	90,794	70,184	721,229	3,593,118	390,786	275,575	703,216	2,670,724	1,007,873
1970	10,339,795	4,533,205	224,425	0	1,731,972	660,368	70,551	61,987	901,365	3,785,256	424,685	270,814	752,815	2,675,811	1,037,381
1971	11,115,109	5,334,496	222,099	0	2,029,864	677,175	71,947	52,647	1,061,914	4,047,624	471,467	267,952	812,552	1,875,981	1,170,585
1972	12,524,539	6,115,524	238,931	0	2,013,491	658,468	76,005	41,991	1,194,888	4,312,091	511,969	265,434	877,430	2,262,034	1,018,881
1973	14,331,614	6,635,025	252,681	0	2,297,805	680,181	73,295	31,513	1,371,944	4,627,046	550,878	259,991	939,863	1,793,308	778,164
1974	17,173,839	7,852,396	333,207	0	2,576,748	777,752	81,864	22,968	1,585,324	5,052,742	607,661	269,290	1,018,584	750,435	654,397
1975	18,249,061	9,560,649	403,402	0	3,575,483	922,067	108,985	17,211	1,933,773	5,611,154	693,487	265,973	1,148,756	[15] 426,967	471,801

			Made during year													
			1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1959			2,515,362	226,397	0	697,741	186,676	33,366		3,420	203,382	25,928	11,490	71,810		
1960			2,607,399	228,858	0	684,442	217,820	23,076		3,649	183,607	31,634	26,406	72,434		
1961			2,869,054	236,203	0	799,525	273,036	37,069		7,318	172,638	27,827	10,378	77,572		
1962			3,217,415	265,349	0	923,495	272,208	62,732		13,321	202,017	23,264	7,968	66,172		
1963			3,550,795	282,186	0	1,019,194	271,482	61,607		25,031	227,540	21,663	30,770	62,119		
1964			3,705,156	275,796	0	1,165,513	297,096	54,987		64,199	247,156	29,482	15,023	52,570		
1965			4,135,519	295,518	0	1,316,229	298,841	77,414	30,411	105,244	286,504	32,243	30,170	51,827		
1966			4,813,178	351,080	0	1,664,844	282,860	108,527	24,541	207,686	264,120	31,996	8,803	54,759		
1967			5,427,751	386,584	0	1,743,449	302,468	96,162	29,134	256,075	334,840	42,990	6,525	61,634		
1968			6,052,907	409,769	0	1,802,226	283,226	125,979	15,221	188,271	379,462	43,877	30,995	60,322		
1969			7,077,351	504,533	0	1,942,213	278,196	81,237	5,246	202,087	322,388	46,555	4,590	68,613		
1970			8,276,660	621,430	0	2,476,077	280,998	96,617	3,583	190,579	385,623	59,819	7,939	80,519		
1971			9,421,290	640,654	0	2,730,148	287,289	129,913	1,245	337,213	396,985	56,841	7,458	88,017		
1972			10,437,537	692,747	0	3,360,753	330,908	166,986		378,423	456,282	54,193	6,359	86,360		
1973			13,030,324	856,691	0	6,388,950	471,798	491,921		523,966	526,741	70,846	21,606	105,210		
1974			14,398,388	882,414	0	8,372,547	544,218	184,802		1,066,660	696,238	102,761	8,478	160,272		

[1] Real estate mortgages or deeds of trust are taken as supplemental security for some of these loans.

[2] Excludes loans to individuals guaranteed by the Commodity Credit Corporation and certificates of interest in pool of notes.

[3] Loans "made" include renewals.

[4] Includes aquatic loans; excludes loans guaranteed by CCC, and loans held by associations in liquidation. Beginning 1972, excludes rural home loans and farm-related business loans.

[5] Excludes loans secured by CCC documents.

[6] Includes direct and insured loans. For separate data on operating and emergency loans, 1949–65, see *Agricultural Statistics, 1965*, table 722.

[7] Economic opportunity loans are made to farm and nonfarm rural residents. Through June 30, 1971, more than one half of the economic opportunity loans were made to farmers. Loan program was terminated in 1971.

[8] Includes direct and insured loans to soil and water associations, rural rental housing, rural housing site, labor housing, watershed protection, flood prevention, rural renewal, and resource conservation and development organizations, economic opportunity cooperatives, and rural rehabilitation or resettlement project cooperative associations.

[9] Loans "outstanding" are cumulative net advances minus principal repayments; loans "made" are net advances to borrowers.

[10] Approximately 2/3 of the individuals served by these cooperatives are farmers.

[11] Beginning calendar year 1972, includes Rural Telephone Bank loans.

[12] Principally loans to public bodies and to power companies.

[13] Loans to commercial telephone companies.

[14] Includes direct loans made and held by CCC. Excludes pooled loans against which certificates of interest were issued and also loans guaranteed by CCC held by other lending agencies.

[15] Includes $216,909 storage facility and drying equipment loans outstanding.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 714.

Table 667.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by types, and by States, specified dates, 1973–75 [1]

State	Farm real estate loans					Personal and collateral loans				
	1973		1974		1975	1973		1974		1975
	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	116,878	126,953	134,042	149,501	148,775	111,880	141,496	142,183	177,308	173,042
Alaska	1,868	1,465	1,325	1,341	1,495	1,776	1,614	1,036	1,183	866
Ariz	5,736	5,493	4,885	4,080	4,407	280,909	313,971	336,620	358,628	285,689
Ark	173,947	195,115	195,515	210,349	218,560	172,910	230,344	195,839	262,262	248,111
Calif	209,657	240,613	196,616	230,949	247,721	1,254,772	1,383,880	1,559,375	1,672,624	1,583,707
Colo	22,381	23,176	22,547	24,090	24,876	398,388	435,606	436,475	476,511	460,029
Conn	6,120	7,591	10,404	16,950	12,965	5,251	5,897	18,153	5,279	5,050
Del	17,908	21,341	30,537	33,700	33,813	4,004	4,285	4,025	0	5,055
Fla	96,033	103,595	11,522	125,691	141,780	133,478	136,820	145,721	152,956	149,352
Ga	248,154	276,397	291,009	312,781	305,071	149,544	185,519	182,135	228,345	207,565
Hawaii	6,636	7,179	8,297	8,327	2,565	10,966	9,531	9,934	8,696	8,110
Idaho	8,013	8,519	9,930	9,246	9,888	206,225	240,280	251,770	308,526	288,096
Ill	253,619	279,192	296,088	310,501	321,100	916,844	951,226	1,065,923	1,170,893	1,287,118
Ind	247,708	270,539	288,695	315,235	328,605	366,009	397,375	413,531	452,006	474,657
Iowa	162,133	177,720	185,500	194,756	203,119	1,374,228	1,498,637	1,719,246	1,700,538	1,704,875
Kans	98,261	105,860	111,548	118,914	122,437	927,372	979,272	1,078,737	1,092,319	1,121,699
Ky	227,138	253,076	268,222	301,968	309,632	212,913	238,418	250,714	285,668	289,980
La	97,676	106,968	110,453	120,400	120,466	107,272	133,237	131,290	165,655	155,884
Maine	7,258	8,361	8,128	8,206	8,274	11,981	8,027	12,311	8,315	12,817
Md.[2]	73,580	76,328	78,152	76,780	77,531	41,835	44,886	45,097	51,236	48,932
Mass	14,124	11,303	16,634	14,931	16,742	10,361	15,303	15,225	11,027	7,999
Mich	141,643	146,156	148,789	152,225	152,776	216,204	233,593	236,037	268,439	255,969
Minn	148,465	157,082	163,574	173,903	177,933	663,464	758,857	806,231	830,299	905,977
Miss	145,218	162,196	159,717	182,851	181,198	144,208	179,857	167,919	227,010	211,052
Mo	260,696	296,418	303,935	319,911	320,132	551,494	617,487	673,083	730,666	711,088
Mont	16,197	18,863	18,319	21,432	20,659	261,762	294,696	315,277	351,040	353,849
Nebr	41,786	45,622	44,578	46,913	49,967	1,068,575	1,163,425	1,263,277	1,279,774	1,242,667
Nev	1,409	1,500	1,465	2,765	1,543	11,019	23,000	14,075	17,428	14,275
N. H	7,745	7,844	7,054	6,779	6,522	5,712	5,582	4,754	4,064	3,550
N. J	17,393	19,601	18,002	16,501	16,312	14,944	16,660	13,255	12,949	10,368
N. Mex	13,774	16,164	16,427	18,410	17,925	129,858	154,359	155,148	165,621	162,618
N. Y	112,920	119,225	130,012	125,657	139,287	226,745	276,973	322,247	340,729	308,363
N. C	72,508	86,374	87,491	95,750	98,694	116,144	163,252	146,213	184,832	139,396
N. Dak	59,496	64,361	62,800	60,781	59,785	266,201	306,696	339,292	353,396	411,514
Ohio	267,294	288,724	299,209	315,976	322,311	224,868	242,827	264,811	282,118	276,260
Okla	125,138	138,266	143,520	150,574	156,671	516,320	568,590	714,647	710,934	731,556
Oreg	19,237	17,689	19,096	17,944	16,791	124,449	148,016	140,336	184,101	166,937
Pa	208,617	221,455	237,105	242,876	243,293	224,704	227,837	234,259	242,420	242,044
R. I	1,151	888	5,255	8,883	1,279	2,174	195	1,483	691	1,342
S. C	35,540	42,887	46,052	45,356	38,772	40,263	58,462	47,267	63,617	46,598
S. Dak	21,557	22,541	23,345	24,485	27,436	466,302	505,706	562,325	595,803	591,702
Tenn	191,087	218,524	234,105	259,577	262,756	154,920	186,297	181,069	227,321	217,325
Tex	282,776	297,384	326,569	361,044	370,235	1,226,487	1,392,867	1,450,798	1,491,508	1,492,113
Utah	11,821	12,386	11,763	12,006	12,632	69,873	73,978	81,389	87,154	78,939
Vt	23,988	24,361	24,070	23,918	23,479	20,433	21,678	21,899	21,532	20,355
Va	96,755	104,292	105,452	110,478	111,908	120,870	140,717	139,488	161,272	147,462
Wash	29,370	31,461	31,486	37,490	38,667	208,218	264,856	227,570	322,337	270,417
W. Va	44,257	47,470	51,978	56,300	59,755	23,182	24,719	26,930	30,798	29,934
Wis	290,677	323,943	346,175	355,269	367,603	384,589	420,008	442,876	471,272	488,989
Wyo	8,048	9,554	9,517	12,167	10,139	131,677	158,605	157,473	193,398	186,711
U. S	4,792,185	5,250,767	5,458,280	5,846,917	5,966,282	14,314,977	15,985,418	17,166,768	18,442,498	18,238,003
P. R	50,541	47,293	0	0	144,052	16,234	5,676	7,043	0	10,980
Other possessions [3]	183	31	0	31,152	0	403	10	26	11,172	78
Total	4,842,909	5,298,091	5,458,280	5,878,069	6,110,334	14,331,614	15,991,104	17,173,839	18,453,670	18,249,061

[1] Includes loans of national and commercial, mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.
[2] Includes District of Columbia.
[3] Mariana Islands, Samoa (American), and Virgin Islands.

Economic Research Service. Data from Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation.

Table 668.—Farm Credit System: Loans and discounts made, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Federal land banks	Production credit		Banks for cooperatives	Total
		Production credit associations [2]	Federal intermediate credit banks to other financing institutions		
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	572,064	2,515,362	226,397	697,741	4,011,564
1960	503,888	2,607,399	228,858	684,442	4,024,587
1961	632,517	2,869,054	236,203	799,525	4,537,299
1962	644,706	3,217,415	265,349	923,495	5,050,965
1963	742,860	3,550,795	282,186	1,019,194	5,595,035
1964	998,081	3,705,156	275,796	1,165,513	6,144,546
1965	1,235,154	4,135,519	295,518	1,316,229	6,982,420
1966	1,337,250	4,813,178	351,080	1,664,844	8,166,352
1967	1,267,586	5,427,751	386,584	1,743,449	8,825,370
1968	1,101,322	6,052,907	409,768	1,802,226	9,366,223
1969	1,165,895	7,077,351	504,533	1,942,213	10,689,992
1970	1,016,820	8,276,660	621,430	2,476,077	12,390,987
1971	1,555,008	9,421,290	640,654	2,730,148	14,347,100
1972	2,251,035	10,438,649	692,747	3,360,753	16,743,184
1973	3,284,680	13,038,446	856,691	6,388,950	23,568,767
1974	4,243,479	14,398,388	882,414	8,372,547	27,896,828

[1] Includes Puerto Rico.
[2] Includes renewals.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 719.

Table 669.—Farm Credit System: Loans and discounts outstanding, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Federal land banks	Federal intermediate credit banks' loans to and discounts for—		Banks for cooperatives	Production credit associations	Net total
		Production credit associations and banks for cooperatives	Other financing institutions			
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	2,088,791	1,068,462	88,045	509,828	1,125,574	3,812,238
1960	2,359,841	1,295,359	95,285	622,433	1,371,908	4,449,467
1961	2,563,772	1,409,415	91,951	648,859	1,490,138	4,794,720
1962	2,827,973	1,549,177	100,532	696,650	1,651,634	5,276,789
1963	3,051,973	1,728,721	111,209	734,894	1,855,132	5,753,208
1964	3,309,883	1,969,549	129,292	840,122	2,123,403	6,402,700
1965	3,718,170	2,115,077	131,751	957,826	2,296,248	7,103,995
1966	4,280,675	2,369,702	146,091	1,055,163	2,598,460	8,080,389
1967	4,957,836	2,761,231	162,473	1,289,819	3,042,333	9,452,461
1968	5,609,265	3,229,366	181,781	1,506,383	3,550,971	10,848,400
1969	6,126,369	3,471,207	183,100	1,576,960	3,861,179	11,747,608
1970	6,714,172	4,050,225	224,425	1,731,971	4,533,205	13,203,773
1971	7,187,140	4,751,687	222,099	2,029,864	5,334,495	14,773,598
1972	7,918,185	5,429,619	238,931	2,013,491	6,115,524	16,286,131
1973	9,104,930	5,841,218	252,681	2,297,805	6,636,076	18,291,492
1974	11,073,276	6,855,071	333,207	2,576,748	7,859,554	21,842,785
1975	13,863,752	8,472,437	403,402	3,575,483	9,560,649	27,403,286

[1] Includes Puerto Rico.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 721.

Table 670.—Federal land banks: Number and amount of land bank loans made through Federal land bank associations in 1974 and outstanding Jan. 1, 1975, and number of associations, Jan. 1, 1975, by States

State [1]	Federal land bank associations, Jan. 1, 1975	Federal land bank loans			
		Loans made during 1974		Loans outstanding Jan. 1, 1975	
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	13	1,491	54,999	11,728	224,713
Alaska		35	1,430	122	4,625
Ariz	1	105	14,588	947	56,909
Ark	11	1,791	91,929	7,733	253,385
Calif	27	2,143	261,036	14,595	925,247
Colo	13	1,485	135,384	8,246	390,459
Conn	1	205	13,364	960	40,407
Del	1	142	8,459	586	22,055
Fla	7	1,437	163,230	5,975	483,022
Ga	15	4,184	211,819	18,731	580,601
Hawaii		41	11,323	124	49,987
Idaho	12	1,244	82,565	9,432	310,666
Ill	21	2,733	196,160	18,184	615,543
Ind	25	2,649	139,057	17,802	466,701
Iowa	23	2,542	146,389	24,012	643,841
Kans	18	2,835	156,985	20,024	489,650
Ky	13	1,590	87,410	8,296	254,229
La	9	820	63,083	7,961	278,799
Maine	2	193	10,613	629	21,801
Md	5	572	43,462	2,344	124,838
Mass		172	9,966	803	29,890
Mich	14	3,370	142,171	16,156	391,325
Minn	20	2,929	124,387	21,517	451,397
Miss	12	1,303	51,308	10,068	303,007
Mo	16	3,360	166,244	16,076	442,573
Mont	10	735	67,061	6,749	311,818
Nebr	18	1,650	99,533	15,119	377,990
Nev	1	62	10,617	444	30,568
N. H		242	9,250	518	18,935
N. J	3	346	30,788	1,409	89,793
N. Mex	4	242	26,588	2,009	100,552
N. Y	12	2,596	112,531	8,915	294,826
N. C	15	5,210	181,790	21,730	482,813
N. Dak	9	1,176	70,829	9,603	247,223
Ohio	20	2,174	121,971	12,033	368,908
Okla	12	2,173	138,949	10,792	344,353
Oreg	10	765	53,259	5,435	227,014
Pa	9	1,307	66,508	5,448	187,284
R. I		12	835	127	3,700
S. C	9	2,595	96,262	9,832	295,883
S. Dak	15	1,261	62,330	12,985	260,957
Tenn	15	2,303	91,125	11,228	268,552
Tex	66	3,525	269,614	35,235	1,017,682
Utah	5	330	20,257	2,156	58,303
Vt	2	490	22,217	1,505	52,818
Va	8	1,769	96,295	6,912	268,149
Wash	9	1,169	64,378	7,090	243,346
W. Va	2	207	7,917	923	19,339
Wis	15	2,171	107,707	11,086	291,572
Wyo	3	203	14,294	1,974	83,264
U. S	551	74,084	4,230,266	444,308	13,801,312
P. R	1	366	13,213	2,693	62,440
Total	552	74,450	4,243,479	447,001	13,863,752

[1] New Hampshire is served by associations in Vermont and Connecticut; Massachusetts and Rhode Island by the association in Connecticut; and Alaska and Hawaii by associations in Washington and California, respectively.

Farm Credit Administration.

Table 671.—Production credit associations: Number of associations, and number of members having outstanding loans, Jan. 1, 1975, loans made during 1974, and loans outstanding on specified dates, 1974 and 1975, by States

State	Production credit associations Jan. 1, 1975	Members having outstanding loans Jan. 1, 1975	Loans made during 1974[1]	Loans outstanding		
				1974		1975
				Jan. 1	July 1	Jan. 1
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	8	5,324	169,129	110,921	139,690	140,292
Ariz	2	590	106,500	34,307	48,372	54,391
Ark	14	10,213	478,154	192,857	286,385	285,295
Calif	22	7,825	1,101,696	394,412	516,020	571,951
Colo	8	2,672	432,244	185,933	209,889	213,427
Conn	1	1,069	29,307	30,794	31,655	37,016
Del	1	678	16,576	12,323	13,238	15,174
Fla	9	4,543	226,781	236,890	257,980	294,098
Ga	21	11,608	370,305	303,032	379,148	363,710
Hawaii	1	67	10,192	610	3,921	5,943
Idaho	5	3,608	327,615	148,020	168,335	174,352
Ill	17	9,400	470,606	244,733	257,034	305,118
Ind	10	15,477	510,023	264,017	302,066	346,912
Iowa	16	8,190	828,863	376,347	393,183	408,260
Kans	14	3,564	485,625	199,312	197,091	199,092
Ky	9	23,490	436,458	299,895	342,962	359,278
La	8	5,085	240,403	108,096	187,482	149,388
Maine	2	881	30,670	19,927	17,802	30,330
Md	5	2,216	39,121	44,922	45,729	47,795
Mass.[2]	----------	934	18,219	18,655	21,182	23,936
Mich	8	7,285	186,412	124,938	137,782	148,311
Minn	16	10,499	607,379	303,784	315,959	352,514
Miss	10	5,391	295,739	120,193	191,014	191,813
Mo	13	12,307	434,459	207,268	255,134	256,152
Mont	11	4,113	353,975	163,148	205,540	215,361
Nebr	14	6,857	722,465	340,594	374,383	367,534
Nev	1	147	18,481	7,830	8,960	11,119
N. H.[2]	----------	284	7,157	6,554	7,435	8,637
N. J	3	1,081	30,067	34,776	39,405	37,818
N. Mex	5	1,131	135,130	67,574	76,115	77,841
N. Y	12	10,320	225,189	217,181	237,448	264,131
N. C	18	23,610	309,499	304,276	388,513	373,655
N. Dak	5	6,852	267,963	160,025	166,205	195,131
Ohio	11	22,860	490,636	335,612	377,607	397,568
Okla	14	4,501	372,176	187,742	185,170	196,105
Oreg	8	3,728	298,568	124,024	161,277	166,736
Pa	9	6,836	134,290	112,363	118,484	129,814
R. I.[2]	----------	200	4,418	4,189	5,097	4,694
S. C	11	7,363	149,647	131,001	165,541	158,748
S. Dak	9	4,057	302,149	151,394	156,572	157,811
Tenn	9	24,445	394,845	290,278	339,611	364,347
Tex	33	14,658	1,287,643	570,421	618,757	646,878
Utah	2	1,188	133,320	51,267	63,034	76,040
Vt.[2]	2	1,310	27,337	29,725	31,478	34,708
Va	9	6,215	93,651	87,754	100,745	103,538
Wash	6	2,734	153,409	61,909	86,610	81,453
W. Va	2	1,193	9,766	8,912	9,552	10,129
Wis	17	15,861	504,888	347,859	365,552	407,477
Wyo	1	546	105,550	57,275	72,613	75,225
U. S	432	325,006	14,384,695	7,835,869	9,080,757	9,537,046
P. R	1	891	13,693	23,685	22,619	23,603
Total	433	325,897	14,398,388	7,859,554	9,103,376	9,560,649

[1] Includes renewals.
[2] Massachusetts and Rhode Island are served by the Production Credit Association in Connecticut; New Hampshire is served by association in Connecticut and Vermont.

Farm Credit Administration.

Table 672.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to individuals and associations for farming purposes, and amount outstanding, United States and Territories, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Loans to individuals														
	Farm ownership			Soil and water			Recreation			Operating			Emergency		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	3,108	53,864	419,991	776	3,813	31,998	-------	-------	-------	21,865	186,676	344,005	4,785	33,366	66,552
1960	3,020	51,586	446,261	452	2,229	28,832	-------	-------	-------	22,891	217,820	349,361	5,693	23,076	51,556
1961	5,766	94,964	469,972	525	2,861	25,303	-------	-------	-------	29,163	273,036	380,238	7,657	37,069	42,401
1962	13,394	221,423	523,654	787	4,298	22,633	-------	-------	-------	22,831	272,208	451,105	16,236	62,732	48,801
1963	11,354	198,909	703,493	917	4,829	22,367	-------	-------	-------	20,261	271,482	504,617	12,972	61,607	55,529
1964	11,712	218,367	855,586	830	4,339	22,147	-------	-------	-------	23,169	297,096	542,987	11,407	54,987	54,705
1965	12,274	238,113	1,013,096	650	3,319	21,944	-------	-------	-------	24,822	298,841	589,902	15,927	77,414	57,809
1966	10,665	239,111	1,163,211	858	3,759	20,970	-------	-------	-------	17,380	282,860	630,691	19,668	108,527	65,774
1967	9,856	243,041	1,333,004	879	4,367	20,867	-------	-------	-------	18,694	302,468	627,954	14,989	96,162	71,682
1968	9,093	226,383	1,487,682	1,009	5,354	21,339	10	419	-------	16,168	283,226	662,690	18,540	125,979	77,488
1969	9,574	275,613	1,620,777	934	5,146	23,793	76	2,199	100	15,357	278,196	669,407	8,588	81,237	90,794
1970	7,693	240,814	1,800,418	803	3,859	26,070	30	897	2,301	13,727	280,998	660,368	9,148	96,617	70,551
1971	9,809	321,690	1,952,869	1,411	8,613	27,005	23	1,019	3,556	14,178	287,289	677,175	15,909	129,913	71,947
1972	10,891	345,199	2,162,881	872	5,044	32,080	37	1,778	4,414	15,280	330,908	658,468	22,538	166,986	76,005
1973	11,029	387,985	2,293,604	372	2,509	32,712	27	1,416	5,827	20,296	471,798	680,181	20,296	491,921	73,295
1974	8,263	364,979	2,446,213	368	3,631	30,440	12	811	6,710	23,903	544,218	777,752	30,257	184,802	81,864
1975	-------	-------	2,644,583	-------	-------	30,541	-------	-------	7,314	-------	-------	923,550	-------	109,764	-------

Year	Loans to associations									Economic opportunity individual loans		
	Indian tribe land acquisition			Grazing association			Irrigation, drainage, and soil conservation					
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959				[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]			
1960												
1961												
1962												
1963												
1964												
1965										12,696	30,411	
1966										16,353	24,541	27,861
1967										15,110	29,134	46,022
1968										10,017	15,221	66,589
1969				75	11,889		15	646		2,825	5,246	70,184
1970				34	7,693	73,554	15	204	6,281	1,214	3,583	61,987
1971	5	5,000		23	4,885	80,248	9	1,323	6,011	388	1,245	52,647
1972	4	4,490	795	28	6,172	83,076	10	903	6,780	[3]	[3]	41,991
1973	1	2,850	4,703	11	3,899	84,048	7	338	6,950			31,513
1974	3	9,786	8,910	10	2,677	81,297	5	940	7,097			22,968
1975			16,864			77,553			9,822			17,213

[1] Includes direct, insured, and guaranteed loans. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments.

[2] Included in "Association loans" through 1968. (See table 673.) Data unavailable for reporting association project types for the calendar year.

[3] Discontinued.

Farmers Home Administration. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 723 and 724.

Table 673.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to organizations and associations for community projects, and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Association loans			Water and waste loans			Recreation loans			Watershed and flood prevention organization loans		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	43	3,017	10,861	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	([2])	3	403	------
1960	29	1,742	11,821	------	------	------	------	------	------	6	1,907	65
1961	45	4,771	13,930	------	------	------	------	------	------	10	2,547	425
1962	100	10,495	16,855	------	------	------	------	------	------	19	2,776	2,089
1963	174	19,998	23,810	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	4,351	4,712
1964	416	57,138	38,343	------	------	------	------	------	------	25	5,065	9,103
1965	574	95,374	80,279	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	3,325	12,337
1966	1,181	190,346	163,390	------	------	------	------	------	------	38	6,319	16,557
1967	1,276	234,911	289,142	------	------	------	------	------	------	27	7,261	20,108
1968	836	161,112	466,334	------	------	------	------	------	------	23	4,979	25,639
1969	([3])	([3])	647,369	655	156,788	------	104	12,915	------	18	2,851	29,280
1970	------	------	------	663	158,052	636,252	29	4,276	91,232	24	4,586	33,772
1971	------	------	------	892	296,303	764,581	18	1,149	97,240	20	8,678	36,658
1972	------	------	------	690	319,345	868,968	------	------	98,646	23	13,940	40,671
1973	------	------	------	688	430,439	1,010,804	1	484	103,514	12	8,917	44,224
1974	------	------	------	679	572,160	1,197,399	([4])	142	98,641	26	18,643	50,029
1975	------	------	------	------	------	1,453,806	------	------	100,640	------	------	54,972

Year	Resource conservation and development and rural renewal loans			Business and industrial development loans			Community facility loans			Economic opportunity loans to cooperatives		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1960	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1961	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1962	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1963	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1964	8	950	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1965	7	920	670	------	------	------	------	------	------	259	3,437	------
1966	6	1,237	1,387	------	------	------	------	------	------	320	3,525	2,578
1967	22	2,296	2,031	------	------	------	------	------	------	442	4,592	6,269
1968	47	3,972	4,413	------	------	------	------	------	------	234	5,587	9,803
1969	31	3,087	7,724	------	------	------	------	------	------	56	2,469	13,077
1970	20	1,778	9,246	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	467	15,658
1971	20	1,615	10,790	------	------	------	------	------	------	13	1,033	15,460
1972	15	1,303	11,991	------	------	------	------	------	------	([5])	([5])	15,426
1973	22	3,409	12,531	4	1,169	------	2	212	------	------	------	14,422
1974	15	1,178	12,855	484	246,012	------	165	67,779	------	------	------	13,311
1975	------	------	13,842	------	------	757	------	------	8,863	------	------	12,445

[1] Includes direct, insured, and guaranteed loans. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments. [2] Included in "Association loans" through 1968; data unavailable for reporting association loan types for the calendar year. [3] Beginning in calendar year 1969, association loan funds were reported by project type. [4] Recreation association loans are made only to subsequent borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. [5] Discontinued.

Farmers Home Administration.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 675

[1] Includes Puerto Rico. [2] Seasonal loans. [3] Term loans. After June 30, 1966, loans are classified as "seasonal" and "term." Total amount of loans outstanding is the same as it would have been under the old classification.

Farm Credit Administration. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 726.

Table 674.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to individuals and organizations of housing purposes, and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Rural housing loans			Farm labor housing loans		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	6,346	50,178	131,195			
1960	5,278	41,793	170,555			
1961	10,313	86,046	200,256			
1962	18,213	175,265	269,549	5	77	
1963	13,070	122,881	419,754	9	693	62
1964	14,128	127,068	517,890	8	407	763
1965	18,457	150,667	610,273	14	821	1,141
1966	39,383	338,011	701,092	18	2,721	1,945
1967	53,781	493,000	977,565	32	4,171	2,270
1968	53,754	501,084	1,402,636	32	4,845	4,056
1969	55,119	559,440	1,813,352	21	3,323	10,380
1970	89,786	1,060,754	2,241,988	15	1,398	15,100
1971	105,648	1,412,549	3,109,227	12	240	16,814
1972	120,988	1,412,549	4,328,708	76	3,810	16,789
1973	85,286	1,394,506	5,694,574	18	9,969	18,938
1974	102,005	1,939,622	6,700,675	61	8,972	20,735
1975			8,051,996			23,336

Year	Rural rental housing loans			Rural housing site and self-help land development		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959						
1960						
1961						
1962						
1963	5	184				
1964	28	2,033	158			
1965	49	2,401	1,706			
1966	87	4,792	3,437			
1967	7303	7,303	7,947			
1968	327	16,973	13,782			
1969	346	21,458	15,468			
1970	417	29,395	48,790	10	470	
1971	311	29,168	77,349	25	1,738	130
1972	390	48,836	105,755	17	1,693	1,730
1973	445	96,555	139,266	14	2,181	2,248
1974	637	205,580	175,860	9	1,787	2,381
1975			283,906			3,369

[1] Includes direct and insured loans. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments.

Farmers Home Administration. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 723.

Table 675.—Loans to farmers' cooperative organizations: Outstanding amounts held by the banks for cooperatives, classified by type of loan, United States, Jan. 1, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Commodity loans	Operating capital loans	Facility loans	Year	Commodity loans	Operating capital loans	Facility loans
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	42,059	258,678	209,092	1968		[2] 706,218	[3] 800,165
1960	70,204	300,324	251,905	1969		[2] 694,681	[3] 882,279
1961	69,093	320,955	258,811	1970		[2] 781,947	[3] 950,024
1962	72,701	351,853	272,096	1971		1,010,717	1,019,147
1963	80,814	361,774	292,306	1972		928,696	1,084,795
1964	122,929	392,523	324,670	1973		1,148,266	1,149,539
1965	147,222	455,111	355,492	1974		1,306,431	1,283,396
1966	133,330	522,790	399,043	1975		1,991,100	1,595,388
1967		[2] 588,646	[3] 701,173				

See footnotes on page 490.

Table 676.—Farmers marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives: Number, memberships, and business, United States, 1959–71

Year [1]	Cooperatives [2]				Estimated memberships [4]				Estimated service receipts [5]
	Marketing	Farm supply	Service [3]	Total	Marketing	Farm supply	Service [3]	Total	
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*1,000 members*	*1,000 members*	*1,000 members*	*1,000 members*	*Million dollars*
1959	5,828	3,297	220	9,345	3,622	3,600	51	7,273	298
1960	5,727	3,222	214	9,163	3,473	3,680	50	7,203	306
1961	5,626	3,206	207	9,039	3,420	3,635	44	7,099	302
1962	5,502	3,211	194	8,907	3,582	3,596	41	7,219	303
1963	5,421	3,226	200	8,847	3,613	3,425	42	7,080	313
1964	5,305	3,085	193	8,583	3,791	3,251	40	7,082	316
1965	5,194	2,949	186	8,329	3,636	3,154	36	6,826	325
1966	5,076	2,871	178	8,125	3,299	3,169	34	6,502	318
1967	4,929	2,835	176	7,940	3,225	3,187	34	6,446	316
1968	4,773	2,793	181	7,747	3,141	3,190	33	6,364	351
1969	4,834	2,775	181	7,790	3,103	3,222	30	6,355	391
1970	5,096	2,731	167	7,994	3,105	3,028	25	6,158	414
1971 [6]	4,864	2,771	151	7,786	3,134	2,991	22	6,147	462

Year [1]	Marketing volume		Farm supply volume		Total marketing and farm supply volume and service receipts	
	Estimated gross business [7]	Estimated net business [8]	Estimated gross business [7]	Estimated net business [8]	Estimated gross business [7]	Estimated net business [8]
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1959	11,689	9,330	3,660	2,408	15,647	12,036
1960	12,144	9,631	3,744	2,472	16,194	12,409
1961	12,993	10,161	3,915	2,561	17,210	13,024
1962	13,894	10,834	4,145	2,705	18,342	13,842
1963	14,533	11,209	4,394	2,832	19,240	14,354
1964	14,816	11,516	4,495	2,910	19,627	14,742
1965	15,489	12,198	4,805	3,085	20,619	15,608
1966	16,265	12,900	5,314	3,339	21,897	16,557
1967	16,557	13,189	5,565	3,545	22,438	17,050
1968	16,841	13,421	5,643	3,615	22,835	17,387
1969	18,389	14,816	5,986	3,873	24,766	19,080
1970	20,118	15,802	6,749	4,340	27,281	20,556
1971 [6]	20,795	16,463	7,396	4,740	28,653	21,665

[1] Reports of cooperatives are included either for the calendar year or for fiscal years ending between July 1 of the calendar year shown and June 30 of the following year, with limited exceptions.

[2] Includes independent local cooperatives, centralized cooperatives, and federations of cooperatives. Cooperatives are classified according to their major activity. If, for example, more than 50 percent of a cooperative's business is derived from marketing activities, it is included as a marketing cooperative.

[3] Includes cooperatives whose major activity is providing services related to marketing and farm-supply activities.

[4] Includes members (those entitled to vote for directors) but does not include nonvoting patrons. (Some duplication exists because some farmers belong to more than one cooperative.)

[5] Receipts for services related to marketing and purchasing activities, but not included in the volumes reported for these activities.

[6] Preliminary.

[7] Estimated gross business includes all business reported between cooperatives, such as the wholesale business of farm-supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local cooperatives.

[8] Estimated net business represents the value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. Figures are adjusted for duplication resulting from intercooperative business.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 728.

Table 677.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives and business volume, United States, 1970–71 and 1971–72 (preliminary)

Item	Cooperatives handling		Gross business		Net business [1]	
	1970–71	1971–72	1970–71	1971–72	1970–71	1971–72
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Products marketed:						
Beans and peas (dry edible)	50	53	66,427	74,708	44,973	45,956
Cotton and cotton products	528	502	532,249	543,701	454,402	466,171
Dairy products	847	719	6,408,061	6,720,615	5,450,547	5,852,097
Fruits and vegetables	473	437	2,305,360	2,489,242	1,641,084	1,696,323
Grain, soybeans, and soybean meal and oil	2,632	2,566	5,894,516	6,006,666	3,650,698	3,806,121
Livestock and livestock products	696	577	2,388,866	2,414,992	2,240,071	2,246,899
Nuts	51	52	319,848	307,135	318,848	307,135
Poultry products	226	190	720,131	658,723	600,696	550,291
Rice	59	62	404,733	445,244	329,733	365,244
Sugar products	113	65	657,294	695,292	656,229	694,158
Tobacco	28	30	328,203	355,132	328,202	355,006
Wool and mohair	177	171	19,252	14,399	19,252	14,399
Miscellaneous [2]	121	97	73,075	68,557	67,137	63,265
Total farm products	[3] 5,515	[3] 5,331	20,118,015	20,794,406	15,801,872	16,463,065
Supplies purchased:						
Building materials	2,202	2,222	232,657	247,934	160,143	192,525
Containers	973	887	133,711	145,500	121,348	128,570
Farm machinery and equipment	1,424	1,319	192,847	206,690	125,798	137,271
Feed	4,078	3,898	1,954,281	2,096,657	1,321,197	1,430,122
Fertilizer	4,134	3,992	1,344,721	1,507,800	762,142	840,052
Meats and groceries	667	544	97,757	96,346	69,925	65,181
Petroleum products	2,704	2,667	1,582,558	1,695,417	1,000,849	1,080,835
Seed	3,871	3,701	220,958	232,520	158,340	169,876
Sprays and dusts (farm chemicals)	3,556	3,433	326,667	392,348	199,743	233,678
Other supplies [4]	4,663	4,412	662,832	774,687	420,044	461,493
Total farm supplies	[3] 5,906	[3] 5,665	6,748,989	7,395,899	4,339,529	4,739,603
Receipts for services:						
Trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, miscellaneous	[3] 5,175	[3] 4,804	[5] 414,299	[5] 462,240	[5] 414,299	[5] 462,240
Total business	[3] 7,994	[3] 7,786	27,281,303	28,652,545	20,555,700	21,664,908

[1] Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. [2] Includes coffee, forest products, fur pelts, hay, hops, nursery stock, tung oil, and other farm products not separately classified. [3] Because many cooperatives do more than one type of business, these totals are less than the number that would be obtained by adding the number of cooperatives marketing individual products, handling individual supplies, or providing individual service. [4] Includes plant equipment, automotive supplies, hardware, chicks, and other supplies not separately classified. [5] Receipts for services related to marketing and purchasing activities, but not included in the volumes reported for these activities.

Farmer Cooperative Service. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service.

Table 678.—Farmers' cooperatives: Types, numbers, and memberships, United States

Type	Year or date of data	Associations	Estimated memberships or participants
		Number	*Number*
Marketing and farm supply:			
Marketing [1]	1971–72	[2] 4,864	3,133,504
Farm supply [1]	1971–72	[3] 2,771	2,991,238
Miscellaneous services [1 4]	1971–72	[5] 151	21,805
Service:			
Federal land bank associations [6]	Jan. 1, 1975	552	[7] 447,001
Production credit associations [6]	Jan. 1, 1975	433	325,897
Banks for cooperatives [6]	Jan. 1, 1975	13	[8] 3,028
Rural credit unions [9]	Jan. 1, 1973	693	483,653
Rural electric cooperatives [10]	Jan. 1, 1975	[11] 984	[12] 7,767,813
Rural telephone cooperatives [10]	Jan. 1, 1975	242	814,509
Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies [9]	Jan. 1, 1971	1,209	2,500,000
Production:			
Mutual irrigation companies [13]	Jan. 1, 1970	7,500	161,000
Dairy-herd-improvement associations [14]	Jan. 1, 1975	1,105	53,598
Dairy-cattle artificial breeding associations [14]	1971	15	[15] 203,812

See footnotes on page 497.

Table 679.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of cooperatives, memberships, and business volume of marketing, farm-supply, and related-service cooperatives, by States, 1970–71 and 1971–72 (preliminary)

State	Cooperatives headquartered in State		Cooperatives doing business in State [1]		Memberships in State		Net business [2]	
	1970–71	1971–72	1970–71	1971–72	1970–71	1971–72	1970–71	1971–72
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	70	68	85	81	66,245	77,470	162,705	194,082
Alaska	2	2	2	2	350	350	5,708	2,655
Ariz	17	17	30	29	85,390	85,150	138,822	133,612
Ark	109	106	130	125	106,415	107,955	368,209	465,732
Calif	305	293	317	304	96,215	93,675	[3] 2,036,070	[3] 2,160,329
Colo	89	87	103	96	51,300	50,145	337,275	352,376
Conn	14	13	21	20	4,905	5,470	75,456	82,595
Del	8	8	16	14	20,115	13,360	18,801	21,143
Fla	95	90	108	103	46,945	53,735	517,722	560,199
Ga	85	84	98	96	135,855	173,940	388,926	417,957
Hawaii	19	19	21	21	1,605	1,485	16,907	16,227
Idaho	67	64	89	81	49,875	46,005	204,569	202,676
Ill	330	305	354	326	357,670	318,090	1,137,274	1,160,747
Ind	115	114	143	142	419,410	412,520	668,352	689,507
Iowa	458	468	496	500	377,155	373,230	1,400,281	1,487,111
Kans	272	268	292	286	203,610	202,455	716,116	779,242
Ky	80	80	94	93	193,345	201,845	256,749	275,375
La	95	92	108	105	15,915	16,845	150,402	163,271
Maine	11	11	16	16	10,145	10,105	65,635	70,189
Md	40	39	50	48	34,020	47,595	191,731	193,820
Mass	17	16	23	21	9,500	10,215	104,744	118,011
Mich	154	147	177	170	118,320	129,655	552,300	609,514
Minn	1,156	1,095	1,188	1,122	578,950	589,960	1,398,236	1,436,927
Miss	133	131	147	144	133,950	126,235	337,264	361,098
Mo	175	165	199	187	327,295	250,165	550,644	566,212
Mont	229	225	243	236	78,345	81,790	138,171	130,237
Nebr	337	338	365	365	249,230	262,530	663,303	683,545
Nev	3	3	12	11	530	885	7,710	8,104
N. H	6	5	13	12	2,870	2,830	33,079	36,927
N. J	44	41	54	51	17,780	17,000	133,172	129,819
N. Mex	22	22	36	35	7,145	7,325	48,014	53,221
N. Y	286	279	295	291	142,855	136,220	933,414	1,007,799
N. C	36	33	51	48	145,220	147,370	333,262	332,136
N. Dak	634	668	652	682	234,435	262,855	436,820	441,629
Ohio	208	202	225	219	235,880	220,330	760,575	756,115
Okla	159	154	175	170	138,855	137,870	368,034	356,489
Oreg	74	71	93	93	57,680	59,415	350,846	326,235
Pa	116	111	139	132	79,445	78,450	565,740	609,325
R. I	1	1	5	5	800	795	13,374	14,277
S. C	26	24	39	36	37,805	38,985	98,801	112,988
S. Dak	322	322	344	339	174,095	175,690	263,523	269,452
Tenn	117	109	133	125	154,285	146,075	224,757	261,278
Tex	482	460	501	482	149,540	142,445	846,076	784,171
Utah	47	46	52	52	17,630	25,560	162,136	192,912
Vt	11	10	19	18	8,205	7,715	128,511	139,334
Va	118	115	129	131	184,820	182,590	325,105	337,819
Wash	159	152	174	172	109,990	109,225	492,396	519,542
W. Va	65	61	78	76	50,865	50,890	57,412	57,607
Wis	544	521	566	538	424,320	442,610	1,240,437	1,435,091
Wyo	32	31	45	40	10,440	11,255	29,545	34,157
United States	7,994	7,786	-------	-------	6,157,565	6,146,360	20,455,111	21,550,816
Foreign	-------	-------	7	7	175	190	[4] 100,589	[4] 114,092
Total	7,994	7,786	-------	-------	6,157,740	6,146,550	20,555,700	21,664,908

[1] Includes cooperatives headquartered both in and outside the State handling business originating in the State. No totals can be shown because of duplication.
[2] Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers.
[3] Volume of a sugar cooperative located in Hawaii but headquartered in California is included in California.
[4] Sales to foreign countries.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

Table 680.—Rural Electrification Administration: Long-term financing approved by purpose, by States and Territories, from organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1975 [1]

State and Territory	Borrowers	Total financing			Loans to cooperative associations [3]		Financing by purpose			Miles of line provided for by loans [6]	Consumers provided for by loans [6]
		REA loans	Non-REA financing		Borrowers	Amount [2][4]	Distribution	Generation and transmission [2] [4]	Consumer facilities [5]		
			With REA guarantee	Without REA guarantee [2]							
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Miles*	*Number*
Ala	27	217,245	0	8,108	24	213,121	164,389	59,605	1,359	46,236	324,436
Alaska	13	238,015	0	8,224	11	243,543	100,964	144,186	1,089	6,442	73,150
Ariz	14	90,355	0	2,791	9	90,159	46,665	45,991	490	8,477	49,464
Ark	21	305,984	0	10,458	20	315,918	207,447	104,523	4,472	51,404	262,744
Calif	10	43,403	0	192	7	19,044	35,623	7,916	56	5,451	68,179
Colo	24	440,737	217,544	14,203	24	672,485	201,574	470,836	74	47,762	166,124
Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Del	1	14,314	0	906	1	15,220	14,606	611	3	2,685	23,072
Fla	17	232,116	0	20,549	15	252,453	220,757	29,389	2,519	37,190	298,521
Ga	47	300,263	0	22,143	45	322,143	319,067	380	2,959	83,235	580,634
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	10	52,059	0	1,067	10	53,127	45,737	6,183	1,206	9,548	31,806
Ill	30	229,580	0	5,278	29	234,776	162,040	72,606	212	50,725	191,039
Ind	47	219,319	0	7,623	46	226,511	125,770	100,455	717	44,916	255,163
Iowa	57	364,967	0	19,756	54	383,122	160,006	224,320	397	62,167	164,074
Kans	38	222,812	0	2,113	37	224,919	158,290	66,220	415	61,517	129,849
Ky	29	549,695	0	97,192	28	646,885	250,113	395,615	1,159	63,725	400,985
La	20	218,974	0	7,194	18	217,671	150,739	75,252	177	36,341	229,503
Maine	3	10,033	0	0	3	10,033	8,188	1,801	44	1,348	9,121
Md	2	59,537	0	4,938	2	64,476	53,262	11,213	0	8,292	68,668
Mass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mich	15	180,305	0	3,400	15	183,705	110,849	72,383	473	26,168	165,322
Minn	53	467,085	549,792	9,412	51	1,025,331	247,930	774,013	4,346	93,663	330,366
Miss	29	291,182	165,737	11,286	27	467,281	233,183	234,328	694	64,204	366,408
Mo	49	621,450	142,360	35,833	48	799,607	311,470	487,352	821	98,999	409,752
Mont	25	103,149	0	1,136	25	104,284	91,343	12,713	229	36,263	70,057
Nebr	36	237,701	0	6,136	4	29,769	169,140	74,135	562	66,737	131,462
Nev	8	31,321	0	0	3	25,834	19,428	11,645	248	3,851	8,713
N. H	1	34,142	0	333	1	34,474	33,867	576	32	3,632	39,754
N. J	2	4,351	0	320	2	4,671	4,490	177	4	755	8,362
N. Mex	18	159,690	0	2,025	17	161,581	103,707	54,998	3,010	31,354	96,884
N. Y	6	11,545	0	749	5	10,431	12,144	65	85	4,060	17,844
N. C	34	269,905	0	19,009	29	288,020	252,898	31,381	4,635	55,233	414,415
N. Dak	27	465,979	0	250,302	25	710,681	134,780	579,515	1,986	61,093	80,834
Ohio	29	187,218	0	240,821	28	421,796	139,488	288,333	218	34,696	197,179
Okla	29	358,309	0	17,155	27	375,163	270,935	101,853	2,676	79,527	276,092
Oreg	17	104,579	0	4,369	16	106,380	96,513	12,198	237	17,735	72,095
Pa	12	104,114	0	6,265	12	110,380	108,181	1,959	239	21,270	135,001
R. I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. C	27	263,609	0	13,131	25	272,236	190,673	83,837	2,230	43,373	285,768
S. Dak	34	177,773	0	1,262	34	179,035	136,014	42,140	881	56,461	96,379
Tenn	32	182,735	0	9,839	20	176,953	192,029	500	45	55,222	479,073
Tex	99	814,155	0	30,449	97	786,868	588,033	254,047	2,524	196,952	710,069
Utah	6	36,487	0	520	6	37,007	19,202	17,681	124	4,226	13,726
Vt	2	22,327	0	815	2	23,142	19,967	2,272	903	2,484	14,245
Va	20	171,445	0	11,158	19	182,410	171,694	10,242	667	31,868	208,788
Wash	23	97,258	0	2,320	11	72,732	93,854	5,472	252	17,678	65,126
W. Va	1	3,772	0	0	1	3,772	3,767	0	5	673	4,055
Wis	31	292,930	0	4,401	30	297,240	98,428	197,094	1,809	35,926	137,467
Wyo	16	75,189	0	1,657	15	76,767	59,784	16,961	101	22,052	43,804
U. S	1,091	9,579,113	1,075,433	916,838	978	11,173,156	6,339,028	5,184,972	47,384	1,793,616	8,205,572
P. R	1	91,874	0	0	0	0	62,165	29,709	0	11,133	227,801
V. I	2	3,350	0	0	0	0	2,691	659	0	176	5,457
Total	1,094	9,674,337	1,075,433	916,838	978	11,173,156	6,403,884	5,215,340	47,384	1,804,925	8,438,830

[1] State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.
[2] Includes loans obtained by REA borrowers' affiliates specifically organized to facilitate non-REA financing.
[3] Totals for other types of borrowers are as follows: Public Power Districts, 54 borrowers, $271,144,528; municipalities and other Government authorities, 36 borrowers, $193,875,376; power companies, 26 borrowers, $28,431,862.
[4] Includes $1,075,433,000 in REA guarantee commitments made as of Jan. 1, 1975.
[5] Funds loaned to corporate borrowers for relending to individuals. Includes wiring, plumbing, and refrigeration installations.
[6] Includes miles energized and consumers served, shown in tables 681 and 682.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 681.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, 1974, by States and Territories [1]

State and Territory	Total advances as of Jan. 1, 1975 [2 3]	Statistics for borrowers in operation								
		As of Jan. 1, 1975			Calendar year 1974					
		Borrowers	Miles energized [4]	Consumers served [4]	Kw.-hr. generated	Kw.-hr. purchased [5]	Kw.-hr. sales [6]	Total revenue [6]	Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer	
									All consumers	Residential consumers [7]
	1,000 dollars	*Number*	*Miles*	*Number*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 dollars*	*Kw.-hr.*	*Kw.-hr.*
Ala	198,676	26	47,996	300,285	346,485	5,391,964	3,842,507	75,631	1,037	890
Alaska	194,575	13	5,559	65,449	998,344	293,941	1,068,700	33,794	1,588	847
Ariz	78,739	13	8,771	50,852	487,303	1,628,445	1,139,905	23,731	1,921	571
Ark	289,049	21	51,011	222,101	391,654	5,942,708	2,229,984	60,008	861	660
Calif	42,508	9	5,039	51,936	0	576,237	537,441	9,777	1,255	788
Colo	291,375	24	44,733	152,095	1,149,562	5,265,725	2,527,888	50,346	1,187	596
Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Del	14,089	1	2,788	23,769	0	240,043	212,821	8,514	761	700
Fla	221,204	17	36,930	270,560	55,628	3,119,591	2,856,881	101,507	917	723
Ga	292,238	45	85,185	527,081	0	6,191,754	5,645,277	136,772	952	831
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	48,775	10	9,340	29,714	0	641,797	562,177	7,877	1,645	1,009
Ill	219,277	30	50,343	174,625	674,006	2,722,788	2,206,983	58,449	1,044	821
Ind	198,211	44	45,762	263,936	1,100,138	3,999,827	3,224,471	76,566	1,048	896
Iowa	341,091	57	61,239	156,825	1,347,949	3,320,163	2,537,870	63,270	1,232	1,077
Kans	200,502	37	60,753	118,458	397,719	2,240,726	1,748,276	42,240	1,250	730
Ky	511,323	28	63,628	354,657	5,794,346	12,838,128	9,972,710	137,568	2,331	810
La	197,489	17	35,809	203,709	1,004,822	3,643,834	2,295,962	51,044	1,066	728
Maine	8,211	3	1,374	8,891	25	65,420	58,526	2,144	559	310
Md	54,546	2	8,326	67,480	0	982,708	904,916	27,224	1,137	756
Mass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mich	161,813	15	25,874	152,453	589,240	1,394,518	1,071,182	36,148	588	511
Minn	356,953	53	93,704	332,832	1,234,217	6,443,336	4,145,092	96,680	966	829
Miss	276,321	29	66,858	368,531	684,170	5,992,520	4,601,666	107,796	1,133	822
Mo	565,099	47	98,073	355,679	2,985,834	10,170,705	4,918,934	99,368	916	667
Mont	97,888	25	36,897	66,038	133	1,037,705	925,411	17,436	1,195	858
Nebr	229,873	36	66,249	130,541	1,758	4,094,060	2,147,860	46,925	1,485	947
Nev	27,317	7	3,803	9,703	555	369,070	328,137	5,736	2,940	726
N. H	28,561	1	3,575	36,503	0	284,148	255,654	9,580	596	487
N. J	3,955	2	740	8,321	0	52,332	45,595	1,027	687	636
N. Mex	146,933	18	30,815	89,411	540,444	1,672,802	1,377,369	29,418	1,088	376
N. Y	10,690	5	3,557	15,088	0	87,714	76,568	2,058	752	725
N. C	254,132	32	54,454	363,301	2	4,012,464	3,604,450	86,189	855	729
N. Dak	399,625	26	58,313	77,172	3,813,498	3,005,335	2,648,954	37,587	1,515	985
Ohio	177,814	29	35,001	200,919	2,087,302	3,222,763	2,427,149	60,318	1,078	944
Okla	336,654	29	78,524	228,211	1,208,303	4,403,822	3,061,650	63,992	1,108	705
Oreg	100,252	17	17,548	67,197	0	1,894,350	1,722,593	20,869	2,229	1,306
Pa	96,949	12	21,257	126,734	0	1,186,459	1,066,006	29,231	713	665
R. I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. C	244,107	23	43,413	254,520	0	4,571,530	2,454,273	66,368	850	749
S. Dak	170,694	34	56,182	89,879	0	2,673,792	1,147,378	27,324	1,075	936
Tenn	177,554	32	56,345	474,805	0	9,235,747	8,765,565	146,575	1,586	1,201
Tex	768,422	80	196,077	628,668	1,903,835	8,426,341	6,900,106	179,748	945	639
Utah	33,878	6	4,169	12,865	52,991	472,195	478,141	7,623	3,203	688
Vt	20,291	2	2,440	12,995	0	140,561	126,649	4,518	826	751
Va	162,992	16	31,393	186,057	6,056	2,345,087	2,151,414	59,099	992	733
Wash	93,304	23	17,724	63,203	4	1,708,974	1,555,292	16,994	2,392	1,429
W. Va	2,855	1	655	3,418	0	22,836	20,535	552	506	481
Wis	267,829	31	36,129	134,808	3,485,402	2,112,848	2,384,759	49,191	942	813
Wyo	68,320	16	21,888	42,570	3,180	1,420,643	1,301,704	19,787	2,676	724
U. S	8,682,953	1,044	1,786,243	7,574,845	32,344,905	141,560,456	105,283,381	2,294,599	1,149	803
P. R	91,874	1	11,185	192,115	450,148	0	407,426	21,837	0	0
V. I	430	2	97	853	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	8,775,257	1,047	1,797,525	7,767,813	32,795,053	141,560,456	105,690,807	2,316,436	1,149	803

[1] State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State. [2] Actual funds advanced out of REA loans approved, as shown in table 680. [3] Cumulative. [4] Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1975, there were 66 such borrowers with 25,498 miles energized and 144,266 consumers served. [5] Includes 57,040,169,000 kw.-hr. sold by one REA borrower to another. [6] Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another. [7] Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 682.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, United States and Territories, 1959–75

Year	Total advances as of Jan. 1 [1]	Statistics for borrowers in operation								
		As of Jan. 1			During year				Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer	
		Borrowers	Miles energized [2]	Consumers served [2]	Kw.-hr. generated	Kw.-hr. purchased [3]	Kw.-hr. sales [3]	Total revenue [3]	All consumers	Residential consumers [4]
	1,000 dollars	*Number*	*Miles*	*Number*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 dollars*	*Kw.-hr.*	*Kw.-hr.*
1959	3,254,777	1,030	1,424,441	4,596,270	4,463,821	24,033,340	25,070,622	575,255	432	334
1960	3,469,649	1,032	1,445,835	4,721,630	4,921,797	26,056,552	27,268,625	615,232	466	357
1961	3,679,662	1,038	1,465,315	4,825,802	5,118,439	27,753,716	28,967,198	651,285	487	375
1962	3,862,678	1,038	1,483,021	4,955,642	6,043,477	30,133,985	31,880,133	697,306	526	401
1963	4,072,663	1,042	1,504,228	5,094,953	7,001,608	33,005,028	35,357,255	745,629	565	425
1964	4,330,973	1,046	1,526,812	5,237,912	8,039,115	36,906,633	39,836,854	802,431	616	456
1965	4,593,153	1,051	1,547,143	5,386,088	8,833,866	39,104,323	42,668,054	846,520	654	479
1966	4,909,826	1,052	1,566,772	5,541,478	11,546,699	42,824,994	48,439,056	911,545	708	515
1967	5,182,750	1,051	1,586,502	5,652,844	13,709,927	45,399,786	52,880,144	977,057	751	543
1968	5,524,114	1,052	1,606,497	5,806,017	14,509,058	50,917,031	58,303,933	1,059,686	812	593
1969	5,934,571	1,052	1,627,445	5,986,140	18,072,872	56,031,381	66,421,021	1,168,306	876	643
1970	6,261,549	1,049	1,650,240	6,196,967	23,813,687	60,478,441	76,009,289	1,309,464	948	687
1971	6,655,111	1,050	1,676,001	6,442,332	27,759,662	65,494,403	84,282,836	1,482,254	998	711
1972	7,059,553	1,048	1,700,348	6,747,698	32,290,340	70,610,260	92,534,163	1,680,718	1,063	754
1973	7,522,195	1,047	1,732,545	7,076,249	32,045,118	79,235,190	100,688,298	1,912,502	1,120	793
1974	8,070,542	1,046	1,766,701	7,457,123	32,795,053	84,520,287	105,690,807	2,316,436	1,149	803
1975	[5] 8,775,257	1,047	1,797,525	7,767,813	----------	----------	--------	--------	--------	--------

[1] Cumulative from organization, May 11, 1935.
[2] Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1975, there were 66 such borrowers with 25,498 miles energized and 144,266 consumers served.
[3] Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one REA borrower to another. Includes patronage capital.
[4] Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers.
[5] Actual funds advanced out of REA loans approved, as shown in table 680.

Rural Electrification Administration. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 733.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 678

[1] Farmer Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
[2] When associations marketing farm products but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 5,331.
[3] When associations purchasing farm supplies but principally engaged in providing some other services are included, the total is 5,665.
[4] Includes trucking, storage, grinding, locker plant, and other services.
[5] When associations providing miscellaneous services but principally engaged in marketing or farm-supply activities are included, the total is 4,804.
[6] Farm Credit Administration.
[7] Represents the number of Federal land bank loans outstanding as of Jan. 1, 1975.
[8] Cooperative associations borrowing from banks for cooperatives.
[9] Farmer Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture estimates.
[10] Rural Electrification Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
[11] Includes associations that are REA repaid borrowers.
[12] Includes only memberships of associations financed by REA.
[13] Census of Irrigation, Department of Commerce.
[14] Dairy Cattle Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
[15] Number of herds serviced by cooperatives.

Farmer Cooperative Service.

Table 683.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues and expenses reported by electric borrowers, United States, 1959–74

Year	Operating revenue	Operating expense	Interest expense	Depreciation and amortization expense	Net margins [1]	Total utility plant
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	617,730	392,063	47,895	101,756	86,801	3,485,570
1960	663,789	429,966	50,220	109,023	87,212	3,696,855
1961	707,477	460,799	52,126	115,040	93,685	3,896,747
1962	756,535	494,722	53,817	120,675	102,430	4,103,691
1963	810,342	535,138	54,744	126,621	109,166	4,406,158
1964	876,847	585,496	56,660	134,891	115,310	4,696,455
1965	937,986	637,367	58,950	141,547	116,382	4,978,735
1966	1,021,917	706,268	61,946	150,681	120,942	5,352,578
1967	1,108,139	777,279	64,639	158,721	125,194	5,776,334
1968	1,206,781	860,947	67,227	166,099	130,538	6,166,602
1969	1,337,017	968,228	71,451	176,651	140,066	6,592,785
1970	1,535,114	1,147,002	78,108	193,030	144,191	7,175,316
1971	1,766,495	1,343,836	84,346	209,488	156,972	7,708,276
1972	2,025,431	1,556,061	93,324	224,069	185,756	8,313,088
1973	2,337,744	1,823,131	102,730	240,241	220,841	9,043,262
1974	2,905,127	2,387,240	128,036	262,013	180,481	10,109,337

[1] Beginning 1970, includes nonoperating margins, generation and transmission capital credits, and miscellaneous revenue deductions not shown elsewhere in this table. Prior years include nonoperating margins and miscellaneous revenue deductions. Includes patronage capital.

Rural Electrification Administration. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 734.

Table 684.—Rural Electrification Administration: Number and percent of farms receiving central station electric service, by States, as of June 30, 1974 [1]

State	Farms with service		State	Farms with service	
	Number	*Percent* [2]		*Number*	*Percent* [2]
Ala	76,150	99	Nebr	67,950	99
Alaska	300	97	Nev	1,750	88
Ariz	5,000	85	N. H	2,500	99
Ark	67,250	99	N. J	8,000	99
Calif	62,350	99	N. Mex	10,450	90
Colo	28,550	98	N. Y	54,450	99
Conn	4,300	99	N. C	133,650	99
Del	3,550	98	N. Dak	40,650	98
Fla	33,650	99	Ohio	114,900	98
Ga	74,250	99	Okla	84,900	99
Hawaii	3,850	90	Oreg	32,100	99
Idaho	26,800	99	Pa	70,300	99
Ill	124,750	99	R. I	650	99
Ind	104,950	99	S. C	46,050	98
Iowa	135,650	99	S. Dak	42,650	98
Kans	82,800	99	Tenn	122,500	99
Ky	124,750	99	Tex	203,550	97
La	46,550	99	Utah	12,200	98
Maine	7,350	98	Vt	6,400	99
Md	17,600	99	Va	71,900	99
Mass	5,700	99	Wash	39,600	99
Mich	78,200	99	W. Va	25,900	98
Minn	116,800	99	Wis	103,950	99
Miss	82,300	98	Wyo	8,050	98
Mo	137,200	99			
Mont	24,150	97	U. S	2,779,750	98.6

[1] Includes service from REA borrowers and all other suppliers. Estimated by REA.
[2] Percentage is of the total number of farms as estimated for 1974 by the Statistical Reporting Service. State figures are rounded to the nearest whole percentage.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 685.—Electricity: Average monthly kilowatt-hours used, cost per kilowatt-hour, and average monthly bill per farm, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Average monthly kw.-hr. used	Cost per kw.-hr.	Average monthly bill	Year	Average monthly kw.-hr. used	Cost per kw.-hr.	Average monthly bill
		Cents	*Dollars*			*Cents*	*Dollars*
1959	558	2.25	12.60	1967	768	2.17	16.80
1960	617	2.20	13.60	1968	819	2.15	17.60
1961	645	2.23	14.40	1969	880	2.09	18.40
1962	665	2.26	15.00	1970	918	2.12	19.50
1963	687	2.27	15.60	1971	958	2.18	20.80
1964	700	2.31	16.20	1972	1,007	2.23	22.50
1965	716	2.27	16.30	1973	1,048	2.31	24.20
1966	749	2.20	16.50	1974	1,084	2.66	28.80

[1] Based on an annual survey made in July and August, reporting data from the most recent bill—usually June or July.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 686.—Electricity: Average monthly kilowatt-hours used, cost per kilowatt-hour, and average monthly bill per farm, by regions, 1973 and 1974 [1]

Region	Average monthly kw.-hr. used		Cost per kw.-hr.		Average monthly bill	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Kw.-hr.	*Kw.-hr.*	*Cents*	*Cents*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
New England	1,314	1,367	2.62	3.30	34.20	45.10
Middle Atlantic	1,271	1,312	2.42	2.90	30.70	38.00
East-North Central	1,009	1,036	2.47	2.92	24.90	30.30
West-North Central	913	977	2.58	2.76	23.50	26.90
South Atlantic	894	912	2.23	2.83	19.90	25.80
East-South Central	842	877	1.99	2.30	16.80	20.20
West-South Central	737	801	2.56	2.69	18.90	21.50
Mountain	1,509	1,494	2.06	2.20	31.10	33.00
Pacific	3,191	3,134	1.91	2.34	61.00	73.50
United States	1,048	1,084	2.31	2.66	24.20	28.80

[1] Based on an annual survey made in July and August, reporting data from the most recent bill—usually June or July.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 687.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues, expenses, and total telephone plant reported by telephone borrowers, United States, 1959–74

Year	Borrowers reporting	Operating revenues	Operating expenses	Interest expense	Depreciation and amortization expense	Net income or margin [1]	Total telephone plant [2]
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	649	73,499	44,917	7,366	17,639	3,312	514,426
1960	695	93,581	55,830	9,060	22,951	5,637	634,546
1961	735	112,869	64,815	11,036	28,648	8,353	750,089
1962	760	133,602	74,915	12,858	33,892	12,009	858,139
1963	784	153,127	85,745	14,318	38,150	15,339	955,650
1964	804	168,500	93,801	15,520	42,897	16,984	1,057,169
1965	816	186,991	103,671	16,630	47,776	19,702	1,167,878
1966	814	215,112	117,848	17,900	53,653	26,543	1,298,518
1967	811	238,888	132,228	19,316	60,856	27,322	1,471,165
1968	811	271,697	150,900	21,152	67,780	33,115	1,639,137
1969	805	310,421	172,942	23,097	76,266	38,386	1,827,508
1970	808	362,694	200,917	26,250	86,348	49,281	2,084,584
1971	814	407,756	224,751	30,044	97,673	55,841	2,297,403
1972	823	470,638	260,374	33,635	111,136	64,447	2,583,793
1973	833	562,580	312,429	41,630	128,621	77,820	2,992,349
1974 [3]	851	697,224	387,599	56,571	152,889	97,499	3,577,074

[1] Includes other income and deductions (net), and other fixed charges not shown elsewhere in this table.
[2] Investment in physical plant and related facilities.
[3] Preliminary.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 688.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, United States, 1959–75

Year	Total advances as of Jan. 1 [1]		Operating statistics as of Jan. 1				Revenues for year ending Dec. 31
	REA	RTB	Borrowers reporting	Employees	Total subscribers	Telephones in service	
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	355,421	----------	588	7,578	778,488	852,803	73,499
1960	453,158	----------	649	8,512	958,896	1,062,574	93,851
1961	557,226	----------	695	9,672	1,142,004	1,280,270	112,869
1962	662,625	----------	737	10,006	1,291,468	1,461,298	133,602
1963	752,061	----------	761	10,250	1,419,892	1,623,800	153,127
1964	835,844	----------	784	10,603	1,523,406	1,762,244	168,500
1965	917,896	----------	804	11,075	1,626,590	1,899,904	186,991
1966	1,001,966	----------	816	11,567	1,726,359	2,045,956	215,112
1967	1,088,721	----------	814	12,220	1,825,861	2,195,346	238,888
1968	1,193,344	----------	811	12,827	1,944,334	2,369,153	271,697
1969	1,297,544	----------	811	13,389	2,067,025	2,561,495	310,421
1970	1,412,712	----------	806	14,088	2,184,575	2,754,689	362,694
1971	1,553,050	----------	809	15,448	2,334,511	2,988,849	407,756
1972	1,697,908	----------	816	15,467	2,466,902	3,212,944	470,638
1973	1,820,970	17,492	827	16,599	2,638,575	3,516,722	562,580
1974	1,933,685	80,832	837	17,893	2,846,059	3,885,114	[2] 697,224
1975 [2]	[3] 2,070,171	[3] 207,379	855	20,556	3,154,426	4,429,852	----------

[1] Cumulative from organization, Oct. 28, 1949.
[2] Preliminary, except total advances.
[3] Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 690.

Rural Electrification Administration. Data for 1951–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 735.

Table 689.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, as of Jan. 1, 1975, and revenues for 1974, by States and Territories [1]

State and Territory	Total advances as of Jan. 1, 1975 [2 3]		Operating statistics as of Jan. 1, 1975			Revenues for 12 months ending Dec. 31, 1974 [4]
	REA	RTB	Borrowers reporting	Total subscribers	Telephones in service	
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	75,705	13,170	25	135,335	182,032	27,149
Alaska	8,343	188	2	6,060	8,581	1,918
Ariz	17,707	2,050	4	36,652	53,531	17,478
Ark	41,331	8,427	19	118,413	158,036	26,030
Calif	30,986	2,774	11	45,940	68,294	7,407
Colo	19,411	2,802	13	15,890	21,756	4,881
Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Del	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fla	37,249	9,941	9	69,546	102,043	22,306
Ga	91,100	9,447	30	133,126	189,437	26,902
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	10,468	0	6	17,259	25,426	5,615
Ill	55,844	3,596	24	185,291	274,012	47,802
Ind	47,181	7,363	27	66,875	93,324	11,958
Iowa	76,118	2,506	65	118,421	167,519	21,536
Kans	83,405	6,678	33	111,913	156,337	26,551
Ky	82,060	3,506	17	138,666	186,521	21,047
La	44,508	4,887	19	60,276	82,280	14,191
Maine	14,887	3,508	8	25,125	33,429	7,042
Md	2,061	246	1	2,362	3,526	680
Mass	784	237	1	1,688	2,369	396
Mich	34,833	1,298	22	62,832	86,826	13,178
Minn	111,432	12,610	57	191,336	257,470	35,712
Miss	28,298	871	16	39,681	53,029	7,243
Mo	91,094	3,617	26	187,482	241,169	39,308
Mont	41,259	0	11	22,787	33,135	8,811
Nebr	31,444	1,455	28	42,547	56,337	8,167
Nev	2,755	312	4	3,024	4,671	1,451
N. H	2,668	264	3	5,588	8,256	1,798
N. J	14,289	2,441	3	16,202	27,274	6,452
N. Mex	8,903	0	5	4,351	6,302	1,282
N. Y	13,568	3,338	12	29,234	40,776	5,893
N. C	101,807	9,378	17	127,985	182,850	24,285
N. Dak	77,945	5,775	13	56,932	85,541	17,124
Ohio	6,514	361	11	12,949	16,552	1,561
Okla	76,187	9,157	31	85,986	115,239	19,717
Oreg	20,720	4,533	18	28,604	41,849	8,134
Pa	51,781	12,241	22	98,378	145,349	20,770
R. I	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. C	85,144	16,284	19	98,131	147,344	21,265
S. Dak	48,077	441	16	33,317	46,984	6,505
Tenn	87,132	10,914	21	132,343	182,165	23,640
Tex	174,005	7,426	53	237,464	345,159	64,098
Utah	11,032	417	7	15,767	25,040	5,671
Vt	2,950	570	4	4,672	6,970	1,301
Va	34,029	7,136	12	54,257	77,953	13,089
Wash	23,888	433	14	51,968	75,628	4,685
W. Va	22,340	131	9	39,341	49,833	7,214
Wis	120,902	14,399	80	177,268	254,345	35,849
Wyo	6,027	251	7	5,162	7,353	2,132
U. S	2,070,171	207,379	855	3,154,426	4,429,852	697,224
P. R	0	0	0	0	0	0
V. I	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2,070,171	207,379	855	3,154,426	4,429,852	697,224

[1] Preliminary, except total advances. State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.
[2] Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 690.
[3] Cumulative.
[4] Reported by 851 borrowers.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 690.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Telephone loans approved, route miles of line, and number of subscribers, by States, from organization (Oct. 28, 1949) to Jan. 1, 1975 [1]

State	Total loans approved			Route miles of line provided for by loans (total)	Subscribers provided for by loans		
	Borrowers	REA amount [2]	RTB amount		Total	To receive initial service	To receive improved service
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Miles*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
Ala	25	81,301	26,654	22,775	137,271	106,984	30,287
Alaska	2	9,475	189	993	8,181	7,597	584
Ariz	4	18,105	2,783	6,147	30,977	22,279	8,698
Ark	19	50,077	17,975	18,182	116,631	71,903	44,728
Calif	11	33,063	9,610	7,440	44,777	28,513	16,264
Colo	13	25,688	4,839	7,083	19,343	10,468	8,875
Conn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Del	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fla	10	37,677	12,899	10,093	64,117	46,701	17,416
Ga	31	101,995	28,286	23,539	141,448	111,663	29,785
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	6	11,428	0	3,625	16,224	8,732	7,492
Ill	25	57,741	7,503	18,719	96,342	30,575	65,767
Ind	33	60,453	10,341	12,726	88,995	45,038	43,957
Iowa	67	82,450	5,198	26,229	125,047	22,021	103,026
Kans	35	96,840	15,987	36,726	116,640	30,752	85,888
Ky	18	93,969	13,259	20,786	133,356	108,404	24,952
La	19	48,778	12,691	8,873	66,577	54,815	11,762
Maine	8	15,192	4,047	3,519	24,991	14,974	10,017
Md	1	2,061	605	298	3,531	2,261	1,270
Mass	1	784	520	114	1,982	1,434	548
Mich	25	41,936	3,846	7,419	55,034	30,213	24,821
Minn	60	128,855	22,813	43,547	168,938	75,692	93,246
Miss	16	31,809	1,778	8,233	40,301	31,462	8,839
Mo	28	101,318	9,174	38,355	144,013	68,326	75,687
Mont	11	56,446	2,485	20,086	25,475	20,634	4,841
Nebr	30	39,911	4,581	16,335	46,954	13,423	33,531
Nev	4	2,763	1,532	645	3,359	1,955	1,404
N. H	3	2,758	3,812	585	7,223	3,575	3,648
N. J	3	14,295	8,438	1,481	18,615	14,013	4,602
N. Mex	5	12,128	0	3,585	5,177	4,548	629
N. Y	18	24,158	9,935	5,265	46,892	15,214	31,678
N. C	20	108,872	19,504	17,799	136,319	118,876	17,443
N. Dak	13	90,141	6,255	28,740	55,780	29,743	26,037
Ohio	12	7,700	917	1,869	13,053	5,801	7,252
Okla	31	84,902	23,808	25,226	99,356	55,915	43,441
Oreg	22	27,156	7,185	6,208	39,061	19,265	19,796
Pa	24	55,906	22,165	11,354	100,000	54,690	45,310
R. I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. C	20	103,193	35,007	17,927	122,221	107,986	14,235
S. Dak	16	53,154	478	17,559	34,230	13,577	20,653
Tenn	21	95,562	27,590	20,883	132,514	105,281	27,233
Tex	57	197,414	21,870	62,576	204,932	135,319	69,613
Utah	7	14,217	2,308	2,798	13,313	8,205	5,108
Vt	4	3,077	4,523	701	6,907	4,293	2,614
Va	13	36,489	15,615	8,766	53,379	38,137	15,242
Wash	16	24,383	2,050	6,967	50,360	21,853	28,507
W. Va	9	26,033	2,982	6,824	42,483	25,919	16,564
Wis	82	137,265	37,575	32,738	191,531	81,232	110,299
Wyo	7	7,787	2,301	2,175	6,396	4,633	1,763
U. S	905	2,356,705	473,913	644,513	3,100,246	1,834,894	1,265,352

[1] State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.
[2] Excludes $32,823,000 in REA guarantee commitments made as of Jan. 1, 1975.

Rural Electrification Administration.

Table 691.—Telephones: Number of farms and percentage of all farms with telephone service and average monthly bill, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Number of farms with telephone service	Percentage of all farms with telephone service	Average monthly bill	Year	Number of farms with telephone service	Percentage of all farms with telephone service	Average monthly bill
	Thousands	*Percent*	*Dollars*		*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Dollars*
1959	2,607	64	4.24	1967	2,516	80	5.15
1960	2,634	67	4.42	1968	2,492	82	5.30
1961	2,680	70	4.55	1969	2,450	83	5.55
1962	2,667	72	4.67	1970	2,444	84	5.72
1963	2,628	74	4.78	1971	2,455	85	5.96
1964	2,593	75	4.87	1972	2,468	86	6.27
1965	2,566	77	4.98	1973	2,471	87	6.45
1966	2,540	79	5.08	1974	2,488	88	7.16

[1] Based on an annual survey made in July and August, reporting data from the most recent bill—usually June or July.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 692.—Telephones: Number of farms and percentage of all farms with telephone service and average monthly bill, by regions, 1973 and 1974 [1]

Region	Number of farms with telephone service		Percentage of all farms with telephone service		Average monthly bill	
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
New England	26	26	96	96	7.25	7.80
Middle Atlantic	129	128	96	96	6.16	7.07
East-North Central	500	501	93	94	6.47	7.28
West-North Central	588	590	93	93	6.12	6.83
South Atlantic	332	336	80	82	6.96	7.63
East-South Central	318	325	77	79	6.46	7.00
West-South Central	341	346	83	84	6.52	7.26
Mountain	108	107	88	88	6.53	7.13
Pacific	129	129	95	95	6.47	7.18
United States	2,471	2,488	87	88	6.45	7.16

[1] Based on an annual survey made in July and August, reporting data from the most recent bill—usually June or July.

Statistical Reporting Service.

CHAPTER XI

STABILIZATION AND PRICE-SUPPORT PROGRAMS

The statistics in this chapter relate to activities of the Commodity Credit Corporation, cropland diversion under "set-aside" programs, and marketing agreement and order programs for fruits and vegetables. Statistics for Federal Milk Marketing Order programs are contained in chapter VIII.

The set-aside programs for feed grain, wheat, and cotton were in effect from 1971 through 1973, and the tables presented in this publication represent a complete history of the set-aside approach. Complete statistical data compiled under the 1974 disaster provisions for the feed grain, wheat, and cotton programs are not available at this time; however, data will be available for inclusion in the 1976 edition.

Table 693.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price support granted on 1973 crop, United States and Territories [1]

Commodity	Unit	Through June 30, 1974	
		Quantity	Value
		Millions	*Million dollars*
Cotton, upland	Bale	1.7	163.1
Cotton, extra-long staple	do	(2)	4.0
Seed cotton, upland	Pound	18.9	3.3
Wheat	Bushel	59.9	72.2
Corn	do	262.2	276.6
Milk and butterfat:			
Butter	Pound	25.7	15.9
Cheese	do	4.1	3.6
Dried milk	do	47.3	28.7
Tobacco	do	31.4	32.6
Rice, rough	Cwt	19.1	122.0
Grain sorghum	Bushel	23.6	32.1
Soybeans	do	124.2	278.3
Peanuts, farmers' stock	Pound	1,026.5	167.7
Oats	Bushel	10.4	5.4
Flaxseed	do	.1	.3
Barley	do	15.4	13.5
Beans, dry edible	Cwt	.1	.5
Rye	Bushel	.4	.4
Honey	Pound	12.1	2.0
Special purchase programs [3]			321.0
Total			1,543.2

[1] Consists of loans made and purchases.
[2] Less than 50,000.
[3] Commodities included in "Special purchase programs" for 1973 crop are corn products, wheat products, rolled oats, rice cereal, vegetable oil products, blended food products, soya flour, feed for Government facilities, foundation seeds, milled rice, peanut butter, sorghum grits, and seeds and plants.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 694.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years, 1965–74 [1]

Loan program	Quantity pledged	Face amount
	1,000 bushels	*1,000 dollars*
Barley:		
1965	16,522	12,949
1966	16,454	12,292
1967	47,866	41,655
1968	116,122	99,676
1969	51,936	40,110
1970	27,553	22,150
1971	88,922	68,845
1972	42,373	35,580
1973 [2]	15,374	13,544
1974 [2]	6,790	7,197
	1,000 bushels	
Corn:		
1965	214,934	217,246
1966	262,948	249,076
1967	466,809	481,497
1968	403,409	419,595
1969	398,049	411,325
1970	323,323	332,612
1971	954,367	994,214
1972	419,748	434,444
1973 [2]	260,499	271,763
1974 [2]	49,630	55,481
	1,000 bales	
Cotton:		
1965	6,965	957,443
1966	3,133	296,019
1967	1,514	144,480
1968	4,443	453,332
1969	3,706	390,267
1970	2,403	251,328
1971	1,250	114,149
1972	1,945	176,723
1973 [2]	1,752	167,135
1974 [2]	1,202	154,152
	1,000 pounds	
Seed cotton:		
1972	2,038	355
1973 [2]	18,944	3,302
1974 [2]	4,845	1,225
	1,000 cwt.	
Dry beans:		
1965	707	4,720
1966	3,498	23,981
1967	666	4,424
1968	1,688	11,208
1969	1,956	13,447
1970	1,366	9,153
1971	814	5,480
1972	947	6,224
1973 [2]	71	472
1974 [2]	70	463
	1,000 bushels	
Flaxseed:		
1965	11,128	31,381
1966	1,865	5,316
1967	2,700	7,705
1968	6,125	17,459
1969	12,392	33,456
1970	12,347	29,936
1971	6,710	16,330
1972	516	1,275
1973 [2]	136	341
1974 [2]	53	134
	1,000 pounds	
Honey:		
1965	17,318	2,077
Honey—Con.		
1966	33,903	4,164
1967	30,733	3,934
1968	24,908	3,203
1969	45,668	6,098
1970	40,611	5,525
1971	23,123	3,366
1972	19,770	2,892
1973 [2]	12,053	2,018
1974 [2]	12,062	2,524
Naval stores:		
Rosin:	*1,000 pounds*	
1965	86,012	8,479
1966	54,540	5,290
1967	42,255	4,210
1968	19,150	1,859
1969	1,849	174
	1,000 bushels	
Oats:		
1965	43,681	23,214
1966	22,695	12,303
1967	36,740	21,031
1968	89,135	50,709
1969	152,449	85,685
1970	108,883	62,714
1971	81,833	40,048
1972	31,800	15,615
1973 [2]	10,392	5,358
1974 [2]	3,744	2,091
	1,000 tons	
Peanuts:		
1965	234.0	55,842
1966	267.0	62,347
1967	229.0	54,195
1968	225.8	55,655
1969	207.6	53,896
1970	438.6	119,795
1971	516.6	150,996
1972	519.4	154,630
1973 [2]	513.2	167,703
1974 [2]	527.3	188,927
	1,000 cwt.	
Rice:		
1965	9,813	48,529
1966	14,362	70,267
1967	16,352	80,713
1968	23,631	113,466
1969	22,671	112,687
1970	20,780	106,131
1971	31,228	166,017
1972	22,928	207,468
1973 [2]	19,145	122,051
1974 [2]	8,547	67,414
	1,000 bushels	
Rye:		
1965	5,956	5,665
1966	2,184	2,110
1967	2,247	2,213
1968	4,411	4,241
1969	6,417	6,153
1970	10,669	10,230
1971	18,958	15,634
1972	6,695	5,594
1973 [2]	442	390
1974 [2]	195	176
Sorghum grain:	*1,000 bushels*	*1,000 dollars*
1965	106,002	103,024
1966	27,681	22,003
1967	65,375	56,030
1968	73,757	65,593
1969	41,524	35,079
1970	30,533	26,397
1971	154,416	146,182
1972	29,773	29,116
1973 [2]	18,630	17,610
1974 [2]	2,662	2,954
Soybeans:	*1,000 bushels*	
1965	86,517	193,079
1966	153,142	379,512
1967	200,653	503,110
1968	336,862	844,311
1969	179,498	401,208
1970	146,416	327,680
1971	168,283	376,121
1972	90,544	202,257
1973 [2]	124,185	278,265
1974 [2]	19,410	43,803
Storage facility and equipment [3]		917,359
	1,000 pounds	
Tobacco:		
1965	110,700	91,062
1966	139,172	106,742
1967	314,710	243,164
1968	170,443	134,951
1969	233,495	214,000
1970	172,822	159,914
1971	55,512	54,251
1972	50,431	46,419
1973 [2]	31,942	33,476
1974 [2]	22,249	23,092
Tung oil:	*1,000 pounds*	
1965	9,318	2,279
1966	24,836	6,048
1967	13,327	3,250
1968	5,525	1,345
1969	5,651	1,446
1970	3,664	965
1971	100	27
1972	2,209	608
Wheat:	*1,000 bushels*	
1965	170,085	202,902
1966	132,665	158,269
1967	280,773	342,230
1968	445,001	532,551
1969	406,909	489,061
1970	254,259	306,049
1971	438,605	535,612
1972	142,976	173,791
1973 [2]	59,935	72,193
1974 [2]	33,750	46,215

See footnotes on page 506.

Table 695.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price-supported commodities owned as of Dec. 31, 1963–74 [1]

Year	Barley	Butter and butter oil	Cheese	Corn	Cotton	Dry beans	Flaxseed	Sorghum grain	Nonfat dry milk
	Million bushels	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million bushels*	*1,000 bales*	*Million cwt.*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million pounds*
1963	41	290	40	849	5,955	0.2	3.2	585	554
1964	23	61	33	835	7,793	.7	2.9	587	151
1965	18	32	([2])	530	10,155	.1	5.2	493	131
1966	7	----	----	156	8,389	([3])	9.1	332	([2])
1967	6	153	80	138	1,247	.3	2.1	193	191
1968	6	124	65	261	135	([3])	2.9	192	268
1969	49	72	([2])	296	2,221	([3])	7.7	188	212
1970	28	108	4	215	2,077	.1	19.1	163	119
1971	36	104	7	144	([3])	([3])	24.0	58	80
1972	9	108	0	140	([3])	0	7.7	37	26
1973	1	18	0	70	([3])	0	.1	8	2
1974	([3])	17	2	6	([3])	----	----	1	172

Year	Oats	Peanuts [4]	Rice [5]	Rye	Soybeans	Tung oil	Wheat	Value of all commodities owned [6]
	Million bushels	*Million pounds*	*Million cwt.*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Million dollars*
1963	19	84	1.5	0.9	([2])	----	982	5,023
1964	33	40	1.1	.5	([2])	15	712	4,611
1965	41	37	.8	5.7	([2])	15	572	4,110
1966	47	78	.4	8.2	----	15	216	2,340
1967	45	35	.1	6.7	7	9	109	1,005
1968	46	6	([3])	9.0	53	12	100	1,064
1969	76	6	6.4	11.7	178	28	168	1,784
1970	146	2	6.9	17.6	80	42	283	1,594
1971	199	10	4.9	24.0	([2])	38	372	1,118
1972	172	8	.6	29.8	0	27	267	830
1973	121	([2])	([3])	15.7	0	19	139	394
1974	69	----	----	2.6	----	1	15	188

[1] Commodities which were owned by CCC in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: Cottonseed and products, naval stores, wheat products, corn products, oat products, rice products, vegetable oil, honey, mixed feed, linseed oil, and foundation seeds.
[2] Less than 500,000 units.
[3] Less than 50,000 units.
[4] Farmers' stock basis; includes farmers' stock equivalent of shelled peanuts.
[5] Rough basis; includes milled rice in rough equivalent.
[6] The total value of all commodities owned by CCC, including price-supported commodities not shown and commodities acquired under programs other than price-support programs.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 742.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 694

[1] Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation.
[2] Loans through Dec. 31, 1974.
[3] Cumulative from inception of program through Dec. 31, 1974.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1955–64 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 741.

Table 696.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Commodities outstanding under price-support loan as of Dec. 31, 1963–74 [1]

Year [2]	Barley	Corn	Cotton [3]	Dry beans	Flaxseed	Sorghum grain	Oats
	Million bushels	*Million bushels*	*1,000 bales*	*Million cwt.*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*
1963	32	582	5,686	2.3	10.3	121	49
1964	28	550	5,039	1.0	5.4	93	67
1965	20	459	4,002	.5	8.5	108	73
1966	16	392	1,674	2.7	1.6	54	57
1967	38	418	539	.5	2.2	67	56
1968	114	633	2,165	1.4	5.0	107	113
1969	106	567	2,452	1.5	9.4	76	194
1970	100	454	1,492	1.1	8.9	43	235
1971	108	761	572	.7	5.6	114	223
1972	97	735	2,411	.7	.4	58	199
1973	22	190	900	.1	.1	14	46
1974	4	49	960	.1	[4]	2	3

Year [2]	Peanuts	Rice	Rye	Soybeans	Tobacco	Wheat	Value of all loans outstanding [5]
	Million pounds	*Million cwt.*	*Million bushels*	*Million bushels*	*Million pounds*	*Million bushels*	*Million dollars*
1963	320	5.0	0.9	50	879	173	2,928
1964	369	5.5	3.3	24	1,196	190	2,802
1965	420	7.8	4.7	65	1,126	181	2,598
1966	450	11.6	1.6	115	1,008	153	2,069
1967	393	12.7	1.5	181	1,147	252	2,355
1968	340	17.7	3.6	330	1,103	536	3,605
1969	349	18.7	4.8	257	1,138	706	3,628
1970	768	15.4	8.2	144	1,224	477	2,973
1971	882	23.4	14.8	140	1,061	486	3,186
1972	878	15.0	12.8	71	746	305	2,438
1973	956	13.6	.6	99	561	32	1,266
1974	995	6.1	.1	19	305	20	681

[1] Commodities which were under loan on Dec. 31 in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: Cottonseed, honey, naval stores, tung oil, and almonds.
[2] Not necessarily from the crop of the year shown; may include quantities under reseal from crop of previous years.
[3] Includes extra-long staple.
[4] 50,000 bushels or less.
[5] Value of all commodities outstanding under loan, including those not shown.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 743.

Table 697.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loan transactions in fiscal year 1974, by commodities [1]

Commodity	Unit	Loans outstanding July 1, 1973 [2]	New loans made	Repayments	Collateral acquired in settlement	Loans written off [3]	Loans outstanding June 30, 1974	
							Value [2]	Quantity collateral remaining pledged
Basic commodities:		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 units*
Corn	Bushel	451,391	271,786	606,986	359	465	115,367	111,489
Cotton	Bale	25,942	167,122	159,018	7	----	34,039	369
Seed cotton, upland	Pound	----	3,302	3,302	----	----	----	----
Peanuts	Ton	1,093	168,721	165,618	71	3,823	302	1,888
Rice	Cwt	----	122,051	122,051	----	----	----	----
Tobacco	Pound	481,052	37,588	269,063	----	25	249,552	393,841
Wheat	Bushel	77,315	74,671	141,613	1	542	9,830	7,331
Total	----	1,036,793	845,241	1,467,651	438	4,855	409,090	----
Designated nonbasic commodities:								
Barley	Bushel	32,294	14,561	43,934	28	176	2,717	2,907
Sorghum grain	do	9,990	17,620	23,386	46	5	4,173	4,481
Honey	Pound	145	2,000	1,708	----	[4]	437	2,503
Oats	Bushel	55,459	5,323	58,993	88	59	1,642	3,214
Rye	do	3,989	407	4,307	50	[4]	39	36
Tung oil	Pound	606	2	15	593	----	----	----
Total	----	102,483	39,913	132,343	805	240	9,008	----
Other nonbasic commodities:								
Beans, dry edible	Cwt	57	472	507	----	10	12	2
Flaxseed	Bushel	106	340	421	----	----	25	10
Soybeans	Bushel	4,502	278,249	251,630	9	70	31,042	13,911
Total	----	4,665	279,061	252,558	9	80	31,079	----
Other loans:								
Storage facility and equipment	----	274,110	92,067	94,922	----	250	271,005	----
Total	----	274,110	92,067	94,922	----	250	271,005	----
Grand total	----	1,418,051	1,256,282	1,947,474	1,252	5,425	720,182	----

[1] Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation.
[2] Book value of outstanding loans; includes face amounts and any charges paid.
[3] Includes transfers to accounts receivable.
[4] $500 or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 698.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year 1974, by States and Territories [1]

State or Territory	Barley	Corn	Cotton	Sorghum	Peanuts	Tobacco	Wheat	Other [2]	Total
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala		188	202	13				2,570	2,973
Ariz			14,978				21	45	15,044
Ark			861	60			14	142,115	143,050
Calif	5,486	719	63,447	17			73	27,148	96,890
Colo	17	1,086		34			1,065	528	2,730
Conn						236			236
Del	10	92					14	201	317
Fla		365	148		404			1,374	2,291
Ga	5	3,203	133	37	115,866		81	17,347	136,672
Idaho	713	109					1,844	618	3,284
Ill	2	31,129		246			617	34,979	66,973
Ind		19,740		30			117	19,695	39,582
Iowa		72,108		43				66,349	138,500
Kans	20	6,574		3,816			26,669	6,500	43,579
Ky	5	1,512		19		1,766	75	3,358	6,735
La			1,343	101				9,095	10,539
Maine								11	11
Md	39	1,670					33	702	2,444
Mich	8	4,937		19			127	3,435	8,526
Minn	3,275	55,606		1			8,439	45,987	113,308
Miss		1	20,200	8				11,349	31,558
Mo		8,621	8	1,375			421	23,959	34,384
Mont	549						2,047	521	3,117
Nebr	12	30,415		4,640			2,774	14,843	52,684
Nev	2		146					3	151
N. J	7	151					14	140	312
N. Mex	6	115	4,480	488			573	90	5,752
N. Y	[3]	1,305					74	526	1,905
N. C	18	4,335	3,795	242	336	32,267	133	5,874	47,000
N. Dak	3,092	977					9,046	2,837	15,952
Ohio		7,271		15			213	14,218	21,717
Okla	5	205	4,308	92	148		8,908	533	14,199
Oreg	232						1,456	515	2,203
Pa	12	949		6			8	333	1,308
S. C	7	1,614	305				124	3,008	5,058
S. Dak	699	5,959		219			3,816	6,697	17,390
Tenn	—1	374	571	40		502	13	3,912	5,411
Tex	2	1,350	55,391	6,045	31,578		3,569	22,779	120,714
Utah	35						81	147	263
Va	69	1,760	108	13	20,389	60	98	2,999	25,496
Wash	208	44					2,046	434	2,732
W. Va		2						11	13
Wis	16	7,289				12	27	3,047	10,391
Wyo	11	11					41	80	143
P. R						2,745			2,745
U.S. and Territories	14,561	271,786	170,424	17,619	168,721	37,588	74,671	500,912	1,256,282

[1] Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. As far as possible, loans have been distributed according to the location of producers receiving the loans. Direct loans to cooperative associations for the benefit of members have been distributed according to the location of the association.

[2] Includes storage facility and equipment loans.

[3] $500 or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 699.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Selected inventory transactions, program and commodity, fiscal year 1974

Program and commodity	Unit	Quantity					Value				
		Inventory July 1, 1973	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales [1]	Inventory June 30, 1974	Inventory July 1, 1973	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales proceeds	Inventory June 30, 1974
		Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Feed grains:											
Barley	Bushel	889	1	28	680	227	736	1	26	951	189
Corn	do	81,209	1,562	361	74,136	7,980	98,957	4,782	737	112,192	11,007
Corn products	Pound		158,515		97,388	29		12,107		7,386	3
Grain sorghum	Bushel	14,037	5,000	47	17,118	1,684	13,931	14,452	93	49,672	1,859
Sorghum grits	Pound		15,353		15,153	200		1,612		1,623	21
Oats	Bushel	130,023	[2]	170	58,984	70,132	82,783	[2]	118	50,225	44,763
Oats, rolled	Pound		39,815		14,766	369		4,000		1,565	44
Rye	Bushel	17,482	2	55	14,806	2,699	16,262	2	50	19,055	2,364
Total feed grains							212,669	36,956	1,024	242,669	60,250
Wheat	Bushel	144,076			124,137	18,992	194,450		2	273,316	26,418
Wheat flour	Pound		1,132,657		691,228	2,208		130,355		82,183	284
Wheat products, other	do	10	410,714		385,553	2,545	2	46,428		43,291	299
Rice, milled	Cwt	[2]	781		4	[2]	[2]	19,987			7
Rice, rough	do	5	1		6	1	28	4		[2]	4
Rice cereal	Pound		249		[2]			82			
Cotton, extra-long staple	Bale	2		[2]	2		523		3	141	
Cotton, upland	do			[2]	[2]				5	11	
Dairy products:											
Butter	Pound	97,672	25,623		902	17,827	64,771	15,636		385	10,690
Cheese	do	238	4,186		5	257	163	3,648			221
Milk, dried	do	701	59,443		84	23,918	353	36,116			13,751
Total dairy products							65,287	55,400		385	24,662
Oils and oilseeds:											
Flaxseed	Bushel	140			136		330			610	
Peanut butter	Pound	33					11	2			
Peanuts, farmers' stock	do	1,004	25	500	25	329	129	3	80	3	53
Peanuts, shelled	do		27,664		28,483			4,905		4,526	
Soya flour	do		3,060		2,160	900		437		329	114
Soybeans	Bushel	6		4	4	[2]	64		23	23	1
Tung oil	Pound	19,623		2,153	14,707	6,801	4,952		594	3,185	1,773
Total oils and oilseeds							5,486	5,347	697	8,676	1,941
Blended foods	Pound		278,440		277,584	856		38,039		38,695	107

Grains and seeds:											
Feed for Government facilities	Cwt		12		12			112		113	
Foundation seeds	Pound	388	117		133	372	212	69		140	207
Total grains and seeds							212	181		253	207
Plants and seeds	Various							359		366	
Vegetable oil products	Pound		215,749		118,029	65		67,439		35,734	27
Total inventory operations							478,657	400,577	1,731	725,720	114,206

[1] Sales do not reflect commodity donations.
[2] 500 or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 700.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Cost value of export and domestic commodity dispositions, by type of disposition, fiscal year 1974

Commodity	Export				Domestic					Total export and domestic
	Dollar sales [1]	Public Law 480, Title II	Transfers to other Government agencies	Total export	Dollar sales	Transfers to other Government agencies	Donations [2]	Inventory adjustments and other recoveries (domestic)	Total domestic	
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Feed grains:										
Barley					553			5	558	558
Corn		7,458		7,458	83,178	65	4	148	83,395	90,853
Corn products		7,240		7,240			4,863	1	4,864	12,104
Grain sorghum		26,178		26,178	2,186	9	[3] 3	31	2,223	28,401
Sorghum grits		1,591		1,591						1,591
Oats					36,830	11	570	560	37,971	37,971
Oats, rolled		1,535		1,535			2,413	8	2,421	3,956
Rye					13,870			39	13,909	13,909
Wheat	989	9,233		10,222	155,633			328	155,961	166,183
Wheat flour		80,564		80,564			49,454	54	49,508	130,072
Wheat products, other		41,943		41,943		504	3,679	5	4,188	46,131
Rice, milled		[4]					19,875	105	19,980	19,980
Rice, rough					8			34	42	42
Rice cereal							82	[4]	82	82
Cotton, extra-long staple					526				526	526
Cotton, upland					4		1		5	5
Dairy products:										
Butter					389		71,540	213	72,142	72,142
Cheese							3,586	4	3,590	3,590
Milk, dried							22,669	49	22,718	22,718
Oils and oilseeds:										
Flaxseed					309			1	310	310
Peanut butter							13		13	13
Peanuts, farmers' stock					3		1		4	4
Peanuts, shelled	31			31	5,029				5,029	5,060
Soya flour		323		323						323
Soybeans					15				15	15
Tung oil					3,773				3,773	3,773
Blended foods		37,932		37,932				1	1	37,933

Grains and seeds:										
Feed for Government facilities						112			112	112
Foundation seeds					74			(4)	74	74
Plants and seeds			359	359						359
Vegetable oil products		35,030		35,030			32,380	1	32,381	67,411
Total	1,020	249,027	359	250,406	302,380	701	211,127	1,587	515,795	766,201

[1] Includes commodities subsequently exported and financed under P.L. 480.
[2] Includes donations under Sections 202, 416, and miscellaneous donations under various other authorizations.
[3] Denotes negative item which results from adjustment of prior activity.
[4] $500 or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 701.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Investment in price-support operations, by quarters, 1963–74

Date	Inventory after revaluation	Loans held by CCC	Loans financed by lending agencies	Total loans outstanding	Total investment
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1963:					
March	4,736.2	2,115.4	1,313.8	3,429.2	8,165.4
June	4,725.9	1,696.5	834.1	2,530.6	7,256.5
September	5,490.8	1,393.6	256.4	1,650.0	7,140.8
December	5,023.0	2,215.7	711.9	2,927.6	7,950.6
1964:					
March	4,516.2	2,758.0	580.7	3,338.7	7,854.9
June	4,338.3	2,382.2	377.4	2,759.6	7,097.9
September	5,138.3	1,596.5	189.6	1,786.1	6,924.4
December	4,611.4	2,261.7	540.2	2,801.9	7,413.3
1965:					
March	4,172.8	2,390.9	627.2	3,018.1	7,190.9
June	3,892.2	2,075.3	419.1	2,494.4	6,386.6
September	4,485.8	1,566.6	181.5	1,748.1	6,233.9
December	4,108.9	2,065.5	532.5	2,598.0	6,706.9
1966:					
March	3,570.7	2,184.4	603.4	2,787.8	6,358.5
June	3,112.9	1,344.1	855.3	2,199.4	5,312.3
September	3,159.4	1,182.4	206.2	1,388.6	4,548.0
December	2,337.1	1,542.1	526.6	2,068.7	4,405.8
1967:					
March	1,945.5	1,064.8	943.3	2,008.1	3,953.6
June	1,858.4	482.0	1,021.1	1,503.1	3,361.5
September	1,518.6	401.0	979.2	1,380.2	2,898.8
December	997.0	618.6	1,736.7	2,355.3	3,352.3
1968:					
March	920.4	928.5	1,589.2	2,517.7	3,438.1
June	912.7	1,344.7	923.5	2,268.2	3,180.9
September	987.6	1,504.4	890.4	2,394.8	3,382.4
December	1,057.2	2,456.3	1,148.7	3,605.0	4,662.2
1969:					
March	1,032.7	2,772.2	1,292.0	4,064.2	5,096.9
June	1,244.5	1,744.5	1,589.5	3,334.0	4,578.5
September	1,927.4	2,179.4	565.3	2,744.7	4,672.1
December	1,782.6	3,285.8	342.4	3,628.2	5,410.8
1970:					
March	1,696.6	3,529.0	195.7	3,724.7	5,421.3
June	1,858.1	2,788.3	----	2,788.3	4,646.4
September	1,894.0	2,294.5	----	2,294.5	4,188.5
December	1,593.5	2,973.4	----	2,973.4	4,566.9
1971:					
March	1,208.7	2,838.8	----	2,838.8	4,047.5
June	1,207.9	1,850.1	----	1,850.1	3,058.0
September	1,229.9	1,971.8	----	1,971.8	3,201.7
December	1,118.2	3,186.0	----	3,186.0	4,304.2
1972: [1]					
March	1,055.0	3,122.0	----	3,122.0	4,177.0
June	1,090.1	2,277.4	----	2,277.4	3,367.5
September	972.3	1,955.1	----	1,955.1	2,927.4
December	829.6	2,438.4	----	2,438.4	3,268.0
1973:					
March	660.0	2,088.7	----	2,088.7	2,748.7
June	478.7	1,143.9	----	1,143.9	1,622.6
September	439.4	703.9	----	703.9	1,143.3
December	393.7	1,265.9	----	1,265.9	1,659.6
1974:					
March	359.3	885.8	----	885.8	1,245.1
June	114.2	449.2	----	449.2	563.4
September	172.8	394.6	----	394.6	567.4
December	188.2	681.8	----	681.8	870.0

[1] Since 1971, reflects total CCC loans and inventories.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1952–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 748.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 704

[1] Abandonment and deficiency payments included. [2] Program years begin in the fall of the year indicated in Florida, Louisiana, and Puerto Rico; in January of the year indicated in Hawaii and the Virgin Islands. [3] Preliminary.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 751.

Table 702.—Sugar Act payments to sugarbeet growers, United States, 1963–74

Crop year	Producers (payees)	Payments on sugarbeets marketed	Abandonment and deficiency payments	Total payments
	Number	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	37,947	51,272	1,044	52,316
1964	40,055	52,014	1,878	53,892
1965	36,600	44,413	2,313	46,726
1966	32,371	44,093	1,439	45,532
1967	30,488	42,384	1,485	43,869
1968	31,872	55,268	1,497	56,765
1969	32,522	57,846	2,521	60,367
1970	29,052	52,644	1,511	54,155
1971	26,879	54,900	1,277	56,177
1972	25,814	56,724	1,220	57,944
1973	22,283	50,140	1,342	51,482
1974 [1]	21,523	[2]	[2]	47,774

[1] Estimated.
[2] Not available.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 749.

Table 703.—Sugar Act payments to sugarbeet growers, by States, 1973 and 1974 [1]

State	Producers (payees)		Payments on sugarbeets marketed		Abandonment and deficiency payments		Total payments	
	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]	1973	1974 [2]
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ariz	48	50	423	[3]		[3]	423	500
Calif	2,147	2,100	12,076	[3]	346	[3]	12,422	11,500
Colo	3,316	3,481	3,935	5,062	189	51	4,124	5,113
Idaho	3,559	2,613	6,185	3,899	166	71	6,351	3,970
Kans	423	421	1,142	1,220	20	11	1,162	1,231
Mich	2,811	2,548	3,340	3,208	66	47	3,406	3,255
Minn	1,041	1,276	4,656	4,384	27	432	4,683	4,816
Mont	1,063	1,041	1,921	1,921	19	11	1,940	1,932
Nebr	2,365	2,465	3,149	3,026	61	92	3,210	3,118
N. Mex	11	10	27	[3]	0	[3]	27	16
N. Dak	802	1,223	2,772	3,348	14	404	2,786	3,752
Ohio	1,016	1,076	794	1,183	224	23	1,018	1,206
Oreg	415	304	966	539	9	7	975	546
Tex	385	350	757	[3]	35	[3]	792	668
Utah	575	586	690	629	35	18	725	647
Wash	1,101	802	5,131	3,185	86	47	5,217	3,232
Wyo	1,205	1,177	2,176	2,253	45	19	2,221	2,272
Total	22,283	21,523	50,140	[3]	1,342	[3]	51,482	47,774

[1] Data are for crop years.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Not available.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 705

[1] Represents the number of producers receiving payments under ASCS programs, grouped by aggregate size of all payments to each, and total amount of payments received by these groups of producers.
[2] 0.005 percent or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 704.—Sugar Act payments to sugarcane growers, by States and Territories, 1963–74 [1]

Crop year and item [2]	Florida	Louisiana	Texas	Total mainland	Hawaii	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Total insular	Grand total
1963:									
Producers (payees) .....number	116	5,509	-----	5,625	754	11,831	129	12,714	18,339
Payments .....1,000 dollars	4,135	11,055	-----	15,190	10,019	13,106	194	23,319	38,509
1964:									
Producers (payees) .....number	194	5,690	-----	5,884	660	10,995	113	11,768	17,652
Payments .....1,000 dollars	6,024	8,744	-----	14,768	10,563	12,297	190	23,050	37,818
1965:									
Producers (payees) .....number	188	5,599	-----	5,787	703	10,043	79	10,825	16,612
Payments .....1,000 dollars	5,383	8,332	-----	13,715	10,760	11,882	128	22,770	36,485
1966:									
Producers (payees) .....number	184	5,345	-----	5,529	637	9,007	64	9,708	15,237
Payments .....1,000 dollars	6,037	8,177	-----	14,214	10,831	11,066	106	22,003	36,217
1967:									
Producers (payees) .....number	165	5,183	-----	5,348	673	7,911	-----	8,584	13,932
Payments .....1,000 dollars	6,628	10,404	-----	17,032	10,570	9,534	-----	20,104	37,136
1968:									
Producers (payees) .....number	154	5,099	-----	5,253	628	6,671	-----	7,299	12,552
Payments .....1,000 dollars	5,249	9,593	-----	14,842	10,861	6,787	-----	17,648	32,490
1969:									
Producers (payees) .....number	145	4,915	-----	5,060	612	5,698	-----	6,310	11,370
Payments .....1,000 dollars	5,164	7,681	-----	12,845	10,463	6,341	-----	16,804	29,649
1970:									
Producers (payees) .....number	147	4,901	-----	5,048	590	4,318	-----	4,908	9,956
Payments .....1,000 dollars	6,122	8,692	-----	14,814	10,261	4,539	-----	14,800	29,614
1971:									
Producers (payees) .....number	145	4,919	-----	5,064	590	3,630	-----	4,220	9,284
Payments .....1,000 dollars	6,086	8,625	-----	14,711	10,722	4,040	-----	14,762	29,473
1972:									
Producers (payees) .....number	151	4,994	-----	5,145	482	3,024	-----	3,506	8,651
Payments .....1,000 dollars	8,798	9,327	-----	18,125	9,667	3,517	-----	13,184	31,309
1973:									
Producers (payees) .....number	146	4,800	124	5,070	463	2,602	-----	3,065	8,135
Payments .....1,000 dollars	7,869	8,488	652	17,009	9,510	3,398	-----	12,908	29,917
1974: [3]									
Producers (payees) .....number	145	4,766	200	5,111	403	3,000	-----	3,403	8,514
Payments .....1,000 dollars	7,633	8,602	1,025	17,260	8,646	4,140	-----	12,786	30,046

See footnotes on page 514.

Table 705.—Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs: Number of producers and payments received, grouped by size of payments, United States, 1974 [1]

Payment size groups	Producers		Payments	
	Number	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total
		Percent	*1,000 dollars*	*Percent*
Less than $100	84,001	15.23	4,792	0.93
$100 to $199	85,771	15.55	12,608	2.41
$200 to $499	148,643	26.94	48,462	9.28
$500 to $699	51,458	9.33	30,410	5.82
$700 to $999	49,183	8.91	41,184	7.89
$1,000 to $1,999	71,909	13.03	100,793	19.31
$2,000 to $2,999	29,574	5.36	71,748	13.74
$3,000 to $3,999	11,178	2.03	38,552	7.38
$4,000 to $4,999	6,215	1.13	27,755	5.32
$5,000 to $7,499	7,115	1.29	42,592	8.16
$7,500 to $9,999	2,807	.51	24,151	4.63
$10,000 to $14,999	2,221	.40	26,758	5.13
$15,000 to $24,999	1,315	.24	24,498	4.69
$25,000 to $49,999	247	.04	8,160	1.55
$50,000 to $99,999	53	.01	3,670	.77
$100,000 to $499,999	41	[2]	9,647	1.85
$500,000 to $999,999	5	[2]	3,429	.66
$1,000,000 and over	2	[2]	2,873	.55
Subtotal	551,137	100.00	552,082	100.00
Undistributed	-----	-----	3,092	-----
Total	-----	-----	525,174	-----

See footnotes on page 515.

Table 706.—Cotton, Feed Grain, and Wheat Programs: Participating data and payments by size of base or allotment, United States, 1973 [1]

Size of base or allotment (acres)	Participating farms	Base or allotment acreage on participating farms	Set-aside programs				
			Required set-aside acreage	Average yield per acre	Average payment per acre	Total payment	Acreage on which computed
	Cotton						
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Pounds*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 acres*
0.1 to 4.9	36,695	114	----------	53	8	7,768	966
5.0 to 10.0	45,185	328	----------	123	18	23,959	1,298
10.1 to 14.9	24,274	299	----------	207	31	21,268	685
15.0 to 29.9	43,963	943	----------	202	30	65,196	2,145
30.0 to 49.9	30,097	1,161	----------	208	31	81,132	2,593
49.9 or less	180,214	2,845	----------	----------	----------	199,323	7,687
50.0 to 99.9	26,770	1,870	----------	218	33	138,878	4,234
100.0 to 199.9	12,970	1,777	----------	254	38	146,794	3,847
200.0 to 349.9	4,320	1,115	----------	273	41	108,383	2,644
350.0 to 499.9	1,214	498	----------	305	46	50,037	1,091
500.0 to 999.9	667	429	----------	323	48	44,044	908
1,000 and over	126	192	----------	326	49	19,867	405
Total [2]	226,281	8,727	----------	226	34	707,325	20,816
	Corn, sorghum grain, and barley						
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 acres*
10.0 or less	386,259	2,203	180	----------	17	18,714	1,101
10.1 to 15.0	158,272	2,055	173	----------	19	19,098	1,028
15.1 to 20.0	131,205	2,362	198	----------	19	22,633	1,181
20.1 to 25.0	112,145	2,576	217	----------	20	25,394	1,289
25.0 or less	787,881	9,196	768	----------	----------	85,839	4,599
25.1 to 30.0	97,887	2,738	230	----------	20	27,223	1,369
30.1 to 50.0	290,320	11,558	940	----------	20	118,067	5,779
50.1 to 125.0	470,449	37,615	2,991	----------	21	399,221	18,807
125.1 to 200.0	130,823	20,453	1,659	----------	21	214,669	10,226
200.1 to 500.0	82,586	23,578	2,025	----------	20	240,795	11,789
500.1 to 1,000.0	9,243	6,046	549	----------	20	59,475	3,023
1,000.1 and over	1,774	2,871	260	----------	18	25,552	1,436
Total [2]	1,870,963	114,055	9,420	----------	21	1,170,842	57,028
	Wheat						
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Bushels*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 acres*
10.0 or less	706,240	2,506	501	36	26	71,348	2,795
10.1 to 15.0	76,387	944	214	34	24	25,896	1,067
15.1 to 25.0	88,890	1,724	471	32	23	44,689	1,984
25.0 or less	871,517	5,174	1,186	----------	----------	141,933	5,846
25.1 to 50.0	93,724	3,295	1,238	30	21	84,681	3,951
50.1 to 100.0	57,541	3,985	1,903	29	21	105,534	4,965
100.1 to 200.0	23,642	3,176	1,761	29	21	87,272	4,073
200.1 to 300.0	4,534	1,083	658	29	21	30,278	1,422
300.1 to 500.0	1,878	695	418	28	21	19,180	914
500.1 to 1,000.0	481	309	176	27	20	7,972	399
1,000.1 to 2,000.0	38	47	32	25	18	1,140	64
2,000.1 and over	5	17	----------	22	15	259	17
Total [2]	1,053,360	17,783	7,372	31	22	478,250	21,650

[1] This table represents the final year of the set-aside programs. The 1974 programs did not require set-aside acreage. Payments for 1974 were made for prevented planting and abnormally low yield because of disaster conditions.
[2] Totals may not add due to rounding.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 707.—Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs: Payments to producers, by program and commodity, program years 1971–74

Program and commodity	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Set-aside program:				
Corn	893.1	1,468.9	909.7	
Grain sorghum	167.0	289.3	183.4	
Barley		107.2	77.7	
Cotton	819.4	808.8	713.5	
Wheat marketing certificates	885.7	[2] 858.7	[2] 478.2	
Total	2,765.2	3,532.9	2,362.5	
Disaster provisions:				
Corn				235.6
Grain sorghum				66.5
Barley				15.5
Cotton				117.7
Wheat				101.0
Total				536.3
Price support:				
Sugar (cane and beet)	86.2	89.8	81.7	84.4
Wool	102.3	68.0		16.0
Mohair	9.7			
Total	198.2	157.8	81.7	100.4
Total programs:				
Corn	893.1	1,468.9	909.7	235.6
Grain sorghum	167.0	289.3	183.4	66.5
Barley		107.2	77.7	15.5
Cotton	819.4	808.8	713.5	117.7
Wheat	885.7	858.7	478.2	101.0
Sugar	86.2	89.8	81.7	84.4
Wool	102.3	68.0		16.0
Mohair	9.7			
Grand total	2,963.4	3,690.7	2,444.2	636.7

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Includes additional voluntary set-aside payments of $132.2 million in 1972 and $103.1 million in 1973.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1968–70 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1974*, table 722.

Table 708.—Cropland acreage withheld from production under specified programs, United States, 1959–75

Year	Program										
	Conservation reserve	Feed grain					Wheat	Cotton	Cropland conversion	Cropland adjustment [1]	Total [2]
		Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Oats	Total					
	Million acres	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*	*Million acres*
1959	22.5										22.5
1960	28.7										28.7
1961	28.5	19.1	6.1			25.2					53.7
1962	25.8	20.3	5.5	2.4		28.2	10.7				64.7
1963	24.3	17.2	4.6	2.7		24.5	7.2		0.1		56.1
1964	17.4	22.2	6.5	3.7		32.4	5.1	[3] 0.5	.1		55.5
1965	14.0	24.0	7.0	3.7	0.1	34.8	7.2	[3] 1.0	.4		57.4
1966	13.3	23.7	7.3	3.7	([4])	34.7	8.3	4.6	.4	2.0	63.3
1967	11.0	16.2	4.1			20.3		4.8	.6	4.0	40.7
1968	9.2	25.4	7.0			32.4		3.3	.5	4.0	49.4
1969	3.4	27.2	7.5	4.4		39.1	11.1		.5	3.9	58.0
1970	.1	26.1	7.4	3.9		37.4	15.7		([4])	3.9	57.1
1971	([4])	14.1	4.1			18.2	13.5	2.1	([4])	3.8	37.6
1972	([4])	24.4	7.3	4.9		36.6	20.1	2.0	([4])	3.3	62.1
1973		6.0	2.0	1.4		9.4	7.4		([4])	2.8	19.6
1974									([4])	2.4	2.4
1975 [5]									([4])	2.4	2.4

See footnotes on page 520.

Table 709.—Feed Grain and Wheat Programs: Participation, acreage withheld from production and payments earned, United States, 1971–73 [1]

Item	Unit	1971 Diversion Programs				1972 Set-aside Programs					1973 Set-aside Programs				
		Feed grain			Wheat	Feed grain				Wheat	Feed grain				Wheat
		Corn	Sorghum grain	Total		Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total		Corn	Sorghum grain	Barley	Total	
Number of farms: [2]															
With feed grain base or wheat allotment	Thousands	2,611	490	2,831	1,306	2,569	490	438	2,925	1,295	2,571	491	434	2,925	1,300
Participating [3]	do	1,524	364	1,691	1,012	1,480	347	290	1,713	976	1,605	379	326	1,871	1,053
Base or allotment acreage:															
Total [4]	Million acres	88.8	23.3	112.1	19.1	76.2	22.3	15.8	114.3	19.3	89.2	23.6	17.3	130.1	18.4
On participating farms	do	70.5	20.7	91.2	18.1	71.5	20.5	13.6	105.6	18.3	77.0	21.8	15.3	114.1	17.8
Percent on participating farms	Percent	79	89	81	95	94	92	86	92	95	86	92	88	88	97
Acreage diverted or set-aside:															
Total	Million acres	14.1	4.1	18.2	13.5	24.4	7.3	4.9	36.6	20.1	6.0	2.0	1.4	9.4	7.4
As a percentage of—															
Total base or allotment	Percent	16	18	16	71	32	33	31	32	104	7	8	8	7	40
Base or allotment on participating farms	do	20	20	20	74	34	36	36	35	110	8	9	9	8	42
Acreage planted:															
Total	Million acres	74.1	20.8	94.9	53.8	66.8	17.5	10.6	94.9	54.9	72.0	19.3	11.3	102.6	59.0
On participating farms [5]	do	55.2	16.2	71.4	46.7	49.0	13.6	8.5	62.6	45.7	57.8	16.7	9.5	84.0	51.0
Percent on participating farms	Percent	74	78	75	87	73	78	80	66	83	80	87	84	82	86
Payments earned:															
Total	Million dollars	893	167	1,060	886	1,469	289	107	1,865	859	910	183	78	1,171	478
Diversion	do	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	[5] 132	------	------	------	------	[6] 103
Price support	do	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Set-aside	do	893	167	1,060	[6] 886	1,469	289	107	1,865	[6] 727	910	183	78	1,171	[7] 375

[1] This table represents a full history of the set-aside programs. The 1974 programs did not require set-aside acreage. Payments for 1974 were made for prevented planting and abnormally low yield because of disaster conditions.

[2] Total farms are not the sum of the farms by kinds of feed grain since individual farms may produce more than one kind.

[3] Includes all farms earning a diversion, price-support, set-aside, or substitute crop payment.

[4] Based on 1959 and 1960 averages, including acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program and proven acreage.

[5] Includes feed grains and wheat substituted in any of the feed grain, wheat, and cotton programs.

[6] Additional set-aside payment.

[7] Certificates earned. Certificate payment computed at $1.64 per bushel in 1971, $1.34 in 1972, and $0.68 in 1973.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 710.—Cotton, Feed Grain, and Wheat Programs: Set-aside and disaster payments, by States, 1973 and 1974

State	1973 Set-aside Program			1974 Disaster Program [1]		
	Wheat	Feed grain	Cotton	Wheat	Feed grain	Cotton
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	328	8,645	38,743	11	632	2,314
Ariz	649	3,129	32,681	(2)	18	8
Ark	838	1,860	64,963	50	90	5,626
Calif	3,408	10,966	67,433	271	234	(2)
Colo	17,553	15,267	----------	1,688	1,906	----------
Conn	1	158	----------	----------	(2)	----------
Del	173	824	----------	2	23	----------
Fla	98	3,671	1,127	(2)	98	106
Ga	978	20,360	29,828	61	500	844
Idaho	17,835	4,494	----------	2,269	847	----------
Ill	13,253	122,690	93	1,397	20,388	13
Ind	9,339	64,358	----------	462	5,998	----------
Iowa	764	185,758	----------	380	35,647	----------
Kans	73,756	73,016	(2)	9,729	13,439	(2)
Ky	1,347	15,897	322	11	250	63
La	209	1,611	31,037	18	66	1,219
Maine	1	54	----------	----------	(2)	----------
Md	929	4,054	----------	1	4	----------
Mass	----------	53	----------	----------	----------	----------
Mich	9,565	22,128	----------	268	1,529	(2)
Minn	11,485	86,423	----------	974	18,645	----------
Miss	387	5,359	93,886	12	183	3,591
Mo	11,681	60,764	18,386	2,336	16,511	4,398
Mont	46,165	10,531	----------	6,979	2,799	----------
Nebr	29,879	117,299	----------	4,663	43,052	----------
Nev	273	125	204	13	----------	----------
N. H	----------	39	----------	----------	(2)	----------
N. J	347	1,396	----------	----------	1	----------
N. Mex	4,651	7,231	9,956	4,773	4,624	491
N. Y	3,115	6,203	----------	10	31	----------
N. C	3,605	17,116	13,138	7	160	822
N. Dak	79,310	34,881	----------	17,939	8,645	----------
Ohio	11,603	38,292	----------	172	1,158	----------
Okla	31,741	14,022	18,863	6,268	2,321	1,144
Oreg	7,882	2,527	----------	221	54	----------
Pa	2,756	8,491	----------	17	78	----------
R. I	----------	2	----------	----------	----------	----------
S. C	1,697	7,078	25,042	30	198	1,197
S. Dak	25,598	39,364	----------	12,268	25,949	----------
Tenn	1,189	10,716	27,238	35	898	5,402
Tex	23,946	95,377	234,188	16,594	29,087	49,130
Utah	2,387	1,223	----------	749	193	----------
Vt	1	99	----------	----------	3	----------
Va	2,482	6,816	196	3	25	4
Wash	22,669	4,858	----------	676	133	----------
W. Va	108	490	----------	(2)	5	----------
Wis	335	34,026	----------	76	11,810	----------
Wyo	1,934	1,101	----------	198	74	----------
U. S. [3]	478,249	1,170,842	707,325	91,629	248,306	76,373

[1] Data through Feb. 28, 1975.
[2] $500 or less.
[3] Totals may not add due to rounding.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 708

[1] State detail is available in *Agricultural Statistics, 1968.*
[2] Total cropland withheld, including acreage devoted to substitute crops.
[3] Not required to be put to conserving uses.
[4] 50,000 acres or less.
[5] Projected estimates.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals may not add due to rounding. Data for 1956–58 in

Table 711.—Acreage allotments: Acreage, by crops, United States, 1959–75 [1]

Crop year	Wheat [2]	Cotton [3]		Peanuts [3]	Rice [3]	Tobacco		Feed grain
		Upland	Extra-long staple			Flue-cured [4]	Burley [4]	
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1959	55,000	17,346	71	1,612	1,653	713	309	----------
1960	55,000	17,554	65	1,612	1,653	713	309	----------
1961	55,000	18,458	64	1,612	1,653	714	329	----------
1962	54,944	18,102	100	1,613	1,818	745	349	----------
1963	54,846	16,250	150	1,612	1,818	708	349	----------
1964	[5] 53,249	16,200	112	1,613	1,818	638	316	----------
1965	53,261	16,200	78	1,613	1,819	607	287	----------
1966	51,544	16,200	81	1,613	2,001	607	250	----------
1967	68,091	16,200	70	1,613	2,001	607	250	----------
1968	59,254	16,200	70	1,613	2,401	608	250	----------
1969	51,566	16,200	80	1,612	2,161	608	250	----------
1970	45,463	17,150	78	1,613	1,836	578	231	----------
1971	[6] 19,052	11,500	118	1,613	1,836	578	[7]	----------
1972	[6] 19,275	11,500	118	1,613	1,836	578	----------	----------
1973	[6] 18,373	10,000	118	1,612	2,222	636	----------	----------
1974	55,000	11,000	118	1,612	2,100	700	----------	89,000
1975	53,500	11,000	91	1,614	1,803	805	----------	89,000

[1] National acreage allotments proclaimed by the Secretary of Agriculture under the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended. In most years, allotments were accompanied by marketing quotas.
[2] Excludes increases in allotments granted under special legislation, as for durum for years 1954–57 and 1962, and for small wheat farms, 1964–66.
[3] Adjusted in certain years to include increases granted under special legislation.
[4] Totals of individual allotments. Beginning 1966, flue-cured allotments shown are before adjustments for undermarketings and overmarketings the previous year. Allotments are also proclaimed for types other than flue-cured and burley.
[5] Marketing quotas voted out for 1964 and have not been in effect in succeeding years.
[6] Agricultural Act of 1970 changed wheat allotments to domestic allotments for 1971, 1972, and 1973.
[7] Discontinued.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 759.

Table 712.—Farm allotments: Number established, by crops, United States, 1959–75

Crop year	Wheat	Cotton		Peanuts	Rice	Tobacco		Feed grain
		Upland	Extra-long staple			Flue-cured	Burley	
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1959	1,707	950	5	118	17	207	303	----------
1960	1,710	946	5	116	15	205	302	----------
1961	1,670	931	5	111	15	203	301	----------
1962	1,805	886	5	106	15	202	301	----------
1963	1,728	775	4	98	14	201	300	----------
1964	1,729	708	4	94	14	198	299	----------
1965	1,715	677	4	92	14	193	295	----------
1966	1,703	638	4	90	14	192	293	----------
1967	1,692	618	4	89	13	194	288	----------
1968	1,692	599	4	88	13	194	285	----------
1969	1,692	595	4	87	13	194	283	----------
1970	1,651	587	4	85	15	194	282	----------
1971	1,306	570	4	84	14	193	286	----------
1972	1,295	554	4	82	14	192	289	----------
1973	1,300	541	4	81	14	192	292	----------
1974	1,321	529	4	79	14	192	295	2,935
1975	1,321	[1]	[1]	77	[1]	191	295	2,935

[1] Not available.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 760.

Table 713.—Farm allotments: Number established, by crops and States, 1973 and 1974

State	Wheat		Cotton				Peanuts		Rice [1]		Tobacco				Feed grain
			Upland		Extra-long staple						Flue-cured		Burley		
	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1974 [2]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	5	6	71.6	68.4			13	13			(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	109
Ariz	1	1	2.4	2.5	1,173	1,170	(3)	(3)	1	1					3
Ark	11	11	31.0	30.8			(3)	(3)	4,248	4,329			(3)	(3)	41
Calif	4	5	8.6	8.7	46	43	(3)	(3)	2,447	2,441					15
Colo	19	19													26
Conn	(3)	(3)													2
Del	1	1													5
Fla	1	1	3.5	3.3	12	12	4	4	12	12	7	7			17
Ga	17	18	47.2	46.2	7	6	24	23			25	25	(3)	(3)	88
Idaho	20	20													19
Ill	98	99	.1	.1									(3)	(3)	187
Ind	87	87											10	10	149
Iowa	7	7													164
Kans	121	121	(3)	(3)									(3)	(3)	124
Ky	19	20	.4	.4									139	141	122
La	1	1	20.3	20.1					4,699	4,877					35
Maine	(3)	(3)													1
Md	8	8													20
Mass	(3)	(3)													1
Mich	85	88													100
Minn	47	47													128
Miss	3	3	56.5	55.5			(3)	(3)	215	204					89
Mo	92	91	11.1	11.3			(3)	(3)	59	59			2	2	139
Mont	19	19													19
Nebr	63	63													94
Nev	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)											1
N. H															1
N. J	3	3													6
N. Mex	3	3	4.4	4.4	1,322	1,372	(3)	(3)							6
N. Y	23	23													44
N. C	66	66	55.6	54.4			14	14	3	3	115	115	18	18	169
N. Dak	59	59													56
Ohio	100	104											10	10	141
Okla	63	64	24.4	23.8			6	6	1	1					69
Oreg	9	10													11
Pa	48	49													84
R. I	(3)	(3)													(3)
S. C	28	29	45.1	43.5			1	1	21	20	24	24	(3)	(3)	66
S. Dak	32	33													53
Tenn	22	22	38.8	38.0			(3)	(3)	2	2			92	93	116
Tex	59	60	116.9	114.8	1,019	996	11	11	2,378	2,374					189
Utah	7	7													11

Vt	(3)	(3)													3
Va	28	28	3.2	3.2			6	6			21	21	17	17	71
Wash	12	14													11
W. Va	3	3											4	4	16
Wis	6	7													110
Wyo	2	2													4
U. S.[4]	1,300	1,321	541.1	529.3	3,579	3,599	81	79	14,086	14,323	192	192	292	295	2,935

[1] Includes farm and producer allotments.
[2] 500 farms or less.
[3] Less than 50 allotments.
[4] Totals may not add due to individual rounding.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 714.—Fruit, vegetable, and tree nut marketing agreement and order programs, in effect during fiscal year 1975

Orders	Estimated number of commercial producers	Farm value
Citrus fruits:	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*
California and Arizona Navel and miscellaneous oranges	4,600	97,000
California and Arizona Valencia oranges	4,300	90,000
California and Arizona Desert grapefruit	600	11,500
California and Arizona lemons	2,000	126,000
Florida oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos	15,600	598,000
Florida Indian River grapefruit	[1]	[1]
Florida Interior grapefruit	[1]	[1]
Florida Interior oranges	[1]	[1]
Florida limes	100	10,100
Texas oranges and grapefruit	2,800	29,000
Deciduous fruits:		
California Bartlett pears, plums, and freestone peaches	3,140	129,538
California nectarines	700	25,992
California olives	1,500	25,800
California Tokay grapes	1,200	19,000
Colorado peaches	300	2,165
Florida avocados	150	7,000
Georgia peaches	120	8,415
Idaho and Oregon prunes	250	1,623
Washington apricots	250	668
Washington sweet cherries	1,300	19,260
Washington peaches	500	2,470
Washington, Oregon, and California winter pears	1,800	29,470
Washington and Oregon Bartlett pears	2,500	31,957
Washington and Oregon prunes	500	2,532
Cranberries	1,000	31,725
Tart cherries	2,300	43,769
Hawaiian papayas	180	4,944
Dried fruits:		
California dates	160	4,687
California dried prunes	2,600	63,480
California raisins	4,500	151,680
Vegetables (1974 crop year):		
Florida celery	42	26,727
Florida tomatoes	113	143,000
Idaho and eastern Oregon onions	260	17,885
Texas lettuce	52	2,900
South Texas onions	190	26,400
Texas tomatoes	80	2,436
Potatoes:		
Colorado	299	36,286
Idaho and eastern Oregon	2,000	352,600
Maine	1,100	120,120
New England, except Maine	117	10,412
Oregon and Northern California	800	87,200
Southeastern States (Virginia-North Carolina)	296	34,573
Washington	569	168,756
Nuts:		
California almonds	7,000	167,440
Oregon, Washington, and California walnuts	8,450	62,400
Oregon and Washington filberts	1,700	3,620
Peanuts [2]	66,000	657,987
Washington, Oregon, Idaho, and California hops	217	45,486
Total (48 orders)	144,235	3,534,003

[1] Included under "Florida oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos."
[2] Marketing agreement only; covers States of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.

Agricultural Marketing Service.

CHAPTER XII

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Statistics in this chapter concern conservation of various resources, particularly soil, water, and timber. Forestry statistics include acres of private and public-owned forest land, timber production, imports and exports, pulpwood consumption and paper and board production, area burned over by forest fires, livestock grazing, and recreational use of national forest lands. Data on production, supply, and distribution of naval stores are included because of their close association with forestry statistics.

Table 715.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Assistance to farmers for carrying out conservation and pollution abatement practices, United States and Caribbean area by program years, 1959–74

Program year	Regular program	Supplemental (emergency practices)	Total [2]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	209,121	1,176	210,206
1960	213,187	302	213,488
1961	229,971	8,921	238,892
1962	218,951	2,061	221,010
1963	214,254	4,352	218,606
1964	215,066	6,837	221,902
1965	217,169	14,291	231,460
1966	211,125	6,680	217,805
1967	222,170	4,263	226,433
1968	200,252	9,296	209,547
1969	185,945	7,341	193,285
1970	181,186	8,536	189,722
1971	146,706	15,124	161,831
1972	196,753	4,232	200,985
1973	195,600	24,930	220,529
1974 [3]	74,475	8,560	83,035

[1] The Rural Environmental Conservation Program was successor in 1974 to the Rural Environmental Assistance Program which was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.
[2] Includes data for supplemental (emergency practices) and, in 1974, data for regular program, long-term agreements, and forestry incentives program.
[3] Includes data for regular program, long-term agreements, and forestry incentives program.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are from unrounded data. Data for 1952–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 763.

Table 716.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:[1] Participation and assistance, by States and Caribbean area, 1973 program year

State or Territory	Participating farms[2]	Acreage served[3]	Assistance			Emergency conservation measures	
			Regular program	Supplemental (emergency practices)	Total gross assistance	Participating farms	Acreage served
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	10,710	401	5,682	829	6,512	1,855	88
Alaska	64	3	88		88		
Ariz	1,445	617	1,715	798	2,513	565	251
Ark	8,785	454	4,092	9	4,101	18	2
Calif	4,010	413	5,271	165	5,435	90	14
Colo	3,360	845	2,907	838	3,744	437	122
Conn	1,765	37	416		416		
Del	617	39	303		303		
Fla	5,377	311	3,574	253	3,827	286	12
Ga	12,812	370	6,391	1,122	7,513	1,773	49
Hawaii	140	50	210		210		
Idaho	3,820	542	2,352	10	2,362	8	
Ill	10,728	587	7,364	635	8,000	895	56
Ind	5,628	188	4,715		4,715		
Iowa	13,495	583	8,264	1,101	9,366	2,966	165
Kans	9,111	706	6,807		6,807		
Ky	15,377	372	5,499	126	5,625	364	13
La	8,648	378	4,042	169	4,210	546	41
Maine	1,984	31	1,411	80	1,491	104	2
Md	2,580	83	1,231	354	1,585	714	13
Mass	1,051	20	474		474		
Mich	7,986	244	4,698	241	4,939	88	8
Minn	11,108	517	6,179		6,179		
Miss	18,986	688	5,323	585	5,908	2,146	219
Mo	20,307	841	7,851	1,246	9,097	3,168	261
Mont	4,787	2,017	4,290	71	4,360	662	7
Nebr	8,109	887	5,579		5,579		
Nev	427	52	640		640		
N. H	836	21	545		545		
N. J	1,890	111	626		626		
N. Mex	2,343	810	2,121	550	2,671	434	61
N. Y	12,946	494	4,526	4,584	9,110	3,248	199
N. C	42,482	547	5,668	904	6,572	2,933	31
N. Dak	12,237	1,356	5,410		5,410		
Ohio	7,344	202	4,994	197	5,191	76	7
Okla	12,686	690	4,847	31	4,878	37	3
Oreg	3,433	295	3,070		3,070		
Pa	11,060	378	4,074	3,151	7,225	4,251	207
R. I	171	6	70		70		
S. C	8,838	242	3,200		3,200		
S. Dak	11,665	1,391	4,496	10	4,506	14	1
Tenn	20,331	607	4,701	1,827	6,528	3,231	271
Tex	33,548	3,826	17,888		17,888		
Utah	2,867	286	1,462	29	1,491	214	16
Vt	3,086	86	1,084	1,142	2,226	756	19
Va	15,231	462	6,386	2,659	9,045	3,992	180
Wash	4,744	224	3,220	710	3,931	93	6
W. Va	7,058	141	1,847	200	2,047	440	6
Wis	10,533	309	5,160	259	5,419	593	15
Wyo	1,966	483	2,074	45	2,119	14	6
U. S	420,512	25,243	194,837	24,930	219,767	37,011	2,351
P. R	843	22	746		746		
V. I	13	1	16		16		
Total	421,368	25,266	195,599	24,930	220,529	37,011	2,351

[1] The Rural Environmental Assistance Program was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.
[2] Includes data for supplemental (emergency) practices.
[3] Includes emergency conservation measures.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 717.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Participation and assistance, by States and Caribbean area, 1974 program year

State or Territory	Participating farms[2]	Acreage served[2]	Assistance					Emergency conservation measures	
			Regular	Long term	Forestry incentive	Emergency conservation measures	Total gross assistance	Participating farms	Acreage served
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	2,593	115	1,440	141	761	150	2,492	355	29
Alaska	34	1	47	----	2	----	49	----	----
Ariz	350	114	570	113	13	----	696	----	----
Ark	2,921	131	1,114	63	272	42	1,491	68	6
Calif	1,486	118	1,888	206	113	487	2,694	336	29
Colo	1,877	399	1,242	33	48	----	1,323	----	----
Conn	229	3	92	8	36	----	136	----	----
Del	62	3	77	2	20	----	99	----	----
Fla	1,320	58	1,221	118	244	----	1,583	----	----
Ga	2,190	119	1,726	52	949	----	2,727	----	----
Hawaii	40	15	71	5	2	----	78	----	----
Idaho	737	92	743	92	22	111	968	99	5
Ill	2,533	162	2,452	218	89	7	2,766	4	(3)
Ind	3,601	191	1,672	229	79	793	2,773	1,076	91
Iowa	2,913	122	2,919	338	30	27	3,314	101	11
Kans	5,223	375	2,423	86	53	636	3,198	3,108	119
Ky	3,290	103	1,241	159	142	456	1,998	553	38
La	1,642	68	1,117	176	324	----	1,617	----	----
Maine	1,052	14	488	53	130	----	671	----	----
Md	386	12	313	28	88	----	429	----	----
Mass	315	6	107	(3)	76	32	215	18	(3)
Mich	3,000	75	1,454	161	234	----	1,849	----	----
Minn	3,616	176	2,366	70	95	----	2,531	----	----
Miss	2,814	112	1,186	78	472	39	1,775	29	1
Mo	8,558	615	2,504	206	268	2,750	5,728	4,032	418
Mont	1,512	518	1,652	93	42	----	1,787	----	----
Nebr	3,022	177	1,880	139	92	22	2,133	85	1
Nev	200	26	286	13	1	----	300	----	----
N. H	610	10	139	3	140	108	390	88	1
N. J	375	9	167	----	37	----	204	----	----
N. Mex	631	339	790	30	14	66	900	66	11
N. Y	3,338	48	1,331	162	161	231	1,885	294	4
N. C	3,133	57	1,114	73	1,695	8	2,890	20	(3)
N. Dak	4,098	494	2,058	----	10	(3)	2,068	4	1
Ohio	2,606	75	1,530	155	189	83	1,957	91	9
Okla	5,787	378	1,924	84	86	380	2,474	1,281	71
Oreg	1,732	107	970	87	69	980	2,106	1,182	31
Pa	2,289	34	1,181	186	205	----	1,572	----	----
R. I	30	(3)	11	----	5	----	16	----	----
S. C	975	56	720	36	392	----	1,148	----	----
S. Dak	2,815	430	1,501	85	23	----	1,609	----	----
Tenn	3,725	106	1,188	126	145	330	1,789	442	18
Tex	6,946	1,020	5,173	370	454	258	6,255	324	59
Utah	1,379	99	574	51	3	----	628	----	----
Vt	798	15	291	22	58	21	392	22	(3)
Va	1,817	38	1,475	64	315	----	1,854	----	----
Wash	1,258	67	974	122	126	294	1,516	153	8
W. Va	1,916	29	384	50	132	----	566	----	----
Wis	4,060	81	1,773	143	143	----	2,059	----	----
Wyo	638	162	769	59	7	----	835	----	----
U. S	108,472	7,574	60,328	4,788	9,106	8,311	82,533	13,831	961
P. R	285	7	219	29	----	----	248	----	----
V. I	1	(3)	1	----	----	----	1	----	----
Total	108,758	7,581	60,548	4,817	9,106	8,311	82,782	13,831	961

[1] The Rural Environmental Conservation Program was successor in 1974 to the Rural Environmental Assistance Program which was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.
[2] Includes data for emergency conservation measures.
[3] 500 acres or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 718.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program: [1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1973 program year

State or Territory	Standard terraces (acreage served)	Diversion and terraces, ditches, or dikes (acreage served)	Establishing permanent cover	Improving established permanent cover	Establishing temporary protective cover	Tree planting	Timber stand improvement	Leveling irrigable land to control erosion and conserve water	Drainage to permit conservation farming (acreage served)
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	5	1	42	80	65	4,558	2,474	-------	6
Alaska	-------	-------	(2)	(2)	-------	-------	25	-------	-------
Ariz	(2)	1	(2)	51	-------	327	52	6	-------
Ark	(2)	(2)	48	132	66	1,148	3,122	1	32
Calif	(2)	2	11	24	-------	5,525	1,646	10	22
Colo	11	8	7	14	-------	44	-------	7	7
Conn	-------	-------	1	8	25	14	66	-------	(2)
Del	-------	-------	(2)	(2)	30	107	-------	-------	5
Fla	(2)	(2)	56	10	87	3,341	188	(2)	14
Ga	3	1	41	65	86	5,284	4,643	-------	15
Hawaii	(2)	1	1	3	-------	214	-------	-------	-------
Idaho	3	10	20	15	1	45	207	8	6
Ill	11	8	27	(2)	10	196	709	-------	(2)
Ind	2	3	11	14	4	181	3,676	-------	35
Iowa	25	3	39	4	1	167	316	-------	66
Kans	160	6	21	4	-------	42	71	16	5
Ky	-------	1	60	35	8	90	740	-------	11
La	(2)	-------	44	96	75	579	1,133	5	28
Maine	-------	1	5	8	1	168	419	-------	(2)
Md	-------	(2)	3	2	19	1,259	4,353	-------	12
Mass	-------	(2)	3	4	9	2	309	-------	(2)
Mich	-------	(2)	26	7	65	6,329	674	-------	46
Minn	1	4	60	1	15	4,251	1,251	-------	74
Miss	(2)	2	38	185	8	1,057	2,135	(2)	29
Mo	15	9	69	79	18	181	2,606	6	42
Mont	-------	15	78	364	-------	266	1,405	(2)	5
Nebr	49	9	33	18	-------	1,208	54	14	2
Nev	-------	1	8	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
N. H	-------	(2)	5	7	2	15	558	-------	(2)
N. J	-------	(2)	5	8	63	3	159	-------	2
N. Mex	(2)	4	2	23	-------	6	90	(2)	-------
N. Y	(2)	1	7	26	36	509	2,501	-------	25
N. C	(2)	(2)	29	142	291	4,070	68	-------	23
N. Dak	-------	9	133	17	203	2,329	-------	(2)	26
Ohio	-------	(2)	13	13	7	231	761	-------	78
Okla	76	9	144	86	11	153	129	1	1
Oreg	-------	32	23	20	1	1,266	2,942	3	16
Pa	(2)	8	28	26	9	186	1,534	-------	15
R. I	-------	-------	(2)	1	5	35	64	-------	-------
S. C	1	-------	8	133	50	4,169	7,740	-------	27
S. Dak	2	1	102	18	23	448	9	3	-------
Tenn	(2)	6	76	155	11	250	240	-------	2
Tex	34	16	193	475	90	383	257	19	15
Utah	(2)	(2)	10	50	-------	10	-------	-------	-------
Vt	-------	(2)	14	36	-------	64	758	-------	2
Va	(2)	1	8	118	54	5,182	2,174	-------	7
Wash	4	6	36	11	3	2,261	750	1	15
W. Va	-------	(2)	4	55	2	68	4,084	-------	(2)
Wis	1	3	72	1	28	3,704	4,569	-------	20
Wyo	(2)	4	22	8	-------	36	107	-------	6
U. S	403	186	1,686	2,656	1,482	61,961	61,768	100	742
P. R	-------	(2)	4	5	-------	26	-------	-------	-------
V. I	(2)	-------	(2)	(2)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Total	403	186	1,690	2,661	1,482	61,987	61,768	100	742

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 718.—Rural Environmental Assistance Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1973 program year—Continued

State or Territory	Control of shrubs on range or pasture	Wells and springs for livestock water	Water impoundment reservoirs	Establishing shallow water areas for wildlife	Animal waste storage and diversion facilities	Sediment retention and water control structures (acreage served)	Sediment or chemical runoff control measures (acreage served)	Disposal of farmland residues without burning (acreage served)	Disposal pits for solid wastes
	1,000 acres	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Number*
Ala	-------	147	1,778	3	141	2,016	26,426	-------	1
Alaska	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Ariz	3	176	48	-------	1	120	-------	-------	-------
Ark	(2)	42	1,270	-------	12	57,977	564	-------	131
Calif	5	168	252	27	258	11,575	774	4,834	1
Colo	4	850	394	2	32	4,592	4,399	3,907	-------
Conn	-------	-------	50	-------	36	2	-------	8	-------
Del	-------	-------	73	-------	4	16	-------	-------	-------
Fla	(2)	149	660	2	12	707	1,292	4,976	-------
Ga	-------	592	1,012	2	94	258	3,093	-------	-------
Hawaii	-------	19	72	-------	10	-------	-------	84	-------
Idaho	12	177	81	-------	68	2,190	538	839	-------
Ill	-------	135	1,311	8	96	102,137	228,861	-------	-------
Ind	(2)	257	1,249	6	448	33,641	30,221	-------	-------
Iowa	2	338	704	7	204	21,989	158,881	-------	-------
Kans	17	436	1,915	-------	135	45,341	149,702	-------	-------
Ky	2	1,128	1,354	10	17	2,653	13,807	1,304	5
La	2	71	228	59	9	41,686	-------	-------	-------
Maine	-------	2	203	2	10	107	1,199	449	-------
Md	-------	91	336	145	79	106	2,487	65	-------
Mass	(2)	1	45	20	5	-------	1	-------	-------
Mich	-------	-------	735	44	189	1,614	1,163	2,007	5
Minn	-------	-------	1,947	400	510	32,237	39,360	37	25
Miss	-------	-------	1,578	2	91	128,310	10,626	-------	-------
Mo	-------	317	1,725	4	273	41,330	42,808	-------	-------
Mont	4	914	309	3	76	2,019	17,143	4	132
Nebr	3	1,331	1,449	14	134	99,160	108,294	-------	-------
Nev	-------	17	2	-------	1	130	-------	13	-------
N. H	-------	4	108	3	8	4	117	1,119	-------
N. J	-------	1	102	-------	5	271	416	1,995	-------
N. Mex	(2)	488	85	-------	3	18,348	1,100	-------	-------
N. Y	-------	21	853	3	69	291	854	8,916	-------
N. C	-------	-------	368	1	43	-------	2,000	-------	-------
N. Dak	31	1,237	4,430	61	123	305	14,366	-------	1,597
Ohio	1	474	409	3	101	16,950	7,271	-------	-------
Okla	26	594	2,761	2	33	6,282	35,356	-------	-------
Oreg	10	227	348	4	88	8,154	4,668	-------	-------
Pa	-------	592	348	8	84	575	4,219	4,831	1
R. I	-------	-------	17	6	1	-------	15	18	-------
S. C	-------	55	508	8	23	15	177	-------	-------
S. Dak	1	1,369	4,216	66	45	405	7,970	-------	61
Tenn	2	135	1,550	-------	51	478	8,137	6,218	-------
Tex	125	1,359	3,178	-------	22	18,009	116,931	-------	-------
Utah	-------	118	54	4	51	3,431	77	-------	-------
Vt	-------	14	48	-------	21	-------	41	-------	-------
Va	1	168	739	1	104	-------	1,082	987	-------
Wash	(2)	69	114	4	106	2,928	3,640	27,554	-------
W. Va	1	230	215	-------	17	-------	76	-------	-------
Wis	-------	37	415	188	464	9,256	53,610	-------	-------
Wyo	-------	304	83	2	3	8,460	290	-------	-------
U. S	252	14,854	41,729	1,124	4,410	726,075	1,104,052	70,165	1,959
P. R	-------	265	48	-------	76	5	-------	-------	-------
V. I	-------	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Total	252	15,123	41,777	1,124	4,486	726,080	1,104,052	70,165	1,959

[1] The Rural Environmental Assistance Program was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.
[2] 500 acres or less.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 719.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1974 program year

State or Territory	Regular annual agreements						
	Diversions (acreage served)	Streambank stabilization (acreage served)	Permanent wildlife habitat (acreage served)	Sediment retention, erosion, or water control structures	Sediment, chemical, or water runoff control measures (acreage served)	Windbreaks or shelterbelts (acreage served)	Reorganizing irrigation system (acreage served)
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	1,359	233	3,256	23	5,306	38	
Alaska					13		
Ariz	399	476		10			17,524
Ark	184		102	709	611		15,303
Calif	1,196	700	2,587	114	107		53,723
Colo	2,462	774	605	38	2,444		275,412
Conn	166		100		5		
Del	234		1,698		480	20	
Fla	91		1,195	523	1,019	40	9,390
Ga	898	46	2,351	10	15,056		
Hawaii	1,218				75	455	539
Idaho	4,449	515		81	6,945		34,789
Ill	3,986		282	515	85,895	50	
Ind	3,034	2,378	3,681	621	19,430	82	
Iowa	2,833		635	267	42,949	16	
Kans	4,925		913	125	66,517	60	17,948
Ky	5,797	293	636	92	13,080		
La			40	510			8,154
Maine	2,246	650	271	5	1,370	3	
Md	742	189	662	5	2,637		
Mass	48		18				
Mich	1,132	100	21,185	256	8,661	1,490	
Minn	7,515	35	31,891	520	33,987	9,153	
Miss	909		639	1,029	6,070		
Mo	8,566		1,438	475	36,399		
Mont	2,520	2,242	1,255	12	1,873	2,183	141,199
Nebr	6,394		485	298	40,722	3,719	26,141
Nev	500					40	18,374
N. H	216	182	34		62		
N. J	356	2	268	32	2,495	72	
N. Mex	4,087	135	260	72	331	420	17,694
N. Y	6,488	623	1,608	46	2,086	36	
N. C	564	447	323	19	7,865	79	
N. Dak	23,399		27,483	45	105,565	103,858	2,465
Ohio	1,105	61	16	371	12,833	80	
Okla	20,224			161	71,006		6,470
Oreg	13,234	6,303	3,527	103	2,741	30	13,970
Pa	8,860	143	1,254	45	2,703		
R. I	24			2	20		
S. C	500		3,133	14	2,439	64	
S. Dak	2,231		24,902	20	8,851	18,840	2,085
Tenn	3,476		2,083	84	10,442		
Tex	8,389		160	216	124,453		83,368
Utah	55	35		19	80		66,931
Vt	1,705	183	10	9	119		
Va	548	253	398	11	2,242		
Wash	4,248	3,209	4,562	57	4,566	155	14,432
W. Va	384	156	1,727	1	154		
Wis	2,519	1,069	5,528	75	32,104	825	
Wyo	2,501	747	100		216	204	40,009
U. S	168,916	22,179	153,301	7,640	785,024	142,012	865,920
P. R	145			4	10		
V. I							
Total	169,061	22,179	153,301	7,644	785,034	142,012	865,920

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 719.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1974 program year—Continued

State or Territory	Regular annual agreements—Continued						
	Establishing permanent cover	Improving permanent cover	Planting trees	Timber stand improvement	Water impoundment reservoirs	Stripcropping	Terrace systems (acreage served)
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	14,362	4,338	2,738	639	514		7,744
Alaska	284	159					
Ariz	183	5,678			47		
Ark	6,959	12,894	416	1,288	1,398		499
Calif	1,761	3,345	850	550	47		
Colo	2,370	11,157		105	142		6,060
Conn	510	17	245	613	4		3
Del		8	154	69	1		
Fla	21,529	3,086	2,779	126	33		2,481
Ga	8,322	7,630	3,153	2,444	533		15,443
Hawaii		135	6		10		
Idaho	6,512	123	2	273	15		3,381
Ill	3,338	629	257	550	178		8,785
Ind	3,221	4,005	836	8,669	551	60	3,164
Iowa	3,779	325	103	17	270	30	26,776
Kans	5,011	13,974	62	249	648		71,368
Ky	5,644	3,936	3,707	472	602	132	25
La	6,723	15,706	197	398	63		
Maine	1,167	402	377	798	38	108	
Md	238	451	25	260	75	21	
Mass	297	20	29	2,539		10	
Mich	9,254	2,712	846	862	35	1,299	22
Minn	8,400	510	886	264	308		1,554
Miss	7,667	6,144	756	654	562		292
Mo	7,312	3,728	200	2,967	1,451		24,655
Mont	10,839	3,334	9	853	101	100	
Nebr	6,781	9,033	10	13	297		22,947
Nev	237	2,543			1		
N. H	24		37	2,793	4	5	
N. J	230	560	11	376	3	337	
N. Mex	1,054	12,141		1,390	57		320
N. Y	3,433	2,120	3,018	3,571	60	1,138	134
N. C	3,735	3,587	1,808	3	215	446	827
N. Dak	12,670	1,469	61		903		1,445
Ohio	2,826	8,455	1,125	2,261	362	497	10
Okla	22,967	4,539	362	2,950	1,271		66,243
Oreg	2,672	11,179	1,707	2,568	45		
Pa	2,743	2,343	190	923		3,540	258
R. I	5	54		78			
S. C	2,750	3,756	5,856	18,417	149		2,580
S. Dak	33,870	1,566	76		491		2,910
Tenn	7,562	8,391	293	110	1,454		1,349
Tex	20,338	288,550	403	465	2,181		14,575
Utah	865	7,936	2		12		380
Vt	4,019	1,748	138	2,631	6	26	
Va	3,299	8,000	1,262	436	101	41	14
Wash	3,290	3,132	952	901	25		2,401
W. Va	514	6,965	75	33	221	35	
Wis	10,224	773	5,019	3,176	60	989	553
Wyo	2,116	23,310		60	51		432
U. S	283,906	516,596	41,038	68,814	15,595	8,814	289,630
P. R	1,192	3,938	69	8	31		
V. I		40					
Total	285,098	520,574	41,107	68,822	15,626	8,814	289,630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 719.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1974 program year—Continued

State or Territory	Long-term agreements						
	Diversions (acreage served)	Stream-bank stabilization (acreage served)	Permanent wildlife habitat (acreage served)	Sediment retention, erosion, or water control structures	Sediment, chemical, or water runoff control measures (acreage served)	Wind-breaks or shelter-belts (acreage served)	Reorganizing irrigation system (acreage served)
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	1,115			1	1,605		
Alaska							
Ariz	80					80	2,261
Ark	148		1	14	223		368
Calif	151	54	1,250	3	1	325	4,338
Colo	67			6	5		1,922
Conn	14	2	25				
Del			5		32		
Fla				3	643		1,402
Ga			12		633		
Hawaii	20						
Idaho	35			40	1,500		2,019
Ill	583		14	47	4,855		
Ind	367	49	489	61	2,171	40	
Iowa	204		1	20	2,585		
Kans	148			1	4,206		
Ky	286	130	7	6	1,344		
La			100	25	63		3,359
Maine	261			2	556		
Md	100			1	303		
Mass							
Mich	394	1	2,264	20	1,614	163	
Minn	123		2,258	15	653	1,139	
Miss		50		7	881		
Mo	860		20	46	2,504		
Mont	20	7	40		5		2,892
Nebr	120			15	6,593	25	
Nev							317
N. H	2						
N. J							
N. Mex	640			11			968
N. Y	1,375	42	57	10	579		
N. C	108	26	3	2	770		
N. Dak							
Ohio	118	2	4	18	1,166		
Okla	75		320	7	2,525		
Oreg	2,821	173	163	25	829	20	872
Pa	1,778	7	48	5	1,482		
R. I							
S. C					329		
S. Dak	77		1,149		1,354	463	
Tenn	290		8	5	1,423		
Tex	317			12	12,212		2,557
Utah				4			4,316
Vt	329			3	3		
Va	44	25	16	1	265		
Wash	686	35	88	15	1,021		3,188
W. Va	28	11			62		
Wis	358	1	170	10	3,860	30	
Wyo		50					2,061
U. S	14,142	665	8,512	461	60,855	2,285	32,840
P. R							
V. I							
Total	14,142	665	8,512	461	60,855	2,285	32,840

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 719.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1974 program year—Continued

State or Territory	Long-term agreements—Continued							Forestry incentive	
	Establishing permanent cover	Improving permanent cover	Planting trees	Timber stand improvement	Water impoundment reservoirs	Stripcropping	Terrace systems (acreage served)	Planting trees	Timber stand improvement
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	971	912	41	9	33		1,140	17,526	2,259
Alaska									39
Ariz	110	1,019		12	4			2	396
Ark	1,269	761		70	28		157	3,666	10,738
Calif	348	1,167	89	79	16			995	617
Colo	25	124	10		4				637
Conn	46		6	25				135	934
Del								355	
Fla	1,284	262	291		1		170	8,696	384
Ga	460	206			11		46	24,843	6,511
Hawaii		43	5					20	
Idaho	1,051			35	2		1,094	3	320
Ill	427	101		33	11		1,247	283	2,344
Ind	699	1,063	160	573	36	18	479	310	5,474
Iowa	67	83	2		33		3,047	383	274
Kans	318			1	20		745	254	1,052
Ky	910	1,381	23	544	54			5,169	3,162
La	865	1,314		40	15			8,418	4,724
Maine	7	39		24	1	98		1,897	3,055
Md	50	69		12	4	10		1,244	848
Mass				1					2,915
Mich	863	644	106	218	4	216		4,332	6,680
Minn	376	9		15	9		220	2,893	463
Miss	834	554	41	156	16			12,399	4,990
Mo	1,169	459	25	43	49		3,640	780	16,218
Mont	1,143			138	4			6	745
Nebr	330			6	14		2,291	281	1,027
Nev									6
N. H	28							14	5,191
N. J								260	2,172
N. Mex								12	570
N. Y	429	162	28	82	24	3,842	177	515	5,279
N. C	429	279	103		6	126	147	28,584	1,462
N. Dak								73	62
Ohio	247	1,477	29	274	22	253		1,731	3,854
Okla	1,889	616	60	54	40		433	876	3,771
Oreg	291	2,086	132	103	16			880	528
Pa	184	108	9	6		533	138	2,054	3,704
R. I								23	59
S. C	281	153	170	54	6		17	8,157	2,370
S. Dak	1,332	325	7		45		1,078	40	354
Tenn	1,608	2,109	4	4	91		80	1,571	3,310
Tex	1,544	10,404	16	100	74		840	7,961	3,220
Utah	100	1,510			1		100	43	40
Vt	204	213		66		8		2	3,081
Va	452	950	114	98	6			13,575	1,875
Wash	315	249		10	3		835	1,677	580
W. Va	59	1,154	11	30	19			1,843	4,879
Wis	218	87	48	40	7	432	192	3,181	2,047
Wyo	140	932			1			43	137
U. S	23,372	33,024	1,530	2,955	730	5,536	18,313	168,005	125,357
P. R	386	58			1				
V. I									
Total	23,758	33,082	1,530	2,955	731	5,536	18,313	168,005	125,357

[1] The Rural Environmental Conservation Program was successor in 1974 to the Rural Environmental Assistance Program which was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service.

Table 720.—Rural Environmental Conservation Program:[1] Selected conservation and pollution abatement measures performed, United States and Caribbean area, annual 1965–74 and total 1936–74

Practice	Unit	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	Total 1936–74
Constructing standard terraces [2]	1,000 acres	738	708	573	608	615	531	458	572	404	308	3,358
Sediment or chemical runoff control measures	do	43	62	57	40	37	35	49	71	111	62	1,414
Measures to stabilize a source of sediment	do	8	9	12	11	10	13	23	42			215
Stubble mulching	do	3,214	3,352	3,017	2,706	1,725	1,620	667	535	153		128,858
Stripcropping	do	351	291	266	302	294	204	149	178	102	14	114,343
Establishing permanent vegetable cover	do	5,013	4,746	4,666	4,187	3,970	4,028	2,219	3,186	1,697	309	61,170
Establishing additional acreages of vegetable cover	do	2,554	2,063	1,471	1,187	963	891	489	588	73		261,750
Interim cover crops	do	7,651	6,783	5,998	5,557	5,215	4,012	2,679	3,156	1,482		493,800
Improving vegetable cover	do	5,606	5,260	5,381	4,210	4,037	3,890	3,632	4,567	2,662	554	137,425
Planting trees or shrubs	do	201	200	191	163	147	150	167	227	62	211	5,758
Improving a stand of trees	do	217	174	220	169	154	132	141	206	62	197	4,823
Wildlife food plots [2]	do	51	133	158	89	24	35	25	63	64	162	830
Shallow water areas for wildlife [2]	do	3	8	8	84	55	98	68	67	35		431
Water impoundment reservoirs	Number	50,493	52,086	54,497	40,989	44,592	41,647	42,394	47,966	41,777	16,357	2,306,788
Developing facilities for livestock water	do	11,053	12,326	13,814	12,045	10,888	11,615	8,959	15,378	15,123		420,716
Contour farming	1,000 acres	108	101	90	67	44	28	24	22	13		139,830
Diversion and spreader terraces, ditches, or dikes [2]	do	223	243	276	231	213	216	194	344	187	183	5,346
Sediment retention and water control structures	Number	12,571	12,495	12,537	12,847	11,063	11,145	13,575	19,878	16,170	8,105	3,285,087

[1] The Rural Environmental Conservation Program was successor in 1974 to the Rural Environmental Assistance Program which was successor in 1971 to the Agricultural Conservation Program

[2] In acreage served.

Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Totals are from unrounded data. Data for 1954–64 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 766.

Table 721.—Soil conservation districts: Funds appropriated by State and Local governments for conservation programs, year ending June 30, 1975

State or Territory	Actual appropriations	State or Territory	Actual appropriations
	Dollars		*Dollars*
Ala	419,300	Nev	53,751
Alaska	145,400	N. H	272,300
Ariz	126,057	N. J	2,040,000
Ark	3,229,893	N. Mex	513,194
Calif	10,657,500	N. Y	4,830,522
Colo	652,318	N. C	2,297,811
Conn	1,830,100	N. Dak	527,501
Del	749,000	Ohio	3,256,776
Fla	1,478,871	Okla	1,596,624
Ga	2,996,909	Oreg	583,253
Hawaii	766,650	Pa	3,880,000
Idaho	179,007	R. I	20,500
Ill	2,129,910	S. C	983,843
Ind	1,329,034	S. Dak	518,790
Iowa	3,836,861	Tenn	229,947
Kans	962,689	Tex	1,035,048
Ky	984,531	Utah	1,398,945
La	1,939,355	Vt	353,483
Maine	511,413	Va	1,368,333
Md	2,622,364	Wash	1,032,869
Mass	1,209,760	W. Va	4,344,753
Mich	1,818,850	Wis	2,358,310
Minn	1,737,969	Wyo	65,325
Miss	1,335,700	Caribbean [1]	198,286
Mo	528,388		
Mont	1,749,619	Total	85,820,648
Nebr	6,133,036		

[1] Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 722.—Soil conservation districts: Number organized each year, approximate total area and land in farms, United States and Territories, 1959–74

Year [1]	Number districts organized [2]		Total area in districts		Approximate land in farms within districts	
	Net increase for the year	Cumulative total	New districts and additions	Cumulative total	Added each year	Cumulative total
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1959 [3]	55	2,861	28,650	1,661,968	17,317	1,053,653
1960	6	2,867	10,005	1,671,973	8,722	1,062,375
1961	33	2,900	17,632	1,689,605	—22,419	[4] 1,039,956
1962	29	2,929	16,174	1,705,779	4,759	1,044,715
1963	13	2,942	13,078	1,718,857	6,276	1,050,991
1964	29	2,971	20,351	1,739,208	8,562	1,059,553
1965	18	2,989	14,073	1,753,281	6,392	1,065,945
1966	6	2,995	15,711	1,768,992	8,212	1,074,157
1967	15	3,010	13,509	1,782,501	7,594	1,081,751
1968	2	3,012	15,971	1,798,472	—11,456	[5] 1,070,295
1969	5	3,017	8,066	1,806,538	5,596	1,075,891
1970	9	3,026	4,505	1,811,043	2,853	1,078,744
1971	1	3,027	13,361	1,824,404	—14,340	1,064,404
1972	—3	3,024	11,213	1,835,617	2,754	1,067,158
1973	—62	2,962	375,493	2,211,110	—36,121	[6] 1,031,037
1974	—13	2,949	657	2,211,767	1,616	1,032,653

[1] Fiscal year, July 1 to June 30.
[2] Totals at the end of each year are net, including corrections and adjustments made during the year.
[3] Includes grazing districts, Imperial Irrigation District (California), and Elephant Butte Irrigation District (New Mexico).
[4] Adjusted to the 1959 Census of Agriculture.
[5] Adjusted to the 1964 Census of Agriculture.
[6] Adjusted to the 1969 Census of Agriculture.

Soil Conservation Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 768.

Table 723.—Soil conservation districts: Dates of State Laws, number of districts organized, approximate total area, number of farms, land in farms, and districts having memoranda of understanding with U.S. Department of Agriculture, cumulative to June 30, 1974

State or Territory	Date district law became effective	Districts organized [1]	Approximate area and farms within organized districts			Districts having memoranda of understanding with USDA [2]
			Total area	Farms (and ranches)	Land in farms	
		Number	*1,000 acres*	*Thousands*	*1,000 acres*	*Number*
Ala	Mar. 18, 1939	67	32,597	73	13,652	67
Alaska	Mar. 25, 1947	1	375,304	----	1,604	1
Ariz	June 16, 1941	31	59,971	6	28,809	30
Ark	July 1, 1937	76	33,599	60	15,695	76
Calif. [3]	June 26, 1938	144	74,572	56	25,854	139
Colo	May 6, 1937	87	61,328	30	37,428	86
Conn	July 18, 1945	8	3,112	4	541	8
Del	Apr. 2, 1943	3	1,266	4	674	3
Fla	June 10, 1937	60	31,367	35	13,583	60
Ga	Mar. 23, 1937	27	37,263	67	15,806	27
Hawaii	May 19, 1947	15	3,992	4	2,058	15
Idaho	Mar. 9, 1939	52	52,590	25	14,416	52
Ill	July 9, 1937	98	33,512	124	29,773	98
Ind	Mar. 11, 1937	91	22,935	101	17,406	91
Iowa	July 4, 1939	100	35,828	140	34,070	100
Kans	Apr. 10, 1937	105	52,649	86	49,390	105
Ky	June 11, 1940	121	25,377	125	15,950	121
La	July 27, 1938	35	28,118	42	9,757	34
Maine	Mar. 25, 1941	16	17,539	8	1,759	16
Md	June 1, 1937	24	6,282	17	2,803	24
Mass	June 28, 1945	15	4,973	6	700	15
Mich	July 23, 1937	85	37,257	78	11,905	85
Minn	Apr. 26, 1937	92	50,659	111	28,743	91
Miss	Apr. 4, 1938	82	30,222	73	16,040	82
Mo	July 23, 1943	102	38,926	121	28,973	102
Mont. [4]	Feb. 28, 1939	61	91,859	25	62,904	61
Nebr	May 18, 1937	24	49,032	72	47,225	----
Nev	Mar. 30, 1937	37	69,454	3	11,698	37
N. H	May 10, 1945	10	5,955	3	613	10
N. J	July 1, 1937	15	4,813	8	1,036	15
N. Mex. [5]	Mar. 17, 1937	51	69,637	15	42,630	51
N. Y	July 20, 1940	56	30,288	52	10,146	56
N. C	Mar. 22, 1937	92	33,670	119	12,833	87
N. Dak	Mar. 16, 1937	65	45,226	46	43,118	65
Ohio	June 5, 1941	88	25,351	111	17,085	88
Okla	Apr. 15, 1937	88	44,180	83	35,769	87
Oreg	Apr. 7, 1939	56	59,964	28	17,610	56
Pa	July 2, 1937	66	28,927	63	8,898	65
R. I	Apr. 26, 1943	3	677	1	69	3
S. C	Apr. 17, 1937	45	19,345	40	6,992	45
S. Dak	July 1, 1937	69	48,044	45	44,405	68
Tenn	Mar. 10, 1939	95	26,285	121	15,057	95
Tex	Apr. 24, 1939	194	169,326	213	137,385	191
Utah	Mar. 23, 1937	41	51,217	13	10,160	41
Vt	Apr. 18, 1939	14	5,935	7	1,915	14
Va	Apr. 1, 1938	39	25,198	64	10,572	36
Wash	Mar. 17, 1939	60	41,558	34	17,559	56
W. Va	June 12, 1939	14	15,411	23	4,341	14
Wis	July 1, 1937	72	34,858	99	18,109	72
Wyo	May 22, 1941	39	62,373	10	35,799	38
U. S	----	2,931	2,209,821	2,694	1,031,317	2,879
P. R	July 1, 1946	17	1,862	33	1,296	17
V. I	June 1946	1	84	1	40	1
Total	----	2,949	2,211,767	2,728	1,032,653	2,897

[1] For specific procedure on organization of soil conservation districts, reference should be made to each of the respective State soil conservation district's laws.

[2] Upon request, the U.S. Department of Agriculture enters into memoranda of understanding with districts for such assistance from the Departmental agencies as may be available.

[3] Includes the Imperial Irrigation District.

[4] Includes three State cooperative grazing districts.

[5] Includes the Elephant Butte Irrigation District.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 724.—Soil surveys: Total acreage mapped for conservation planning and other uses under all programs, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1974, and cumulative to June 30, 1974

State or Territory	Soil surveys for farm planning [1]		State or Territory	Soil surveys for farm planning [1]	
	Work during year ending June 30, 1974	Total to date		Work during year ending June 30, 1974	Total to date
	Acres	*Acres*		*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	843,466	15,049,695	Nev	1,938,825	20,483,162
Alaska	53,280	7,900,553	N. H	151,549	3,000,347
Ariz	1,720,378	16,472,329	N. J	115,340	3,994,483
Ark	1,493,908	22,117,460	N. Mex	1,339,291	37,486,022
Calif	1,190,191	35,838,337	N. Y	702,602	16,908,677
Colo	1,678,815	23,707,384	N. C	911,318	8,851,872
Conn	201,973	2,486,286	N. Dak	777,156	22,274,197
Del		1,265,920	Ohio	846,351	15,078,504
Fla	982,249	10,951,011	Okla	683,022	40,632,276
Ga	638,046	28,335,164	Oreg	1,081,347	15,081,135
Hawaii		4,042,880	Pa	1,058,210	24,367,948
Idaho	729,687	14,211,691	R. I	87,738	200,311
Ill	774,285	13,537,400	S. C	827,308	12,589,641
Ind	938,614	11,216,463	S. Dak	1,332,626	23,397,655
Iowa	1,467,830	20,106,209	Tenn	360,372	16,195,967
Kans	1,922,247	35,930,981	Tex	5,480,112	120,558,895
Ky	733,993	17,819,900	Utah	450,442	11,046,930
La	588,534	9,932,125	Vt	388,796	2,206,586
Maine	207,081	9,641,078	Va	382,026	8,352,408
Md	18,612	6,257,990	Wash	827,885	24,613,700
Mass	243,860	2,890,783	W. Va	519,749	7,598,652
Mich	623,417	11,561,031	Wis	896,383	20,702,289
Minn	1,067,177	18,492,682	Wyo	1,503,311	12,288,408
Miss	803,240	21,048,584	Caribbean [2]	119,352	2,181,168
Mo	1,297,466	12,912,461			
Mont	2,479,484	32,928,981	Total	46,732,277	901,002,706
Nebr	1,253,333	24,256,095			

[1] The National Cooperative Soil Survey of the Soil Conservation Service and cooperating agencies is designed to locate, classify, describe, and show on maps the different kinds of soil and make multiple-use interpretations of each kind of soil for town-and-country planning and for other purposes.

[2] Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 725.—Soil conservation practices:[1] Newly applied in soil conservation districts with Soil Conservation Service assistance, years ending June 30, 1970–74

Practice	Unit	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Contour farming	Acres	3,388,844	3,368,473	3,073,384	3,051,248	2,653,372
Conservation cropping systems	---do	22,278,148	21,991,680	20,127,220	20,544,209	18,923,240
Stripcropping	---do	511,072	487,462	413,889	402,049	449,707
Seeding range and pasture	---do	3,586,767	3,442,764	3,555,930	3,632,500	2,839,331
Tree planting	---do	384,119	398,440	441,623	408,742	419,541
Ponds	Number	47,118	49,305	53,339	43,056	23,500
Terraces	Miles	30,625	25,043	22,403	15,091	12,445
Diversions	---do	2,326	2,070	2,222	2,081	1,303
Open drains	---do	11,470	11,686	9,143	9,669	8,740
Tile drains	---do	25,965	25,455	22,123	21,304	20,000
Irrigation land leveling	Acres	382,307	322,375	296,128	241,035	194,107
Irrigation water management	---do	4,080,008	4,128,770	3,474,383	3,362,801	3,091,653

[1] Includes practices applied under all programs on which SCS provides technical assistance.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 726.—Soil conservation practices: [1] Applied through farmer-district cooperation and cooperation with other agencies, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1974

State or Territory	Contour farming	Conservation cropping systems	Strip-cropping	Seeding range and pasture	Tree planting	Wildlife management
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
Ala	278,832	539,986		74,280	24,906	187,945
Alaska		1,095		977	14	
Ariz		66,823		9,503	14	108,739
Ark	14,683	2,995,331	16,976	162,104	15,034	338,765
Calif	6,396	182,287	1,395	17,755	1,383	64,004
Colo	20,043	1,356,508	35,797	42,876	13,138	766,923
Conn	133	687	49	759	686	2,377
Del		39,299		1,117	146	2,307
Fla	4,916	40,070	162	99,556	20,949	38,926
Ga	78,984	200,853	248	56,395	44,072	99,603
Hawaii	71	8,805	53	4,397	34	71,861
Idaho	28,755	215,936	1,778	41,378	114	18,756
Ill	30,602	217,132	2,129	28,795	5,004	16,789
Ind	7,187	178,836	215	23,120	6,159	22,179
Iowa	118,169	396,134	8,565	37,269	850	21,733
Kans	531,537	1,688,305	13,695	46,018	338	47,162
Ky	20,595	62,359	574	79,788	3,695	3,517
La	4,427	582,312	41	42,245	16,496	321,153
Maine	6,463	14,084	874	2,555	596	8,571
Md	1,186	22,145	1,279	1,497	804	6,931
Mass		312		1,761	567	476
Mich	1,434	108,723	2,021	17,859	13,486	47,181
Minn	18,039	295,122	8,927	25,822	100,859	63,464
Miss	48,101	331,361	100	138,421	32,972	342,739
Mo	21,558	82,699	179	104,176	590	23,107
Mont	4,303	912,607	34,518	60,415	1,692	342,767
Nebr	95,049	619,970	10,450	38,076	2,500	15,110
Nev		8,877		22,611	7	11,845
N. H	45	1,256	6	506	116	2,498
N. J	118	3,070	115	976	98	7,046
N. Mex	7,197	120,813		10,532	55	77,229
N. Y	3,700	27,646	2,992	13,521	8,319	7,659
N. C	18,193	98,980	4,316	27,507	23,296	32,030
N. Dak	257	1,575,606	206,088	63,702	2,501	63,977
Ohio	10,701	180,266	5,633	15,760	6,433	28,166
Okla	648,656	1,710,015		170,285	169	223,401
Oreg	10,141	103,024	480	31,548	6,253	35,998
Pa	17,470	22,713	20,582	11,832	13,722	60,405
R. I		1,149		14	156	461
S. C	27,347	113,599	3,248	19,460	12,917	56,308
S. Dak	19,986	726,214	20,641	103,474	4,034	65,518
Tenn	31,613	82,776	365	78,800	5,786	19,426
Tex	394,021	2,395,472	11,764	971,668	3,016	6,132,290
Utah	5,144	221,949	2,565	19,070	54	85,031
Vt		12,703	18	7,840	137	824
Va	8,858	27,030	1,964	19,813	13,065	2,659
Wash	64,854	173,761	6,085	22,287	1,633	85,662
W. Va	1,785	7,280	1,259	10,311	3,801	41,590
Wis	33,215	125,710	20,757	14,323	6,561	31,944
Wyo	436	20,353	804	25,356	44	6,125
Caribbean [2]	8,172	3,197		19,221	270	
Total	2,653,372	18,923,240	449,707	2,839,331	419,541	10,061,177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 726.—Soil conservation practices:[1] Applied through farmer-district cooperation and cooperation with other agencies, with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1974—Continued

State or Territory	Drainage		Irrigation		Terracing	Diversions	Ponds
	Open drains	Tile drains	Land leveling	Water management			
	Miles	*Miles*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Number*
Ala	105	14		2,411	353	13	902
Alaska			1	273			
Ariz	3		22,106	50,040		10	84
Ark	141		747	683,767	2	8	779
Calif	184	1,107	24,483	196,011	3	15	250
Colo	11	18	13,543	697,094	346	30	187
Conn	2	11		29		3	73
Del	53	3		7,620			26
Fla	1,219	17	621	27,218	133	2	386
Ga	128	421		654	468	5	745
Hawaii			8	534		15	4
Idaho	29	23	11,290	76,584	9	4	62
Ill	241	984		796	97	31	573
Ind	108	1,541		90	37	23	723
Iowa	94	3,501		320	724	48	315
Kans	87	10	20,075	126,030	3,993	101	741
Ky	30	260		7		12	266
La	579		3,736	22,074	2		175
Maine	2	15		233		8	87
Md	133	46		140		31	190
Mass	3	8		2			49
Mich	45	2,927		3,828		6	632
Minn	388	2,039		4,378	37	24	595
Miss	626	3	5,833	10,306	91	62	1,319
Mo	1,207	132	6,238	7,285	572	86	1,468
Mont	43	1	10,305	114,199		15	261
Nebr	92	45	24,556	214,402	860	82	516
Nev	18		7,880	7,243	1	4	9
N. H	5	7		5		2	87
N. J	22	32		151		6	58
N. Mex	1		3,313	36,794	24	14	122
N. Y	850	484		41	1	36	628
N. C	533	335	13	191	45	15	295
N. Dak	217		1,174	14,374	18	25	1,277
Ohio	166	4,008			1	10	676
Okla	36		1,196	123,943	927	149	1,326
Oreg	79	274	3,093	39,665		54	208
Pa	31	470			16	69	299
R. I		2					36
S. C	326	160	14	567	303	13	431
S. Dak	16	8	280	9,668	108	22	1,348
Tenn	75	41			48	35	881
Tex	225	58	21,816	412,440	3,152	99	2,823
Utah	6	19	5,287	84,489	1	13	40
Vt	45	40				6	93
Va	183	212			2	5	488
Wash	41	102	2,378	72,705	33	34	143
W. Va	7	60				3	200
Wis	279	551	32	1,602	26	51	471
Wyo	6	11	4,089	38,609	12	4	118
Caribbean[2]	20			2,841			35
Total	8,740	20,000	194,107	3,091,653	12,445	1,303	23,500

[1] Data shown are for some principal practices on which reports are received nationally. In addition, there are many other practices on which work is done.
[2] Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 727.—Conservation plans: Active district cooperators and conservation plans prepared under all programs and acreage covered in soil conservation districts with Soil Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending June 30, 1974, and cumulative to June 30, 1974

State or Territory	Progress, year ending June 30, 1974				Cumulative to June 30, 1974			
	New SCD cooperators		New conservation plans [1]		SCD cooperators		Conservation plans [2]	
	Number	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*	*Number*	*Acres*
Ala	1,847	375,226	1,750	345,623	56,396	11,492,977	51,347	10,116,143
Alaska	28	11,834	25	14,018	720	308,421	415	101,755
Ariz	411	545,820	285	574,546	5,617	18,847,159	4,474	10,765,409
Ark	2,969	743,970	2,885	701,866	94,979	19,903,484	91,389	18,877,274
Calif	2,242	1,063,871	1,227	439,422	42,049	16,330,037	30,513	10,548,467
Colo	1,373	1,814,569	889	1,403,593	23,508	29,695,448	16,616	23,078,886
Conn	170	8,243	136	4,993	5,349	538,101	3,374	333,811
Del	125	14,814	99	13,668	3,839	563,297	2,711	389,503
Fla	1,200	583,404	909	200,463	27,474	13,740,838	23,213	8,347,023
Ga	1,883	1,089,548	1,606	1,018,365	106,823	21,501,361	97,419	18,455,886
Hawaii	111	59,120	73	81,514	2,306	3,336,390	1,570	1,714,346
Idaho	1,078	481,398	531	271,123	23,340	11,907,929	12,661	6,809,261
Ill	3,349	634,637	2,329	367,111	77,341	14,040,682	55,087	9,497,208
Ind	3,154	435,176	2,162	251,176	66,680	9,764,175	44,525	6,234,070
Iowa	5,403	1,036,084	2,971	598,925	102,324	19,707,298	74,703	14,189,350
Kans	2,779	1,243,097	2,176	966,319	94,317	33,498,610	83,034	28,717,915
Ky	2,696	397,770	2,408	348,753	81,424	11,031,102	58,173	7,537,546
La	1,234	364,805	1,091	276,081	53,836	12,577,776	44,595	9,330,600
Maine	509	62,958	272	33,096	12,784	2,577,123	8,798	1,677,329
Md	1,576	101,559	1,755	68,083	22,229	2,970,969	18,930	1,941,188
Mass	309	23,111	174	12,372	9,728	1,080,726	8,416	832,217
Mich	2,757	324,405	1,733	193,186	65,072	8,646,490	46,466	5,817,288
Minn	3,327	1,010,739	1,880	420,155	63,618	16,999,052	37,398	8,244,815
Miss	2,389	474,232	2,141	401,150	86,690	16,624,345	71,084	13,674,613
Mo	3,241	819,264	2,113	502,264	57,035	12,993,185	34,417	7,182,539
Mont	582	1,355,824	421	1,703,009	14,948	44,014,698	11,079	33,737,387
Nebr	1,983	1,262,370	1,442	857,960	71,856	32,524,421	52,235	24,443,187
Nev	190	660,093	122	347,570	2,450	6,215,158	1,690	4,003,247
N. H	257	27,222	87	9,338	7,890	1,227,503	4,820	763,329
N. J	142	17,971	63	4,065	6,526	909,873	4,742	539,625
N. Mex	582	1,738,407	353	1,114,135	12,256	38,104,408	9,645	31,201,414
N. Y	1,437	215,456	685	93,278	43,930	7,001,767	28,532	4,156,959
N. C	3,141	978,970	2,337	369,690	73,927	10,098,090	60,953	7,317,278
N. Dak	871	958,271	812	978,531	39,727	32,742,765	32,523	27,961,794
Ohio	3,930	431,302	1,708	187,983	81,510	10,369,437	56,077	7,289,321
Okla	2,396	834,366	2,319	832,552	100,051	30,236,389	96,611	29,065,317
Oreg	739	850,933	402	363,897	21,296	13,709,897	13,370	8,916,191
Pa	3,247	400,775	1,473	298,607	51,445	10,262,425	38,392	6,864,031
R. I	208	2,630	67	1,898	1,791	154,338	1,449	125,416
S. C	1,337	186,959	1,127	157,032	47,747	8,107,668	40,019	6,611,238
S. Dak	788	917,768	683	903,262	38,091	32,819,532	27,664	22,187,549
Tenn	1,789	237,653	1,176	148,794	71,146	10,320,506	45,858	6,121,014
Tex	7,332	4,364,282	7,422	4,612,559	199,877	113,158,488	195,085	108,718,455
Utah	403	326,734	334	239,847	12,103	11,822,499	10,772	9,910,864
Vt	401	63,960	321	42,002	12,497	2,665,497	8,492	1,614,870
Va	853	153,252	548	106,812	47,064	7,577,485	34,659	5,528,633
Wash	1,628	428,621	1,236	475,357	33,197	12,980,816	22,032	8,472,953
W. Va	1,410	272,343	1,021	102,155	47,384	7,415,794	34,358	4,495,445
Wis	2,621	611,982	1,621	263,504	51,680	10,146,880	36,483	6,272,273
Wyo	409	1,510,788	313	1,219,943	6,939	24,274,392	5,853	18,985,460
Caribbean [3]	492	30,193	448	26,983	21,236	1,211,852	18,280	986,913
Total	85,328	32,558,779	62,161	24,968,628	2,304,042	790,749,553	1,813,001	610,704,605

[1] Includes conservation plans prepared on farms and ranches of SCD cooperators who signed agreements in prior years.

[2] Losses through cancellation, death, and change of ownership are deducted and net total at end of year shown.

[3] Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 728.—Great Plains Conservation Program: Practices applied and cost-shares paid fiscal year 1974 and cumulative 1956–74

Practice	Amount applied			Cost-shares paid	
	Unit	1974	1956–74	1974	1956–74
				Dollars	*Dollars*
INITIAL APPLICATION					
Establish permanent vegetative cover	Acres	140,048	2,286,751	1,356,868	19,464,483
Establish field/wind stripcropping	do	33,550	911,070	50,476	1,192,251
Establish contour stripcropping	do	5,305	158,834	35,227	677,269
Establish contour farming	do		4,981		4,469
Reestablishing grasslands	do	121,542	1,792,282	1,428,666	17,573,544
Establishment of trees and shrubs	do	2,081	37,501	162,273	2,148,670
Establish permanent waterways	do	2,472	40,664	364,990	4,382,185
Terraces	Miles	3,983	75,409	1,283,748	18,542,808
Diversions	do	250	4,860	163,869	2,535,676
Grassland mechanical treatment	Acres	12,916	358,858	21,064	413,548
Dams for erosion control, detention	Number	1,019	21,460	328,034	4,643,016
Grade stabilization structures	do	254	4,109	105,967	1,045,191
Streambank protection, etc	Linear ft	13,230	270,942	18,814	298,110
Diversion dams and spreader ditches	Acres	17,404	130,566	188,847	2,534,305
Reorganizing irrigation systems	Number	250	4,678	245,484	6,747,068
Irrigation land leveling	Acres	5,508	215,034	204,525	6,433,351
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation	Number	25	733	24,527	610,247
Lining irrigation ditches	Linear ft	121,750	1,828,399	63,343	1,585,654
Wells	Number	2,029	20,522	672,248	10,575,580
Developing springs and seeps	do	187	2,804	46,558	510,910
Constructing dams, pits, or ponds	do	1,967	26,446	988,830	12,316,646
Pipelines	Miles	879	7,860	946,015	8,387,045
Controlling competitive shrubs	Acres	249,792	5,133,933	660,699	13,620,723
Fences	Miles	1,670	15,786	625,121	5,449,458
Critical area treatment	Acres	2,810	8,260	189,055	595,946
Irrigation tailwater recovery system	Number	28	95	12,781	43,085
Disposal lagoons	do	14	43	14,796	41,606
Recreation land grading and shaping	Acres		3		123
Water storage facilities	Number	1,479	4,100	380,895	1,080,890
Catchment basins	do	1	5	5,854	24,552
Shallow water areas	do	13	57	6,476	31,617
Holding ponds and tanks	do	33	51	33,250	58,721
Wheatgrass barriers	Linear ft	206,554	206,554	333	333
REAPPLICATION					
Establish permanent vegetative cover	Acres	8,556	147,843	87,624	1,098,962
Establish field/wind stripcropping	do		246		320
Establish contour stripcropping	do		25		117
Reestablishing grasslands	do	6,954	82,792	83,266	777,940
Establishment of trees or shrubs	do	88	3,060	5,258	113,559
Establish permanent waterways	do	246	3,594	14,091	107,719
Terraces	Miles	119	925	18,003	163,516
Diversions	do	2	11	633	4,477
Grassland mechanical treatment	Acres		220	—140	220
Dams for erosion control, detention	Number	4	42	6,268	28,616
Grade stabilization structures	do		14	219	2,869
Streambank protection, etc	Linear ft		1,063		11,657
Diversion dams and spreader ditches	Acres	180	3,697	4,171	29,000
Reorganizing irrigation systems	Number		5	172	5,255
Irrigation land leveling	Acres		586		11,615
Dams, pits, or ponds for irrigation	Number		6		2,410
Lining irrigation ditches	Linear ft		217		163
Wells	Number	3	67	1,141	29,626
Developing springs and seeps	do		7		1,560
Constructing dams, pits, or ponds	do	4	81	1,166	31,751
Pipelines	Miles		7	383	5,819
Controlling competitive shrubs	Acres	2,238	57,078	4,474	105,763
Fences	Miles		1		109
Critical area treatment	Acres	187	524	4,717	16,190
Total				10,861,079	146,118,313

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 729.—Great Plains Conservation Program:[1] Contracts, acreage, and obligations, by States, fiscal year 1974, and cumulative 1956–74

State	Designated counties	Activities					
		1974		1956–74 cumulative			
		Contracts signed		Contracts signed		Cropland before contract	Planned cropland conversions
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Colorado	37	244	371	3,754	10,060	1,095	260
Kansas	62	316	197	5,238	3,628	1,541	134
Montana	39	65	331	2,013	10,222	1,092	278
Nebraska	61	283	460	6,178	7,989	1,189	363
New Mexico	19	44	187	1,830	13,099	260	67
North Dakota	38	297	411	5,304	7,267	2,749	511
Oklahoma	30	422	245	6,248	4,664	1,170	172
South Dakota	47	282	615	2,741	7,452	1,115	371
Texas	123	575	748	13,690	16,807	2,935	607
Wyoming	13	71	635	743	5,002	112	36
Total	469	2,599	4,200	47,739	86,190	13,258	2,799

State	Cost-share obligations		Contracts completed through June 30, 1974	
	1974	1956–74	By number	By area
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*
Colorado	1,305	20,435	2,081	6,323
Kansas	1,017	14,684	3,416	2,436
Montana	1,077	13,342	1,181	5,186
Nebraska	1,184	19,956	4,169	5,273
New Mexico	475	11,495	1,224	7,921
North Dakota	1,125	13,158	3,065	3,733
Oklahoma	1,242	16,992	3,330	2,931
South Dakota	1,195	12,479	965	3,091
Texas	3,213	52,355	9,201	12,017
Wyoming	859	6,725	258	1,544
Total	12,692	181,621	28,890	50,455

[1] As authorized by the Act of Congress August 7, 1956 (Public Law 1021, 84th Congress).

Soil Conservation Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 731

[1] Covers work in following watersheds: Buffalo Creek, Coosa River, Little Tallahatchie, Los Angeles, Potomac, Santa Ynez, Yazoo, Trinity, Washita, and Little Sioux.

[2] These principal physical works of improvement have been installed and major fire protection equipment items acquired for watershed improvement purposes under the Flood Control Acts by the Forest Service and cooperating State agencies.

[3] Includes treatment of watersheds following fire or other disaster under the provisions of Section 216 of the Flood Control Act of 1959.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 732

[1] Data may not add to totals because of truncating.

[2] Forest land is land at least 10 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, or formerly having had such tree cover and not currently developed for non-forest use. Includes chaparral areas in the West and afforested areas. The minimum area for classification of forest land is 1 acre. Roadside, streamside, and shelterbelt strips of timber must have a crown width at least 120 feet wide to qualify as forest land. Unimproved roads and trails, streams, and clearings in forest areas are classed as forest if less than 120 feet in width.

[3] Commercial timber land is forest land which is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Includes areas suitable for management to grow crops of industrial wood, generally capable of producing in excess of 20 cubic feet per acre of annual growth. Includes both accessible and inaccessible areas.

Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 769.

Table 730.—Watershed protection [1] and flood prevention projects:[2] Works of improvement installed with the assistance of the Soil Conservation Service in fiscal year 1974 with watershed protection and flood prevention funds

Item	Unit	P.L. 566 watersheds	Flood prevention watersheds
Projects in operation during year:			
P. L. 566 watersheds	Number	1,096	
Flood prevention watersheds	do		10
Works of improvement installed:			
Structural measures:			
Floodwater retarding structures	do	186	56
Floodwater retarding structures	Acre feet	174,310	38,157
Grade stabilization structures	Number	1,191	1,025
Channel stabilization	Miles	1	26
Open channel	do	370	130
Dikes	do	5	5
Critical area planting	Acres	5,394	24,113
Land treatment measures:			
Contour farming	do	51,278	100,694
Crop residue management	do	414,983	282,889
Debris basins [3]	Number	48	228
Diversions	Miles	34	30
Grassed waterway	Acres	1,392	151
Pasture and hayland planting	do	45,274	80,527
Ponds	Number	317	154
Range seeding	Acres	173	5,156
Stripcropping	do	5,555	567
Structures for water control	Number	1,467	60
Terracing	Miles	107	121
Tree planting	Acres	13,374	3,565
Wildlife management	do	102,040	174,472
Woodland improvement	do	5,585	1,201

[1] As authorized by the Soil Conservation Act of 1935 (Public Law 46, 74th Congress) and Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act P. L. 566 as amended.
[2] All of the 11 watersheds were approved Dec. 22, 1944; however, flood control funds did not become available for works of improvement until 1946. As of June 30, 1965, work in one watershed was completed.
[3] Includes some basins constructed as structural measures.

Soil Conservation Service.

Table 731.—Flood prevention: Improvement works completed in authorized watersheds with assistance of the Forest Service, years ending June 30, 1973 and 1974, and cumulative to June 30, 1974 [1]

Practices and measures [2]	Unit	Total completed or acquired		
		During year ending June 30, 1973	During year ending June 30, 1974	Cumulative, to June 30, 1974
Fire protection:				
Roads and trails (constructed or rebuilt)	Miles	79	12	1,489
Firebreaks	do	40	34	2,930
Telephone lines	do			306
Large water-storage tanks	Number		1	157
Lookout towers	do			51
Building for fire protection work (barracks, cabins, warehouses, garages, offices, misc.)	do			138
Pumps	do			30
Radios (mobile and stationary)	do			409
Mobile equipment	do		1	180
Helispots and heliports	do		1	439
Stabilization of roadsides	Miles	20	738	3,214
Revegetation—cover improvement:				
Seeding and planting—trees and shrubs	Acres	7,524	2,357	839,554
Emergency seeding following fire [3]	do	2,000		1,044,273
Mountain channel control:				
Barriers	Number	149	40	950
Planting	Square yards			324,434
Channel clearing [3]	Acres	315		495
Channel stabilization	Linear feet	290,000	9,929	1,026,853
Forest management: Owner participation	Number	3,647	4,494	90,468

See footnotes on page 542.

Table 732.—Forest land: Total forest land and area and ownership of commercial timber land, by regions, 1970 [1]

Region	Total forest land [2]	Commercial timber land [3]							
		All ownerships	Federal			State, county, and municipal	Private		
			Total	National forest	Other		Total	Farmer	Forest industry and other
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
New England	33,410	32,367	911	832	79	1,081	30,374	3,637	26,737
Middle Atlantic	53,196	49,685	1,500	1,367	133	4,296	43,888	9,907	33,982
Lake	53,959	50,840	7,059	5,867	1,190	13,497	30,284	11,694	18,589
Central	45,928	45,008	2,840	2,390	448	725	41,442	25,778	15,663
North	186,494	177,901	12,311	10,458	1,852	19,600	145,989	51,017	94,972
South Atlantic	49,496	48,463	3,627	2,789	837	839	43,995	20,299	23,696
East Gulf	43,478	41,334	2,980	1,842	1,137	572	37,781	15,026	22,755
Central Gulf	51,819	51,453	3,034	2,344	689	1,019	47,400	18,912	28,487
West Gulf	67,090	51,290	4,634	3,788	846	570	46,086	10,899	35,187
South	211,884	192,542	14,277	10,764	3,512	3,002	175,263	65,136	110,126
Pacific Northwest	172,553	49,713	27,070	22,571	4,499	3,576	19,067	4,716	14,351
Pacific Southwest	44,382	17,909	8,751	8,344	407	564	8,593	1,885	6,708
Northern Rocky Mt	55,853	36,668	26,359	24,120	2,237	1,587	8,722	3,572	5,149
Southern Rocky Mt	82,380	24,963	18,339	15,666	2,671	683	5,941	4,807	1,134
West	355,169	129,253	80,520	70,702	9,817	6,408	42,323	14,980	27,341
All regions	753,549	499,697	107,108	91,924	15,183	29,010	363,576	131,134	232,441

See footnotes on page 542.

Table 733.—Timber volume: Net volume of growing stock and sawtimber on commercial timber land, by softwoods and hardwoods, and regions, Jan. 1, 1970 [1]

Region	Growing stock [2]			Sawtimber [3]		
	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods
	Million cubic feet	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*
New England	35,210	20,190	15,019	57,270	34,813	22,459
Middle Atlantic	52,333	6,694	45,639	102,881	15,034	87,848
Lake	40,075	10,891	29,184	81,353	26,088	55,264
Central	28,057	1,338	26,719	90,365	4,127	86,239
North	155,677	39,114	116,563	331,868	80,062	251,810
South Atlantic	47,550	19,093	28,456	133,789	60,879	72,911
East Gulf	30,583	18,743	11,839	83,227	53,835	29,392
Central Gulf	40,283	18,220	22,062	123,841	67,652	56,189
West Gulf	41,099	22,346	18,753	142,994	93,512	49,483
South	159,517	78,404	81,112	483,851	275,877	207,975
Pacific Northwest	186,975	175,486	11,488	962,233	922,575	39,659
Pacific Southwest	54,489	51,156	3,333	278,407	271,671	6,736
Northern Rocky Mt	63,827	63,106	721	253,493	251,387	2,106
Southern Rocky Mt	28,391	24,605	3,785	110,916	103,720	7,196
West	333,685	314,354	19,330	1,605,048	1,549,352	55,696
All regions	648,879	431,873	217,005	2,420,767	1,905,289	515,481

See footnotes on page 548.

Table 734.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on commercial timber land in the West, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1970 [1]

Species	Total West	Pacific [2] Southwest	Pacific [3] Northwest	Northern Rocky Mountain	Southern Rocky Mountain
	Million board feet	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*
Softwoods:					
Douglas-fir	520,640	356,716	79,818	70,335	13,772
Ponderosa and Jeffrey pine [4]	189,897	72,114	51,972	30,850	34,961
True firs	218,772	92,161	78,367	35,492	12,752
Western hemlock	251,012	245,625	366	4,992	28
Sugar pine	23,520	5,011	18,503	0	6
Western white pine	20,872	5,990	1,905	12,903	74
Redwood	23,627	498	23,129	0	0
Sitka spruce	68,176	67,904	272	0	0
Engelmann and other spruces	64,049	6,278	29	26,666	31,077
Western larch	31,256	12,421	0	18,835	0
Western red cedar	40,897	32,083	61	8,753	0
Incense-cedar	13,972	3,898	10,068	0	6
Lodgepole pine	65,273	11,014	5,170	39,618	9,471
Other	17,390	10,862	2,011	2,944	1,573
Total	1,549,352	922,575	271,671	251,387	103,719
Hardwoods:					
Cottonwood and aspen	12,077	2,934	77	1,877	7,189
Red alder	24,842	24,677	165	0	0
Oak	3,064	984	2,080	0	0
Other	15,713	11,064	4,414	229	7
Total	55,696	39,659	6,736	2,106	7,196
All species	1,605,048	962,233	278,407	253,493	110,916

[1] Net volume in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of truncating. Zeros indicate that there are no data or negligible amounts.
[2] Includes coastal Alaska.
[3] Includes Hawaii.
[4] Excludes 540 million board feet of ponderosa pine in the Lake and Central regions. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffrey pine in the United States is 190,437 million board feet.

Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 771.

Table 735.—Timber drain: Timber removals and annual mortality of growing stock and sawtimber by softwoods and hardwoods, 1970 [1]

Roundwood product, logging residues and mortality, by cause	Growing stock			Sawtimber		
	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods
	Million cubic feet	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*
Roundwood products:						
Saw logs	5,956	4,674	1,282	36,246	28,951	7,295
Veneer	1,035	913	122	6,934	6,191	743
Pulpwood	3,445	2,518	927	9,532	7,340	2,192
Miscellaneous industrial	377	207	170	1,628	971	657
Fuelwood	312	55	257	408	68	340
Total	11,124	8,367	2,757	54,748	43,521	11,227
Logging residues	1,595	923	672	3,664	2,474	1,190
Other removals	1,315	334	981	4,358	1,744	2,614
Total	2,910	1,257	1,653	8,022	4,218	3,804
Mortality	4,505	2,759	1,746	15,331	11,349	3,982

[1] Timber removals include the net volume of growing stock trees removed from the inventory by harvesting; cultural operations, such as timber-stand improvement; land clearing; or changes in land use. Volumes refer to growing stock inventory and are in cubic feet roundwood excluding bark and in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule, and represent the net cubic foot volume of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark and the net board foot volume of the saw-log portion of live sawtimber trees (from stump to merchantable top). Data may not add to totals because of truncating.

Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 772.

Table 736.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on commercial timber land in the East, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1970 [1]

Species	Total East	North					South				
		Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Lake	Central	Total	South Atlantic	East Gulf	Central Gulf	West Gulf
	Million board feet	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*
Softwoods:											
White and red pine	26,874	24,374	9,912	4,799	9,572	91	2,500	1,588	290	622	0
Jack pine	2,847	2,847	0	0	2,846	1	0	0	0	0	0
Longleaf and slash pine	44,248	0	0	0	0	0	44,248	3,787	24,033	12,739	3,689
Shortleaf and loblolly pine	196,502	3,164	0	1,364	0	1,800	193,338	42,685	19,337	48,636	82,680
Other yellow pines	18,306	3,421	54	2,211	0	1,156	14,885	8,323	2,315	3,723	524
Spruce and balsam fir	23,485	23,441	17,269	1,400	4,772	0	44	44	0	0	0
Hemlock	16,178	15,097	5,113	4,923	4,877	184	1,081	835	34	212	0
Cypress	19,112	216	0	0	0	216	18,896	3,263	7,592	1,520	6,521
Other	8,381	7,498	2,464	335	[2]4,019	[3] 680	883	353	233	200	97
Total	355,939	80,062	34,813	15,034	26,088	4,127	275,877	60,879	53,834	67,652	93,512
Hardwoods:											
Select white oaks	46,300	25,976	547	7,773	3,121	14,535	20,324	8,635	1,429	6,413	3,847
Select red oaks	39,537	28,278	2,553	12,539	6,449	6,737	11,259	4,445	896	3,354	2,564
Other white oaks	32,389	13,378	67	7,289	0	6,022	19,011	6,147	2,471	4,922	5,471
Other red oaks	66,680	27,241	500	9,364	1,926	15,451	39,439	11,871	6,116	11,049	10,403
Hickory	30,913	12,819	153	4,429	402	7,835	18,094	4,951	1,810	6,370	4,963
Yellow birch	7,324	7,188	3,193	1,596	2,392	7	136	108	1	27	0
Hard maple	25,756	24,725	5,490	7,253	9,272	2,710	1,031	446	47	488	50
Soft maple	23,871	17,474	3,272	6,794	3,991	3,417	6,397	3,669	1,494	884	350
Beech	15,649	12,642	2,185	5,578	1,845	3,034	3,007	1,190	162	1,057	598
Sweetgum	26,318	1,972	0	842	0	1,130	24,346	8,263	3,451	5,339	7,293
Tupelo and black gum	25,506	2,008	0	1,210	0	798	23,498	9,015	6,048	4,178	4,257
Ash	15,957	9,656	956	2,765	2,835	3,100	6,301	1,452	1,203	1,635	2,011
Cottonwood and aspen	16,771	15,044	829	830	9,934	3,451	1,727	188	26	810	703
Basswood	8,502	7,654	340	2,481	3,684	1,149	848	451	69	267	61
Yellow-popular	25,092	11,288	127	6,720	33	4,408	13,804	8,032	1,664	4,065	43
Black walnut	2,546	2,063	0	428	36	1,599	483	218	17	182	66
Other	50,673	32,405	2,243	9,958	9,347	10,857	18,268	3,825	2,489	5,149	6,805
Total	459,785	251,810	22,459	87,848	55,264	86,239	207,975	72,911	29,392	56,189	49,483
All species	815,718	331,868	57,270	102,881	81,353	90,364	483,850	133,789	83,226	123,841	142,994

[1] Net volume in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of truncating. Zeros indicate that there are no data or negligible amounts.

[2] Includes 58 million board feet of ponderosa pine. The total volume of ponderosa and Jeffery pine in the United States is 190,437 million board feet.

[3] Includes 482 million board feet of ponderosa pine.

Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 773.

Table 737.—Timber removals and growth: Timber removals and net annual growth of growing stock and sawtimber on commercial timber land by softwoods and hardwoods and regions, 1970 [1]

Item and region	All species		Softwoods		Hardwoods	
	Timber cut [2]	Growth [3]	Timber cut [2]	Growth [3]	Timber cut [2]	Growth [3]
GROWING STOCK	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*	*Million cubic feet*
New England	562	1,078	338	711	224	367
Middle Atlantic	602	1,797	96	191	506	1,606
Lake	682	1,574	165	426	518	1,148
Central	588	1,092	30	60	558	1,033
North	2,434	5,541	629	1,387	1,806	4,153
South Atlantic	1,583	2,140	842	1,058	741	1,082
East Gulf	1,276	1,888	958	1,409	318	480
Central Gulf	1,770	2,423	1,017	1,413	753	1,009
West Gulf	1,855	2,158	1,180	1,521	675	637
South	6,483	8,609	3,996	5,401	2,487	3,208
Pacific Northwest [4]	3,249	2,427	3,163	2,044	86	382
Pacific Southwest [5]	929	630	901	545	28	85
Northern Rocky Mountain	733	1,019	733	1,006	0	13
Southern Rocky Mountain	204	342	201	283	3	59
West	5,115	4,418	4,998	3,879	117	539
All regions	14,033	18,568	9,623	10,667	4,409	7,901
SAWTIMBER	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*	*Million board feet*
New England	1,845	2,291	1,111	1,611	733	680
Middle Atlantic	2,188	3,792	330	483	1,858	3,309
Lake	2,159	4,028	578	1,284	1,582	2,745
Central	2,758	3,558	82	216	2,676	3,342
North	8,950	13,670	2,102	3,594	6,848	10,076
South Atlantic	4,729	6,356	2,695	3,698	2,034	2,658
East Gulf	4,046	5,739	3,138	4,532	908	1,207
Central Gulf	6,477	7,730	3,978	5,203	2,499	2,526
West Gulf	7,588	8,203	5,234	6,662	2,353	1,540
South	22,840	28,028	15,046	20,096	7,795	7,932
Pacific Northwest [4]	19,964	10,719	19,655	9,378	309	1,341
Pacific Southwest [5]	5,648	2,422	5,581	2,253	67	169
Northern Rocky Mountain	4,203	3,754	4,203	3,725	0	30
Southern Rocky Mountain	1,165	1,326	1,153	1,211	12	115
West	30,980	18,221	30,591	16,567	388	1,654
All regions	62,770	59,919	47,739	40,257	15,031	19,662

[1] Data may not add to totals because of truncating. Zeros indicate that there are no data or negligible amounts.
[2] Timber removals include the net volume of growing stock trees removed from the inventory by harvesting; cultural operations, such as timber-stand improvement; land clearing; or changes in land use.
[3] The considerable excess of cut over growth for most western softwoods is not entirely due to overcutting. Growth is at a low level partly because 8 percent of the commercial forest area consists of old-growth timber which contributes little to net annual growth, and an excess of cut over growth is necessary to achieve a more regulated forest containing a desirable balance of growing stock by age classes.
[4] Includes coastal Alaska.
[5] Includes Hawaii.

Forest Service. Data for 1962 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 774.

Table 738.—National Forest System: National Forest System lands and other lands within unit boundaries, in States and Territories, June 30, 1974

State or other area	Gross area within unit boundaries	National Forest System lands [1]	Other lands within unit boundaries [2]	State or other area	Gross area within unit boundaries	National Forest System lands [1]	Other lands within unit boundaries [2]
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*		*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
Ala	1,271	638	633	N. Mex	10,251	9,221	1,030
Alaska	20,777	20,715	62	N. Y	13	13	----
Ariz	12,075	11,409	666	N. C	3,166	1,143	2,023
Ark	3,495	2,462	1,033	N. Dak	1,106	1,106	----
Calif	24,252	20,073	4,180	Ohio	834	162	671
Colo	15,862	14,362	1,500	Okla	460	291	169
Conn	[3]	[3]	----	Oreg	17,298	15,442	1,856
Fla	1,225	1,082	143	Pa	743	502	241
Ga	1,912	855	1,058	S. C	1,380	607	774
Idaho	21,635	20,363	1,272	S. Dak	2,268	1,992	276
Ill	840	253	587	Tenn	1,212	618	594
Ind	646	178	468	Tex	1,835	779	1,055
Kans	108	108	----	Utah	9,129	8,047	1,082
Ky	2,100	635	1,465	Vt	630	251	378
La	1,017	595	422	Va	3,231	1,594	1,637
Maine	94	50	44	Wash	10,023	9,068	955
Mich	4,870	2,697	2,173	W. Va	1,857	958	899
Minn	5,611	2,801	2,811	Wis	2,023	1,492	531
Miss	2,312	1,137	1,174	Wyo	9,691	9,252	439
Mo	3,082	1,448	1,634	P. R	56	28	28
Mont	19,064	16,710	2,354	V. I	[3]	[3]	----
Nebr	441	351	89				
Nev	5,422	5,111	312	Total	226,123	187,283	38,840
N. H	805	683	122				

[1] *National Forest System lands.*—The national forests, national forest purchase units, national grasslands, and other lands administered by the Forest Service. Includes national forest lands withdrawn for use of other Federal agencies where the National Forest reservation has not been revoked.

National forests.—Areas formally designated or proclaimed as national forests. Data also include administrative sites outside national forest boundaries.

Purchase units.—Portions of approved national forest acquisition areas established by the Secretary of Agriculture, with the concurrence of the National Forest Reservation Commission, located outside designated or proclaimed national forest boundaries.

National grasslands.—Lands designated "National grasslands" by the Secretary of Agriculture and permanently held by the Department of Agriculture under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act. The acreage shown for the national grasslands are the areas of such lands administered by the indicated unit headquarters or regions.

Land utilization projects.—Lands administered by the Forest Service for programs of land utilization and adjustment under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Research and experimental areas.—Areas outside of the national forests and grasslands which have been reserved and dedicated to forest or range research and experimentation.

Other areas.—Lands administered by the Forest Service that are not included in the above groups.

[2] *Other lands within unit boundaries.*—Lands within the unit boundaries in private, State, county, and municipal ownership and Federal lands over which the Forest Service has no jurisdiction. Areas of such lands which have been offered to the United States and have been approved for acquisition and subsequent Forest Service administration, but to which title had not yet been accepted by the United States.

[3] Less than 500 acres.

Forest Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 733

[1] Data may not add to totals because of truncating.

[2] Net volume in cubic feet of live sawtimber and poletimber trees from stump to a minimum 4-inch top (of central stem) outside bark or to the point where the central stem breaks into limbs.

[3] Net volume of the saw-log portion of live sawtimber trees in board feet log scale, International 1/4-inch rule. Live trees of commercial species containing at least one saw log. Softwoods must be at least 9.0 inches in diameter breast height, except in California, Oregon, Washington, and coastal Alaska where the minimum diameter is 11.0 inches. Hardwoods must be at least 11.0 inches in diameter in all States.

Forest Service. Data for Jan. 1, 1963, in *Agricultural Statistics, 1970*, table 770.

Table 739.—Cooperative tree planting: Forest tree distribution program, with costs, United States, 1959–73 [1]

Year beginning July	Trees distributed	Costs			Year beginning July	Trees distributed	Costs		
		Federal contribution [2]	State expenditure	Total			Federal contribution [2]	State expenditure	Total
	Thousands	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	844,599	186	6,387	6,573	1967	573,067	221	8,836	9,057
1960	774,159	194	6,941	7,135	1968	523,986	203	9,911	10,114
1961	679,968	195	6,553	6,748	1969	494,941	197	8,347	8,544
1962	587,647	234	6,309	6,543	1970	598,762	165	5,675	5,846
1963	535,429	229	7,224	7,453	1971	552,997	175	5,636	5,810
1964	508,651	216	6,649	6,865	1972	581,090	214	5,986	6,200
1965	521,440	219	6,593	6,812	1973	539,549	216	6,674	6,890
1966	572,088	220	7,769	7,989					

[1] Includes Puerto Rico; excludes Alaska.
[2] Provided by Clark-McNary law, Act of June 7, 1924, as amended.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 785.

Table 740.—Cooperative forest management: Accomplishments and expenditures, United States, 1959–73 [1]

Year beginning July	Accomplishments				Expenditures		
	Woodland owners assisted	Woodland involved	Products harvested	Gross sale value	Federal	State	Total
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 bd. ft.*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	82,188	4,116	596,178	14,083	1,370	2,484	3,855
1960	89,254	4,613	495,325	11,776	1,363	2,954	4,317
1961	91,418	4,797	547,787	12,344	2,268	3,035	5,302
1962	101,823	5,762	588,046	13,744	2,255	3,322	5,577
1963	97,063	6,141	668,274	15,582	2,268	3,978	6,246
1964	99,074	6,165	716,950	17,442	2,730	4,109	6,839
1965	105,014	6,553	682,088	22,575	3,171	4,259	7,430
1966	107,654	6,232	517,368	22,005	3,157	5,021	8,178
1967	106,328	7,775	704,241	23,265	3,184	5,677	8,861
1968	109,835	7,184	855,336	31,429	3,130	6,356	9,486
1969	115,197	6,945	1,225,520	31,881	3,655	7,972	11,627
1970	127,828	7,937	860,950	27,398	4,363	9,080	13,443
1971	274,001	11,158	955,651	23,608	4,285	10,322	14,604
1972	106,422	6,472	1,578,664	37,709	4,133	12,394	16,512
1973	117,990	7,106	907,311	44,458	4,260	15,185	19,445

[1] Under the Cooperative Forest Management Act of August 25, 1950, and related legislation.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 786.

Table 741.—Forest fires: Expenditures for protection on State and private forest lands, United States, 1959–72 [1]

Year beginning July	Federal [2]	State and county	Private agencies	Total expenditures	Year beginning July	Federal [2]	State and county	Private agencies	Total expenditures
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	9,401	45,059	2,181	56,641	1966	12,834	76,626	1,504	90,964
1960	9,384	48,511	1,918	59,813	1967	14,357	80,464	1,249	96,070
1961	11,675	51,194	1,445	64,314	1968	14,396	85,222	1,337	100,955
1962	12,491	52,586	1,610	66,687	1969	16,440	95,293	1,816	113,549
1963	12,515	59,751	1,071	73,337	1970	16,505	106,782	1,387	124,674
1964	12,783	62,612	1,167	76,562	1971	20,027	104,732	818	125,577
1965	12,803	71,812	1,243	85,858	1972	20,025	116,013	847	136,885

[1] Excludes emergency funds. [2] Excludes administration and inspection costs.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 787.

Table 742.—Forest fires: Number, area burned over, and forest area on national forest land, and State and private lands, United States, 1959–73

Year	National forest lands			State and private forest lands					
				On protected area			On unprotected area		
	Fires	Area burned over	National forest area under Forest Service administration [1]	Fires	Area burned over	Forest area	Fires	Area burned over	Forest area
	Number	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*Number*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*
1959	6,871	217	180,468	77,802	1,681	400,679	17,925	1,577	34,091
1960	9,697	339	180,844	77,537	1,909	402,800	13,760	1,947	32,030
1961	11,936	197	181,051	72,247	1,125	412,008	12,148	1,608	30,306
1962	8,384	64	181,635	94,487	1,645	418,483	10,437	2,163	24,447
1963	9,169	92	181,975	134,427	3,108	431,334	18,263	3,804	21,767
1964	7,063	139	182,078	90,480	1,670	446,420	17,001	2,333	32,003
1965	7,083	64	182,139	91,495	1,206	472,023	13,116	1,300	30,294
1966	8,365	303	182,273	98,157	1,908	469,328	12,772	1,401	46,748
1967	8,988	151	182,507	102,267	1,926	479,623	11,263	2,390	37,587
1968	7,118	158	182,616	107,689	1,633	486,461	7,655	1,394	28,539
1969	7,409	75	182,340	97,393	1,582	511,965	5,846	995	31,127
1970	11,386	446	182,571	101,455	1,541	520,501	5,313	1,019	45,751
1971	9,233	117	182,578	91,673	1,827	574,443	3,558	733	39,528
1972	11,184	95	182,774	83,010	1,050	631,162	25,607	359	59,581
1973	9,485	119	183,014	78,877	1,086	626,523	26,274	153	63,959

[1] As of June 30.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 788.

Table 743.—Forest products cut on National Forest System lands: Volume and value of timber cut and value of all products, United States, 1959–73

Year beginning July	Total timber cut [1]		Value of miscellaneous forest products [3]	Total value including free-use timber	Year beginning July	Total timber cut [1]		Value of miscellaneous forest products [3]	Total value including free-use timber
	Volume	Value [2]				Volume	Value [2]		
	Million bd. ft.	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*Million bd. ft.*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	9,367	156,424	454	157,094	1967	12,129	239,311	622	240,226
1960	8,381	124,452	477	125,170	1968	11,783	326,997	665	327,944
1961	9,032	128,905	522	129,654	1969	11,527	307,610	695	308,638
1962	10,026	134,406	514	135,173	1970	10,341	257,020	623	258,404
1963	12,954	151,075	529	151,880	1971	11,700	381,957	546	382,946
1964	11,244	161,106	494	161,880	1972	12,357	479,233	515	480,124
1965	12,138	195,590	572	196,427	1973	10,958	508,615	519	509,916
1966	10,851	188,711	575	189,563					

[1] Commercial and cost sales and land exchange. [2] Includes collections for forest restoration or improvement under the Knutson-Vanderberg Act, 1930. [3] Includes materials not measurable in board feet, such as Christmas trees, tanbark, turpentine, seedlings, Spanish moss, etc.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 789.

Table 744.—Lumber: Production, United States, 1959–74

Year	Total	Softwoods	Hardwoods	Year	Total	Softwoods	Hardwoods
	Million bd. ft.	*Million bd. ft.*	*Million bd. ft.*		*Million bd. ft.*	*Million bd. ft.*	*Million bd. ft.*
1959	37,166	30,509	6,657	1967	34,741	27,311	7,430
1960	32,926	26,672	6,254	1968	36,473	29,285	7,188
1961	32,019	26,066	5,953	1969	35,824	28,342	7,482
1962	33,178	26,819	6,359	1970	34,668	27,530	7,138
1963	34,706	27,652	7,154	1971	36,988	30,039	6,949
1964	36,559	29,284	7,275	1972	37,745	30,975	6,770
1965	36,762	29,295	7,467	1973 [1]	38,595	31,586	7,009
1966	36,584	28,847	7,737	1974 [1]	34,853	27,947	6,906

See footnotes on page 551.

Table 745.—Timber products: Production, imports, exports, and apparent domestic consumption, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—											
	Lumber				Plywood and veneer				Pulp products			
	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption	Domestic production	Imports [2]	Exports [2]	Apparent consumption
	Million cu. ft. [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]
1959	5,745	635	120	6,260	720	75	5	790	2,355	970	195	3,130
1960	5,080	610	135	5,560	705	60	([4])	765	2,575	985	275	3,290
1961	4,945	665	120	5,485	765	60	([4])	825	2,475	1,000	295	3,175
1962	5,120	760	120	5,765	800	75	([4])	875	2,565	1,055	295	3,330
1963	5,355	830	135	6,050	870	80	5	950	2,670	1,060	340	3,390
1964	5,635	815	150	6,300	960	90	5	1,045	2,865	1,120	395	3,585
1965	5,670	815	145	6,340	1,030	100	5	1,125	3,095	1,175	380	3,890
1966	5,645	810	160	6,295	1,030	115	5	1,140	3,190	1,290	420	4,060
1967	5,360	800	175	5,985	1,030	110	10	1,130	3,190	1,240	460	3,970
1968	5,630	960	180	6,405	1,120	165	10	1,275	3,385	1,260	525	4,120
1969	5,535	980	180	6,340	1,050	180	20	1,205	3,585	1,340	570	4,355
1970	5,355	955	200	6,110	1,070	170	15	1,225	3,835	1,275	710	4,405
1971 [5]	5,495	1,135	165	6,465	1,235	210	15	1,430	3,560	1,335	630	4,265
1972 [5]	5,605	1,405	215	6,795	1,355	265	25	1,600	3,495	1,365	740	4,120
1973 [5]	5,730	1,425	295	6,860	1,305	220	40	1,485	3,705	1,455	630	4,525
1974 [5]	5,175	1,085	265	6,000	1,135	150	45	1,300	4,200	1,385	720	4,865

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—Continued						Fuelwood apparent consumption	Domestic production, all products	Apparent consumption, all products
	Miscellaneous products, apparent consumption [6]	Logs		Total					
		Imports	Exports	Domestic production	Imports	Exports	Apparent consumption		
	Million cu. ft. [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]	*Million cu. ft.* [3]
1959	535	20	35	9,390	1,700	355	10,735	1,390	10,780	12,125
1960	510	20	45	8,920	1,675	455	10,145	1,300	10,220	11,445
1961	490	20	75	8,745	1,745	495	9,995	1,215	9,960	11,210
1962	465	20	85	9,035	1,910	495	10,450	1,125	10,160	11,570
1963	515	15	150	9,560	1,990	630	10,920	1,055	10,615	11,975
1964	540	10	170	10,170	2,035	720	11,485	985	11,155	12,470
1965	560	10	190	10,540	2,100	715	11,930	915	11,455	12,845
1966	565	15	220	10,645	2,230	800	12,075	845	11,490	12,920
1967	515	15	310	10,410	2,160	955	11,615	775	11,185	12,395
1968	485	15	405	11,025	2,395	1,120	12,305	700	11,725	13,005
1969	455	15	375	11,000	2,515	1,140	12,370	620	11,620	12,990
1970	425	25	430	11,120	2,420	1,355	12,185	540	11,665	12,725
1971 [5]	450	15	360	11,100	2,695	1,175	12,620	500	11,600	13,120
1972 [5]	475	5	495	11,425	3,045	1,475	12,995	475	11,900	13,470
1973 [5]	500	5	515	11,755	3,105	1,480	13,375	500	12,255	13,875
1974 [5]	450	15	430	11,395	2,630	1,460	12,565	500	11,895	13,065

[1] Data may not add to totals because of rounding.
[2] Includes both pulpwood and the pulpwood equivalent of wood pulp, paper, and board.
[3] Roundwood equivalent.
[4] Less than 2.5 million cubic feet.
[5] Preliminary.
[6] Includes cooperage logs, poles and piling, fenceposts, hewn ties, round mine timbers, box bolts, excelsior bolts, chemical wood, shingle bolts, and miscellaneous items.

Forest Service. Data for 1950–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 791.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 744

[1] Preliminary.

Forest Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 790.

Table 746.—Timber prices: Average stumpage prices for sawtimber sold from national forests, by selected species, 1963–73

Year	Douglas-fir [1]	Southern pine [2]	Ponderosa pine [3]	Western hemlock [4]	All eastern hardwoods	Oak, white and red [5]	Maple [5]
	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*	*Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.*
1963	27.90	25.10	15.80	10.40	21.50	15.70	35.30
1964	38.10	27.80	19.00	13.30	22.20	18.00	30.60
1965	42.60	31.70	19.80	19.10	25.00	21.30	31.90
1966	50.00	38.60	19.80	20.50	29.30	23.20	40.90
1967	41.70	38.30	22.20	21.80	27.00	16.80	46.80
1968	61.20	42.20	30.20	35.60	23.60	17.30	31.30
1969	82.20	51.70	71.00	45.10	30.20	28.20	41.10
1970	41.90	44.10	32.10	20.50	26.90	26.60	34.40
1971	49.10	52.20	37.60	20.60	24.60	21.20	37.80
1972	71.70	65.60	65.80	49.00	34.30	26.60	59.40
1973	----------	----------	----------	----------	44.70	43.60	71.40

[1] Western Washington and western Oregon.
[2] Southern region.
[3] California region.
[4] Pacific Northwest region.
[5] Eastern and Southern regions.

Forest Service. All U.S. Forest Service national forest prices in this table are bid prices (including KV payments) for timber sold on a Scribner Decimal C log rule basis, except in the Northeastern States where International 1/4-inch log rule is used. Prices exclude timber sold by land exchanges and from land utilization project lands. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 792.

Table 747.—Timber products: Wholesale price indexes, selected products, United States, 1959–74

[*1967 = 100*]

Year	Lumber	Plywood [1]	Wood pulp	Paper	Paperboard	Year	Lumber	Plywood [1]	Wood pulp	Paper	Paperboard
1959	96.4	127.5	102.8	91.5	105.2	1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1960	92.1	110.6	102.2	92.7	104.6	1968	117.4	133.6	100.0	102.0	95.9
1961	87.4	107.0	96.9	92.9	97.4	1969	131.6	140.3	100.0	106.0	99.4
1962	89.0	102.7	95.1	93.3	98.0	1970	113.7	116.4	109.3	111.0	101.1
1963	91.2	107.1	93.6	93.1	99.7	1971	135.5	131.2	112.0	114.1	102.4
1964	92.9	104.2	98.1	94.2	101.5	1972	159.4	158.6	111.5	116.3	105.5
1965	94.0	103.9	100.1	94.6	101.5	1973	205.2	201.8	128.3	121.4	115.1
1966	100.1	109.2	100.0	97.5	102.2	1974 [2]	207.1	225.4	217.8	148.6	152.2

[1] Softwood plywood, interior panel, 1/4-inch, grade A–D.
[2] Preliminary.

Forest Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 793.

Table 748.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number grazed, and grazing receipts, United States, 1959–73

Year	Number grazed [1]		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July	Year	Number grazed [1]		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July
	Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats			Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats	
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	1,117	2,565	4,507	1967	1,521	2,264	4,083
1960	1,307	2,574	3,899	1968	1,531	2,246	4,438
1961	1,293	2,491	3,806	1969	1,639	2,162	4,371
1962	1,307	2,367	4,028	1970	1,607	2,105	5,413
1963	1,339	2,280	3,790	1971	1,606	2,051	5,515
1964	1,360	2,204	3,521	1972	1,633	2,049	6,196
1965	1,376	2,112	3,861	1973	1,571	1,598	7,796
1966	1,476	2,309	4,184				

[1] Prior to 1973, figures represent livestock permitted to graze. Excludes animals permitted to graze on national grasslands and land utilization project lands prior to 1960.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 794.

Table 749.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number grazed in 1973, and grazing receipts for the year beginning July 1, 1973, by States

State or other area	Number grazed, 1973		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1973 [1]	State or other area	Number grazed, 1973		Receipts from grazing, year beginning July 1973 [1]
	Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats			Cattle, horses, and swine	Sheep and goats	
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*		*Number*	*Number*	*Dollars*
Ala	406	-------	451	N. C	36	-------	-------
Alaska	-------	-------	-------	N. Dak	82,666	1,215	-------
Ariz	138,809	46,277	1,256,129	Okla	5,867	-------	1,132
Ark	13,550	-------	11,335	Oreg	120,178	54,114	[2] 429,231
Calif	121,787	81,772	424,896	S. C	82	-------	-------
Colo	206,119	295,916	822,005	S. Dak	83,380	15,345	100,922
Fla	1,438	-------	1,704	Tenn	60	-------	-------
Ga	539	-------	162	Tex	11,724	-------	4,367
Idaho	142,432	359,967	675,847	Utah	113,195	317,946	562,351
Ind	-------	-------	-------	Vt	20	2	45
Iowa	50	-------	-------	Va	299	15	1,915
Kans	4,831	-------	-------	Wash	36,995	14,342	96,555
Ky	-------	-------	3	W. Va	960	355	4,681
La	8,055	-------	4,383	Wis	38	-------	-------
Mich	106	-------	-------	Wyo	149,066	224,790	539,760
Minn	46	18	-------				
Miss	4,592	30	3,257	National forests	[3]	[3]	6,650,615
Mo	3,676	-------	5,935	National grasslands and land utilization project lands	[3]	[3]	1,145,555
Mont	138,978	60,537	581,783				
Nebr	20,240	1,000	115,101				
Nev	56,812	89,700	280,920	Total	1,570,752	1,597,688	7,796,170
N. Mex	101,562	34,347	725,745				
N. Y	2,158	-------	-------				

[1] Receipts shown by States are for national forests only; breakdown for national grasslands and land utilization project lands is not available.
[2] Includes $3,227.00 in receipts from Oregon and California Railroad Grant Lands.
[3] Not available at time of publication.

Forest Service.

Table 750.—National Forest System lands: Receipts, United States and Puerto Rico, 1959–73

Year beginning July	From the use of timber [1]	From the use of grazing	From special land uses, water power, etc.	Total [1]	Year beginning July	From the use of timber [1]	From the use of grazing	From special land uses, water power, etc.	Total [1]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	140,126	4,507	3,579	148,213	1967	205,627	4,083	8,613	218,233
1960	98,443	3,899	3,757	106,100	1968	306,815	4,438	10,001	321,254
1961	106,161	3,806	4,207	114,174	1969	283,907	4,371	11,425	299,703
1962	117,390	4,028	4,805	126,224	1970	217,035	5,413	13,741	236,189
1963	127,962	3,790	5,763	137,514	1971	330,030	5,515	14,462	350,007
1964	138,772	3,521	6,946	149,239	1972	446,733	6,196	16,819	469,748
1965	164,940	3,861	6,816	175,616	1973	459,892	7,796	17,996	485,684
1966	172,791	4,184	7,541	184,517					

[1] Includes receipts from Oregon and California Railroad Grant Lands.

Forest Service. Data for 1944–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 796.

Table 751.—National forests: Payments to States and Puerto Rico from receipts from timber sales, grazing fees, and miscellaneous uses, years beginning July 1, 1972–74 [1]

State or other area	1972	1973	1974	State or other area	1972	1973	1974
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	254	297	340	N. H	148	136	139
Alaska	[2] 882	[3] 974	[3] 688	N. Mex	745	903	1,243
Ariz	1,696	1,971	3,107	N. C	235	253	320
Ark	868	968	1,133	Ohio	22	20	10
Calif	20,735	27,521	28,755	Okla	126	143	143
Colo	817	866	1,227	Oreg	31,571	42,472	41,139
Fla	563	725	780	Pa	311	226	339
Ga	342	356	359	S. C	606	793	1,136
Idaho	4,184	6,143	6,392	S. Dak	128	83	330
Ill	38	43	41	Tenn	92	83	73
Ind	16	20	17	Tex	809	703	1,130
Ky	105	121	121	Utah	198	284	443
La	1,287	1,436	2,102	Vt	140	148	95
Maine	10	9	9	Va	72	102	147
Mich	303	309	300	Wash	10,096	17,396	16,907
Minn	158	181	145	W. Va	105	152	131
Miss	1,594	1,662	1,855	Wis	199	146	182
Mo	595	712	1,138	Wyo	318	587	647
Mont	4,143	4,561	4,237	P. R	2	3	3
Nebr	24	28	32				
Nev	139	133	171	Total	84,676	113,669	117,506

[1] Payments under the acts of May 20, 1908 (as amended) and July 24, 1956, are 25 percent of total receipts remaining after deducting (a) payments to Arizona and New Mexico on account school section lands administered by Forest Service, (b) appropriations of receipts under laws authorizing such appropriations for acquisition of lands in specified national forests or portions thereof, and (c) receipts from an area of the Superior National Forest, Minnesota, on account of which the State (for the counties) is paid 0.75 percent of the appraised valuation in lieu of 25 percent of the receipts.

[2] Includes $192,164 representing 25 percent of Tongass (Alaska) Suspense Account receipts in year beginning July 1970.

[3] Tongass (Alaska) Suspense Account no longer applicable.

Forest Service.

Table 752.—National Forest System lands: Number of visitor-days,[1] by States, and Puerto Rico, 1974

State or other area	Developed sites	Dispersed type	Total	State or other area	Developed sites	Dispersed type	Total
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*		*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
Ala	229	583	812	N. H	938	1,479	2,417
Alaska	449	1,417	1,866	N. Mex	1,357	2,522	3,880
Ariz	4,371	6,132	10,503	N. Y	14	39	53
Ark	740	2,184	2,924	N. C	564	1,669	2,233
Calif	21,883	30,036	51,919	N. Dak	6	117	123
Colo	6,064	9,170	15,234	Ohio	98	784	882
Fla	1,001	2,024	3,025	Okla	74	352	425
Ga	498	1,628	2,125	Oreg	7,137	11,238	18,375
Idaho	2,797	5,595	8,392	Pa	550	1,335	1,885
Ill	209	601	810	S. C	166	655	822
Ind	313	942	1,255	S. Dak	545	1,015	1,560
Kans	7	36	43	Tenn	603	994	1,597
Ky	412	1,293	1,705	Tex	343	1,493	1,836
La	216	387	603	Utah	3,829	6,582	10,411
Maine	48	28	76	Vt	523	739	1,262
Mich	1,302	3,716	5,018	Va	585	2,489	3,074
Minn	1,134	2,891	4,025	Wash	4,404	7,483	11,887
Miss	222	605	828	W. Va	440	955	1,395
Mo	381	1,217	1,598	Wis	512	1,240	1,752
Mont	2,204	5,127	7,331	Wyo	1,836	2,948	4,784
Nebr	62	82	144	P. R	217	42	259
Nev	675	1,094	1,768				
				Total [2]	69,958	122,958	192,916

[1] Recreational use of national forest land and water which aggregates 12 person-hours. This may entail one person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.

[2] Totals may not add because of rounding.

Forest Service.

Table 753.—Hunting and fishing in National Forest System lands: Sportsman use, and population and hunter harvest of big game animals, United States, 1962–74

Year	Visitor-days [1]		Big game [2]		Big game hunter harvest [4]	
	Fishermen	Hunters	Deer	Others [3]	Deer	Others [3]
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1962	17,008	8,827	4,018	582	615	88
1963	18,151	9,938	3,930	590	584	81
1964	19,358	10,817	3,965	593	571	92
1965	16,197	14,100	4,023	623	574	96
1966	14,709	13,119	3,800	618	516	87
1967	13,956	13,249	3,996	634	530	93
1968	14,521	14,043	3,839	596	535	90
1969	14,868	14,148	3,691	599	562	96
1970	15,239	14,308	3,609	601	493	99
1971	14,842	13,130	3,467	602	471	96
1972	15,457	13,740	3,292	608	396	84
1973	15,761	14,232	3,065	610	376	89
1974	16,402	14,423	2,992	636	376	101

[1] Data for the years 1962–64 are user visits; beginning 1965, data are visitor-days. A visitor-day represents fisherman or hunter use which aggregates 12 person-hours. This may entail one person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent.
[2] Inventory as of Apr. 30.
[3] Includes antelope, elk, bear, moose, mountain goat, bighorn, peccary, and wild boar.
[4] For years ending June 30.

Forest Service. Data for 1946–61 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 799.

Table 754.—Pulpwood consumption, wood pulp production, and paper and board production and consumption, United States, 1959–74

Year	Pulpwood consumption [1]	Wood pulp production	Paper and board		
			Production	Estimated total consumption or new supply [2]	Per capita consumption
	1,000 cords [3]	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*Pounds*
1959	38,691	24,383	34,015	38,725	435.5
1960	40,485	25,316	34,444	39,138	433.2
1961	42,191	26,523	35,749	40,260	438.3
1962	44,070	27,908	37,550	42,218	452.7
1963	46,435	30,121	39,231	43,716	462.1
1964	50,148	32,415	41,703	46,380	483.6
1965	51,790	33,993	44,081	49,111	505.8
1966	56,260	36,603	47,113	52,680	536.2
1967	55,932	36,677	46,899	51,940	523.1
1968	62,092	40,892	51,245	55,666	555.0
1969	65,892	43,416	54,058	58,796	580.4
1970	69,760	43,663	53,516	58,056	566.7
1971	68,040	43,933	55,086	59,674	576.6
1972 [4]	70,385	46,767	59,457	64,449	617.3
1973 [4]	75,845	47,937	61,684	67,351	640.2
1974 [4]	82,215	48,219	62,877	67,677	638.8

[1] Includes changes in stocks.
[2] Production plus imports and minus exports; changes in inventories not taken into account.
[3] One cord equals 128 cubic feet.
[4] Preliminary.

Forest Service. Compiled from U.S. Department of Commerce publications. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 800.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 757

[1] Reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.
[2] Barrels of 50 gallons.
[3] The gum and wood breakdown of imports is not available.
[4] Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks.
[5] The difference between domestic disappearance and reported industrial consumption is chiefly retail sales.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 803.

Table 755.—Turpentine and rosin: Reported industrial consumption, United States, 1972–74

Year	Turpentine, crop year beginning April			Rosin,[1] crop year beginning April		
	1972	1973	1974	1972	1973	1974
	Barrels [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Drums* [3]	*Drums* [3]	*Drums* [3]
Chemicals and rubber	461,940	437,510	431,670	565,000	558,690	482,050
Ester gums and synthetic resins	0	0	0	244,790	264,890	207,180
Paint, varnish, and lacquer	1,390	940	990	52,360	50,320	28,140
Paper and paper size	0	1,160	700	470,000	346,470	306,840
Other industries	4,170	3,760	6,370	49,380	51,100	79,140
Total	467,500	443,370	439,730	1,381,530	1,271,470	1,103,350

[1] Includes B-wood resin.
[2] Barrels of 50 gallons.
[3] Drums of 520 pounds net weight for wood; 517 pounds for gum.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 756.—Gum naval stores: Market prices and value, United States, 1963–74

Crop year beginning April	Average price per standard barrel received by producers for commercial crude gum delivered at central stills	Weighted average market price [1]		Market value of production		
		Turpentine, per gallon	Rosin, per 100 pounds net	Turpentine	Rosin	Turpentine and rosin
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1963	29.60	0.339	11.00	2,382	26,101	28,483
1964	30.50	.450	11.02	2,691	22,368	25,059
1965	30.20	.555	10.36	3,091	19,352	22,443
1966	29.80	.562	10.30	2,366	14,534	16,900
1967	31.00	.574	10.36	1,944	11,966	13,910
1968	31.24	.770	10.45	1,941	9,241	11,182
1969	36.57	1.138	11.80	1,991	7,244	9,235
1970	47.37	1.200	15.03	1,550	6,818	8,368
1971	51.14	1.200	16.93	1,702	6,210	7,912
1972	55.17	1.046	18.89	1,389	8,694	10,083
1973	60.97	.806	22.72	863	8,737	9,600
1974	84.36	1.389	35.92	1,084	10,106	11,190

[1] Computed from data compiled by the Market News Service in Raleigh, N.C.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 802.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 758

[1] Imports for consumption, as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce.
[2] Drums of 520 pounds net weight for wood; 517 pounds for gum.
[3] Less than 500 drums.
[4] The gum and wood breakdown of imports is not available.
[5] Reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Includes some modified rosin.
[6] Total supply less exports and Mar. 31 stocks.
[7] The difference between domestic disappearance and reported industrial consumption is due to unreported industrial consumption; failure of some consumers to distinguish in their reports between gum, wood, and modified or derived rosins; and the inclusion of modified rosins in exports.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1949–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 804.

Table 757.—Turpentine: Supply and distribution, United States, 1963–74

Crop year beginning April	Supply											
	Stocks, Apr. 1			Production					Imports for consumption [1] (total)	Total supply		
					Wood							
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Steam distilled	Sulfate	Total wood	Total		Gum	Wood	Total
	Barrels [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]
1963	68,980	163,850	232,830	140,520	157,480	375,530	533,010	673,530	----------	209,500	696,860	906,360
1964	32,350	163,710	196,060	119,580	157,450	402,070	559,520	679,100	23,090	175,020	723,230	898,250
1965	26,590	110,650	137,240	111,370	168,630	420,660	589,290	700,660	18,010	155,970	699,940	855,910
1966	28,810	114,280	143,090	84,210	154,540	426,750	581,290	665,500	17,800	130,820	695,570	826,390
1967	21,610	118,670	140,280	67,740	140,470	419,730	560,200	627,940	20,790	110,140	678,870	789,010
1968	16,260	89,140	105,400	50,410	128,600	473,160	601,760	652,170	22,730	89,400	690,900	780,300
1969	11,010	75,740	86,750	34,990	102,880	479,500	582,380	617,370	23,050	69,050	658,120	727,170
1970	13,360	68,470	81,830	25,830	94,620	455,350	549,970	575,800	24,130	63,320	618,440	681,760
1971	12,930	89,120	102,050	28,360	85,390	454,900	540,290	568,650	22,660	63,950	629,410	693,360
1972	11,530	90,350	101,880	26,550	75,380	464,120	539,500	566,050	42,280	([3])	([3])	710,210
1973	14,220	94,830	109,050	21,410	68,860	440,370	509,230	530,640	33,640	([3])	([3])	673,330
1974	10,980	89,770	100,750	15,610	62,260	409,160	471,420	487,030	29,740	([3])	617,520	617,520

Crop year beginning April	Distribution											
	Exports [1]			Stocks, Mar. 31			Domestic disappearance [4 5]			Reported industrial consumption [5]		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total
	Barrels [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]	*Barrels* [2]
1963	91,820	71,450	163,270	32,350	163,710	196,060	85,330	461,700	547,030	3,370	417,260	420,630
1964	47,200	37,700	84,900	26,590	110,650	137,240	101,230	574,880	676,110	3,890	491,000	494,890
1965	21,510	23,610	45,120	28,810	114,280	143,090	105,650	562,050	667,700	8,240	527,380	535,620
1966	22,140	14,310	36,450	21,610	118,670	140,280	87,070	562,590	649,660	11,980	545,290	557,270
1967	17,980	14,830	32,810	16,260	89,140	105,400	75,900	574,900	650,800	4,070	567,280	571,350
1968	7,370	33,410	40,780	11,010	75,740	86,750	71,020	581,750	652,770	3,830	597,670	601,500
1969	5,510	29,470	34,980	13,360	68,470	81,830	50,180	560,180	610,360	3,340	595,250	598,590
1970	6,130	33,520	39,650	12,930	89,120	102,050	44,260	495,800	540,060	3,130	533,100	536,230
1971	3,530	38,040	41,570	11,530	90,350	101,880	48,890	501,020	549,910	4,500	540,040	544,540
1972	830	88,390	89,220	14,220	94,830	109,050	([3])	([3])	511,940	2,450	465,050	467,500
1973	3,240	27,470	30,710	10,980	89,770	100,750	([3])	([3])	541,870	1,930	441,440	443,370
1974	2,090	14,220	16,310	5,380	65,360	70,740	([3])	([3])	530,470	2,030	437,700	439,730

See footnotes on page 555.

Table 758.—Rosin: Supply and distribution, United States, 1963–74

Crop year beginning April	Supply											
	Stocks, Apr. 1			Production					Imports [1] (total)	Total supply		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood			Total		Gum	Wood	Total
					Steam distilled	Tall oil	Total wood					
	1,000 drums [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]
1963	356	333	689	459	1,098	528	1,626	2,085	----------	815	1,959	2,774
1964	568	375	943	393	1,036	586	1,622	2,015	4	695	1,997	2,962
1965	737	346	1,083	361	1,080	626	1,706	2,067	1	1,099	2,052	3,151
1966	861	374	1,235	273	986	699	1,685	1,958	1	1,135	2,059	3,194
1967	835	309	1,144	223	965	680	1,645	1,868	1	1,059	1,954	3,013
1968	694	266	960	171	960	714	1,674	1,845	1	865	1,941	2,806
1969	495	236	731	119	830	793	1,623	1,742	1	614	1,859	2,473
1970	327	124	451	88	768	800	1,568	1,656	([3])	415	1,692	2,107
1971	147	114	261	92	734	805	1,539	1,631	6	245	1,653	1,904
1972	51	133	184	89	700	840	1,540	1,629	24	([4])	([4])	1,837
1973	15	112	127	74	658	852	1,510	1,584	106	([4])	([4])	1,817
1974	33	75	108	54	547	705	1,252	1,306	162	([4])	([4])	1,576

Crop year beginning April	Distribution											
	Exports [5]			Stocks, Mar. 31			Domestic disappearance [6] [7]			Reported industrial consumption [7]		
	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total	Gum	Wood	Total
	1,000 drums [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]	*1,000 drums* [2]
1963	65	420	485	568	375	943	182	1,165	1,347	158	1,325	1,483
1964	54	430	484	737	346	1,083	174	1,221	1,395	145	1,346	1,491
1965	81	460	541	861	374	1,235	157	1,218	1,375	136	1,400	1,536
1966	105	554	659	835	309	1,144	195	1,196	1,391	176	1,421	1,597
1967	195	510	705	694	266	960	170	1,178	1,348	154	1,340	1,494
1968	194	451	645	495	236	731	176	1,254	1,430	172	1,430	1,602
1969	115	531	646	327	124	451	172	1,204	1,376	142	1,399	1,541
1970	124	446	570	147	114	261	144	1,132	1,276	121	1,341	1,462
1971	67	389	456	51	133	184	128	1,131	1,259	111	1,318	1,429
1972	72	395	467	15	112	127	([4])	([4])	1,243	76	1,306	1,382
1973	26	398	424	33	75	108	([4])	([4])	1,285	100	1,171	1,271
1974	18	250	268	97	186	283	([4])	([4])	1,025	110	993	1,103

See footnotes on page 556.

CHAPTER XIII

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

The statistics in this chapter deal with the consumption of food by both rural and urban people, retail price levels, and other aspects of family living of farm people. Data presented here on quantities of food available for consumption are based on material presented in the earlier commodity chapters, but they are shown here at the retail level, a form that is more useful for an analysis of the demand situation faced by the producer. Data on quantities of farm-produced food consumed directly by farm households are presented in the commodity chapters. Its value and the rental value of the farm home are given in the section on farm income, table 639.

New tables included in this chapter are as follows: (1) Food plans—suggested amounts of food for a week at three cost levels and (2) selected major appliances—service-life expectancy under one owner.

The table on clothing budgets has been expanded to include the annual cost of clothing purchases at three cost levels for men, women, and children based on 1975 prices.

Table 759.—Population: Number of people eating from civilian food supplies, United States, Jan. 1 and July 1, 1959–75 [1]

Year	Jan. 1	July 1	Year	Jan. 1	July 1
	Millions	*Millions*		*Millions*	*Millions*
1959	173.1	174.5	1968	196.3	197.0
1960	176.8	178.1	1969	198.2	199.1
1961	179.7	181.1	1970	200.4	201.6
1962	182.4	183.6	1971	203.0	204.2
1963	185.2	186.4	1972	205.5	206.5
1964	187.9	189.1	1973	207.3	208.1
1965	190.5	191.5	1974	209.0	209.7
1966	192.6	193.3	1975	210.6	
1967	194.3	195.2			

[1] Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Economic Research Service. Estimates based on published and unpublished records of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 805.

Table 760.—Food nutrients: Quantities available for consumption per capita per day, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Food energy	Protein	Fat	Carbohydrate	Calcium	Phosphorus	Iron	Magnesium	Vitamin A value	Thiamin	Riboflavin	Niacin	Vitamin B_6	Vitamin B_{12}	Ascorbic acid
	Calories	*Grams*	*Grams*	*Grams*	*Grams*	*Grams*	*Milligrams*	*Milligrams*	*International units*	*Milligrams*	*Milligrams*	*Milligrams*	*Milligrams*	*Micrograms*	*Milligrams*
1959	3,170	95	147	376	0.98	1.52	16.2	------	8,100	1.88	2.29	20.8	------	------	106
1957–59	3,140	95	143	374	.98	1.51	16.1	348	8,000	1.84	2.28	20.6	2.01	8.9	105
1960	3,140	95	143	375	.97	1.51	16.3	346	8,000	1.85	2.28	20.8	2.03	8.9	108
1961	3,120	95	142	374	.96	1.50	16.4	346	7,800	1.84	2.26	20.9	2.04	8.9	107
1962	3,120	94	142	373	.96	1.49	16.5	341	7,800	1.86	2.27	21.1	2.02	8.9	107
1963	3,140	96	145	371	.96	1.50	16.6	343	7,800	1.87	2.28	21.5	2.05	9.1	101
1964	3,180	97	147	374	.96	1.51	16.8	341	7,700	1.87	2.29	21.7	2.06	9.3	100
1965	3,140	96	145	371	.95	1.50	16.6	339	7,700	1.81	2.27	21.5	2.05	9.1	101
1966	3,170	97	147	371	.95	1.50	16.5	339	7,800	1.80	2.29	21.6	2.12	9.3	102
1967	3,210	98	150	373	.94	1.52	17.2	343	7,900	1.91	2.33	22.4	2.18	9.5	108
1968	3,260	99	154	378	.95	1.53	17.4	345	8,100	1.91	2.35	22.7	2.20	9.6	109
1969	3,280	100	154	381	.94	1.53	17.6	344	8,100	1.93	2.35	22.8	2.23	9.6	111
1970	3,300	100	157	380	.93	1.52	17.8	342	8,200	1.93	2.35	23.1	2.26	9.9	114
1971	3,320	101	158	380	.94	1.53	17.9	343	8,200	1.97	2.37	23.3	2.29	9.9	115
1972	3,320	101	158	381	.94	1.54	18.0	346	8,100	1.94	2.35	23.4	2.29	9.8	115
1973	3,300	99	155	385	.95	1.52	17.9	346	8,100	1.90	2.32	22.9	2.24	9.5	118
1974 [2]	3,350	101	158	388	.95	1.54	18.3	348	8,200	1.94	2.33	23.4	2.28	9.7	119

[1] Quantities of nutrients computed by Agricultural Research Service, Consumer and Food Economics Institute, on the basis of estimates of per capita food consumption (retail weight), including estimates of produce of home gardens, prepared by the Economic Research Service. No deduction made in nutrient estimates for loss or waste of food in the home, use for pet food, or for destruction or loss of nutrients during the preparation of food. Civilian consumption. Data include iron, thiamin, riboflavin, and niacin added to flour and cereal products; other nutrients added primarily as follows: vitamin A value to margarine, milk of all types, milk extenders; vitamin B_6 to cereals, meal replacements, infant formulas; vitamin B_{12} to cereals; ascorbic acid to fruit juices and drinks, flavored beverages and dessert powders, milk extenders, and cereals. Quantities for 1960–66 were estimated in part by Consumer and Food Economics Institute.

[2] Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service. Data for 1929–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 806, except for magnesium, vitamin B_6, and B_{12}.

Table 761.—Food nutrients: Percentage of total contributed by major food groups, average 1957–59, annual 1974 [1]

Food group and period	Food energy	Protein	Fat	Carbohydrate	Calcium	Phosphorus	Iron	Magnesium	Vitamin A value	Thiamin	Riboflavin	Niacin	Vitamin B_6	Vitamin B_{12}	Ascorbic acid
AVERAGE 1957–59	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
Meat (including pork fat cuts), poultry, and fish	18.2	35.7	33.0	0.1	3.2	22.0	27.1	10.9	19.9	27.4	21.2	42.3	39.8	64.9	1.1
Eggs	2.6	6.8	4.0	.1	2.8	6.8	7.1	1.6	7.3	2.8	6.5	.1	2.7	11.2	0
Dairy products, excluding butter	13.5	24.5	16.5	7.7	76.6	38.8	2.3	23.3	12.7	10.5	45.3	2.0	11.3	23.9	5.2
Fats and oils, including butter	16.0	.1	39.4	(2)	.4	.2	0	.3	8.7	0	0	0	.1	0	0
Citrus fruits	.7	.4	.1	1.5	.8	.6	.8	1.7	1.1	2.1	.4	.7	1.2	0	22.1
Other fruits	2.6	.8	.3	5.6	1.3	1.3	4.4	4.4	6.9	2.2	1.8	2.3	6.9	0	10.9
Potatoes and sweetpotatoes	2.8	2.4	.1	5.3	1.0	3.9	4.3	7.2	8.3	6.4	1.9	7.6	13.6	0	20.6
Dark green and deep yellow vegetables	.3	.5	(2)	.5	1.6	.7	1.9	2.3	20.7	.9	1.2	.7	2.0	0	9.2
Other vegetables, including tomatoes	2.3	3.3	.4	4.2	4.6	4.7	9.1	10.2	13.8	6.9	4.4	6.2	9.9	0	30.8
Dry beans and peas, nuts, soya flour	2.9	5.2	3.2	2.3	2.6	5.7	7.4	10.8	(2)	6.0	1.9	6.3	4.7	0	(2)
Flour and cereal products	21.4	19.9	1.5	37.6	3.3	13.1	28.2	18.4	.4	34.8	14.6	25.2	7.6	0	0
Sugar and other sweeteners	15.8	(2)	0	34.2	.8	.2	4.3	.2	0	(2)	.1	(2)	.1	0	(2)
Miscellaneous [3]	.8	.4	1.4	.7	1.1	2.0	3.0	8.6	(2)	.1	.8	6.4	.1	0	0
Total [4]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1974 [5]															
Meat (including pork fat cuts), poultry, and fish	20.2	41.5	34.7	0.1	3.5	26.2	29.1	13.7	21.5	28.1	24.5	45.6	45.8	69.7	1.0
Eggs	2.0	5.1	2.9	.1	2.3	5.4	5.1	1.3	5.8	2.2	5.1	.1	1.9	8.3	0
Dairy products, excluding butter	11.1	22.5	12.4	6.6	75.7	36.1	2.3	21.6	12.9	9.0	41.0	1.6	10.2	20.5	4.0
Fats and oils, including butter	17.8	.1	42.6	(2)	.4	.2	0	.4	8.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Citrus fruits	.9	.5	.1	1.9	.9	.7	.8	2.2	1.5	2.8	.5	.9	1.2	0	26.3
Other fruits	2.2	.6	.2	4.7	1.2	1.1	3.3	3.9	5.5	1.8	1.5	1.7	5.5	0	11.4
Potatoes and sweetpotatoes	2.7	2.4	.1	5.3	.9	3.9	4.4	7.1	5.3	6.2	1.7	7.1	11.2	0	18.0
Dark green and deep yellow vegetables	.3	.5	(2)	.5	1.6	.7	1.6	2.1	21.2	.9	1.1	.7	1.7	0	8.3
Other vegetables, including tomatoes	2.5	3.3	.4	4.7	4.9	5.0	9.0	10.4	15.5	6.9	4.5	6.1	9.2	0	27.6
Dry beans and peas, nuts, soya flour	3.2	5.4	4.0	2.2	2.8	6.2	6.4	11.7	(2)	5.7	2.0	7.6	4.3	0	(2)
Flour and cereal products	19.2	17.8	1.3	34.8	3.3	12.5	28.2	17.9	.4	36.3	17.4	24.0	8.9	1.5	0
Sugar and other sweeteners	17.3	(2)	0	38.4	1.5	.3	7.4	.2	0	(2)	(2)	(2)	0	0	(2)
Miscellaneous [3]	.7	.4	1.2	.6	1.0	1.8	2.4	7.6	2.3	.1	.7	4.8	.1	0	3.5
Total [4]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Percentages for food groups are based on nutrient data included in totals in table 760.

[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

[3] Coffee and chocolate liquor equivalent of cocoa beans and fortification of products not assigned to a specific food group.

[4] Components may not add to total due to rounding.

[5] Preliminary.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 762.—Food consumption: Index of per capita consumption, by major food groups, United States, 1959–74 [1]

[1967 = 100]

Year	Meat, poultry, fish				Eggs	Dairy products		Fats and oils			
	Meat [2]	Poultry	Fish	Total		Including butter	Excluding butter	Excluding butter	Including butter: Animal	Including butter: Vegetable	Including butter: Total
1959	91.9	76.8	102.8	90.0	109.0	107.2	104.8	85.5	131.0	79.4	97.6
1960	92.3	74.5	95.3	89.5	103.6	105.7	103.7	84.9	122.6	80.7	95.6
1961	91.7	82.0	99.1	90.6	101.4	104.3	102.3	84.7	125.3	78.5	95.0
1962	92.7	80.7	98.2	91.1	101.0	104.8	102.8	86.2	123.2	81.4	96.2
1963	95.7	82.0	99.3	93.6	98.2	104.1	102.6	89.5	118.5	85.1	96.8
1964	98.5	83.8	97.1	95.9	98.5	104.1	102.7	92.6	115.7	90.3	99.2
1965	93.9	89.2	101.0	93.6	97.0	103.4	102.5	93.7	111.1	91.9	98.6
1966	96.1	95.7	100.0	96.3	97.0	102.0	102.0	100.7	99.5	101.8	100.9
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	102.8	98.9	101.7	102.1	99.0	101.0	100.9	103.8	102.5	104.0	103.4
1969	102.2	103.2	102.2	102.3	98.0	100.1	100.2	106.7	94.9	110.4	104.9
1970	104.2	107.8	108.6	105.0	98.5	99.2	99.5	110.5	90.3	116.3	107.1
1971	107.2	108.6	104.9	107.3	97.1	99.2	99.6	108.6	90.5	113.2	105.2
1972	105.4	113.5	113.5	107.2	94.9	99.6	100.4	112.1	84.2	119.8	107.2
1973	97.9	109.3	117.1	100.9	90.7	99.7	100.6	115.2	78.1	125.3	109.3
1974 [3]	104.5	110.5	110.7	105.8	88.6	97.6	98.7	112.5	76.5	125.0	105.9

Year	Fruits			Melons [4]	Fruits, melons, baby food	Vegetables				Total [4]
	Fresh	Processed	Total			Fresh [4]	Processed: Canned	Processed: Frozen	Processed: Total	
1959	116.7	93.1	104.1	109.7	104.0	105.5	84.3	77.4	82.6	97.6
1960	111.3	95.3	102.8	112.2	103.1	106.8	85.6	80.1	84.3	98.9
1961	107.4	92.1	99.3	109.0	99.8	104.5	86.4	79.7	84.8	97.7
1962	102.1	95.6	98.7	104.2	98.9	101.6	90.3	85.7	89.2	97.2
1963	92.5	87.7	90.0	108.1	91.1	101.2	91.1	83.4	89.3	97.0
1964	97.8	84.6	90.9	102.0	91.7	99.6	91.8	89.1	91.2	96.7
1965	100.5	89.7	94.7	102.9	95.4	99.6	94.8	94.2	94.6	97.8
1966	100.5	90.5	95.2	96.0	95.4	97.9	96.6	97.8	96.9	97.5
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	98.0	96.7	97.3	100.8	97.6	98.7	102.8	106.0	103.5	100.4
1969	98.5	101.8	100.2	106.0	100.6	98.9	105.0	100.3	103.9	100.7
1970	101.3	103.5	102.4	105.7	102.6	99.5	104.2	105.3	104.4	101.2
1971	97.9	106.0	102.2	102.5	102.2	98.6	105.0	105.1	105.0	100.8
1972	94.3	104.7	99.8	101.4	99.9	98.7	107.1	109.0	107.5	101.8
1973	92.6	110.9	102.3	98.7	102.1	99.9	111.6	115.8	112.6	104.3
1974 [3]	98.8	107.9	103.6	87.4	104.1	98.6	108.0	110.1	108.5	102.0

Year	Vegetables, soup, baby food	Potatoes and sweetpotatoes [4]	Beans, peas, nuts, soya products [4]	Flour and cereal products [5]	Sugars and other sweeteners [6]	Coffee, tea, cocoa	All foods: Animal products	All foods: Crop products [7]	All foods: Total
1959	97.1	76.1	99.1	103.0	97.2	101.4	96.9	96.7	96.8
1960	98.6	79.0	97.3	102.6	98.2	100.5	95.7	97.1	96.4
1961	97.7	80.2	98.4	101.9	98.3	101.8	95.8	96.4	96.0
1962	97.3	82.1	98.8	101.0	98.8	102.1	96.2	96.5	96.3
1963	97.4	85.9	100.4	100.1	98.9	105.3	97.3	95.9	96.6
1964	97.0	87.9	101.3	100.7	99.3	102.4	98.8	96.4	97.6
1965	98.0	92.4	103.0	100.9	99.3	99.3	96.9	97.6	97.2
1966	97.8	100.4	96.1	99.4	100.5	99.4	98.1	98.6	98.3
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	100.4	104.0	103.3	100.7	103.0	100.3	101.5	101.1	101.2
1969	100.6	110.4	99.2	101.1	103.7	96.6	101.2	102.0	101.5
1970	101.1	112.0	99.6	98.1	106.1	93.8	102.5	103.1	102.8
1971	100.7	112.6	100.0	98.9	106.3	91.9	103.8	102.8	103.3
1972	101.6	112.4	108.5	97.8	108.2	97.6	103.6	103.9	103.7
1973	103.9	111.9	107.7	98.0	109.2	96.5	99.4	105.3	102.1
1974 [3]	101.8	112.7	105.7	96.2	108.0	90.2	101.6	103.7	102.5

[1] Civilian consumption only. Quantities of individual foods, measured in pounds equivalent to the form sold at retail food stores, are combined into indexes using average retail prices in 1957–59. Does not incorporate changes resulting from the 1969 Census of Agriculture. [2] Includes edible offal. [3] Preliminary. [4] Data for melons, fresh vegetables, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry beans and peas include consumption from home garden produce. [5] Corn sugar and sirups are included with sugars and other sweeteners. [6] Excludes sugar used in production of canned and frozen fruit, canned fruit juices, canned vegetables, and unskimmed sweetened condensed milk. [7] Excludes spices and herbs.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 808.

Table 763.—All foods: Per capita consumption, retail-weight equivalent, by major food groups, United States, 1959–74 [1]

Year	Meat, poultry, fish				Eggs	Dairy products		Fats and oils			
	Meat [2]	Poultry	Fish [3]	Total		Including butter	Excluding butter	Excluding butter	Including butter [4]		
									Animal	Vegetable	Total
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	146.6	35.6	13.7	195.9	44.7	393	385	41.7	21.5	28.1	49.6
1960	146.9	34.6	13.2	194.7	42.5	384	376	41.1	20.1	28.5	48.6
1961	145.4	37.8	13.7	196.9	41.7	377	370	41.0	20.8	27.6	48.4
1962	147.1	37.4	13.6	198.1	41.4	376	368	41.7	20.1	28.9	49.0
1963	152.0	37.9	13.7	203.6	40.4	374	368	42.6	19.6	29.9	49.5
1964	155.7	38.9	13.5	208.1	40.4	374	367	43.9	18.7	32.1	50.8
1965	148.3	41.3	13.8	203.4	39.8	373	366	44.5	18.4	32.5	50.9
1966	151.4	44.3	13.9	209.6	39.7	371	365	47.2	16.8	35.9	52.7
1967	158.3	46.2	13.6	218.1	40.6	362	357	47.0	17.3	35.2	52.5
1968	162.4	45.8	14.0	222.2	40.1	364	358	48.7	17.8	36.6	54.4
1969	161.4	47.8	14.2	223.4	39.3	360	355	49.8	16.0	39.2	55.2
1970	164.6	50.1	14.8	229.5	39.5	354	349	51.2	15.2	41.3	56.5
1971	170.0	50.3	14.5	234.8	39.9	354	349	50.2	14.5	40.8	55.3
1972	166.5	52.5	15.4	234.4	39.0	356	351	52.4	14.0	42.3	57.3
1973	154.6	50.6	15.7	220.0	37.3	354	359	53.4	13.7	43.5	58.2
1974 [5]	165.0	50.7	15.0	230.7	36.4	343	339	51.3	13.7	42.1	55.8

Year	Fruits			Melons [6]	Fruits, melons, baby food	Vegetables				
	Fresh	Processed	Total			Fresh [6]	Processed			Total [6]
							Canned	Frozen	Total	
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	92.1	48.4	140.5	26.9	169.4	146.7	43.6	6.8	50.4	197.1
1960	89.6	50.3	139.9	28.2	170.2	150.0	43.4	7.0	50.4	200.4
1961	85.8	49.0	134.8	27.4	164.4	146.8	43.5	6.9	50.4	197.2
1962	81.0	49.8	130.8	24.9	157.9	143.6	45.2	7.4	52.6	196.2
1963	72.2	48.3	120.5	26.3	149.1	143.5	46.1	7.2	53.3	196.8
1964	76.9	46.5	123.4	24.8	150.5	141.0	45.8	7.6	53.4	194.4
1965	79.3	48.1	127.4	25.4	155.1	140.8	46.9	8.0	54.9	195.7
1966	79.6	49.4	129.0	24.0	155.3	138.4	47.3	8.8	56.1	194.5
1967	79.1	52.0	131.1	24.3	157.7	140.8	49.0	9.0	58.0	198.8
1968	76.4	50.9	127.3	24.9	154.5	143.6	50.5	9.6	60.1	203.7
1969	76.8	55.9	132.7	24.6	159.6	140.5	51.6	9.1	60.7	201.2
1970	79.5	55.6	135.1	25.2	162.6	141.0	51.1	9.6	60.7	201.7
1971	77.6	55.7	133.3	24.5	160.1	141.8	51.2	9.7	60.9	202.7
1972	75.0	54.6	129.7	23.9	155.9	140.7	52.2	9.9	62.1	202.8
1973	73.4	57.4	130.9	23.8	157.0	142.2	54.4	10.6	65.0	207.2
1974 [5]	78.1	54.4	132.5	21.3	156.1	142.6	54.2	10.1	64.3	206.9

Year	Vegetables, soup, baby food [7]	Potatoes and sweetpotatoes [6]	Beans, peas, nuts, soya products [6 8]	Flour and cereal products [9]	Sugars and other sweeteners [10]	Coffee, tea, cocoa	All foods [11]		
							Animal products	Crop products	Total
	Pounds	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*	*Pounds*
1959	206.9	110.0	16.9	148	107.7	15.2	647	803	1,450
1960	210.6	109.4	16.5	147	108.8	15.1	633	807	1,440
1961	207.6	109.9	16.8	147	109.2	15.4	629	799	1,428
1962	206.7	107.1	16.9	146	110.0	15.4	628	790	1,418
1963	207.4	110.2	17.0	144	110.5	15.6	632	785	1,417
1964	205.0	106.8	17.0	144	111.6	15.4	634	784	1,418
1965	206.3	103.5	16.4	144	111.7	15.1	628	786	1,414
1966	205.1	111.3	15.8	143	113.0	15.1	631	796	1,427
1967	209.4	101.5	16.5	144	112.6	15.2	633	793	1,426
1968	214.3	107.2	16.4	144	116.2	15.3	638	806	1,444
1969	211.8	106.7	16.6	145	116.9	14.5	634	812	1,446
1970	212.3	105.7	15.8	141	119.7	14.3	633	814	1,447
1971	213.3	104.7	15.9	142	120.0	14.0	638	812	1,450
1972	213.4	105.2	16.7	140	122.8	14.8	638	813	1,451
1973	217.8	101.0	17.3	140	125.1	14.3	620	820	1,440
1974 [5]	217.5	102.6	17.3	138	121.5	13.2	620	808	1,428

See footnotes on page 568.

Table 764.—Food plans: Suggested amounts of food for a week at three cost levels [1]

Family member	Milk, cheese, ice cream [2]	Meat, poultry, fish [3]	Eggs	Dry beans and peas, nuts [4]	Dark-green deep-yellow vegetables	Citrus fruit, tomatoes	Potatoes	Other vegetables, fruit	Cereal	Flour	Bread	Other bakery products	Fats, oils	Sugar, sweets	Accessories [5]
LOW-COST															
Child:	*Quart*	*Pound*	*Number*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*	*Pound*
7 months to 1 year	5.70	0.56	2.1	0.15	0.35	0.42	0.06	3.43	[6] 0.71	0.02	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.18	0.06
1–2 years	3.57	1.26	3.6	.16	.23	1.01	.60	2.88	[6] .99	.27	.76	.33	.12	.36	.68
3–5 years	3.91	1.52	2.7	.25	.25	1.20	.85	2.95	.90	.30	.91	.57	.38	.71	1.02
6–8 years	4.74	2.03	2.9	.39	.31	1.58	1.10	3.67	1.11	.45	1.27	.84	.52	.90	1.43
9–11 years	5.46	2.57	3.9	.44	.38	2.13	1.41	4.81	1.24	.62	1.65	1.20	.61	1.15	1.89
Male:															
12–14 years	5.74	2.98	4.0	.56	.40	1.99	1.50	3.90	1.15	.67	1.88	1.25	.77	1.15	2.61
15–19 years	5.49	3.74	4.0	.34	.39	2.20	1.87	4.50	.90	.75	2.10	1.55	1.05	1.04	3.09
20–54 years	2.74	4.56	4.0	.33	.48	2.32	1.87	4.81	.93	.71	2.10	1.47	.91	.81	2.11
55 years and over	2.61	3.63	4.0	.21	.61	2.38	1.72	4.92	1.02	.62	1.73	1.23	.77	.90	1.16
Female:															
12–19 years	5.63	2.55	4.0	.24	.46	2.17	1.17	4.57	.75	.63	1.44	1.05	.53	.88	2.44
20–54 years	3.02	3.21	4.0	.19	.55	2.34	1.40	4.17	.71	.55	1.31	.94	.59	.72	2.13
55 years and over	3.01	2.45	4.0	.15	.62	2.54	1.22	4.57	.97	.58	1.24	.86	.38	.64	1.11
Pregnant	5.25	3.68	4.0	.29	.67	2.80	1.65	4.99	.95	.66	1.52	1.06	.55	.78	2.56
Nursing	5.25	4.16	4.0	.26	.66	2.99	1.67	5.33	.78	.61	1.55	1.16	.76	.91	2.70
MODERATE-COST															
Child:															
7 months to 1 year	6.46	0.80	2.2	0.13	0.41	0.49	0.06	3.98	[6] 0.64	0.02	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.19	0.08
1–2 years	4.04	1.69	4.0	.15	.29	1.24	.59	3.44	[6] 1.03	.26	.81	.33	.12	.28	.79
3–5 years	4.74	1.88	3.0	.22	.30	1.46	.85	3.51	.74	.27	.82	.73	.41	.81	1.42
6–8 years	5.79	2.60	3.3	.34	.37	1.94	1.17	4.39	.84	.39	1.14	1.11	.56	1.03	1.97
9–11 years	6.68	3.31	4.0	.38	.45	2.61	1.40	5.76	1.03	.51	1.47	1.51	.66	1.31	2.63
Male:															
12–14 years	7.02	3.77	4.0	.48	.48	2.44	1.52	4.66	.94	.56	1.69	1.54	.85	1.34	3.65
15–19 years	6.65	4.65	4.0	.29	.47	2.73	2.00	5.45	.80	.67	1.98	1.82	1.05	1.15	4.41
20–54 years	3.38	5.73	4.0	.29	.59	2.92	1.94	5.93	.76	.65	1.97	1.65	.95	.96	2.95
55 years and over	2.97	4.64	4.0	.19	.70	2.91	1.69	5.88	.89	.53	1.58	1.45	.87	1.05	1.50
Female:															
12–19 years	6.22	3.32	4.0	.24	.53	2.62	1.21	5.38	.68	.56	1.34	1.22	.56	.97	3.36
20–54 years	3.35	4.12	4.0	.19	.62	2.84	1.35	4.94	.54	.49	1.28	1.08	.65	.81	2.89
55 years and over	3.35	3.21	4.0	.14	.72	3.09	1.17	5.50	.81	.52	1.20	.98	.45	.73	1.39
Pregnant	5.44	4.57	4.0	.25	.91	3.52	1.60	6.13	.73	.83	1.77	1.28	.46	.85	3.50
Nursing	5.31	5.01	4.0	.26	.91	3.76	1.73	6.52	.74	.81	1.84	1.42	.69	1.00	3.79

LIBERAL															
Child:															
7 months to 1 year	6.94	0.97	2.3	0.14	0.43	0.60	0.06	4.71	[6] 0.64	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.20	0.09
1–2 years	4.26	2.07	4.0	.17	.31	1.50	.59	4.10	[6] 1.07	.28	.82	.35	.13	.27	.95
3–5 years	5.08	2.35	3.1	.23	.32	1.77	.85	4.18	.76	.27	.79	.78	.45	.85	1.74
6–8 years	6.25	3.18	3.4	.36	.40	2.35	1.18	5.21	.85	.39	1.08	1.23	.60	1.08	2.41
9–11 years	7.21	4.04	4.0	.39	.48	3.15	1.41	6.83	1.04	.51	1.39	1.67	.71	1.38	3.21
Male:															
12–14 years	7.57	4.57	4.0	.50	.51	2.94	1.52	5.52	.95	.56	1.60	1.71	.92	1.40	4.47
15–19 years	7.18	5.59	4.0	.31	.50	3.29	2.01	6.45	.84	.69	1.92	2.05	1.07	1.20	5.36
20–54 years	3.64	6.83	4.0	.32	.62	3.51	1.95	6.99	.79	.66	1.91	1.86	.95	1.00	3.54
55 years and over	3.24	5.54	4.0	.19	.76	3.52	1.68	6.97	.89	.54	1.49	1.57	.94	1.09	1.82
Female:															
12–19 years	6.72	3.97	4.0	.25	.56	3.15	1.21	6.34	.71	.59	1.31	1.35	.54	.98	4.09
20–54 years	3.62	4.86	4.0	.20	.66	3.41	1.35	5.81	.56	.51	1.24	1.22	.66	.84	3.47
55 years and over	3.65	3.79	4.0	.15	.76	3.71	1.14	6.42	.74	.54	1.17	1.12	.48	.77	1.66
Pregnant	5.91	5.43	4.0	.26	.96	4.22	1.57	7.17	.70	.87	1.70	1.45	.46	.87	4.20
Nursing	5.76	5.97	4.0	.28	.97	4.51	1.72	7.66	.75	.84	1.76	1.58	.68	1.02	4.52

[1] Revised 1974. Amounts are for food as purchased or brought into the kitchen from garden or farm. The low-cost plan amounts allow for a discard of about one-tenth of the edible food as plate waste, spoilage, etc.; the moderate-cost plan, one-sixth of edible food; and the liberal plan, one-forth of edible food. Amounts of foods are shown to two decimal places to allow for greater accuracy, especially in estimating rations for large groups of people and for long periods of time. For general use, amounts of food groups for a family may be rounded to the nearest tenth or quarter of a pound.

[2] Fluid milk and beverage made from dry or evaporated milk. Cheese and ice cream may replace some milk. Count as equivalent to a quart of fluid milk: Natural or processed Cheddar-type cheese, 6 oz.; cottage cheese, 2½ lbs.; ice cream, 1½ quarts.

[3] Bacon and salt pork should not exceed ⅓ pound for each 5 pounds of this group.

[4] Weight in terms of dry beans and peas, shelled nuts, and peanut butter. Count 1 pound of canned dry beans—pork and beans, kidney beans, etc.—as 0.33 pound.

[5] Includes coffee, tea, cocoa, punches, ades, soft drinks, leavenings, and seasonings. The use of iodized salt is recommended.

[6] Cereal fortified with iron is recommended.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 765.—Food plans: Food cost at home, at three cost levels, for families and individuals in the United States and for families by region, for one week, April 1975 [1]

Region and sex-age groups	Low-cost plan	Moderate-cost plan	Liberal plan
FAMILIES	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
United States:			
Family of 2: [2]			
20–54 years	27.90	34.90	41.90
55 years and over	24.90	30.60	36.60
Family of 4:			
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	39.50	49.00	58.80
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	47.90	59.80	71.70
INDIVIDUALS [3]			
United States:			
Child:			
7 months to 1 year	5.40	6.50	7.70
1–2 years	6.40	7.80	9.30
3–5 years	7.70	9.50	11.40
6–8 years	10.00	12.50	14.90
9–11 years	12.50	15.60	18.70
Male:			
12–14 years	13.30	16.60	19.80
15–19 years	14.60	18.30	21.90
20–54 years	14.10	17.70	21.30
55 years and over	12.40	15.30	18.40
Female:			
12–19 years	11.80	14.60	17.40
20–54 years	11.30	14.00	16.80
55 years and over	10.20	12.50	14.90
Pregnant	14.00	17.20	20.40
Nursing	14.80	18.40	21.90
FAMILIES			
Northeast:			
Family of 2: [2]			
20–54 years	29.10	37.30	44.90
55 years and over	25.80	32.80	39.20
Family of 4:			
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	41.20	52.30	62.80
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	49.90	63.70	76.40
North Central:			
Family of 2: [2]			
20–54 years	27.90	34.30	41.40
55 years and over	24.90	30.20	36.20
Family of 4:			
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	39.50	48.30	58.00
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	48.00	58.90	70.80
South:			
Family of 2: [2]			
20–54 years	27.80	34.40	39.70
55 years and over	24.60	30.00	34.50
Family of 4:			
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	39.10	48.00	55.60
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	47.60	58.80	67.80
West:			
Family of 2: [2]			
20–54 years	27.90	35.10	42.20
55 years and over	24.90	30.80	37.00
Family of 4:			
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	39.50	49.20	59.40
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	48.10	60.30	72.60

[1] Estimated from quantities in food plans shown in *Agricultural Statistics, 1975*, table 764. The costs of the food plans were first estimated by using the average price per pound of each food group paid by urban survey families at three selected food cost levels in 1965–66. These prices were adjusted to current levels by use of Retail Food Prices by Cities released periodically by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[2] Ten percent added for family size adjustment. See footnote 3.

[3] The costs given are for individuals in 4-person families. For individuals in other size families, the following adjustments are suggested: 1-person—add 20 percent; 2-person—add 10 percent; 3-person—add 5 percent; 5-person—subtract 5 percent; 6-or-more-person—subtract 10 percent.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 766.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Quantity and cost of Federal assistance to School Lunch, Breakfast, and Special Milk Programs, and to institutions and needy persons, fiscal years 1960–75

Year ending June 30	School feeding							Special milk		Institutions and needy persons (food distributed [4] under Sections 32 and 416)	
	Cash payments			Food distributed [4]				Quantity	Cash payments [5]		
	Lunch [1]	Breakfast [2]	Nonfood assistance [3]	Section 6		Section 32 and 416					
				Quantity	Cost	Quantity	Cost			Quantity	Cost
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 ½ pints*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*
1960	93,814	------	------	259,064	61,109	264,408	70,916	2,384,700	80,480	653,798	75,158
1961	93,746	------	------	225,179	61,081	284,732	71,623	2,476,724	84,198	1,010,910	173,977
1962	98,760	------	------	324,762	69,074	462,839	113,027	2,630,976	89,170	1,556,884	252,784
1963	108,600	------	------	286,887	58,876	488,084	120,971	2,765,557	93,641	1,411,223	233,443
1964	120,810	------	------	256,943	59,270	528,138	135,660	2,929,030	99,250	1,322,308	234,611
1965	130,435	------	------	311,143	59,459	661,513	212,949	2,966,766	97,417	1,312,816	256,701
1966	141,090	------	------	245,004	58,006	543,033	116,850	3,059,125	96,523	1,000,074	151,029
1967	149,685	566	710	235,300	57,939	598,080	130,419	3,027,203	99,170	848,572	116,209
1968	159,754	1,985	741	229,248	55,521	797,307	220,456	3,035,687	101,752	871,326	147,263
1969	203,796	5,402	10,396	285,643	64,165	756,352	207,924	2,944,423	101,281	1,200,266	250,353
1970	300,258	10,786	16,705	261,638	64,434	811,567	201,405	2,901,931	101,164	1,330,381	311,876
1971	532,191	19,383	36,404	275,754	64,306	832,903	214,878	2,569,975	91,082	1,465,652	345,704
1972	738,764	24,934	16,646	259,890	64,030	925,307	250,733	2,498,215	90,286	1,363,031	337,537
1973	879,928	34,411	15,284	198,413	59,478	781,667	[6] 271,527	2,533,810	90,534	1,109,563	282,085
1974	1,082,731	58,897	27,191	117,113	67,285	843,749	251,933	1,425,923	49,158	708,103	229,288
1975 [7]	1,273,036			137,565	64,321	559,316	347,505	2,100,000	122,000	193,656	76,574

[1] A subsidy program for local purchase of food on basis of the quality and quantity of meals served. The program was started in February 1943.
[2] A subsidy program to schools started in January 1967.
[3] A subsidy program which aids in the purchase of school lunch equipment. The program started in fiscal year 1967.
[4] Distribution, without charge to recipients, of food commodities acquired by the Government and distributed under provisions of Section 32, Public Law 320, 74th Congress, approved Aug. 24, 1935, as amended; under Section 416, Public Law 439, 81st Congress, as amended; and under Section 6 of the National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, approved June 4, 1946. Distribution to ultimate eligible recipients is accomplished through cooperating distributing agencies in States. Eligible recipients include school lunch programs, eleemosynary institutions, and households receiving public assistance from State or local welfare agencies or other needy persons.
[5] A subsidy program to expand consumption of milk by children.
[6] Includes $70,809,000 cash in lieu of commodities to schools under Public Law 93–13.
[7] Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 811, with years beginning in July.

Table 767.—Food Stamp Program: Participation and value of coupons issued, 1961–75

Year ending June 30	Number of participating areas	Average monthly participation	Value of coupons issued		
			Total	Paid for by participants	Federal subsidy
	Number	*Number*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1961	6	49,640	826	445	381
1962	8	142,817	35,202	22,049	13,153
1963	42	225,601	49,877	31,237	18,640
1964	43	366,816	73,485	44,841	28,644
1965	110	424,652	85,472	52,967	32,505
1966	324	864,344	174,232	109,419	64,813
1967	838	1,447,105	296,106	190,556	105,550
1968	1,027	2,211,224	451,801	278,659	173,142
1969	1,489	2,878,113	603,351	374,532	228,819
1970	1,747	4,340,030	1,089,961	540,297	549,664
1971	2,027	9,361,964	2,709,671	1,187,596	1,522,075
1972	2,130	11,102,957	3,306,323	1,513,036	1,793,287
1973	2,228	12,165,682	3,883,952	1,752,547	2,131,405
1974	2,818	12,861,526	4,727,451	2,009,155	2,718,296
1975 [1]	3,046	17,135,720	7,139,997	2,813,159	4,326,838

[1] Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service.

Table 768.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Quantity and cost for commodity distribution programs, by food groups, fiscal year 1974

Program and food	School Lunch Program		Institutions and needy persons		Total	
	Quantity	Cost	Quantity	Cost	Quantity	Cost
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*
Section 6:[1]						
Canned and processed fruits	12,556	2,951	----------	----------	12,556	2,951
Canned and frozen vegetables	9,478	2,106	----------	----------	9,478	2,106
Poultry products	52,889	24,761	----------	----------	52,889	24,761
Beef products	39,977	35,570	----------	----------	39,977	35,570
Pork products	2,213	1,897	----------	----------	2,213	1,897
Total	117,113	67,285	----------	----------	117,113	67,285
Section 32:[1]						
Dried and dehydrated vegetables	24,192	6,189	42,698	10,714	66,890	16,903
Beef products	22,858	22,593	12	11	22,870	22,604
Dairy products	784	550	48,033	13,285	48,817	13,835
Meat, chopped (canned)	352	279	21,460	17,027	21,812	17,306
Fats and oils	0	0	6,408	2,254	6,408	2,254
Canned and processed fruits and juices	156,477	32,985	102,319	13,604	258,796	46,589
Fresh fruits	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canned vegetables and juices	9,727	1,889	14,421	2,928	24,148	4,817
Poultry products	53,334	42,658	41,380	40,919	94,714	83,577
Pork products	10	6	130	89	140	95
Miscellaneous	26,237	10,580	53,830	28,577	80,067	39,157
Total	293,971	117,729	330,691	129,408	624,662	247,137
Section 416:						
Dairy products	102,795	65,166	77,204	52,430	179,999	117,596
Corn products	20,593	1,625	47,273	3,788	67,866	5,413
Fats and oils	61,447	19,644	26,481	8,389	87,928	28,033
Oats, rolled	8,182	806	22,115	2,178	30,297	2,984
Rice products	36,898	9,586	53,809	13,998	90,707	23,584
Wheat products	319,864	37,377	150,529	19,096	470,393	56,473
Miscellaneous	0	0	----------	----------	----------	----------
Total	549,779	134,204	377,411	99,879	927,190	234,083
Grand total	960,863	319,218	708,102	229,287	1,668,965	548,505

[1] See footnote 4, table 766.

Food and Nutrition Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 763

[1] Civilian consumption only. Quantity data used in computing the per capita food consumption index, table 762. Final consumer products that are derived from a combination of primary food groups, such as bakery products, are measured and reported in their primary ingredients, such as flour, shortening, and eggs. Data incorporate changes resulting from the 1969 Census of Agriculture.

[2] Includes game and edible offal.

[3] Includes 2.8 pounds per capita of game fish in 1959; 2.9 pounds in 1960; and 3.0 pounds thereafter.

[4] Includes product weight of butter and margarine; other items in terms of fat content.

[5] Preliminary.

[6] Data for melons, fresh vegetables, potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and dry beans and peas include consumption of home garden produce.

[7] Excludes estimated quantities of meat, poultry, and fish-base soups duplicated elsewhere.

[8] Soya products approximated at 1.3 pounds.

[9] Corn sugar and sirups are with sugars and other sweeteners.

[10] Excludes sugar used in production of canned and frozen fruit, canned fruit juices, canned vegetables, and unskimmed sweetened condensed milk.

[11] Includes spices and herbs.

Economic Research Service. Data for 1909–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 809.

Table 769.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Cash payments under Special Milk, National School Lunch, Breakfast, Nonfood Assistance, and Food Stamp Programs and value of food under Section 6, Section 32, and Section 416, by States and Territories, fiscal year 1974

State or Territory	Program					Commodity distribution [1]			Food Stamp Program	Total
	Special Food Service	Special Milk	National School Lunch	Breakfast	Nonfood Assistance	Section 6	Section 32	Section 416		
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Ala	1,756	596	31,107	1,639	379	1,632	10,671	8,400	57,485	113,665
Alaska	51	11	1,147	85	115	160	699	292	6,749	9,309
Ariz	373	171	8,915	731	252	627	1,617	1,866	21,469	36,021
Ark	483	428	15,827	927	206	1,018	2,517	2,358	56,296	80,060
Calif	3,953	3,547	76,457	8,034	1,858	4,113	18,172	16,728	252,903	385,765
Colo	353	460	9,176	343	211	961	2,232	1,977	28,069	43,782
Conn	443	1,186	7,961	113	1,182	604	827	1,950	23,195	37,461
Del	305	165	2,745	153	40	168	1,499	1,330	809	7,214
D. C	879	157	4,835	700	46	210	1,208	991	22,034	31,060
Fla	2,597	468	42,287	3,100	672	2,133	4,952	5,623	127,339	189,171
Ga	2,400	916	43,258	2,017	595	1,843	8,482	8,081	69,945	137,537
Hawaii	151	28	4,031	80	69	343	517	773	14,787	20,779
Idaho	80	112	2,982	15	159	258	1,115	1,116	4,819	10,656
Ill	3,255	3,673	46,680	1,617	1,087	2,940	5,003	5,291	164,512	234,058
Ind	986	1,518	19,915	347	847	1,918	5,714	5,668	36,047	72,960
Iowa	328	789	12,838	223	254	1,345	3,140	2,660	23,973	45,550
Kans	258	434	9,072	217	446	1,088	2,636	3,337	5,972	23,460
Ky	860	940	25,437	3,962	393	1,611	4,115	3,548	97,285	138,151
La	1,669	207	41,093	2,871	464	1,775	5,428	5,762	133,145	192,414
Maine	133	331	5,673	207	361	350	5,806	3,882	5,933	22,676
Md	1,055	1,317	15,875	518	160	850	1,531	2,868	62,463	86,637
Mass	996	2,039	25,130	1,052	1,543	2,056	14,938	10,073	3,925	61,752
Mich	2,265	3,147	27,626	487	854	1,845	5,409	5,565	79,799	126,997
Minn	643	1,305	18,291	505	735	1,610	3,601	3,408	29,153	59,251
Miss	1,629	533	27,605	617	276	1,342	4,743	3,897	78,650	119,292
Mo	1,486	1,070	22,004	542	373	1,598	11,242	8,253	51,994	98,562
Mont	93	97	2,625	117	358	265	971	895	6,451	11,872
Nebr	223	304	5,870	183	248	706	1,017	1,336	9,116	19,003
Nev	105	58	1,454	42	25	95	583	630	2,665	5,657
N. H	130	367	2,481	59	214	265	1,539	1,472	0	6,527
N. J	2,207	2,204	24,589	1,711	1,986	1,180	1,847	3,732	72,219	111,675
N. Mex	324	273	9,942	431	135	669	1,026	1,325	38,788	52,913
N. Y	12,600	4,474	87,431	4,465	1,710	4,499	4,866	8,117	163,981	292,143
N. C	2,167	1,300	45,182	2,558	446	3,441	8,413	7,124	54,200	124,831
N. Dak	78	169	3,194	59	24	295	1,051	1,019	4,226	10,115
Ohio	1,925	3,888	39,246	3,181	1,667	3,142	5,647	7,821	174,406	240,923
Okla	897	418	14,523	706	169	1,256	7,079	7,045	18,400	50,493
Oreg	400	427	8,038	274	210	647	2,197	2,630	30,293	45,116
Pa	2,070	1,912	44,117	1,905	1,561	2,850	5,112	6,849	115,620	181,996
R. I	177	320	3,762	163	965	213	285	633	12,256	18,774
S. C	1,875	500	27,869	1,273	320	1,271	3,104	2,840	92,350	131,402
S. Dak	104	157	3,666	218	143	260	1,999	1,512	5,921	13,980
Tenn	1,593	1,008	26,845	1,180	360	1,538	5,228	4,352	80,352	122,456
Tex	2,172	1,428	76,592	4,896	943	4,739	12,755	12,711	207,566	323,802
Utah	72	136	5,392	78	226	493	1,556	1,558	8,695	18,206
Vt	114	190	2,058	28	115	134	323	415	6,188	9,565
Va	1,062	919	29,188	865	350	1,640	6,316	7,150	35,782	83,272
Wash	513	807	12,491	514	212	804	2,371	2,239	54,828	74,779
W. Va	289	204	12,444	973	215	634	1,229	1,284	44,364	61,636
Wis	765	1,994	14,687	261	443	1,416	2,966	3,368	18,895	44,795
Wyo	66	56	1,174	24	27	126	396	394	1,984	4,247
U. S	61,408	49,158	1,052,827	57,266	26,649	66,976	207,690	204,148	2,718,296	4,444,418
Guam	12	0	633	131	8	55	193	151	0	1,183
P. R	249	0	27,263	1,319	284	98	35,694	25,988	0	90,895
Samoa, American	0	0	561	155	4	100	33	68	0	921
Trust Territories	44	0	0	0	0	0	219	1,011	0	1,274
V. I	63	0	1,447	26	246	56	486	424	0	2,748
Other [2]	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,822	2,294	0	5,116
Total	61,776	49,158	1,082,731	58,897	27,191	67,285	247,137	234,084	2,718,296	4,546,555

[1] Total cost to the Government, and includes commodity cost plus reprocessing, packaging, transportation costs, and miscellaneous handling charges for Section 6 and Section 32 commodities. Cost for Section 416 commodities includes acquisition cost plus any reprocessing or repackaging costs necessary before commodity is distributed.

[2] Includes Okinawa, Japan, and Europe.

Food and Nutrition Service.

Table 770.—Food and Nutrition Service programs: Persons participating, 1960–75 [1]

Year ending June 30	Children in school lunch program receiving benefits through—			Persons participating in commodity distribution programs for institutions and needy persons (peak month)
	Cash payments [2]		Food distribution [3] (peak month)	
	Average monthly	Peak month		
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*
1960	10,628	14,078	15,635	6,828
1961	11,123	14,752	16,042	8,925
1962	11,782	15,553	16,945	10,523
1963	12,431	16,400	17,811	9,594
1964	13,207	17,548	18,921	8,707
1965	14,079	18,666	20,390	8,633
1966	14,981	19,781	21,394	7,695
1967	15,296	20,237	21,882	6,425
1968	15,572	20,614	21,104	6,829
1969	16,667	22,079	24,056	6,424
1970	17,539	23,127	25,479	7,545
1971	19,062	24,640	24,906	7,247
1972	19,380	24,941	25,142	6,291
1973	19,534	25,075	25,151	5,570
1974	24,493	24,988	25,143	5,115
1975 [4]	25,034	25,289	25,467	3,514

[1] "Peak month" is the month of the year when the largest number of persons participated in the program; "Average monthly" is the average for the 12 months of the fiscal year.
[2] See footnote 1, table 766.
[3] See footnote 4, table 766.
[4] Preliminary.

Food and Nutrition Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 814, with years beginning in July.

Table 771.—Consumers' prices: Index number of prices paid for goods and service purchased by families of urban wage and clerical workers, United States, 1959–74 [1]

[1967 = 100]

Year	Food	Nonfood items								All items
		Apparel and upkeep [2]	Housing		Transportation	Medical care	Personal care	Reading and recreation	Other goods and services	
			Total	Rent						
1959	87.1	88.2	88.6	90.4	89.6	76.4	88.7	85.3	86.1	87.3
1960	88.0	89.6	90.2	91.7	89.6	79.1	90.1	87.3	87.8	88.7
1961	89.1	90.4	90.9	92.9	90.6	81.4	90.6	89.3	88.5	89.6
1962	89.9	90.9	91.7	94.0	92.5	83.5	92.2	91.3	89.1	90.6
1963	91.2	91.9	92.7	95.0	93.0	85.6	93.4	92.8	90.6	91.7
1964	92.4	92.7	93.8	95.9	94.3	87.3	94.5	95.0	92.0	92.9
1965	94.4	93.7	94.9	96.9	95.9	89.5	95.2	95.9	94.2	94.5
1966	99.1	96.1	97.2	98.2	97.2	93.4	97.1	97.5	97.2	97.2
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	103.6	105.4	104.2	102.4	103.2	106.1	104.2	104.7	104.6	104.2
1969	108.9	111.5	110.8	105.7	107.2	113.4	109.3	108.7	109.1	109.8
1970	114.9	116.1	118.9	110.0	112.7	120.6	113.2	113.4	116.0	116.3
1971	118.4	119.8	124.3	115.2	118.6	128.4	116.8	119.3	120.9	121.3
1972	123.5	122.3	129.2	119.2	119.9	132.5	119.8	122.8	125.5	125.3
1973	141.4	126.8	135.0	124.2	123.8	137.7	125.2	125.9	129.0	133.1
1974	161.7	136.2	150.6	130.2	137.7	150.5	137.3	133.8	137.2	147.7

[1] Reflects retail prices of goods and services usually bought by average families in urban areas of the United States. This index is the official index released monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor.
[2] Prior to 1964, excludes upkeep.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from data of the U.S. Department of Labor. Data for 1934–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 816.

Table 772.—Clothing budgets: Annual cost of clothing purchases at three cost levels, by urbanization and region, United States, 1975 prices [1]

Urbanization, region, and cost level	Men					
	Unmarried, living in families		Married		Independent consumers, 25 to 64 years	65 years and over
	16 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 64 years		
FARM	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
North Central:						
Economy	----	----	----	130	----	78
Low-cost	221	252	----	172	----	100
Moderate-cost	338	322	----	258	----	148
South:						
Economy	161	----	----	124	----	73
Low-cost	212	247	----	179	----	95
Moderate-cost	----	382	----	268	----	148
Northeast:						
Economy	----	----	----	115	----	----
Low-cost	----	----	----	130	----	88
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	196	----	----
RURAL NONFARM						
North Central:						
Economy	----	----	----	91	----	47
Low-cost	----	251	----	146	----	70
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	237	----	119
South:						
Economy	----	----	----	99	----	64
Low-cost	187	237	204	169	----	87
Moderate-cost	----	391	----	287	----	142
Northeast:						
Economy	----	----	----	87	----	----
Low-cost	----	314	----	179	----	57
Moderate-cost	----	399	----	282	----	82
West:						
Economy	----	----	----	129	----	----
Low-cost	----	----	----	189	----	100
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	280	----	----
URBAN						
North Central:						
Economy	----	----	----	86	----	45
Low-cost	238	263	242	179	129	95
Moderate-cost	308	341	297	255	144	144
South:						
Economy	----	----	----	101	----	50
Low-cost	192	278	238	180	159	82
Moderate-cost	277	376	313	285	286	141
Northeast:						
Economy	----	----	----	93	----	45
Low-cost	208	234	203	165	120	80
Moderate-cost	297	330	292	272	265	129
West:						
Economy	----	----	----	109	----	53
Low-cost	178	246	232	194	207	77
Moderate-cost	246	312	286	284	307	116

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 772.—Clothing budgets: Annual cost of clothing purchases at three cost levels, by urbanization and region, United States, 1975 prices [1]—Continued

Urbanization, region, and cost level	Women							
	Unmarried, living in families		Married			Independent consumers		65 years and over
	16 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	18 to 24 years, not employed	25 to 64 years, not employed	25 to 64 years, employed	25 to 64 years, employed	25 to 64 years, not employed	
FARM	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
North Central:								
Economy	173	----	----	113	----	----	----	----
Low-cost	308	511	147	144	183	----	----	67
Moderate-cost	----	736	----	238	----	----	----	103
South:								
Economy	----	----	----	97	----	----	----	----
Low-cost	294	327	160	145	218	----	----	71
Moderate-cost	458	480	----	260	376	----	----	81
Northeast:								
Economy	----	----	----	85	----	----	----	----
Low-cost	----	----	----	113	----	----	----	----
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	202	----	----	----	----
RURAL NONFARM								
North Central:								
Economy	----	----	----	71	----	----	----	54
Low-cost	----	349	120	119	----	----	----	81
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	227	----	----	----	165
South:								
Economy	----	----	101	74	----	----	----	47
Low-cost	332	354	156	125	266	----	----	76
Moderate-cost	----	----	270	255	499	----	----	167
Northeast:								
Economy	----	----	----	74	----	----	----	49
Low-cost	----	----	----	133	----	----	----	70
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	263	----	----	----	----
West:								
Economy	----	----	----	74	----	----	----	----
Low-cost	----	----	----	127	----	----	----	----
Moderate-cost	----	----	----	248	----	----	----	----
URBAN								
North Central:								
Economy	----	----	----	81	----	----	55	53
Low-cost	314	454	221	175	220	201	127	113
Moderate-cost	448	591	307	269	334	296	----	179
South:								
Economy	----	198	147	90	----	----	----	60
Low-cost	300	464	244	167	185	307	154	88
Moderate-cost	462	669	373	291	361	470	----	156
Northeast:								
Economy	----	----	----	84	----	----	----	77
Low-cost	298	436	222	176	202	182	101	117
Moderate-cost	481	610	364	303	376	316	225	171
West:								
Economy	----	----	108	78	----	----	----	68
Low-cost	243	443	197	177	187	242	192	107
Moderate-cost	367	563	305	295	349	330	----	162

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 772.—Clothing budgets: Annual cost of clothing purchases at three cost levels, by urbanization and region, United States, 1975 prices [1]—Continued

Urbanization, region, and cost level	Children						
	Infants under 2 years	Girls			Boys		
		2 to 5 years	6 to 11 years	12 to 15 years	2 to 5 years	6 to 11 years	12 to 15 years
FARM	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
North Central:							
Economy	28	71	90	136	71	107	128
Low-cost	43	109	154	260	92	145	190
Moderate-cost	-------	-------	237	418	111	208	265
South:							
Economy	38	70	110	143	63	124	137
Low-cost	60	112	174	251	102	158	210
Moderate-cost	-------	-------	235	357	-------	214	302
RURAL NONFARM							
North Central:							
Economy	44	44	92	-------	53	91	-------
Low-cost	55	74	124	246	76	131	174
Moderate-cost	69	128	181	377	118	191	243
South:							
Economy	40	63	84	126	69	96	118
Low-cost	64	107	144	240	99	143	198
Moderate-cost	86	180	236	360	147	228	294
Northeast:							
Low-cost	66	96	158	205	98	155	215
Moderate-cost	82	166	259	356	152	244	302
West:							
Low-cost	-------	100	170	237	118	135	194
Moderate-cost	-------	149	250	380	-------	185	276
URBAN							
North Central:							
Economy	48	54	85	-------	60	106	-------
Low-cost	65	107	156	230	95	151	165
Moderate-cost	78	150	224	341	131	205	233
South:							
Economy	42	72	109	115	73	111	-------
Low-cost	67	110	147	210	101	155	177
Moderate-cost	90	164	228	368	150	233	273
Northeast:							
Economy	37	84	104	-------	95	142	-------
Low-cost	59	108	151	199	118	149	180
Moderate-cost	82	170	252	374	171	226	285
West:							
Economy	37	60	101	-------	68	102	-------
Low-cost	61	98	157	188	99	136	162
Moderate-cost	78	151	235	318	143	205	241

[1] Estimates based on expenditure data from the 1960–61 Survey of Consumer Expenditures by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and changes in prices paid by urban families since the Survey date.

Budget levels: The economic levels of the budgets are those at which families spent for food at the levels of three USDA food plans—economy, low-cost, and moderate-cost.

Computation: Budgets are not shown for cells that had data on fewer than 30 individual persons. Estimates could not be computed at any of the three budget levels for farm persons in the West nor for farm children in the Northeast, nor at the economy level for rural nonfarm children in the Northeast and West. The children's budgets were based on the data for all children in families of husband and wife with one to five children and no other persons. The adults' budgets for unmarried persons, living in families, and for married persons were based on the data for adults in families of various types. Independent consumers are persons living alone or in a household with others but independent financially—not pooling income and expenditures. The group 65 years and over includes both independent consumers and family members.

Items covered: The budgets show costs for garments and shoes, but exclude clothing materials and clothing upkeep, as data for individual persons are not available for these two categories. On the basis of family data from the 1960–61 Survey, costs of clothing materials and upkeep might add 10 to 15 percent to the cost of a given budget.

Updating costs: Annual costs of the clothing budgets were updated to 1975 by adjusting for price changes for clothing since the Survey dates. The Apparel and Upkeep Index, and the price indexes for women's and girls' garments, men's and boys' garments, and footwear, subgroups of the Consumer Price Index published regularly by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, were used for adjusting components. The seasonally adjusted indexes for March 1975 were used to represent 1975.

Agricultural Research Service.

Table 773.—Selected major appliances: Service-life expectancy under one owner[1]

Appliance	New	Used	Appliance	New	Used
	Years	*Years*		*Years*	*Years*
Ranges: [2]			Clothes dryer:		
Electric	12	6	Electric	14	5
Gas	13	7	Gas	13	([5])
Refrigerator	15	7	Television: [6]		
Freezer	20	9	Black & white	11	5
Dishwasher [3]	11	7	Color	12	([5])
Clothes washer [4]	11	5			

[1] Indicates how long, on the average, households keep each appliance—not how long the appliance could have been made to last. New and used are not additive. Based on actuarial analysis of data obtained in a survey of 11,696 households made by Consumer and Food Economics Institute, U.S. Department of Agriculture, in July 1972.
[2] Freestanding only.
[3] Built-in and portable.
[4] Automatic only.
[5] Insufficient data.
[6] Excludes portables under 12 inches diagonal.

Agricultural Research Service.

CHAPTER XIV

MISCELLANEOUS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

This chapter contains miscellaneous data which do not fit into the preceding chapters. Included here are summary tables on foreign trade in agricultural products; weather data; statistics on fishery products; tables on refrigerated warehouses; commodity futures statistics; and statistics on crops in Alaska. One weather table is included in this issue. The two tables showing monthly and annual 30-year normals, by climatic divisions, for precipitation and for average temperature are carried about every five years. The current table showing annual averages for precipitation and temperature, by climatic divisions, is carried annually. More complete information can be secured from the National Weather Service, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Foreign Agricultural Trade Statistics

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics are based on documents filed by exporters and compiled by the Bureau of the Census. Agricultural commodities consist of (1) nonmarine food products and (2) other products of agriculture which have not passed through complex processes of manufacture such as raw hides and skins, fats and oils, and wine. Such manufactured products as textiles, leather, boots and shoes, cigarettes, naval stores, forestry products, and distilled alcoholic beverages are not considered agricultural.

The trade statistics exclude shipments between the 50 States and Puerto Rico, between the 50 States and the island possessions, between Puerto Rico and the island possessions, among the island possessions, and in transit through the United States from one foreign country to another when documented as such through U.S. Customs.

The export statistics also exclude shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces and diplomatic missions abroad for their own use and supplies for vessels and planes engaged in foreign trade. Data on shipments valued at less than $251 ($100 prior to October 1969) are not compiled by commodity and are excluded from agricultural statistics but are reflected in nonagricultural and overall export totals. The agricultural export statistics include shipments under P.L. 83–480 (Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act), and related laws; under P.L. 87–195 (Act for International Development); and involving Government payments to exporters. (USDA payments are excluded from the export value.) Separate statistics on Government program exports are compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from data obtained from operating agencies.

The export value, the value at the port of exportation, is based on the selling price (or cost if not sold) and includes inland freight, insurance, and other charges to the port. The country of destination is the country of ultimate destination or where the commodities are to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. When the shipper does not know the ultimate destination, the shipments are credited to the last country, as known to him at the time of shipment from the United States, to which the commodities are to be shipped in their present form. Since substantial amounts of agricultural commodities such as wheat, corn, and soybeans are transshipped through Canada, the Netherlands, and Belgium, exports to those countries are overstated. Exports to final destinations including West Germany, the United Kingdom, France, Spain, and other countries are understated. Except for Canada, export shipments valued $251–$999 ($100–$499 prior to October 1969) are included on the basis of sampling estimates; shipments to Canada valued $251–$1,999 ($100–$1,999 prior to October 1969) are sampled. Prior to January 1, 1973, shipments of grains and oilseeds to Canada were greatly overstated because of transshipments. After January 1, 1973, shipments to Canada of wheat, rye, barley, oats, corn, soybeans, and flaxseed from certain U.S. ports to certain Canadian ports were designated as exports to "unidentified countries."

Imports for consumption are a combination of entries for immediate consumption and withdrawals from warehouses for consumption. The import value, defined generally as the market value in the foreign country, excludes import duties, ocean freight, and marine insurance. The country of origin is defined as the country where the commodities were grown or processed. Where the country of origin is not known, the imports are credited to the country of shipment. Low-valued shipments under $251 are reflected in nonagricultural and overall import totals.

Table 774.—Foreign trade: Value of total agricultural exports and imports, United States, 1959–74

Year ending June 30	Total domestic exports	Agricultural exports [1]			Total imports for consumption	Agricultural imports (for consumption)					Excess of domestic agricultural exports over supplementary imports
		Domestic	Percentage (domestic) of total exports	Foreign (re-exports)		Total	Supplementary [2]	Complementary [2]	Supplementary: Percentage of total agricultural exports	Supplementary: Percentage of total agricultural imports	
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Percent*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Million dollars*
1959	17,357	3,719	21	83	13,857	4,004	2,029	1,975	55	51	1,690
1960	19,110	4,519	24	73	15,496	4,010	1,979	2,031	44	49	2,540
1961	20,507	4,946	24	67	14,161	3,645	1,814	1,831	37	50	3,132
1962	21,447	5,142	24	63	15,687	3,762	2,049	1,713	40	54	3,093
1963	21,638	5,078	23	62	16,398	3,907	2,208	1,699	43	57	2,870
1964	24,718	6,068	25	84	17,776	4,096	2,225	1,871	37	54	3,843
1965	26,331	6,097	23	------	19,731	3,986	2,127	1,859	35	53	3,970
1966	28,886	6,676	23	------	23,295	4,454	2,472	1,982	37	56	4,204
1967	30,819	6,771	22	------	26,427	4,453	2,667	1,786	39	60	4,104
1968	32,195	6,311	20	------	29,613	4,656	2,845	1,811	45	61	3,466
1969	35,221	5,741	16	------	34,175	4,931	3,072	1,859	54	62	2,669
1970	41,059	6,721	16	------	38,219	5,592	3,451	2,141	51	62	3,270
1971	43,663	7,758	18	------	42,724	5,828	3,684	2,144	47	63	4,074
1972	44,848	8,047	18	------	50,056	6,048	3,957	2,092	49	65	4,090
1973	57,815	12,902	22	--------	61,389	7,324	4,707	2,617	36	64	8,195
1974 [3]	84,960	21,323	25	--------	82,494	9,552	6,275	3,277	29	66	15,048

[1] Includes food exported for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies. These figures include a small amount of certain foodstuffs other than agricultural.

[2] Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.

[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 817.

Table 775.—Agricultural exports: Quantity indexes, United States, 1959–74

[*Calendar year 1967 = 100*]

Year ending June 30	Total agricultural exports [1]	Animals and animal products	Meat and meat products [2]	Animal fats [2]	Dairy products [2]	Poultry and poultry products [2]	Cotton and linters	Tobacco unmanufactured	Grains and feeds	Vegetable oils and oilseeds	Fruits and vegetables
1959	62	83	73	76	164	69	79	83	52	51	79
1960	79	96	85	109	133	100	166	80	60	69	91
1961	84	98	81	95	143	126	176	88	69	65	86
1962	85	103	78	98	154	166	119	91	79	64	93
1963	84	104	90	92	197	117	91	83	79	78	99
1964	100	140	122	127	290	129	128	93	94	82	92
1965	98	130	118	117	240	114	113	84	92	99	95
1966	107	108	101	90	154	120	78	83	117	102	106
1967	104	101	106	96	99	105	115	110	103	95	106
1968	101	96	91	98	95	98	101	100	104	99	91
1969	92	110	129	97	125	92	69	100	85	106	93
1970	106	101	113	99	90	83	75	101	97	148	109
1971	115	117	118	121	108	85	98	98	106	158	103
1972	115	134	137	111	188	85	89	94	103	159	107
1973	153	123	179	105	72	95	126	102	167	182	119
1974 [3]	165	127	177	109	40	108	152	118	179	186	132

[1] Based on 359 classifications (commodity groups and total index include commodities shipped as food for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies).

[2] Included in "Animals and animal products."

[3] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 818.

Table 776.—Agricultural imports: Quantity indexes, United States, 1959–74

[Calendar year 1967 = 100]

Year ending June 30	Total agricultural imports [1]	Complementary imports [2]	Supplementary imports [2]	Animals and animal products	Dairy products [3]	Hides and skins [3]	Meat and meat products [3]	Wool excluding free in bond [3]	Grains and feeds	Vegetable oils and oilseeds	Sugar, molasses, and sirups	Tobacco unmanufactured
1959	91	99	84	79	51	197	62	100	200	74	97	83
1960	92	103	81	69	51	179	56	89	185	77	101	85
1961	88	101	75	64	58	141	54	77	168	78	87	88
1962	96	102	88	89	60	162	75	108	173	82	90	89
1963	100	106	95	101	61	141	93	124	110	87	99	85
1964	96	105	88	91	62	152	93	86	215	81	78	83
1965	90	95	85	81	62	144	71	124	124	93	82	91
1966	103	111	95	106	69	141	90	166	95	92	83	88
1967	100	98	100	102	113	108	97	104	105	101	101	95
1968	105	104	105	108	94	121	107	115	92	97	102	111
1969	107	103	110	115	122	102	115	100	96	105	103	103
1970	111	104	116	121	116	82	128	81	131	104	107	103
1971	111	101	118	118	124	83	128	47	136	111	113	109
1972	116	108	122	117	117	71	134	29	145	119	118	127
1973	121	112	128	126	137	45	144	24	126	129	109	122
1974 [4]	121	109	130	129	215	35	141	10	102	104	116	139

[1] Based on 430 classifications. [2] Supplementary agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural imports include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, tea, cacao beans, raw silk, wool for carpets, bananas, and vegetable fibers. [3] Included in "Animals and animal products." [4] Preliminary.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Data for 1924–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 819.

Table 777.—Agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending June 30, 1973

Commodity	Public Law 480				P.L. 87–195, mutual security A.I.D. programs	Total agricultural exports		
	Sales for foreign currency	Long-term credit sales	Government-to-government donations	Donations through voluntary agencies		Under specified Government programs	Outside specified Government programs [1]	All
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Wheat	-------	186.5	46.7	8.3	-------	241.5	2,012.5	2,254.0
Wheat flour	-------	12.7	31.6	19.2	0.1	63.6	27.5	91.1
Corn	0.5	51.0	3.8	.1	-------	55.4	1,825.5	1,880.9
Grain sorghum	-------	28.2	9.6	(2)	-------	37.8	277.2	315.0
Barley	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	98.3	98.3
Wheat cereal foods to be cooked	-------	5.7	10.5	19.6	6.8	42.6	[3] —1.3	41.3
Cornmeal	-------	-------	1.7	2.7	-------	4.4	5.8	10.2
Rice, milled	-------	204.2	7.3	(2)	28.8	240.3	196.2	436.5
Cotton	4.6	97.1	-------	-------	13.3	115.0	632.8	747.8
Tobacco, unmanufactured	-------	28.4	-------	-------	.4	28.8	610.8	639.6
Soybeans	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,287.2	2,287.2
Cottonseed oil	-------	.1	-------	-------	[4] —2	[4] —.1	77.8	77.7
Soybean oil	-------	33.0	17.8	21.5	3.0	75.3	69.0	144.3
Milk, evaporated and condensed	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8.0	8.0
Milk, whole dried	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7.6	7.6
Milk, nonfat dry	-------	1.5	4.3	14.5	1.0	21.3	14.2	35.5
Anhydrous milkfat and butter	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2.4	2.4
Infants' and dietetic foods	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.6	1.6	11.2	12.8
Tallow, edible and inedible	-------	.2	-------	-------	22.3	22.5	178.6	201.1
Hides and skins	-------	-------	-------	-------	.6	.6	494.6	495.2
Beans, dry edible	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	35.2	35.2
Other	.8	4.0	26.2	42.6	6.1	79.7	3,000.7	3,080.4
Total	5.9	652.6	159.5	128.5	83.8	1,030.3	11,871.8	12,902.1

See footnotes on page 578.

Table 778.—Agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending June 30, 1974

Commodity	Public Law 480				P.L. 87-195, mutual security A.I.D. programs	Total agricultural exports		
	Sales for foreign currency	Long-term credit sales	Government-to-government donations	Donations through voluntary agencies		Under specified Government programs	Outside specified Government programs [1]	All
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Wheat	-------	103.0	17.6	14.0	45.6	180.2	4,376.2	4,556.4
Wheat flour	-------	5.8	33.7	30.4	-------	69.9	69.1	139.0
Corn	-------	16.9	10.9	.1	7.5	35.4	3,693.7	3,729.1
Grain sorghum	-------	19.4	41.9	1.4	4.5	67.2	565.3	632.5
Barley	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	210.3	210.3
Wheat cereal foods to be cooked	-------	-------	10.3	30.8	.2	41.3	1.3	42.6
Cornmeal	-------	-------	3.9	2.9	-------	6.8	9.7	16.5
Rice, milled	-------	321.2	-------	-------	2.2	323.4	428.9	752.3
Cotton	[2]	34.3	-------	-------	-------	34.3	1,259.7	1,294.0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	-------	29.7	-------	-------	.3	30.0	783.6	813.6
Soybeans	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	3,272.8	3,272.8
Cottonseed oil	-------	-------	-------	-------	[2]	[2]	132.6	132.6
Soybean oil	-------	37.5	10.9	23.8	-------	72.2	222.4	294.6
Milk, evaporated and condensed	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9.0	9.0
Milk, whole dried	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9.3	9.3
Milk, nonfat dry	-------	-------	-------	-------	.7	.7	1.5	2.2
Anhydrous milkfat and butter	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	.4	.4
Infants' and dietetic foods	-------	-------	-------	-------	1.6	1.6	13.8	15.4
Tallow, edible and inedible	-------	-------	-------	-------	6.3	6.3	426.9	433.2
Hides and skins	-------	-------	-------	-------	.2	.2	460.3	460.5
Beans, dry edible	-------	-------	-------	-------	.1	.1	64.2	64.3
Other	-------	5.6	17.1	40.1	6.7	69.5	4,372.4	4,441.9
Total	[2]	573.4	146.3	143.5	75.9	939.1	20,383.4	21,322.5

[1] Agricultural exports excluding Government programs (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in cash.
[2] Less than $50,000.

Economic Research Service.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 777

[1] Agricultural exports excluding Government programs (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in cash.
[2] Less than $50,000.
[3] The excess of Government program shipments over total exports may be attributed to lags in reporting or to difference in classification or valuation procedures.
[4] Negative values due to adjustments from prior periods.

Economic Research Service.

Table 779.—Agricultural exports: Value under specified Government-financed programs, commercial exports with and without assistance and total, years ending June 30, 1969–74

Type of export	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Public Law 480:						
Sales for foreign currency	346	309	204	143	6	[2]
Long-term credit sales	427	506	539	535	653	573
Government-to-government donations	111	113	138	228	159	146
Donations through voluntary agencies	154	128	142	152	128	144
Barter for strategic materials	1	------	------	------	------	------
Mutual Security (A.I.D.)[3]	11	12	56	66	84	76
Total agricultural exports under specified Government programs	1,050	1,068	1,079	1,124	1,030	939
	Billion dollars	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*	*Billion dollars*
Commercial exports (sales for dollars): [4]						
Without assistance	4.2	4.5	5.1	5.4	9.4	19.7
With assistance [5]	.5	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.5	.7
Total commercial exports	4.7	5.7	6.7	6.9	11.9	20.4
Total exports	5.7	6.7	7.8	8.0	12.9	21.3

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Less than $500,000.
[3] Economic aid and expenditures under development loans, 1966–69 (Public Law 87–195).
[4] Includes commodities bought with loans and guarantees from Export-Import Bank, credits extended by Commodity Credit Corporation, and barter shipments for overseas procurement for U.S. agencies.
[5] Assisted by payments in cash or in kind or by sales from CCC stocks at less than domestic market prices.

Economic Research Service.

Table 780.—Export payments on U.S. agricultural exports: Average per unit and total, years ending June 30, 1971–74

Commodity	Unit	1971		1972		1973		1974	
		Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total	Average per unit	Total
		Dollars	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Dollars*	*Million dollars*
Wheat and products	Bushel equiv.	0.23	147.3	0.15	80.9	0.34	304.3	0.44	44.2
Grain sorghum	Bushel	.10	1.5	------	------	------	------	------	------
Oats	do	------	------	.27	5.8	------	------	------	------
Barley	do	.37	10.4	.17	4.7	------	------	------	------
Rice	Cwt	1.02	37.6	1.81	57.2	1.75	49.8	1.50	[1]
Tobacco	Pound	.05	30.4	.05	27.9	.05	29.0	.05	14.4
Milk, nonfat dry	do	.20	9.8	.095	10.0	.049	1.1	------	------
Linseed oil	do	------	------	.015	.9	.019	3.7	------	------
Peanuts	do	.075	13.0	.07	26.2	.05	19.6	------	------
Chickens, whole	do	.13	1.3	.13	1.3	.13	.5	------	------
Lard	do	.01	3.0	.01	1.4	.01	.5	------	------
Butter	do	.19	1.3	.17	20.9	.14	.6	------	------
Total	----------	------	[2] 255.9	------	237.2	------	409.1	------	58.6

[1] Export payments estimated at $18,000.
[2] Includes $0.3 million differential on 702,000 bushels of CCC-owned wheat sold for export at an average of about 40 cents a bushel below the domestic market price.

Economic Research Service.

Table 781.—Agricultural exports for concessional sales: Estimated market value of agricultural shipments under Title I of Public Law 480 for years ending June 30, 1973 and 1974 [1]

Country	Wheat and flour	Feed grains	Rice	Cotton	Tobacco	Vegetable oils	Dairy products	Other	Total
	1973								
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Afghanistan	3,580					1,764			5,344
Bolivia	2,582								2,582
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)				4,631					4,631
Colombia					127				127
Dominican Repbulic	3,880	489				1,063			5,432
Ecuador	2,936				643	2,322			5,901
Ghana	389			2,348					2,737
Guinea	1,587			496		1,128			3,211
Iceland	399				303				702
Indonesia	37,568		25,624	36,831				[2] 3,906	103,929
Iran	5,187					2,648			7,835
Israel	9,688	31,793			293	5,819			47,593
Jamaica		255							255
Jordan		2,334							2,334
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	2,511		18,392	3,996	1,257	485		[2] 984	27,625
Korea, Rep. of	37,965	14,662	64,389	26,548					143,564
Morocco	1,313								1,313
Pakistan	62,828			112	473	11,107			74,520
Philippines		3,328	9,645	5,081	1,978				20,032
Portugal		18,864							18,864
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	10,159								10,159
Sudan	1,174								1,174
Thailand					2,760				2,760
Tunisia	42					3,767			3,809
Uruguay	7,059	2,699				2,092			11,850
Vietnam, South	19,304	5,820	86,119	23,413	20,588	2,088	1,522	[3] 208	159,062
Total	210,151	80,244	204,169	103,456	28,422	34,283	1,522	5,098	667,345
	1974								
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Bangladesh	14,949					3,952			18,901
Bolivia	13,218								13,218
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)				14					14
Colombia	6,971								6,971
Ecuador	371					495			866
Guinea	554			469		565			1,588
Indonesia				5,603				[2] 68	5,671
Israel	9,825	16,094			399	2,806			29,124
Jamaica								[4] 518	518
Jordan	7,087								7,087
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	4,316		155,727	557	2,036	600		[2] 5,141	168,377
Korea, Rep. of	4,031	495		1,200					5,726
Morocco	6,927								6,927
Pakistan	11,354	4,308				14,581			30,243
Philippines				5,305	2,069				7,374
Portugal		10,032							10,032
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	5,219								5,219
Sudan	2,922								2,922
Thailand	458				9,365				9,823
Tunisia						10,411			10,411
Vietnam, South	20,993	5,428	165,653	21,914	16,283	4,093			234,364
Total	109,195	36,357	321,380	35,062	30,152	37,503		5,727	575,376

[1] Estimated market values include values of shipments under P.L. 480 agreements for long-term dollar credit and convertible local currency credit payment provisions. These methods of financing were included in Title I when a revision of the Act was signed in 1966 (P.L. 89-808).
[2] Cotton yarn.
[3] Tallow.
[4] Blended foods.

Foreign Agricultural Service.

Table 782.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
All commodities [2]	35,221,100	41,058,900	43,662,700	44,847,500	57,814,524	84,959,899
Nonagricultural commodities	29,395,442	34,340,961	35,909,430	36,801,129	44,912,448	63,637,351
Agricultural commodities	5,825,658	6,717,939	7,753,270	8,046,371	12,902,076	21,322,548
Animals and animal products	790,406	817,323	920,237	1,026,307	1,352,910	1,759,569
Animals, live, excl. poultry	23,511	26,070	56,319	45,259	84,706	207,383
Cattle	16,325	15,384	43,115	31,135	53,879	154,765
Other	7,186	10,686	13,204	14,124	30,827	52,618
Dairy products	151,933	123,423	152,858	217,724	85,987	65,344
Anhydrous milkfat	18,888	354	124	572	156	274
Butter	5,178	154	3,654	65,329	2,375	511
Cheese and curd	4,560	4,858	4,918	5,033	5,506	7,575
Milk and cream:						
Condensed or evaporated	18,864	13,561	17,499	11,781	8,637	9,272
Dry, whole milk and cream	4,334	5,684	3,429	6,449	7,839	9,455
Fresh	1,968	2,109	2,222	2,103	2,619	4,090
Nonfat dry	81,065	78,337	96,900	102,347	35,453	2,207
Other	17,076	18,366	24,112	24,110	23,402	31,960
Fats, oils, and greases	151,842	207,043	271,904	228,190	236,828	506,140
Lard and other rendered pig fat	17,687	35,513	46,281	21,449	18,598	32,560
Tallow:						
Edible	738	591	1,123	590	1,114	8,541
Inedible	121,220	151,422	203,204	188,738	201,127	433,206
Other	12,197	19,517	21,296	17,413	15,989	31,833
Meats and meat preparations	147,399	139,928	142,445	177,675	306,668	316,558
Beef and veal, except offals	21,108	23,050	30,458	41,667	64,459	90,526
Pork, except offals	59,525	38,017	24,730	41,792	99,251	35,266
Offals, edible, variety meat	55,648	67,532	75,702	80,627	104,213	123,036
Other	11,118	11,329	11,555	13,589	38,745	67,730
Poultry and poultry products	80,669	78,693	80,015	82,044	97,725	142,792
Poultry live:						
Breeding chicks	4,993	13,841	15,314	15,511	14,787	15,373
Baby chicks, excl. breeding chicks	12,014	4,395	3,180	3,416	3,470	3,750
Other	3,377	2,285	1,940	1,466	2,352	4,341
Poultry meat, fresh, frozen:						
Chickens	24,077	23,797	24,434	27,239	25,792	46,819
Turkeys	13,209	12,280	11,843	10,229	18,006	29,578
Other	4,379	3,199	3,184	3,108	5,163	5,779
Poultry, canned and specialties	3,176	2,570	2,543	2,661	2,112	1,587
Eggs in the shell, for hatching	10,889	12,592	12,099	11,798	13,706	15,797
Eggs in the shell, other	2,489	519	367	530	1,484	2,953
Eggs, dried and otherwise preserved	669	628	712	1,988	3,360	7,766
Other	1,397	2,587	4,399	4,098	7,493	9,049
Hides and skins, incl. fur skins	192,160	203,216	186,037	236,489	495,173	460,481
Cattle hides, whole	110,281	135,194	115,884	148,391	364,303	292,456
Fur skins	55,720	45,918	44,538	57,997	88,124	122,235
Other	26,159	22,104	25,615	30,101	42,746	45,790
Other animal products	42,892	38,950	30,660	38,926	45,823	60,871
Hair, animal, excl. wool or fine hair	1,476	1,439	961	733	613	811
Sausage casings	8,345	12,805	12,858	10,285	14,101	18,191
Wool, unmanufactured, incl. fine hair	12,694	9,382	7,742	16,612	3,020	8,533
Other	20,377	15,324	9,099	11,296	28,089	33,336
Vegetable products	5,035,252	5,900,616	6,833,033	7,020,064	11,549,166	19,562,979
Cotton, unmanufactured	334,229	352,398	497,445	534,079	755,948	1,311,463
Cotton, raw	328,644	346,627	491,584	529,561	747,845	1,293,999
Linters	5,585	5,771	5,861	4,518	8,103	17,464
Fruits and preparations	289,121	341,299	341,474	381,348	456,728	588,962
Canned	49,457	65,688	57,333	48,861	63,786	79,753
Cherries	1,244	3,492	1,121	1,120	6,477	5,597
Fruit cocktail	18,631	20,118	15,683	14,438	19,661	27,729
Peaches	14,272	26,613	21,110	16,241	17,389	24,465
Pears	831	846	1,595	1,366	1,676	2,622
Pineapple	9,274	9,891	12,955	9,862	11,797	10,486
Other	5,205	4,728	4,869	5,834	6,786	8,854
Dried	48,558	50,972	53,792	56,892	56,749	105,227
Prunes	18,873	18,646	19,270	21,263	25,639	46,405
Grapes (raisins)	24,439	25,082	26,821	28,206	21,659	48,980
Other	5,246	7,244	7,701	7,423	9,451	9,842
Fresh	142,960	165,705	167,279	208,521	255,141	302,788
Apples	8,482	10,779	10,516	12,166	18,946	25,108
Berries	5,526	5,220	5,562	6,535	3,359	3,859
Grapefruit	13,094	14,441	14,828	33,736	36,740	48,147
Grapes	24,383	29,045	28,529	35,634	40,938	48,792
Lemons and limes	24,607	28,021	30,260	34,338	50,979	48,585
Oranges, tangerines, and clementines	45,582	53,146	54,039	56,657	62,141	74,199
Pears	4,150	6,491	4,330	5,668	6,566	12,154
Other	17,136	18,562	19,215	23,787	35,472	41,944

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 782.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74—Continued

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Vegetable products—Continued	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Fruits and preparations—Continued						
Fruit juices	43,566	54,099	59,242	62,785	73,913	89,220
Grapefruit	6,163	10,295	9,926	9,345	11,192	10,431
Orange	26,344	32,123	36,979	40,426	46,688	56,436
Other	11,059	11,681	12,337	13,014	16,033	22,353
Frozen fruits	1,683	1,720	1,121	1,308	2,995	6,092
Other	2,897	3,115	2,707	2,981	4,144	5,972
Nuts and preparations	25,291	60,080	65,540	83,635	88,413	158,169
Almonds, shelled basis	11,836	40,661	42,336	54,524	50,588	99,711
Walnuts, not shelled basis	2,018	4,038	4,343	8,225	13,539	22,809
Other	11,437	15,381	18,861	20,886	24,286	35,649
Grains and preparations	2,065,891	2,329,550	2,689,252	2,588,878	5,272,200	10,343,531
Feed grains and products	799,379	1,015,500	1,127,047	1,140,870	2,346,392	4,696,075
Feed grains	768,502	987,289	1,096,024	1,118,255	2,311,597	4,652,912
Barley	12,145	9,832	78,271	49,709	98,299	210,317
Corn	627,785	828,521	777,575	907,985	1,880,902	3,729,142
Grain sorghum	126,017	147,545	227,596	146,568	315,038	631,127
Oats	2,555	1,391	12,582	13,993	17,357	82,326
Malt and flour, incl. barley malt	4,508	3,585	4,726	5,776	10,360	9,372
Corn grits and hominy	1,743	2,084	4,448	1,922	2,352	3,047
Cornmeal	11,386	12,576	12,809	7,540	10,203	16,456
Cornstarch	8,123	5,869	5,533	5,766	7,112	11,565
Oatmeal and groats	1,175	907	316	147	1,111	1,477
Oatmeal and oats, rolled, etc.	3,942	3,191	3,191	1,464	3,657	1,245
Rice	318,164	320,643	287,287	306,284	436,517	752,282
Milled	193,198	257,972	178,773	218,697	141,024	54,780
Husked, brown	124,968	62,671	108,511	87,587	295,495	697,502
Rye	1,484	629	4,513	2,106	16,176	63,303
Wheat and products	923,701	965,496	1,224,700	1,071,014	2,387,019	4,738,795
Wheat	787,551	831,331	1,111,627	965,390	2,254,043	4,556,405
Wheat flour	106,168	110,775	89,940	83,278	91,135	138,986
Other wheat products	29,982	23,390	23,133	22,346	41,841	43,404
Bakery products	6,628	6,048	6,499	7,760	8,757	12,937
Blended food products	2,942	8,040	28,581	50,106	58,351	51,029
Other	13,593	13,194	10,625	10,738	18,988	29,110
Feeds and fodders, excl. oil cake and meal	117,258	122,929	142,437	137,893	217,240	279,647
Corn byproducts, feed	36,647	36,359	35,011	45,000	70,784	91,962
Alfalfa meal, dehydrated	12,504	12,677	17,162	10,636	8,988	12,466
Alfalfa meal, sun-cured	8,305	10,177	13,181	7,860	8,711	14,950
Alfalfa hay cubes	[3]	[3]	[3]	349	2,031	4,213
Poultry feeds, prepared	15,745	16,635	18,863	18,787	24,270	32,951
Other	44,057	47,081	58,220	55,262	102,456	123,105
Oilseeds and products	1,248,572	1,686,627	2,082,282	2,235,261	3,506,998	5,243,075
Oil cake and meal	262,943	322,587	397,645	397,713	721,414	1,134,948
Soybean oil cake and meal	248,530	309,217	378,353	377,934	692,283	1,065,205
Other	14,413	13,370	19,292	19,779	29,131	69,743
Oilseeds	838,207	1,124,489	1,341,530	1,474,292	2,468,201	3,543,685
Flaxseed	29,715	16,610	8,730	5,258	27,344	3,620
Soybeans	784,802	1,072,491	1,274,481	1,391,262	2,287,180	3,272,832
Safflower seed	3,515	5,538	5,691	6,479	5,239	8,016
Peanuts	9,636	15,877	26,700	43,597	59,059	128,760
Other	10,539	13,973	25,928	27,696	89,379	130,457
Vegetable oils and waxes	147,423	239,551	343,106	363,256	317,383	564,442
Cottonseed oil	14,643	54,345	47,445	68,376	77,681	132,593
Soybean oil	89,665	138,655	242,403	224,267	144,296	294,587
Peanut oil	1,659	6,705	5,279	15,519	16,804	17,742
Other	41,456	39,846	47,979	55,094	78,602	119,520
Tobacco, unmanufactured	528,748	561,914	570,253	570,395	639,648	813,601
Burley	45,371	52,409	41,780	50,220	62,451	90,723
Cigar wrapper	9,024	4,032	5,231	15,155	15,907	11,763
Dark-fired Kentucky and Tennessee	11,457	14,065	12,569	16,079	13,941	14,839
Flue-cured	409,824	441,624	453,665	424,049	490,721	618,468
Maryland	12,477	9,389	8,437	11,186	10,442	9,719
Bulk smoking-tobacco	21,840	22,297	33,255	38,798	25,795	43,720
Other	18,755	18,098	15,316	14,908	20,391	24,369
Vegetables and preparations	222,496	231,405	214,408	234,901	295,981	407,098
Canned	21,960	23,255	20,400	18,985	25,799	50,793
Asparagus	4,458	3,136	1,975	1,330	1,422	1,628
Corn	2,713	3,034	2,220	2,859	4,866	11,706
Soups	3,859	4,052	4,120	4,183	5,876	8,377
Tomatoes, tomato sauce and puree	3,804	6,361	5,158	4,705	6,835	17,847
Other	7,126	6,672	6,927	5,908	6,800	11,235
Pulses	42,294	55,740	53,780	51,821	63,576	101,818
Dried beans	24,157	33,694	33,036	31,856	35,190	64,333
Dried peas, incl. cowpeas and chickpeas	13,743	16,683	14,544	12,985	17,873	26,990
Dried lentils	4,394	5,363	6,200	6,980	10,512	10,495

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 782.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74—Continued

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Vegetable products—Continued						
Vegetables and preparations—Continued						
Fresh	62,380	66,837	67,859	82,492	110,732	125,395
Asparagus	1,927	1,940	2,378	3,267	3,713	4,060
Lettuce	14,341	12,753	14,014	18,045	23,797	20,908
Onions	5,306	7,924	7,100	6,952	10,553	16,522
Potatoes, except sweetpotatoes	7,846	9,215	9,102	9,368	16,898	22,784
Tomatoes	10,651	9,902	11,329	14,933	18,996	22,328
Other	22,809	25,103	23,936	29,927	36,775	38,793
Frozen vegetables	4,588	2,601	3,198	3,886	6,229	14,425
Hops, including extract	13,972	14,906	19,838	28,747	26,978	26,603
Soups and vegetables, dehydrated	9,505	11,900	12,242	11,644	14,262	17,000
Tomato juice, canned	1,788	1,452	1,992	1,398	2,450	3,014
Vegetable seasonings	9,672	9,560	10,820	11,598	18,245	24,557
Other	55,837	45,154	24,279	24,330	27,710	43,493
Other vegetable products	203,646	214,414	229,942	253,674	316,010	417,433
Coffee	24,592	20,543	20,090	28,701	32,302	41,231
Drugs, herbs, roots, etc	7,909	10,043	9,211	11,872	14,263	17,684
Essential oils and resinoids	30,440	32,202	33,354	35,607	43,068	64,703
Flavoring sirups, sugars, extracts	40,359	43,726	44,171	49,151	56,135	56,989
Honey	1,494	2,191	1,848	1,373	3,371	6,066
Nursery stock	10,363	8,286	9,304	11,106	12,779	14,882
Seeds, except oilseeds	42,760	53,957	63,826	60,501	77,424	107,862
Spices	4,677	5,005	5,241	5,332	6,158	9,259
Other	41,052	38,461	42,897	50,031	70,510	98,757

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Totals may not add due to rounding.
[3] Not separately classified prior to Jan. 1, 1972.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 783.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
All commodities	34,175,000	38,219,101	42,724,000	50,055,756	61,388,722	82,494,219
Nonagricultural commodities	29,243,959	32,627,222	36,896,130	44,007,352	54,064,278	72,942,289
Agricultural commodities	4,931,041	5,591,879	5,827,870	6,048,404	7,324,444	9,551,930
Supplementary [2]	3,071,783	3,450,792	3,684,081	3,956,686	4,707,339	6,275,298
Animals and animal products	1,250,074	1,445,512	1,537,029	1,620,695	2,081,284	2,793,636
Animals, live	113,981	138,823	146,112	155,855	215,743	223,229
Baby chicks	2,245	2,089	2,429	1,777	1,541	1,658
Cattle, dutiable	88,292	109,817	100,653	123,602	185,031	177,738
Cattle for breeding, free	8,384	9,753	11,083	9,718	10,521	11,250
Horses	13,407	12,726	26,138	13,372	11,368	14,032
Other	1,653	4,438	5,809	7,386	7,282	18,551
Dairy products	101,136	112,101	125,552	140,212	195,542	454,650
Cheese	69,064	76,111	83,856	88,524	118,741	234,666
Blue mold, incl. roquefort	4,830	5,125	5,212	5,989	6,781	8,061
Cheddar	3,595	3,940	3,790	4,731	9,161	73,340
Colby	2,077	1,716	329	184	302	561
Edam and gouda	6,688	5,402	5,759	5,960	6,939	7,764
Romano, reggiano, parmesan	2,611	3,895	5,536	7,671	5,893	6,443
Pecorino	11,653	13,944	14,770	13,839	14,661	15,516
Swiss	19,455	19,922	22,790	23,639	33,074	58,212
Other	18,155	22,167	25,670	26,511	41,930	64,769
Butter	399	361	413	351	516	30,815
Casein and mixtures	26,668	26,690	31,634	46,511	44,506	62,174
Ice cream	5	4,067	4,668	166	0	0
Other	5,000	4,872	4,981	4,660	31,779	126,995
Hides and skins, incl. fur skins	63,735	121,515	115,949	104,440	150,146	155,342
Calf and kip skins	4,316	3,331	1,529	997	2,261	3,985
Cattle hides	3,008	2,671	2,786	3,540	8,755	12,041
Goat and kid skins	5,881	6,495	1,814	3,856	6,105	1,681
Sheep and lamb skins	43,077	31,536	38,802	40,138	53,214	48,423
Fur skins	[3]	66,485	62,794	49,538	70,496	79,915
Other	7,453	10,997	8,224	6,371	9,315	9,297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 783.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74—Continued

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Supplementary [2]—Continued	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Animals and animal products—Continued						
Meats and meat preparations	791,578	968,587	1,010,998	1,092,926	1,360,915	1,786,267
Beef and veal	519,255	646,485	687,070	761,177	964,671	1,257,521
Canned	47,194	50,141	48,614	69,111	55,773	102,396
Fresh or frozen	427,518	556,059	569,920	638,711	864,635	1,082,274
Prepared or preserved	44,543	40,285	68,536	53,355	44,262	72,850
Mutton, goat, and lamb	24,477	36,588	26,694	26,562	26,866	19,973
Pork	228,227	258,966	268,876	281,876	341,610	467,836
Fresh or frozen	21,149	23,233	22,478	26,569	32,379	39,925
Hams and shoulders, canned, cooked, etc	183,531	207,495	224,038	235,550	288,260	399,894
Other	23,547	28,238	22,360	19,757	20,971	28,017
Other	19,619	26,548	28,358	23,311	27,768	40,937
Poultry products	2,265	10,928	6,153	3,307	5,637	7,810
Eggs, dried and otherwise preserved	831	2,616	1,491	341	33	46
Eggs in the shell	665	7,213	3,426	1,796	4,500	5,976
Poultry meat	769	1,099	1,236	1,170	1,104	1,788
Other animal products	177,379	162,298	132,265	123,955	153,301	166,338
Beeswax	3,411	2,517	2,169	2,240	1,472	3,017
Bones, hoofs, and horns	3,741	3,938	3,479	5,021	4,880	3,969
Bristles, crude or prepared	8,680	7,603	6,577	11,501	11,803	14,557
Fats, oils, and greases	1,683	1,790	2,279	3,390	2,539	4,754
Feathers and downs, crude, sorted	8,121	7,348	9,100	11,743	34,249	37,448
Gelatin	10,562	11,495	12,076	12,380	16,176	26,274
Hair, unmanufactured	6,349	6,186	5,159	4,266	6,780	6,968
Sausage casings	21,688	26,374	28,974	27,072	27,082	31,937
Ossein	1,868	1,991	2,474	3,432	5,721	4,637
Rennet	2,431	2,071	1,964	2,773	3,147	3,741
Wool, unmanufactured, excl. free in bond	96,080	76,582	39,176	22,475	37,495	27,885
Other	12,765	14,403	18,838	17,662	1,957	1,151
Vegetable products	1,821,709	2,005,280	2,147,052	2,335,991	2,626,055	3,481,662
Cotton, unmanufactured	16,035	12,093	9,272	13,376	6,728	18,264
Cotton, raw	10,972	7,691	6,424	11,574	5,525	15,308
Linters	5,063	4,402	2,848	1,802	1,203	2,956
Fruits and preparations	149,674	140,826	166,077	168,021	205,873	228,857
Apples, fresh	11,348	6,521	9,995	7,416	11,997	12,302
Apple and pear juices	3,507	3,824	6,613	9,967	7,996	14,354
Blueberries	3,038	3,047	5,285	3,060	5,018	6,069
Strawberries	23,688	25,578	21,671	21,551	30,462	34,790
Other berries	1,807	2,143	1,583	3,451	3,688	4,482
Cherries	5,779	3,361	3,357	2,645	3,340	2,123
Dates	2,656	2,056	2,453	2,857	3,851	4,040
Figs	2,490	1,222	1,852	1,750	910	1,245
Grapes	3,971	3,596	5,502	4,275	6,175	6,898
Melons	10,702	12,905	13,416	13,508	16,747	19,423
Oranges, mandarin, canned	14,873	16,295	16,757	14,935	20,589	21,559
Oranges, fresh	6,921	4,975	7,636	5,388	8,433	8,713
Orange juice, concentrated	5,744	1,580	2,061	14,362	8,813	9,618
Pears, fresh	3,475	2,031	3,656	2,327	4,704	2,859
Pears, prepared or preserved	666	111	2,643	1,333	839	83
Pineapple, canned, prepared, or preserved	28,187	28,973	35,941	30,015	29,165	28,980
Pineapple juice	1,741	3,071	3,612	2,630	2,278	2,405
Jellies and jams	2,586	2,741	2,910	3,452	3,353	3,641
Other	14,495	16,796	19,134	23,099	37,515	45,273
Nuts and preparations	110,601	91,195	104,530	112,570	133,453	160,338
Almonds	743	224	245	171	327	135
Brazil nuts	10,824	8,328	8,399	9,540	12,259	12,071
Cashew nuts	51,596	48,907	55,577	64,786	73,994	78,368
Chestnuts	2,162	2,911	2,538	2,665	3,830	4,641
Coconut meat, fresh, prepared or preserved	24,145	11,818	15,427	14,136	10,832	29,752
Filberts	4,869	2,955	3,834	2,601	4,225	8,481
Pistachio nuts	12,008	13,743	15,241	15,718	24,239	23,481
Walnuts	1,867	172	202	229	913	229
Other	2,387	2,137	3,067	2,724	2,834	3,180
Grains and preparations	53,644	62,039	73,839	83,308	104,485	134,751
Barley	10,311	12,902	10,150	17,282	21,060	26,458
Barley malt	2,140	2,183	1,965	1,502	1,590	3,184
Corn	1,697	1,700	6,579	2,043	1,889	2,767
Oats	1,897	1,429	1,356	2,806	2,205	351
Rice	116	529	4,936	4,674	2,742	2,132
Rye	1,320	994	731	258	166	7
Wheat	0	1,753	1	180	24	11,104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 783.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74—Continued

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
Supplementary [2]—Continued						
Vegetable products—Continued	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Grains and preparations—Continued						
Wheat flour	201	129	372	168	198	881
Wheat gluten	2,327	3,422	4,633	6,640	8,707	8,681
Biscuits, cakes, wafers, etc	22,559	25,956	29,856	31,535	41,275	45,022
Bread crumbs	2,826	3,117	3,083	3,018	3,832	6,281
Bread, yeast-leavened	551	860	960	1,379	1,330	1,515
Macaroni, spaghetti, etc	3,555	4,431	5,744	6,484	9,459	13,730
Other	4,144	2,634	3,473	5,339	10,008	12,638
Oilbearing materials and products	197,040	190,293	219,690	207,001	224,027	406,817
Oil cake and meal	2,206	718	371	495	2,192	2,226
Oilseeds and oil nuts	60,738	51,695	59,734	43,139	51,137	67,158
Copra	48,768	38,408	43,980	27,642	33,453	37,303
Sesame seed	5,075	6,602	7,487	7,820	9,662	15,299
Other	6,895	6,685	8,267	7,677	8,022	14,556
Vegetable oils and waxes	134,096	137,880	159,585	163,368	170,698	337,432
Carnauba	4,281	3,614	3,272	3,480	3,993	8,360
Castor oil	17,294	15,576	11,196	11,399	25,076	52,269
Coconut oil	56,332	64,767	76,164	69,244	58,643	128,128
Olive oil, edible	18,845	18,921	20,752	23,932	26,704	32,343
Palm oil	8,236	11,922	21,662	33,381	35,182	54,069
Palm kernel oil	17,424	11,885	14,850	13,154	10,497	30,520
Tung oil	1,564	2,913	3,976	2,185	2,617	3,499
Other	10,120	8,282	7,713	6,593	7,986	28,244
Sugar and related products	685,983	757,168	823,528	928,173	943,209	1,400,025
Sugar	639,229	685,738	745,082	839,882	826,666	1,220,959
Molasses, inedible	37,686	41,360	45,751	50,004	69,526	119,528
Maple sugar and sirup	5,977	5,524	6,003	5,174	6,780	6,487
Confectionery products	[3]	21,391	23,271	24,729	31,473	41,940
Honey	1,788	1,050	1,446	6,428	5,370	6,331
Other	1,303	2,105	1,975	1,956	3,394	4,780
Vegetables and preparations	239,275	285,064	307,516	329,178	409,319	401,165
Fresh or frozen:						
Beans	1,476	1,705	1,609	2,246	2,342	1,951
Carrots	1,649	2,611	2,007	2,473	2,498	2,029
Cucumbers	11,552	11,485	15,403	12,460	16,633	9,063
Dasheens	511	993	1,518	1,796	2,549	2,844
Eggplant	1,781	2,513	2,764	2,756	4,388	1,724
Garlic	3,993	2,946	3,262	3,767	5,550	6,535
Onions	3,494	7,481	3,927	5,108	11,827	9,558
Peas	1,037	1,542	1,863	2,327	2,704	2,962
Peppers	8,194	11,882	14,440	11,661	16,472	10,317
Potatoes, white or Irish	7,333	5,678	3,636	2,620	2,857	11,896
Squash	2,555	3,330	3,760	4,758	5,263	2,369
Tomatoes	70,466	93,385	86,203	87,745	113,494	66,258
Turnips or rutabagas	2,370	2,611	2,849	3,116	4,999	4,563
Other	3,883	6,750	8,784	10,232	12,309	13,983
Prepared or preserved:						
Cassava, flour, starch, and tapioca	6,754	7,388	7,393	6,417	4,672	7,725
Hops	9,697	10,687	13,592	11,574	12,619	16,784
Mushrooms, incl. dried	13,056	17,505	21,480	30,841	35,830	35,089
Olives, in brine	39,873	36,581	40,570	46,413	52,118	58,008
Onions	1,390	1,213	1,656	1,583	2,240	2,721
Peas, excl. dried	1,379	2,015	2,767	3,878	2,702	2,811
Pickled vegetables	3,835	4,283	5,200	5,934	0	1
Tomatoes	10,634	10,414	12,699	13,209	14,022	12,489
Tomato paste and sauce	18,391	12,187	15,783	14,921	19,740	17,851
Other	13,972	27,879	34,351	41,343	53,528	92,819
Other vegetable products	369,457	466,602	442,600	494,364	598,961	731,445
Broomcorn	4,906	5,226	5,794	6,287	7,988	8,761
Cut flowers	941	1,705	2,532	3,245	6,428	17,925
Essential or distilled oils	4,048	3,358	6,419	8,211	5,630	5,873
Feeds and fodders, excl. oil cake and meal	15,993	25,254	31,819	34,397	46,155	50,979
Flavoring extracts	5,047	3,517	4,190	4,083	7,879	9,871
Jute and jute butts, unmanufactured	6,601	4,895	3,488	3,405	4,766	5,039
Seeds, except oilseeds	17,578	19,839	22,820	19,068	21,672	30,681
Nursery and greenhouse stock	15,591	17,226	18,226	20,821	30,365	46,145
Malt liquors	25,853	30,922	33,589	32,955	41,783	58,674
Spices	8,037	6,942	8,655	9,045	9,707	19,139
Wines	105,900	132,525	153,340	183,999	250,445	278,925
Tobacco, unmanufactured	130,080	136,316	128,035	159,223	153,518	189,605
Other	28,882	78,877	23,693	9,625	12,625	9,828

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 783.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, years ending June 30, 1969–74—Continued

Product	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 [1]
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Complementary [2]	1,859,258	2,141,087	2,143,789	2,091,718	2,617,104	3,276,631
Bananas	182,561	181,418	192,751	177,903	193,195	197,571
Plantains	3,603	4,615	4,168	4,534	4,868	6,367
Coffee, green	979,248	1,095,659	1,161,367	1,110,203	1,485,319	1,691,387
Coffee extracts, essences, concentrates	25,239	42,820	58,145	58,887	101,763	112,189
Cacao beans	125,444	207,092	190,315	169,932	191,284	288,845
Cocoa butter	11,326	22,225	20,457	19,206	29,084	40,230
Cocoa and chocolate preparations	37,556	49,649	56,473	54,792	61,061	79,784
Drugs, herbs, roots, etc	25,245	25,295	24,093	30,102	29,761	31,114
Essential or distilled oils	33,172	28,976	30,692	35,281	42,251	75,629
Fibers, unmanufactured	20,233	19,741	18,040	19,727	18,965	25,262
Rubber, crude, natural:						
Rubber, dry form	198,381	253,253	180,241	172,232	200,643	446,052
Rubber, latex	31,543	28,220	25,460	30,350	28,161	37,436
Silk, raw	14,662	11,857	3,011	3,230	7,149	4,848
Spices:						
Pepper, unground, black	14,827	15,718	22,145	17,720	23,576	28,210
Vanilla beans	8,863	11,972	10,056	10,767	10,989	12,718
Other	23,167	23,824	24,759	31,164	28,837	45,659
Tea	57,144	53,923	60,801	68,916	64,541	74,005
Wool, unmanufactured, free in bond	44,373	38,580	31,414	40,397	51,099	31,766
Other	22,671	26,250	29,401	36,375	44,558	47,559

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Supplementary agricultural import products consist of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural products include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.
[3] Not included in agricultural total prior to fiscal year 1970.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 784.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the European Community, by commodity, years ending June 30, 1972–74

Commodity	1972	1973	1974 [1]
VARIABLE-LEVY COMMODITIES [2]	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Feed grains	428,090	683,279	1,245,775
Corn	413,712	646,754	1,126,250
Sorghum grain	13,963	15,269	56,087
Barley	415	10,953	21,530
Oats	0	10,303	41,908
Rice	24,336	39,103	78,292
Rye grain	414	532	747
Wheat grain	94,447	173,993	221,469
Wheat flour	971	760	1,077
Beef and veal, excluding variety meats	1,218	2,321	2,770
Pork, excluding variety meats	282	420	559
Lard [3]	15,823	11,270	18,914
Dairy products	46,630	454	272
Poultry and eggs	11,871	17,892	28,346
Live poultry	1,619	1,492	1,599
Broilers and fryers	902	906	1,080
Stewing chickens	2	15	24
Turkeys	7,426	11,753	19,902
Other fresh poultry	19	677	588
Eggs	1,903	3,049	5,153
Other	9,814	24,929	29,231
Total	633,896	954,953	1,627,452

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 784.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the European Community, by commodity, years ending June 30, 1972–74—Continued

Commodity	1972	1973	1974 [1]
NONVARIABLE-LEVY COMMODITIES	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Canned poultry [4]	413	793	265
Cotton, excluding linters	64,866	113,446	104,980
Fruits and preparations	81,106	103,468	125,566
Fresh fruits	25,542	33,872	29,949
Citrus	22,589	27,868	25,053
Oranges and tangerines	8,774	7,017	8,451
Lemons and limes	10,394	15,809	11,854
Grapefruit	3,414	5,023	4,678
Other	7	19	70
Apples	1,390	3,247	407
Grapes	403	1,035	1,294
Other	1,160	1,722	3,195
Dried fruits	21,307	24,484	42,494
Raisins	8,597	6,760	15,530
Prunes	10,528	14,152	24,717
Other	2,182	3,572	2,247
Fruit juices	13,852	15,544	17,710
Orange	9,110	10,119	11,526
Grapefruit	2,676	3,179	2,783
Other	2,066	2,246	3,401
Canned fruits [5]	18,826	26,752	31,457
Peaches	5,920	5,594	8,939
Fruit cocktail	3,608	6,164	10,143
Pineapple	6,830	7,420	6,686
Other	2,468	7,574	5,689
Other fruits	1,579	2,816	3,956
Vegetables and preparations	45,624	52,305	76,633
Pulse	21,410	27,422	49,782
Dried beans	15,211	18,171	36,776
Dried peas	6,199	9,251	13,006
Fresh vegetables	2,098	2,626	2,702
Canned vegetables	1,837	2,847	4,944
Asparagus	699	706	728
Other	1,138	2,141	4,216
Hops	7,805	4,236	1,238
Other vegetables and preparations	12,474	15,174	17,967
Hides and skins	60,567	108,015	96,020
Cattle hides, whole	17,184	43,058	17,613
Calf and kip skins	1,818	2,483	1,812
Other	41,565	62,474	76,595
Oilseeds and products	961,569	1,534,809	2,329,545
Oil cake and meal	277,365	424,833	644,661
Soybean	265,031	404,189	605,984
Other	12,334	20,644	38,677
Oilseeds	641,570	1,065,619	1,633,186
Soybeans	614,022	980,775	1,524,939
Flaxseed	4,723	21,570	277
Other	22,825	63,274	107,970
Vegetable oils	42,634	44,357	51,698
Cottonseed	17,198	11,518	12,631
Soybean	333	436	2,502
Linseed	1,596	6,338	12,738
Other	23,507	26,065	23,827
Tallow	36,888	44,422	94,135
Tobacco, unmanufactured	292,528	328,214	388,346
Variety meats, fresh or frozen [4]	67,573	84,236	94,964
Nuts and preparations	41,359	39,097	72,568
Corn byproducts, feed [6]	43,631	69,425	88,521
Food for relief and charity	858	194	56
Other	110,679	156,212	222,138
Total	1,807,661	2,634,636	3,693,737
Total European Community	2,441,557	3,589,589	5,321,189

[1] Preliminary.
[2] Grains, poultry, and pork were subject to variable levies beginning on July 30, 1962; rice on Sept. 1, 1964; and beef and dairy products, on Nov. 1, 1964.
[3] Lard for food is a variable-levy commodity, while lard for industrial use is bound in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) at 3 percent ad valorem. U.S. lard is for food use.
[4] Although canned poultry, and pork variety meats are subject to variable levies, these cannot exceed the amount of import duties bound in GATT.
[5] Variable levy on sugar-added content.
[6] Mainly corn gluten feed and meal, which are nonvariable-levy commodities, but may contain small quantities of other corn products, subject to variable levies (see "Export Highlights, March 1970").

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 785.—Agricultural exports: Value by country of destination, total and specified Government programs, years ending June 30, 1972–74

Country [1]	1972			1973			1974		
	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs [2]	Outside specified Government-financed programs [3]	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs [2]	Outside specified Government-financed programs [3]	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs [2]	Outside specified Government-financed programs [3]
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Japan	1,162.9	0	1,162.9	2,258.4	0	2,258.4	3,355.8	0	3,355.8
West Germany	605.8	0	605.8	889.8	0	889.8	1,540.7	0	1,540.7
Netherlands	616.3	0	616.3	968.4	0	968.4	1,473.2	0	1,473.2
Canada	803.7	0	803.7	928.5	0	928.5	1,194.8	0	1,194.8
China, People's Rep. of	0	0	0	200.0	0	200.0	851.5	0	851.5
Italy	305.4	0	305.4	496.5	0	496.5	757.9	0	757.9
United Kingdom	429.7	0	429.7	529.3	0	529.3	683.6	0	683.6
Korea, Rep. of	316.7	176.5	140.2	485.7	174.9	310.8	659.8	24.3	635.5
Spain	201.1	0	201.1	386.8	0	386.8	643.7	0	643.7
Mexico	130.7	0	130.7	252.5	0	252.5	610.3	0	610.3
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	169.0	9.0	160.0	242.6	4.6	238.0	518.3	0	518.3
U.S.S.R	135.1	0	135.1	899.4	0	899.4	513.9	0	513.9
France	213.8	0	213.8	335.2	0	335.2	442.9	0	442.9
Brazil	58.8	13.4	45.4	127.6	9.2	118.4	369.4	5.4	364.0
India	192.5	164.2	28.3	143.0	58.0	85.0	311.6	66.7	244.9
Poland	63.2	0	63.2	199.2	0	199.2	306.2	0	306.2
Egypt	44.5	0	44.5	83.3	.8	82.5	263.9	3.2	260.7
Belgium-Luxembourg	147.6	0	147.6	190.2	0	190.2	255.2	0	255.2
Israel	113.2	53.1	60.1	144.9	50.5	94.4	252.6	31.0	221.6
Venezuela	112.0	1.3	110.7	148.0	0	148.0	247.5	0	247.5
Vietnam, South	116.9	116.8	.1	166.9	171.2	[5] 4.3	243.9	239.2	4.7
Hong Kong	55.8	0	55.8	92.0	0	92.0	203.8	0	203.8
Switzerland	103.4	0	103.4	131.6	0	131.6	186.4	0	186.4
Greece	22.5	0	22.5	55.9	0	55.9	184.9	0	184.9
Iran	75.6	14.1	61.5	79.7	7.9	71.8	183.3	0	183.3
Pakistan	119.2	76.8	42.4	94.2	87.2	7.0	170.0	42.4	127.6
Bangladesh [4]	49.3	6.0	43.3	114.9	64.1	50.8	166.6	43.6	123.0
Philippines	82.7	24.1	58.6	101.0	33.9	67.1	164.1	38.3	125.8
Yugoslavia	46.9	0	46.9	90.8	0	90.8	158.9	0	158.9
Indonesia	120.4	105.1	15.3	159.3	128.3	31.0	155.6	20.2	135.4
Chile	20.8	4.7	16.1	30.9	2.5	28.4	155.0	3.1	151.9
Peru	64.9	5.1	59.8	92.4	3.9	88.5	154.8	3.2	151.6
Colombia	53.7	21.0	32.7	61.9	8.6	53.3	154.0	13.7	140.3
Portugal	55.5	0	55.5	78.3	18.8	59.5	150.4	10.1	140.3
Algeria	37.9	0	37.9	35.3	.2	35.1	148.1	0	148.1
Denmark	101.4	0	101.4	137.8	0	137.8	133.1	0	133.1
Norway	47.4	0	47.4	67.0	0	67.0	124.4	0	124.4
Morocco	56.4	43.6	12.8	36.7	12.9	23.8	123.1	25.7	97.4
Khmer Rep. (Cambodia)	6.9	9.5	[5] 2.6	25.7	28.9	[5] 3.2	110.9	169.5	[5] 58.6
Romania	25.9	0	25.9	70.5	0	70.5	109.0	0	109.0
Dominican Republic	47.6	18.7	28.9	45.5	4.5	41.0	107.6	4.1	103.5
Argentina	9.2	0	9.2	5.1	0	5.1	97.3	0	97.3
Thailand	50.0	.8	49.2	61.3	3.2	58.1	91.9	9.9	82.0
Saudi Arabia	30.4	0	30.4	35.8	0	35.8	91.7	0	91.7
Australia	31.5	0	31.5	36.6	0	36.6	90.8	0	90.8
Sweden	56.1	0	56.1	58.5	0	58.5	85.9	0	85.9
Jamaica	40.0	2.1	37.9	47.8	1.6	46.2	81.4	1.4	80.0
South Africa	28.4	0	28.4	40.4	0	40.4	80.5	0	80.5
Nigeria	27.2	.8	26.4	28.7	.4	28.3	73.6	1.9	71.7
Turkey	24.2	21.5	2.7	11.8	6.1	5.7	73.0	3.7	69.3
Other	616.5	235.3	381.2	898.5	148.1	750.4	2,015.7	178.5	1,837.2
Total	8,046.6	1,123.5	6,923.1	12,902.1	1,030.3	11,871.8	21,322.5	939.1	20,383.4

[1] Because of transshipments, U.S. exports are overstated to Canada (prior to January 1, 1973), the Netherlands and Belgium, and understated to West Germany, the United Kingdom, Ireland, Denmark, France, Italy, Switzerland, Spain, Norway, Sweden, the U.S.S.R., Japan, and other countries. [2] Includes sales for foreign currency, donations for disaster relief and economic aid, donations through voluntary relief agencies, and long-term credit sales, under P.L. 83-480 (the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended), and other legislation. Also includes economic aid under P.L. 87-195 (the Act for International Development of 1961, as amended) and development loans (1969) under P.L. 87-195. [3] "Agricultural exports outside specified Government-financed programs" (sales for dollars) include in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of (1) barter of overseas procurement for U.S. agencies, (2) extension of credit and credit guarantees for relatively short periods, (3) sales of Government-owned commodities at less than domestic market prices, and (4) export payments in cash. [4] Separately classified May 1, 1972. [5] The excess of Government programs over total exports may be due to lags in reporting or to differences in classification or valuation procedures.

Economic Research Service.

Table 786.—Agricultural imports for consumption: Value by country of origin, United States, years ending June 30, 1972–74

Country	1972			1973			1974		
	Total	Complementary [1]	Supplementary [1]	Total	Complementary [1]	Supplementary [1]	Total	Complementary [1]	Supplementary [1]
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Brazil	617.3	430.3	187.0	691.0	485.4	205.6	820.4	521.8	298.6
Mexico	536.2	83.6	452.6	706.1	145.1	561.0	728.5	128.6	600.0
Australia	408.9	1.7	407.2	541.2	.9	540.3	709.2	1.2	708.0
Philippines	376.1	7.6	368.5	381.2	7.1	374.2	573.3	16.3	557.0
Canada	321.6	22.9	298.7	436.7	26.0	410.7	544.0	29.3	514.7
New Zealand	222.3	25.2	197.1	299.0	35.9	263.1	396.0	24.2	371.8
Colombia	195.6	178.5	17.1	242.2	221.2	21.0	380.7	335.1	45.6
Dominican Republic	160.9	34.9	126.0	217.7	63.1	154.6	330.0	81.4	248.7
Indonesia	122.0	109.1	12.8	172.8	157.7	15.0	316.8	290.3	26.5
Denmark	165.8	2.4	163.4	200.9	2.6	198.4	266.2	3.9	262.3
Netherlands	151.8	20.5	131.3	171.0	20.5	150.4	251.9	25.0	226.9
France	129.6	10.5	119.0	181.7	23.6	158.1	234.0	38.2	195.8
Malaysia	126.3	102.1	24.1	123.6	96.7	26.9	226.0	179.5	46.5
Angola	74.2	73.7	.5	89.6	89.4	.3	176.4	176.1	.3
Argentina	127.9	8.6	119.4	106.9	7.1	99.8	174.9	4.3	170.6
Spain	112.8	12.2	100.7	134.6	8.9	125.7	164.4	10.9	153.6
Guatemala	86.6	50.5	36.1	143.4	103.3	40.1	160.4	105.8	54.6
West Germany	81.0	14.1	66.9	106.7	24.2	82.5	134.3	21.9	112.4
Peru	112.3	24.0	88.2	98.5	33.4	65.0	130.5	29.8	100.7
Italy	90.4	4.7	85.7	104.9	4.2	100.7	123.4	4.3	119.1
Costa Rica	103.6	61.2	42.4	128.7	80.6	48.1	121.8	67.7	54.1
Honduras	103.6	83.9	19.7	106.1	80.8	25.3	116.1	82.2	33.9
Ecuador	74.4	57.2	17.2	83.8	68.4	15.3	114.7	99.0	15.7
India	91.5	28.6	62.9	100.6	29.4	71.2	106.2	47.1	59.1
El Salvador	39.5	31.0	8.5	89.7	74.7	15.0	105.6	75.7	29.9
Ivory Coast	73.7	73.6	.1	95.2	93.4	1.8	98.4	98.2	.2
Poland	51.5	.6	50.8	76.7	.9	75.8	97.5	1.2	96.4
United Kingdom	56.7	22.3	34.4	68.9	23.9	45.0	95.8	29.7	66.1
Turkey	72.0	1.0	71.0	75.4	1.3	74.1	88.9	2.1	86.9
Ireland	35.9	3.0	33.0	26.4	3.3	23.0	87.0	1.0	86.0
Ethiopia	51.2	47.8	3.4	70.4	65.8	4.5	85.4	68.6	16.8
China, Rep. of (Taiwan)	63.1	4.5	58.6	69.0	4.7	64.3	82.2	5.0	77.2
Ghana	67.1	67.1	[2]	60.1	60.1	[2]	79.1	78.1	1.0
Nicaragua	51.7	5.8	45.9	79.6	22.7	56.9	75.0	15.1	59.9
Uganda	37.0	37.0	[2]	59.0	59.0	[2]	64.4	64.4	[2]
Japan	45.3	2.3	43.0	57.4	3.5	53.9	60.1	4.4	55.7
Iran	33.2	3.1	30.1	54.9	3.2	51.7	55.5	5.1	50.5
Portugal	34.6	.1	34.6	48.8	.3	48.5	51.2	.2	51.1
Yugoslavia	33.9	1.3	32.6	34.1	1.7	32.4	50.0	1.7	48.3
Liberia	26.8	26.5	.3	28.3	27.3	1.0	49.4	47.7	1.6
Nigeria	22.7	21.6	1.1	37.4	36.0	1.4	46.3	42.9	3.4
Thailand	26.3	13.5	12.8	19.6	10.9	8.7	45.1	21.9	23.3
Singapore	23.5	20.9	2.6	19.9	18.2	1.7	42.1	35.9	6.2
Malagasy Republic	34.5	32.8	1.7	32.9	30.2	2.7	41.4	41.1	.3
Belgium–Luxembourg	16.0	2.6	13.3	23.6	2.6	20.9	40.3	1.5	38.7
Venezuela	26.1	16.4	9.6	28.9	18.5	10.4	37.3	31.2	6.2
Mozambique	19.6	1.8	17.8	23.6	2.0	21.6	35.1	2.7	32.5
Greece	34.9	.9	33.9	37.2	1.9	35.3	33.6	1.6	32.0
Panama	27.6	17.9	9.7	26.2	14.2	12.0	33.0	11.7	21.3
Switzerland	27.0	4.3	22.7	34.9	13.0	21.9	32.2	7.7	24.5
Other	424.3	184.0	240.7	477.4	208.3	269.5	639.9	256.3	382.8
Total [3]	6,048.4	2,091.7	3,956.7	7,324.4	2,617.1	4,707.3	9,551.9	3,276.6	6,275.3

[1] Supplementary agricultural imports products consist of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Complementary agricultural products include all others, about 98 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers.

[2] Less than $50,000.

[3] Totals may not add due to rounding.

Economic Research Service. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 787—European Community: Value of agricultural imports by origin, 1961–73 [1]

Year	United States	EC countries	Other countries	Total
	Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
1961	1,845	3,377	9,569	14,791
1962	1,886	3,615	10,333	15,834
1963	1,916	4,066	10,920	16,902
1964	2,214	4,550	11,304	18,068
1965	2,245	5,056	11,298	18,599
1966	2,476	5,323	11,689	19,488
1967	2,143	5,638	11,195	18,976
1968	2,113	6,197	10,838	19,148
1969	2,027	7,418	11,863	21,308
1970	2,487	8,255	12,583	23,325
1971	2,649	9,946	12,823	25,418
1972	2,956	12,500	14,801	30,257
1973	4,872	17,333	20,177	42,382

[1] Based on data from the United Nations, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, and European Community.

Economic Research Service.

Table 788.—Precipitation and temperature, by States and climatic divisions, annual averages, 1974

State and climatic division	Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (°F.)
Maine:		
Northern	38.66	37.9
Southern Interior	43.14	42.7
Coastal	45.09	45.1
New Hampshire:		
Northern	44.43	40.5
Southern	40.73	45.0
Vermont:		
Northeastern	44.54	42.1
Western	39.07	44.5
Southeastern	45.16	44.1
Massachusetts:		
Western	49.60	44.8
Central	45.55	47.7
Coastal	44.69	49.9
Rhode Island	40.56	49.8
Connecticut:		
Northwest	47.36	46.9
Central	49.72	48.7
Coastal	43.17	51.2
New York:		
Western Plateau	38.57	45.0
Eastern Plateau	44.65	45.3
Northern Plateau	44.75	40.7
Coastal	42.93	53.2
Hudson Valley	43.22	47.9
Mohawk Valley	47.43	45.4
Champlain Valley	34.50	44.3
St. Lawrence Valley	37.41	43.3
Great Lakes	38.28	46.8
Central Lakes	35.67	46.4
New Jersey:		
Northern	48.67	51.1
Southern	41.84	54.1
Coastal	38.98	54.6
Pennsylvania:		
Pocono Mts	46.14	47.3
East Central Mts	48.08	49.3
Southeastern Piedmont	41.02	53.2
Lower Susquehanna	38.48	52.7
Middle Susquehanna	40.74	49.7
Upper Susquehanna	36.27	45.7
Central Mts	43.40	47.0
South Central Mts	38.38	50.0
Southwest Plateau	46.97	49.9
Northwest Plateau	45.28	47.0
Ohio:		
Northwest	30.89	49.3
North Central	35.26	49.8
Northeast	42.44	49.2
West Central	35.93	50.3
Central	37.20	51.7
Central Hills	39.39	49.3
Northeast Hills	45.53	50.4
Southwest	44.58	52.9
South Central	45.00	54.3
Southeast	47.24	51.8
Indiana:		
Northwest	38.27	50.0
North Central	34.63	50.0
Northeast	33.88	49.1
West Central	45.92	51.8
Central	43.53	51.1
East Central	37.09	50.5
Southwest	48.84	55.2
South Central	49.03	54.2
Southeast	47.99	54.4
Illinois:		
Northwest	40.13	49.0
Northeast	38.76	49.5
West	41.65	51.8
Central	39.74	51.9
East	42.01	51.3
West Southwest	42.65	53.4
Illinois—Continued		
East Southeast	47.03	54.1
Southwest	41.70	56.2
Southeast	46.96	56.4
Michigan:		
West Upper	31.91	39.4
East Upper	33.20	40.5
Northwest Lower	32.76	43.9
Northeast Lower	29.16	42.8
West Central Lower	40.36	45.5
Central Lower	33.33	45.5
East Central Lower	30.67	46.7
Southwest Lower	36.26	48.4
South Central Lower	32.98	47.8
Southeast Lower	30.53	48.5
Wisconsin:		
Northwest	26.16	41.5
North Central	27.88	39.7
Northeast	28.53	41.5
West Central	25.14	44.5
Central	28.57	44.6
East Central	29.63	44.7
Southwest	32.23	46.2
South Central	33.85	46.6
Southeast	34.88	46.6
Minnesota:		
Northwest	22.80	38.5
North Central	25.10	38.7
Northeast	26.77	37.6
West Central	18.99	42.8
Central	20.74	43.4
East Central	24.76	41.7
Southwest	17.96	44.8
South Central	23.46	45.0
Southeast	26.64	44.3
Iowa:		
Northwest	21.56	46.8
North Central	27.78	46.4
Northeast	34.47	46.2
West Central	25.85	49.4
Central	38.43	47.5
East Central	42.48	49.2
Southwest	25.91	51.4
South Central	35.06	50.4
Southeast	39.45	51.0
Missouri:		
Northwest Prairie	35.68	53.4
Northeast Prairie	40.40	53.9
West Central Plains	45.40	55.3
West Ozarks	49.88	56.2
East Ozarks	45.63	55.5
Bootheel	43.63	58.0
North Dakota:		
Northwest	15.51	39.5
North Central	16.69	37.7
Northeast	18.72	37.1
West Central	14.23	41.4
Central	16.52	39.9
East Central	20.69	39.8
Southwest	12.91	43.1
South Central	11.72	42.6
Southeast	15.73	41.6
South Dakota:		
Northwest	11.54	46.5
North Central	12.50	45.4
Northeast	12.93	43.9
Black Hills	16.50	45.2
Southwest	12.12	49.4
Central	11.89	48.5
East Central	15.01	45.6
South Central	12.87	49.8
Southeast	14.68	48.5
Nebraska:		
Panhandle	11.88	48.0
North Central	14.79	49.2
Nebraska—Continued		
Northeast	18.10	49.7
Central	16.49	50.4
East Central	20.54	51.3
Southwest	14.69	50.4
South Central	15.67	52.5
Southeast	18.88	52.6
Kansas:		
Northwest	16.67	52.7
North Central	16.77	53.9
Northeast	28.15	54.3
West Central	13.94	54.0
Central	23.68	55.1
East Central	33.58	55.1
Southwest	14.54	55.6
South Central	26.20	56.8
Southeast	46.82	57.1
Delaware:		
Northern	41.89	54.6
Southern	38.90	56.1
Maryland:		
Southern Eastern Shore	36.62	57.4
Central Eastern Shore	39.77	56.8
Lower Southern	38.40	57.2
Upper Southern	39.18	56.0
Northern Eastern Shore	43.23	55.3
Northern Central	42.14	54.3
Appalachian Mts	37.98	52.9
Allegheny Plateau	44.91	48.0
Virginia:		
Tidewater	41.37	59.1
Eastern Piedmont	42.51	57.8
Western Piedmont	44.11	56.7
Northern	38.04	54.6
Central Mountain	37.98	53.9
Southwestern Mts	44.97	52.8
West Virginia:		
Northwestern	46.48	53.3
North Central	48.61	52.6
Southwestern	48.48	55.4
Central	49.22	50.0
Southern	43.35	53.3
Northeastern	33.29	53.1
North Carolina:		
Southern Mts	58.99	56.2
Northern Mts	56.66	54.3
Northern Piedmont	47.53	58.4
Central Piedmont	47.54	59.4
Southern Piedmont	48.22	60.6
Southern Coastal Plain	57.19	62.7
Central Coastal Plain	52.53	62.7
Northern Coastal Plain	50.16	61.7
South Carolina:		
Mountain	74.63	57.1
Northwest	49.54	61.1
North Central	46.99	62.2
Northeast	51.80	64.1
West Central	45.65	62.8
Central	43.90	64.4
Southern	49.62	65.7
Georgia:		
Northwest	53.62	60.4
North Central	57.11	59.5
Northeast	58.57	60.5
West Central	53.84	63.2
Central	49.99	64.6
East Central	45.16	65.0
Southwest	52.35	66.5
South Central	47.75	67.0
Southeast	46.25	67.9

Table 788.—Precipitation and temperature, by States and climatic divisions, annual averages, 1974—Continued

State and climatic division	Total precipitation (inches)	Average temperature (°F.)
Florida:		
Northwest	50.69	68.1
North	51.02	69.6
North Central	50.42	72.0
South Central	47.59	73.1
Everglades and S.W. Coast	48.93	74.3
Lower East Coast	48.06	75.2
Keys	24.51	78.1
Kentucky:		
Western	48.11	57.9
Central	54.35	56.8
Bluegrass	51.87	55.1
Eastern	55.27	55.6
Tennessee:		
Eastern	56.77	57.2
Cumberland Plateau	63.63	57.0
Middle	63.90	58.3
Western	62.02	59.2
Alabama:		
Northern Valley	65.55	60.5
Appalachian Mts	57.67	61.0
Upper Plains	66.41	61.6
Eastern Valley	57.04	62.2
Piedmont Plateau	60.14	62.2
Prairie	61.85	64.2
Coastal Plain	59.19	65.3
Gulf	54.45	68.5
Mississippi:		
Upper Delta	71.04	62.4
North Central	68.72	61.1
Northeast	71.07	61.0
Lower Delta	71.60	64.1
Central	68.22	63.5
East Central	71.86	62.5
Southwest	67.98	65.5
South Central	67.41	65.7
Southeast	65.56	65.1
Coastal	63.81	68.2
Arkansas:		
Northwest	54.80	57.9
North Central	45.05	58.4
Northeast	50.63	60.3
West Central	50.82	60.9
Central	61.43	61.4
East Central	60.38	61.9
Southwest	67.47	62.3
South Central	74.47	62.8
Southeast	66.91	63.3
Louisiana:		
Northwest	64.94	64.0
North Central	72.98	64.7
Northeast	71.80	64.8
West Central	66.25	65.5
Central	65.55	66.9
East Central	68.77	67.0
Southwest	65.98	68.1
South Central	57.79	69.2
Southeast	59.90	69.9
Oklahoma:		
Panhandle	17.86	57.0
North Central	35.50	59.3
Northeast	53.73	59.1
West Central	32.29	60.2
Central	39.26	60.9
East Central	49.04	61.3
Southwest	28.56	62.3
South Central	41.67	63.0
Southeast	56.90	61.7
Texas:		
High Plains	20.38	58.6
Low Rolling Plains	25.52	63.2
North Central	37.72	64.9
East Texas	55.12	65.4
Trans Pecos	19.74	63.5
Texas—Continued		
Edwards Plateau	30.86	65.4
South Central	38.26	69.1
Upper Coast	53.05	69.3
Southern	24.09	70.9
Lower Valley	23.04	73.4
Montana:		
Western	19.14	44.3
Southwestern	11.89	41.9
North Central	13.34	44.1
Central	14.57	44.6
South Central	17.61	46.0
Northeastern	13.89	43.5
Southeastern	13.56	45.7
Idaho:		
Panhandle	31.28	46.8
N.C. Prairies	18.55	45.8
N.C. Canyons	20.12	52.1
Central Mts	24.65	43.5
Southwestern Valleys	10.29	51.3
Southwestern Highlands	8.27	47.0
Central Plains	7.90	47.8
Northeastern Valleys	5.97	42.8
Upper Snake River Plains	9.13	44.8
Eastern Highlands	13.08	42.4
Wyoming:		
Yellowstone Drainage	12.10	38.4
Snake Drainage	18.58	36.8
Green and Bear Drainage	6.20	39.6
Big Horn	8.62	45.6
Powder, Little Missouri, and Tongue Drainage	13.50	45.3
Belle Fourche Drainage	13.48	44.9
Cheyenne and Niobrara Drainage	9.05	46.4
Lower Platte	9.75	46.5
Wind River	6.94	43.8
Upper Platte	10.67	42.1
Colorado:		
Arkansas Drainage	11.42	48.0
Colorado Drainage	13.58	42.1
Kansas Drainage	11.55	50.9
Platte Drainage	12.71	45.8
Rio Grande Drainage	10.16	39.3
New Mexico:		
Northwestern Plateau	9.98	48.8
Northern Mts	13.64	46.6
Northeastern Plains	14.13	56.0
Southwestern Mts	13.27	50.1
Central Valley	11.96	56.3
Central Highlands	19.58	49.6
Southeastern Plains	19.37	59.4
Southern Desert	13.04	59.3
Arizona:		
Northwest	6.95	62.6
Northeast	11.96	51.5
North Central	13.10	58.9
East Central	16.88	59.1
Southwest	2.71	71.6
South Central	10.12	69.2
Southeast	14.11	62.2
Utah:		
Western	5.53	50.2
Dixie	9.59	59.8
North Central	12.92	50.0
South Central	9.18	47.5
Northern Mts	14.78	42.3
Uinta Basin	3.61	45.4
Southeast	7.84	51.7
Nevada:		
Northwestern	7.21	50.2
Northeastern	7.15	46.5
South Central	7.03	50.3
Extreme Southern	5.58	63.6
Washington:		
West Olympic Coastal	113.77	49.7
N.E. Olympic-San Juan	24.22	50.3
Puget Sound Lowlands	43.49	51.2
East Olympic-Cascade Foothills	72.51	49.8
Cascade Mts.—West	09.41	44.3
East Slope Cascades	33.41	45.7
Okanogan-Big Bend	11.63	48.4
Central Basin	8.64	52.1
Northeastern	20.43	46.3
Palouse-Blue Mountains	15.68	50.2
Oregon:		
Coastal Area	81.29	51.9
Willamette Valley	57.15	52.2
Southwestern Valleys	38.59	52.0
Northern Cascades	81.97	47.5
High Plateau	22.58	43.3
North Central	12.48	50.9
South Central	8.58	47.2
Northeast	16.45	46.1
Southeast	7.03	49.9
California:		
North Coast Drainage	40.22	54.6
Sacramento Drainage	34.21	55.7
N.E. Interior Basins	17.92	45.3
Central Coast Drainage	18.52	57.5
San Joaquin Drainage	16.75	60.0
South Coast Drainage	16.30	61.0
S.E. Desert Basins	6.79	64.3
Alaska:		
Southeastern	99.86	41.9
South Coast	78.08	38.4
Southwestern Islands	37.56	37.5
Copper River	13.89	25.7
Cook Inlet	19.69	34.3
Bristol Bay	19.92	32.4
West Central	15.87	24.6
Interior Basin	11.59	21.5
Arctic Drainage	7.34	12.6
Hawaii:		
Island of Kauai	80.08	71.3
Island of Oahu	70.66	75.6
Island of Molokai	28.60	--
Island of Lanai	49.15	--
Island of Maui	60.82	70.3
Island of Hawaii	71.68	69.6

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 789.—Commodity futures: Volume and estimated value of futures trading for principal regulated commodities,[1] 1970–74 [2]

Commodity	Unit	Volume of trading					Value of trading				
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
							Million dollars	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*	*Million dollars*
Wheat	Million bushels	4,015	3,850	6,406	10,799	15,611	6,291	6,061	13,051	40,373	73,190
Corn	....do	10,757	10,422	9,775	20,887	24,067	15,301	14,217	13,202	46,747	79,199
Oats	....do	465	229	219	960	1,020	331	163	178	1,156	1,633
Rye	....do	20	([3])				22	([4])			
Sorghum grain	Million pounds	130	1,739	416	926	543	7	38	10	38	29
Soybeans	Million bushels	10,284	15,798	20,619	13,992	14,213	29,499	49,397	73,360	96,871	97,440
Soybean meal	1,000 tons	86,841	47,479	63,117	66,128	87,850	6,803	3,830	7,316	14,987	13,274
Soybean oil	60,000 pounds	1,907,436	1,491,324	1,110,829	1,763,059	1,620,304	12,895	11,130	7,017	19,126	33,698
Cottonseed oil	....do	25	25	4	2		([4])	([4])	([4])	([4])	
Coconut oil	....do			1,812	12,742	16,873			11	204	515
Cotton	1,000 bales	3,366	35,886	36,567	45,047	39,438	446	5,524	6,519	13,434	11,025
Wool	6,000 pounds	3,779	3,538	3,772	4,678	2,334	23	13	29	65	24
Eggs, shell	1,000 carlots	679	381	475	621	361	4,958	2,421	3,632	7,601	4,098
Potatoes	....do	395	175	253	706	784	790	259	465	2,269	3,048
Orange juice, frozen concentrated	15,000 pounds	73,347	157,937	123,683	151,828	96,175	460	1,323	964	1,098	741
Cattle [5]	40,000 pounds [6]	583,102	746,848	1,378,255	2,579,233	2,543,739	7,055	9,775	20,045	47,380	43,265
Hogs, live	30,000 pounds [7]	115,108	262,450	542,331	1,060,892	1,117,104	706	1,603	4,667	13,404	12,546
Pork, frozen bellies	36,000 pounds [8]	1,778,443	1,698,579	2,058,620	1,159,369	734,514	21,961	17,008	30,814	24,243	14,131
Total							107,548	122,762	181,280	328,996	387,856

[1] Commodities covered by the Commodity Exchange Act.
[2] All contract markets combined.
[3] Less than a million bushels.
[4] Less than $500,000.
[5] Includes live beef cattle, choice steers, and feeder cattle.
[6] Prior to the 1969 August future, contract unit was 25,000 pounds for live beef and feeder cattle. Prior to the 1971 July future, contract unit was 27,600 pounds for choice steers.
[7] Prior to the 1970 June future, contract unit was 20,000 pounds.
[8] Chicago Mercantile Exchange, contract of 30,000 pounds prior to the 1971 February future. Minneapolis Grain Exchange, contract of 18,000 pounds.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 790.—Commodity futures: Estimated number of futures transactions and average monthend open interest for principal regulated commodities, [1] 1970–74 [2]

Commodity	Transactions (one side only)					Average monthend open interest				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Thousands	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Thousands*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
Wheat	803	770	1,281	2,160	3,122	25,647	21,916	30,029	37,723	42,560
Corn	2,151	2,084	1,955	4,177	4,813	54,119	52,354	53,471	81,025	78,393
Oats	93	46	44	192	204	3,501	1,993	1,637	3,198	3,554
Rye	4	1				247				
Sorghum grain	([3])	9	1	2	1	45	437	128	160	91
Soybeans	2,057	3,160	4,124	2,798	2,843	48,912	58,160	64,981	59,562	48,677
Soybean meal	868	475	631	661	878	26,469	22,101	22,631	22,945	23,341
Soybean oil	1,907	1,491	1,111	1,763	1,620	30,351	31,258	30,868	37,088	30,505
Cottonseed oil	([3])	([3])	([3])	([3])		7	3			
Coconut oil			2	13	17			135	597	1,033
Cotton	34	359	366	450	394	2,016	10,766	16,935	16,682	14,378
Wool	4	4	4	5	2	551	472	348	426	259
Eggs, shell	679	381	475	621	361	6,739	3,708	5,295	6,460	3,680
Potatoes	395	175	253	706	784	11,910	7,179	11,115	14,367	13,726
Orange juice, frozen concentrated	73	158	124	152	96	3,046	5,017	4,797	4,653	4,201
Cattle [4]	583	747	1,378	2,579	2,544	14,711	14,903	24,409	28,533	24,606
Hogs, live	115	262	542	1,061	1,117	3,593	7,235	14,861	11,301	10,230
Pork, frozen bellies	1,778	1,699	2,059	1,159	735	15,485	19,384	16,752	9,440	6,442
Total	11,544	11,821	14,350	18,499	19,531	247,352	256,886	298,392	334,160	305,676

[1] Commodities covered by the Commodity Exchange Act.

[2] In terms of contract units, all contract markets combined. Contract unit is as shown in unit column of table 789, except for the following commodities: Grains and soybeans, 5,000 bushels; sorghum grain, 280,000 pounds for Kansas City Board of Trade, and 400,000 pounds beginning with the 1972 September future and 200,000 pounds prior to that future for Chicago Mercantile Exchange; cotton, 100 bales; eggs (shell) and potatoes, carlots; and soybean meal, 100 tons.

[3] Less than 500 transactions.

[4] Includes live beef cattle, choice steers, and feeder cattle.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 791.—Average semimonthly commitments of reporting and nonreporting traders for principal commodities regulated by the Commodity Exchange Authority, 1974 [1]

Commodity and market	Contract unit	Reporting (large) traders' commitments classified by them as speculative or hedging										Nonreporting (small) traders speculative and hedging commitments [3]		Total open interest
		Speculative						Hedging		Total				
		Long or short only		Long and short (spreading) [2]		Total								
		Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	
		Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]	Number [4]
Wheat:														
All markets		2,182	2,067	4,397	4,405	6,579	6,472	28,717	29,257	35,296	35,729	11,333	10,900	46,629
CBOT [5]	5,000 bushels	1,795	1,737	3,863	4,001	5,658	5,738	14,385	15,382	20,043	21,120	9,746	8,669	29,789
MACE [6]	do	72	67	160	160	232	227	0	34	232	261	239	210	471
BOTKC [7]	do	243	192	292	214	535	406	10,270	10,165	10,805	10,571	957	1,191	11,762
MGE [8]	do	72	71	82	30	154	101	4,062	3,676	4,216	3,777	391	830	4,607
Corn:														
All markets		6,173	2,353	8,877	8,877	15,050	11,230	44,434	47,504	59,484	58,734	18,619	19,369	78,103
CBOT	do	6,078	2,297	8,683	8,549	14,761	10,846	44,414	47,429	59,175	58,275	18,174	19,074	77,349
MACE	do	95	56	194	328	289	384	20	75	309	459	445	295	754
Oats:														
All markets		252	152	164	164	416	316	1,096	1,840	1,512	2,156	2,011	1,367	3,523
CBOT	do	252	152	164	160	416	312	1,096	1,840	1,512	2,152	1,943	1,303	3,455
MACE	do	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	68	64	68
Soybeans:														
All markets		2,375	2,225	10,562	10,562	12,937	12,787	25,392	23,316	38,329	36,103	9,808	12,034	48,137
CBOT	do	2,320	2,147	10,112	10,056	12,432	12,203	25,392	23,307	37,824	35,510	9,433	11,747	47,257
MACE	do	55	78	450	506	505	584	0	9	505	593	375	287	880
Soybean meal:														
CBOT	100 tons	2,010	3,796	3,825	3,825	5,835	7,621	9,986	9,911	15,821	17,532	7,428	5,717	23,249
Soybean oil:														
CBOT	60,000 pounds	3,998	5,036	6,086	6,086	10,084	11,122	13,087	13,257	23,171	24,379	6,985	5,777	30,156
Cotton:														
NYCE [9]	100 bales	342	448	1,252	1,252	1,594	1,700	9,315	8,331	10,909	10,031	3,477	4,355	14,386
Orange juice, frozen concentrated:														
CA,NYCE [10]	15,000 pounds	641	180	265	265	906	445	905	2,757	1,811	3,202	2,481	1,090	4,292
Eggs, shell:														
CME [11]	22,500 dozens	438	279	206	203	644	482	103	1,073	747	1,555	2,913	2,105	3,660
Potatoes:														
(Maine) NYME [12]	50,000 pounds	3,427	2,515	1,072	1,072	4,499	3,587	495	3,882	4,994	7,469	8,554	6,079	13,548
Cattle:														
All markets		4,319	2,532	1,990	1,990	6,309	4,522	1,909	8,667	8,218	13,189	16,155	11,184	24,373
(Live beef) CME	40,000 pounds	4,241	2,390	1,973	1,973	6,214	4,363	1,826	8,519	8,040	12,882	15,466	10,624	23,506
(Live feeder) CME	42,000 pounds	78	142	17	17	95	159	83	148	178	307	689	560	867
Hogs, live:														
CME	30,000 pounds	1,584	1,619	854	850	2,438	2,469	420	1,096	2,858	3,565	7,235	6,528	10,093
Pork, frozen bellies:														
CME	36,000 pounds	804	746	966	966	1,770	1,712	339	752	2,109	2,464	4,341	3,986	6,450

See footnotes on page 597.

Table 792.—Average semimonthly commitments of reporting and nonreporting traders as percentages of average open interest, for principal commodities regulated by the Commodity Exchange Authority, 1974 [1]

Commodity and market	Contract unit	Reporting (large) traders' commitments classified by them as speculative or hedging										Nonreporting (small) traders speculative and hedging commitments [3]		Total open interest
		Speculative						Hedging		Total				
		Long or short only		Long and short (spreading) [2]		Total								
		Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	Long	Short	
		Percent [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]	*Percent* [4]
Wheat:														
All markets		4.7	4.4	9.4	9.5	14.1	13.9	61.6	62.7	75.7	76.6	24.3	23.4	100.0
CBOT [5]	5,000 bushels	6.0	5.8	13.0	13.5	19.0	19.3	48.3	51.6	67.3	70.9	32.7	29.1	100.0
MACE [6]	do	15.3	14.2	34.0	34.0	49.3	48.2	0	7.2	49.3	55.4	50.7	44.6	100.0
BOTKC [7]	do	2.1	1.7	2.5	1.8	4.6	3.5	87.3	86.4	91.9	89.9	8.1	10.1	100.0
MGE [8]	do	1.5	1.5	1.8	.7	3.3	2.2	88.2	79.8	91.5	82.0	8.5	18.0	100.0
Corn:														
All markets		7.9	3.0	11.4	11.4	19.3	14.4	56.9	60.8	76.2	75.2	23.8	24.8	100.0
CBOT	do	7.9	3.0	11.2	11.0	19.1	14.0	57.4	61.3	76.5	75.3	23.5	24.7	100.0
MACE	do	12.7	7.4	25.6	43.5	38.3	50.9	2.7	9.9	41.0	60.8	59.0	39.2	100.0
Oats:														
All markets		7.1	4.3	4.7	4.7	11.8	9.0	31.1	52.2	42.9	61.2	57.1	38.8	100.0
CBOT	do	7.3	4.4	4.8	4.6	12.1	9.0	31.7	53.3	43.8	62.3	56.2	37.7	100.0
MACE	do	0	0	.3	6.8	.3	6.8	0	0	.3	6.8	99.7	93.2	100.0
Soybeans:														
All markets		4.9	4.6	22.0	22.0	26.9	26.6	52.7	48.4	79.6	75.0	20.4	25.0	100.0
CBOT	do	4.9	4.5	21.4	21.3	26.3	25.8	53.7	49.3	80.0	75.1	20.0	24.9	100.0
MACE	do	6.3	8.9	51.2	57.5	57.5	66.4	0	1.0	57.5	67.4	42.5	32.6	100.0
Soybean meal:														
CBOT	100 tons	8.6	16.3	16.4	16.5	25.0	32.8	43.0	42.6	68.0	75.4	32.0	24.6	100.0
Soybean oil:														
CBOT	60,000 pounds	13.2	16.7	20.2	20.2	33.4	36.9	43.4	44.0	76.8	80.9	23.2	19.1	100.0
Cotton:														
NYCE [9]	100 bales	2.4	3.1	8.7	8.7	11.1	11.8	64.7	57.9	75.8	69.7	24.2	30.3	100.0
Orange juice, frozen concentrated:														
CA, NYCE [10]	15,000 pounds	14.9	4.2	6.2	6.2	21.1	10.4	21.1	64.2	42.2	74.6	57.8	25.4	100.0
Eggs, shell:														
CME [11]	22,500 dozen	12.0	7.6	5.6	5.6	17.6	13.2	2.8	29.3	20.4	42.5	79.6	57.5	100.0
Potatoes:														
(Maine) NYME [12]	50,000 pounds	25.3	18.6	7.9	7.9	33.2	26.5	3.7	28.6	36.9	55.1	63.1	44.9	100.0
Cattle:														
All markets		17.7	10.4	8.2	8.2	25.9	18.6	7.8	35.6	33.7	54.2	66.3	45.8	100.0
(Live beef) CME	40,000 pounds	18.0	10.2	8.4	8.4	26.4	18.6	7.8	36.2	34.2	54.8	65.8	45.2	100.0
(Live feeder) CME	42,000 pounds	9.0	16.4	2.0	2.0	11.0	18.4	9.6	17.1	20.6	35.5	79.4	64.5	100.0
Hogs, live:														
CME	30,000 pounds	15.7	16.1	8.5	8.4	24.2	24.5	4.2	10.8	28.4	35.3	71.6	64.7	100.0
Pork, frozen bellies:														
CME	36,000 pounds	12.4	11.6	15.0	15.0	27.4	26.6	5.3	11.6	32.7	38.2	67.3	61.8	100.0

See footnotes on page 598.

Table 793.—Fish: Catch and disposition of catch in commercial fisheries, United States, 1959–74 (round weight)

Year	Catch	Disposition			
		Fresh and frozen	Canned	Cured	Byproducts and bait
	Million pounds	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*	*Million pounds*
1959	5,122	1,539	977	83	2,523
1960	4,942	1,631	1,043	82	2,186
1961	5,187	1,572	1,077	81	2,457
1962	5,354	1,621	1,106	80	2,547
1963	4,847	1,657	1,073	78	2,039
1964	4,541	1,643	1,033	71	1,794
1965	4,776	1,750	1,042	76	1,908
1966	4,366	1,601	894	77	1,794
1967	4,055	1,452	1,001	77	1,525
1968	4,160	1,543	1,017	67	1,533
1969	4,337	1,520	993	68	1,756
1970	4,917	1,595	1,150	71	2,101
1971	5,018	1,580	1,019	76	2,343
1972	4,806	1,612	976	70	2,148
1973 [1]	4,732	1,567	918	71	2,176
1974 [1]	4,940	1,643	924	74	2,299

[1] Preliminary.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 838.

Table 794.—Frozen fishery products: Production, by geographic divisions, 1959–74

Year	New England	Middle Atlantic	South Atlantic	East North Central	West North Central	South Central	Pacific and Alaska	Total
	1,000 lb.	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*
1959	136,575	9,912	31,985	813	2,606	75,614	79,097	336,602
1960	144,907	9,197	34,840	829	1,195	67,919	69,854	328,741
1961	143,030	6,939	30,901	1,317	2,689	57,313	77,396	319,585
1962	146,555	9,461	32,257	548	1,428	61,899	91,331	343,479
1963	131,337	9,299	44,579	1,263	760	76,813	87,415	351,466
1964	125,802	9,211	41,332	482	60	75,412	79,985	332,284
1965	138,329	5,783	41,206	2,000	38	85,691	93,734	366,781
1966	135,162	4,327	39,780	421	28	75,696	103,225	358,639
1967	108,254	3,516	32,819	1,856	18	90,884	86,934	324,281
1968	126,187	3,609	45,555	1,222	41	104,363	87,450	368,427
1969	101,147	3,248	58,770	69	15	108,913	80,533	352,695
1970	117,625	1,319	59,059	2,931	40	113,697	93,623	388,294
1971	100,522	1,791	58,884	1,366	----------	117,968	81,477	362,008
1972	107,611	3,097	49,257	1,065	20	119,146	88,749	368,945
1973	101,527	15,325	50,544	4,486	2	101,162	137,320	410,366
1974	75,143	20,351	45,719	4,152	12	75,710	118,847	339,934

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 839.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 791

[1] Commodities designated in section 2 of the Commodity Exchange Act.
[2] Effective July 1, 1963, reporting traders began classifying their positions as speculative or hedging; long and short (spreading) positions are derived on a mechanical basis from equal long and short positions reported as speculative.
[3] Derived by subtracting reporting traders' commitments from total open interest.
[4] Number of contracts.
[5] Chicago Board of Trade.
[6] MidAmerica Commodity Exchange.
[7] The Board of Trade of Kansas City, Mo. Inc.
[8] Minneapolis Grain Exchange.
[9] New York Cotton Exchange.
[10] Citrus Associates of the New York Cotton Exchange, Inc.
[11] Chicago Mercantile Exchange.
[12] New York Mercantile Exchange.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 795.—Fresh and frozen packaged fish:[1] Production and value, by principal species, United States, 1959–74

Year	Cod		Flounder		Haddock	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	12,583	3,552	24,386	9,740	30,613	10,143
1960	9,483	2,851	28,378	11,204	33,324	10,839
1961	10,128	3,204	31,517	12,207	38,160	12,009
1962	11,236	3,619	38,198	14,097	41,553	14,170
1963	10,432	3,395	45,894	16,426	36,708	13,284
1964	10,116	3,351	48,554	17,457	37,331	13,710
1965	9,975	3,530	49,586	20,267	40,154	16,286
1966	10,284	3,907	49,542	22,754	40,110	16,966
1967	14,006	5,409	45,287	20,731	34,069	15,376
1968	13,955	5,338	43,384	20,478	22,351	11,162
1969	15,397	6,980	46,229	24,961	13,353	8,492
1970	13,619	7,445	46,657	28,712	8,867	6,925
1971	14,970	9,144	38,325	28,049	6,738	6,633
1972	12,342	9,216	38,580	32,734	5,013	6,794
1973	17,142	13,796	40,322	40,546	6,431	9,104
1974 [2]	18,631	16,068	39,385	43,164	9,129	12,470

Year	Ocean perch, Atlantic		Whiting		Other		Total	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	1,000 pounds	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 pounds*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	38,749	9,435	4,642	806	36,264	12,494	147,237	46,170
1960	43,551	10,177	2,951	571	35,479	12,795	153,166	48,437
1961	37,494	9,475	3,297	630	37,516	14,239	158,112	51,764
1962	35,485	9,429	3,180	641	41,876	17,351	171,528	59,307
1963	30,250	8,490	2,405	535	40,296	15,311	165,985	57,461
1964	23,815	6,324	2,094	460	39,211	16,062	161,121	57,364
1965	22,696	6,156	2,286	509	44,135	19,566	168,832	66,314
1966	21,664	5,743	2,438	617	41,852	19,549	165,890	69,536
1967	19,477	5,172	1,818	452	38,338	17,196	152,995	64,336
1968	15,556	3,953	2,090	520	38,176	18,917	135,512	60,368
1969	14,618	4,037	895	270	47,121	24,717	137,613	69,457
1970	16,008	4,922	782	267	47,575	26,559	133,508	74,830
1971	18,343	6,075	482	154	49,534	25,390	128,392	75,445
1972	17,540	7,379	156	51	53,012	35,765	126,643	91,939
1973	15,628	8,183	2,750	1,081	51,086	38,661	133,359	111,371
1974 [2]	11,088	5,514	2,095	631	46,338	34,641	126,666	112,488

[1] Packaged fish represents production of fillets and steaks.
[2] Preliminary.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 840.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 792

[1] Commodities designated in section 2 of the Commodity Exchange Act.
[2] Effective July 1, 1963, reporting traders began classifying their positions as speculative or hedging; long and short (spreading) positions are derived on a mechanical basis from equal long and short positions reported as speculative.
[3] Derived by subtracting reporting traders' commitments from total open interest.
[4] Commitment data in contracts as a percentage of open interest for each contract market.
[5] Chicago Board of Trade.
[6] MidAmerica Commodity Exchange.
[7] The Board of Trade of Kansas City, Mo. Inc.
[8] Minneapolis Grain Exchange.
[9] New York Cotton Exchange.
[10] Citrus Associates of the New York Cotton Exchange, Inc.
[11] Chicago Mercantile Exchange.
[12] New York Mercantile Exchange.

Commodity Exchange Authority.

Table 796.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, United States, 1959–74

Year	Salmon	Sardines		Tuna and tuna-like fishes	Mackerel	Shrimp	Clam products [1]	Oysters	Other products [1]	Total
		Maine	Pacific							
	Production									
	1,000 lb.	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*1,000 lb.*
1959	118,330	41,024	33,956	283,262	26,407	13,832	47,168	5,896	404,701	974,576
1960	136,049	46,744	27,714	301,664	42,064	14,268	45,256	5,747	464,050	1,083,556
1961	177,443	17,635	18,859	313,635	62,026	9,284	50,221	6,240	387,396	1,042,739
1962	182,435	50,248	6,168	336,116	54,917	13,249	54,019	4,501	432,057	1,133,710
1963	158,153	37,890	2,568	328,099	57,395	15,904	58,742	6,249	370,909	1,035,909
1964	180,442	20,259	5,438	350,301	48,187	9,740	60,348	5,912	414,938	1,095,565
1965	174,413	29,646	374	359,349	31,655	15,629	67,592	4,033	438,938	1,121,629
1966	209,161	31,182	116	398,694	18,575	14,201	69,795	2,800	443,086	1,187,610
1967	99,473	29,260	([2])	394,841	12,733	16,851	65,741	4,623	574,870	1,198,392
1968	165,490	40,489	-------	400,159	22,294	18,967	61,830	4,557	553,239	1,267,025
1969	122,444	24,402	-------	403,386	17,354	20,729	62,923	2,000	515,043	1,168,281
1970	183,466	18,872	-------	440,455	8,487	25,125	65,493	1,904	602,089	1,345,891
1971	168,452	22,249	-------	444,294	16,517	22,345	70,978	3,387	580,594	1,328,816
1972	96,192	36,540	-------	626,428	13,763	23,795	80,145	2,798	720,852	1,600,513
1973	71,772	23,284	-------	646,421	2,851	25,228	90,770	2,058	784,973	1,647,357
1974 [3]	79,416	25,456	-------	664,533	3,779	24,590	88,287	1,979	637,276	1,525,316
	Value									
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	71,827	14,902	5,399	159,526	4,235	16,948	13,291	5,721	56,402	348,251
1960	88,197	16,700	4,659	172,786	5,804	17,233	13,676	5,640	62,900	387,595
1961	116,955	7,560	3,664	190,293	8,529	11,742	15,824	5,776	62,493	422,836
1962	106,712	20,077	1,300	210,033	7,560	18,973	17,115	4,557	70,539	456,886
1963	87,963	13,244	685	202,158	7,603	19,531	17,449	5,633	67,341	421,607
1964	95,761	7,584	1,030	217,762	6,760	12,986	17,957	5,292	71,528	436,660
1965	122,744	10,868	71	233,370	4,997	20,655	18,097	3,701	80,728	495,231
1966	136,075	12,262	25	272,068	3,346	21,973	21,125	3,201	93,633	563,708
1967	76,121	13,862	([2])	264,056	2,363	24,332	21,726	6,152	116,951	525,563
1968	118,015	19,297	-------	270,569	4,098	29,444	20,444	5,624	116,417	583,908
1969	90,286	11,512	-------	299,636	3,317	27,730	22,045	2,164	118,843	575,533
1970	138,673	11,227	-------	382,024	1,534	37,277	25,661	2,102	143,262	741,760
1971	137,822	10,856	-------	416,552	3,076	33,648	26,344	4,814	137,485	770,597
1972	90,409	23,877	-------	637,463	2,618	38,396	27,263	4,292	174,383	998,701
1973	111,105	15,688	-------	711,757	540	55,234	38,103	3,688	231,045	1,167,160
1974 [3]	120,827	22,786	-------	825,731	921	49,742	42,635	3,266	215,430	1,281,338

[1] Represents the net weight of canned products. In the classifications, "Clam products" and "Other products," the weight of any chowders, soups, and juices includes the weight of the entire mixture, which may contain potatoes and other vegetables, etc.
[2] Included in "Other products."
[3] Preliminary.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1939–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 841.

Table 797.—Fishery products: United States imports for consumption, 1970–74

Class and item	Unit	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Edible fishery products:											
Fresh or frozen:											
Fish, fresh-water and salt-water:			*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*
Whitefish	1,000 pounds	8,447	4,742	7,230	4,051	7,561	4,354	7,686	4,575	7,249	4,671
Yellow pike	do	4,397	2,761	4,406	2,987	4,879	3,223	4,380	3,022	4,181	3,063
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk	do	5,853	1,542	7,111	1,778	12,980	4,278	23,276	8,211	8,851	3,484
Halibut	do	18,213	8,124	19,971	8,228	16,731	10,792	12,619	10,118	5,357	5,168
Salmon	do	7,448	6,656	7,684	6,027	18,696	11,941	18,237	16,534	12,483	14,031
Sea herring	do	103,924	1,852	76,212	1,818	115,190	3,015	97,552	5,093	86,863	4,672
Tuna [1]	do	439,540	98,425	465,797	105,740	709,299	189,880	767,461	210,711	784,775	210,823
Filleted, skinned, and boned	do	594,864	198,224	596,907	236,236	740,586	338,816	778,162	435,690	581,282	351,231
Other	do	59,301	20,046	49,554	19,079	61,972	23,121	81,991	31,062	35,336	16,650
Shellfish:											
Clams	do	1,720	819	3,072	1,251	2,994	1,348	2,167	2,147	1,602	1,188
Lobsters	do	54,854	93,792	59,627	129,370	59,238	153,353	54,262	147,875	55,320	178,193
Shrimp	do	214,839	196,843	188,553	193,646	222,103	249,213	199,535	278,438	222,804	379,766
Other	do	28,200	27,628	29,026	31,186	33,641	47,817	32,671	49,643	31,485	46,871
Canned fish and shellfish:											
Anchovies	do	6,493	4,774	4,666	4,774	6,896	8,144	7,440	10,143	5,896	8,723
Sardines	do	46,908	19,355	50,019	20,720	70,215	32,362	67,419	34,172	69,137	36,886
Tuna, bonito, and yellowtail	do	73,494	44,833	62,367	43,323	60,245	50,476	40,065	35,274	53,087	51,354
Lobsters	do	2,483	7,966	2,397	8,235	2,257	9,232	1,784	7,973	1,688	8,627
Other	do	112,008	50,147	75,207	43,010	111,658	60,620	118,540	63,907	142,468	99,782
Cured fish, dried, pickled, salted, smoked or kippered	do	78,614	22,072	71,568	24,825	67,298	27,103	67,227	34,748	62,823	41,102
Other fish and shellfish	do	11,700	1,929	4,096	786	16,699	4,204	33,719	9,148	39,310	11,633
Total edible products	do	1,873,300	812,530	1,785,470	887,070	2,341,138	1,233,292	2,416,193	1,398,484	2,211,997	1,477,918
Nonedible fishery products:											
Fish and marine animal oils	1,000 gallons	8,337	6,949	7,645	9,334	2,361	2,173	1,653	1,535	2,140	3,787
Fish scrap and meal	1,000 tons	251	37,713	283	38,253	392	51,627	68	14,286	68	15,706
Other nonedible products		-------	180,218	-------	139,544	-------	207,319	-------	168,828	-------	196,005
Total nonedible products		-------	224,880	-------	187,131	-------	261,119	-------	184,649	-------	215,498
Grand total		-------	1,037,410	-------	1,074,201	-------	1,494,411	-------	1,583,133	-------	1,693,416

[1] Excludes loins and discs.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 798.—Domestic fishery products: United States exports, 1970–74

Class and item	Unit	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Edible fishery products:											
Fresh or frozen:			*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*
Fish:											
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk	1,000 pounds	880	345	987	468	916	453	1,606	921	1,314	814
Salmon	do	28,201	18,145	32,891	21,258	34,685	28,451	60,742	59,641	28,067	34,924
Other	do	17,471	4,408	41,489	10,395	33,045	8,331	46,627	15,512	50,486	19,776
Shellfish:											
Shrimp	do	29,570	26,415	30,003	30,686	28,984	32,334	37,434	52,470	27,728	46,042
Other	do	11,761	5,425	13,278	6,078	13,763	9,244	27,003	27,439	21,730	25,447
Canned:											
Fish:											
Mackerel	do	98	20	78	9	65	13	248	46	353	76
Salmon	do	16,811	13,134	18,232	15,929	21,358	20,898	16,941	26,813	8,320	13,258
Sardines	do	1,456	670	890	435	3,030	1,419	1,740	1,051	1,691	1,146
Other	do	5,747	5,822	4,547	4,713	6,606	7,621	13,663	13,594	10,292	15,553
Shellfish:											
Shrimp	do	6,076	6,652	8,334	9,278	8,450	10,729	9,949	14,472	6,885	11,830
Other	do	12,938	4,617	13,087	3,322	13,072	2,795	13,133	6,880	12,815	6,286
Cured:											
Miscellaneous fish	do	9,236	8,075	7,867	10,901	7,517	11,745	9,403	22,372	8,178	18,252
Miscellaneous shellfish	do	130	150	133	165	151	155	454	645	152	265
Total edible products	do	140,375	93,878	171,816	113,637	171,642	134,188	238,943	241,856	178,011	193,669
Nonedible fishery products:											
Fish oils	do	158,787	15,699	229,898	19,312	193,198	15,276	247,793	33,945	199,122	39,595
Whale and sperm oil	do	5,099	707	6,098	720	538	106	448	83	3,042	645
Furs, fur-seal, dressed or dyed	1,000 pieces	104	5,282	79	4,192	102	6,684	113	9,417	81	5,736
Shells, unmanufactured	1,000 pounds	11,613	1,752	4,032	973	6,680	1,221	14,387	1,762	5,577	1,573
Other nonedible		--------	166	--------	411	--------	1,459	--------	3,136	--------	2,807
Total nonedible products		--------	23,606	--------	25,608	--------	24,746	--------	48,343	--------	50,356
Grand total		--------	117,484	--------	139,245	--------	158,934	--------	290,199	--------	244,025

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 799.—Industrial fishery: Production, United States, 1959–74

Year	Marine animal scrap and meal							Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil	
	Menhaden dried scrap and meal	Herring meal	Sardine (Pacific) meal	Tuna and mackerel meal	Other meal dried and green scrap	Total scrap and meal		Menhaden oil	Herring oil
						Amount	Value		
	Tons	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*
1959	223,893	11,963	2,927	25,380	42,388	307	35,926	20,628	2,001
1960	218,423	9,151	3,508	26,499	32,556	290	25,282	24,454	1,533
1961	247,551	5,268	2,518	21,243	34,685	311	31,940	31,356	818
1962	239,707	5,095	702	26,559	40,196	312	35,573	31,016	674
1963	184,205	7,537	(1)	26,957	37,208	256	30,235	21,630	737
1964	160,349	8,881	----	21,113	44,909	235	27,945	20,352	1,336
1965	175,959	12,932	----	25,399	39,761	254	35,707	22,607	1,100
1966	134,954	11,860	----	25,290	51,717	224	32,315	18,606	1,017
1967	119,135	9,492	----	25,487	57,075	211	26,038	13,082	732
1968	143,154	15,411	----	28,781	47,790	235	30,261	19,615	1,230
1969	159,493	6,563	----	26,870	59,738	253	39,823	19,246	450
1970	188,550	6,415	----	26,674	47,558	269	46,353	24,037	702
1971	220,996	5,189	----	29,287	37,340	293	44,501	31,489	756
1972	193,580	5,487	----	43,226	43,213	286	48,289	21,543	653
1973	188,786	4,457	----	43,635	50,639	288	119,905	25,870	222
1974 [2]	203,859	(1)	----	48,244	48,457	301	84,359	28,005	(1)

Year	Marine animal body, liver, and viscera oil—Continued							Value of—		
	Sardine, Pacific	Tuna and mackerel oil	Whale and sperm oil	Liver and viscera oil	Other marine animal oils	Total oils		Shell products	Other by-products	Grand total
						Amount	Value			
	1,000 gallons	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 gallons*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
1959	188	601	521	33	1,006	24,978	13,092	9,325	23,873	82,216
1960	160	509	437	33	760	27,886	13,386	10,074	17,853	66,595
1961	86	762	463	7	924	34,416	14,373	9,362	18,894	74,569
1962	21	668	342	6	611	33,338	11,001	8,557	20,547	75,678
1963	(1)	762	275	3	571	23,978	10,853	7,001	20,512	68,601
1964	----	621	408	3	531	23,251	13,297	6,192	22,213	69,647
1965	----	619	344	(1)	548	25,218	14,852	5,576	26,695	82,830
1966	----	530	176	----	838	21,167	12,521	5,132	23,085	73,053
1967	----	673	320	----	986	15,793	6,112	4,933	23,944	61,027
1968	----	587	309	----	720	22,461	7,327	4,651	27,888	70,127
1969	----	549	224	----	1,439	21,908	9,326	4,170	35,893	89,212
1970	----	456	88	----	1,308	26,591	18,185	[3] 3,409	31,593	99,540
1971	----	637	54	----	1,316	34,252	20,831	4,128	37,091	106,551
1972	----	649	----	----	1,470	24,315	13,117	4,210	90,366	155,982
1973	----	954	----	----	1,939	28,985	25,563	4,015	53,345	202,828
1974 [2]	----	879	----	----	1,829	30,713	49,204	4,651	59,750	197,964

[1] Included with "Other meal dried and green scrap" or other oils.
[2] Preliminary.
[3] Beginning 1970, data for oystershell products only.

U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service. Data for 1949–58 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 844.

Table 800.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total gross space Oct. 1, by type of plant, United States, biennially, 1953–73 [1]

Year	Public cold storage only	Private and semiprivate cold storage	Meat-packing establishments	Total all types
	1,000 cu. ft.	*1,000 cu. ft.*	*1,000 cu. ft.*	*1,000 cu. ft.*
1953	466,470	202,491	79,089	748,050
1955	498,599	245,850	68,568	813,017
1957	545,061	294,174	62,162	901,397
1959	569,199	325,313	50,872	945,384
1961	595,463	379,355	51,985	1,026,803
1963	633,447	428,250	50,372	1,112,069
1965	683,972	473,515	45,903	1,203,390
1967	734,804	517,468	41,833	1,294,105
1969	762,203	554,611	35,932	1,352,746
1971	774,265	624,442	28,272	1,426,979
1973	828,691	686,477	([2])	1,515,168

[1] Warehouse space is defined as all space artificially cooled to temperatures of 50°F. or less, in which food commodities are held for 30 days or longer.
[2] Included in "Private and semiprivate cold storage."

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1929–51 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 845.

Table 801.—Refrigerated warehouses: Total gross space, by States, Oct. 1, 1973 [1]

State	Gross space	State	Gross space	State	Gross space
	1,000 cu. ft.		*1,000 cu. ft.*		*1,000 cu. ft.*
Maine	21,194	South Dakota	2,601	Oklahoma	6,441
New Hampshire	4,220	Nebraska	17,724	Texas	51,034
Vermont	3,056	Kansas	44,010	Montana	146
Massachusetts	40,608	Delaware	4,615	Idaho	29,940
Rhode Island	1,833	Maryland and D.C	14,724	Colorado	7,225
Connecticut	5,977	Virginia	42,951	New Mexico	901
New York	96,911	West Virginia	7,808	Arizona	3,286
New Jersey	45,901	North Carolina	8,428	Utah	11,876
Pennsylvania	59,375	South Carolina	5,457	Nevada	884
Ohio	31,156	Georgia	39,966	Washington	212,274
Indiana	9,798	Florida	115,936	Oregon	79,302
Illinois	60,101	Kentucky	4,123	California	175,381
Michigan	60,999	Tennessee	18,750	Alaska	2,069
Wisconsin	44,807	Alabama	5,869	Hawaii	3,219
Minnesota	30,728	Mississippi	2,212	Other States	5,110
Iowa	25,576	Arkansas	9,956		
Missouri	33,135	Louisiana	5,575	United States	1,515,168

[1] Only those States having 3 or more warehouses are listed separately.

Statistical Reporting Service.

Table 802.—Alaska crops: Acreage harvested, 1963–74

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*
1963	1,000	2,200	1,100	6,500	4,400	2,200	760	185
1964	500	1,900	1,700	6,600	4,100	1,500	730	155
1965	600	1,600	1,200	5,700	3,100	1,200	780	145
1966	400	1,600	1,400	6,800	2,500	1,400	710	155
1967	600	1,800	1,200	7,500	2,400	1,400	690	180
1968	900	1,900	900	7,000	2,100	1,400	620	285
1969	500	1,200	1,100	7,000	1,600	1,400	620	250
1970	500	1,500	1,400	6,600	1,500	1,400	610	200
1971	200	3,100	1,900	5,100	2,200	2,000	630	205
1972	500	2,800	2,400	8,500	1,900	1,900	550	170
1973	600	3,100	2,200	9,400	1,200	1,700	500	165
1974 [1]	500	1,000	3,200	9,400	1,100	1,700	570	155

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1961–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 850.

Table 803.—Alaska crops: Volume harvested, 1963–74

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables
	Cwt.	*Cwt.*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Tons*	*Cwt.*	*Cwt.*
1963	14,400	31,700	1,700	7,800	25,500	6,600	140,600	22,600
1964	12,000	35,600	2,600	8,200	23,800	5,400	140,900	17,900
1965	13,400	32,300	2,200	6,600	17,700	4,000	131,000	14,500
1966	10,200	34,600	2,100	9,200	14,300	4,000	111,500	15,500
1967	14,800	36,300	1,900	11,200	14,600	4,900	138,000	18,200
1968	15,000	27,400	1,100	8,800	12,800	5,600	114,700	24,800
1969	4,800	14,400	1,000	6,700	5,700	4,500	71,300	16,300
1970	7,200	22,300	1,500	7,900	7,400	6,200	106,800	15,900
1971	3,800	21,600	2,600	4,600	13,300	6,200	110,300	16,100
1972	4,800	24,900	3,000	11,500	10,700	8,600	99,000	14,000
1973	8,100	48,400	2,600	12,200	6,400	6,400	102,500	13,700
1974 [1]	5,900	13,400	3,200	11,800	5,900	6,600	90,500	16,000

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1961–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 851.

Table 804.—Alaska crops: Value of production, 1963–74

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	All hay	All silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1963	65,000	135,000	551,000	594,000	612,000	201,000
1964	53,000	144,000	626,000	540,000	1,043,000	217,000
1965	57,000	131,000	528,000	412,000	756,000	203,000
1966	42,000	140,000	655,000	329,000	619,000	218,000
1967	62,000	144,000	721,000	312,000	642,000	228,000
1968	68,000	117,000	545,000	276,000	654,000	297,000
1969	17,000	53,000	539,000	184,000	378,000	193,000
1970	29,000	88,000	705,000	245,000	705,000	255,000
1971	17,000	83,000	576,000	351,000	772,000	319,000
1972	21,000	101,000	1,160,000	367,000	941,000	291,000
1973	58,000	363,000	1,332,000	320,000	1,179,000	282,000
1974 [1]	50,000	116,000	1,950,000	500,000	950,000	381,000

[1] Preliminary.

Statistical Reporting Service. Data for 1961–62 in *Agricultural Statistics, 1972*, table 852.

INDEX

Abaca: Page
Imports 72, 73
Production, world 73
Acreage:
Allotments 521
Diverted or set aside 517–519
Land in farms:
Irrigated 422
Total 417–421
Principal crops, planted and harvested 434–437
Required for specified purposes 434
See also under specific crop.
Agricultural commodity futures 593–596
Agricultural commodity support prices 451
Agricultural conservation program.
See Conservation, Soil conservation, Rural Environmental Assistance Program, *and* Water conservation.
Agricultural loans. *See* Loans.
Agricultural production, index numbers 440–442
Agricultural products:
Exports:
Acreage used for producing 434
Index numbers 576
Payments 579
Specified Government programs 12, 22, 53
Value 576–583, 586–588
Foreign trade 576–590
Imports:
Index numbers 577
Value 576, 583–586, 589, 590
See also Commodities, agricultural.
Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs 504–523
Allotments 521–523
Number of producers 516
Payments to producers 515–520
Alaska statistics 604
See also under specific commodities.
Alcohol, production from grains 17, 30, 43
Alfalfa seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 268, 272, 435
Exports 272
Imports 272
Prices 268, 272, 277
Stocks 272
Value 268, 272, 435
Almonds:
Imports 252
Production, price, and value 252, 436
Shelled, production in foreign countries 251
Animal proteins, disappearance 54
Animal units fed on farms 355
Animals, big-game population and hunter harvest on national forests 555
Apple juice, canned pack 246
Apples:
Canned:
Exports 202
Pack 245
Quantity 203
Cold-storage stocks 249
Consumption 250
Dried:
Exports 202
Production 246
Quantity 203
Exports 202
Exports, destination 205
Foreign production 202
Frozen pack 247, 248
Frozen, quantity 203
Imports 202
Imports, origin 205
Prices:
Farm 201, 202
Market 205
Production 200–203, 436
Shipments 245
Trade, international 204
Unloads 243
Utilization 203
Value 202, 436
Varieties 201
Applesauce:
Canned pack 245
Frozen pack 247, 248

Apricots: Page
Canned:
Exports 206
Pack 245
Quantity 207,208
Dried:
Exports 206
Production 246
Quantity sold 207
Fresh, exports 206
Frozen 207, 208, 247, 248
Prices, farm 206
Production 200, 206–208, 436
Shipments 245
Utilization 207, 208
Value 206, 436
Artichokes:
Acreage, yield, and production 150, 437
Farm price and value 150, 437
Asparagus:
Acreage and production 150, 151, 437
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 150, 151
Seed, imports 277
Shipments 191
Yield and value 150, 437
Automobiles, number on farms 427
Avocados:
Imports 208
Prices, farm 208
Production 200, 208, 436
Value 208, 436
Babassu oil:
Exports 138
Production 138
Baby food, exports, destination 391
Bacon, exports 345
Balance sheet, farming sector 426
Bananas:
Prices 209
Production 200, 209, 436
Value 209, 436
Banks:
Federal:
Intermediate credit, loans and discounts outstanding and made 482, 483, 485
Land:
Loans made 479, 485, 486
Loans outstanding, Jan. 1 479, 480, 485, 486
For cooperatives, loans outstanding and made 482, 483, 485

Barley:
Acreage 42, 44, 46, 47, 435
Consumption 48
Disaster provisions 518
Exports 43, 46
Farm disposition 42, 45
Imports 43
Malt exports, destination 46
Prices:
Farm 42, 45
Market 55
Support operations 45
Production 42–47, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Seed prices paid by farmers 277
Stocks on and off farms 42
Supply and disappearance 43
Utilization in alcoholic products 43
Value 42, 45, 435
Yield 42, 44, 46, 47, 435

Beans:
Dry edible:
Acreage 282, 283, 435
Consumption 192
Crop insurance 475
Exports 287
Farm disposition 282, 284
Prices:
Farm 282, 284
Market 285
Support operations 285
Production 282–284, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Value 282, 284, 435

Beans—Continued Page
Dry edible—Continued
World acreage, yield, and production 286
Yield 282, 283, 435
Lima:
Acreage and production 151, 152, 437
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 151, 152
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 152, 437
Snap:
Acreage and production 152–154, 437
Canned pack 193
Consumption, canned 194
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 152–154
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 152, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Beef:
Cold-storage holdings 349
Consumption 349
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Production 341, 349
Steer, prices, market 310
See also Beef and veal, Meats *and* Veal.
Beef and veal:
Exports 345, 350
Imports 346
Production, specified countries 343, 344
Shipments to Territories 350
See also Beef, Meats, *and* Veal.
Bees, number of colonies 90, 91
Beeswax:
Imports 93
Prices to producers 90, 92, 93
Production 90, 91
Beets:
Acreage and production 154, 155, 437
Canned pack 193
Prices, farm 154, 155
Yield and value 154, 437
See also Sugarbeets *and* Vegetable seeds.
Bentgrass seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 271, 276, 436
Exports 276
Imports 276
Prices 271, 276
Stocks 276
Value 271, 276, 436
Berries:
Canned pack 245
Frozen pack 247, 248
Bonds, rates and yields, selected series 478
Brazil nuts, production in Brazil 251
Breakfast Program 567, 569
Broccoli:
Acreage and production 155, 156, 437
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 155, 156
Shipments 191
Yield and value 155, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Broilers, production, price, and income 402, 403
Broomcorn:
Acreage and production 291, 435
Prices, farm 291
Value 291, 435
Yield 291, 435
Brussels sprouts:
Acreage and production 156, 437
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 156
Yield and value 156, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Buffalo 301
Buildings, farm value, selected years 423
Bulls:
Number on farms 297, 300
Slaughter under Federal inspection 308
Bushberries:
Acreage 209, 210, 436
Prices 209, 210
Production 200, 209, 210, 436
Bushberries—Continued Page
Utilization 209, 210
Value 209, 210, 436
Yield 209, 210, 436
Butter:
Consumption 142, 385
Creamery:
Cold-storage holdings 384
Prices, wholesale 143, 386
Production in specified countries 387
Disappearance 385
Exports 138, 390, 393
Imports 389
Prices, market 143, 386
Production, world 138, 387
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Cabbage:
Acreage and production 157–159, 437
Prices, farm 157–159
Shipments 191
Shrinkage and loss 157
Stocks 157
Unloads 189
Yield and value 157, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Cacao beans:
Exports from principal countries 255
Imports, origin 255
Cacao butter, *See* Cocoa butter.
Calves:
Carcasses condemned 354
Heifers, number on farms 297, 299
Income from, cash and gross 304–306
Number born 302, 306
Number on farms 298
Prices, farm 330
Prices, market 306
Production and disposition 304–306
Receipts at livestock markets 307
Skins:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351
Slaughter:
Farm 304–306
Total 307
Under Federal inspection 308, 354
Slaughtered, live weight:
Costs 308
By States 309
Cantaloups:
Acreage and production 159, 160, 437
Prices, farm 159, 160
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 159, 437
See also Melons *and* Muskmelons.
Carcasses, whole, number condemned under Federal inspection 354
Carrots:
Acreage and production 160, 161, 437
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 160, 161
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 160, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Casein:
Imports 389
Castor beans, imports 140
Castor oil:
Exports 138
Imports 140
Prices, market 143
Production 138
Used in drying-oil industries 137
Cattle:
Brucellosis work 363
Carcasses condemned 354
Dairy-herd improvement associations 362
Hides:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351
Price per pound, Chicago 350
Income from, cash and gross 304–306
Number:
In specified countries 301
On farms 297–300, 427

INDEX

Cattle—Continued Page
Number—Continued
On feed 303
Prices:
Farm 306
In Argentina 309
In Canada 309
Market 306
Production and disposition 304–306
Receipts at livestock markets 307
Slaughter:
Farm 304–306
Number 307, 309
Under Federal inspection 307, 308, 354
Slaughtered, live weight 309
Costs 308
By States 309
Tuberculin testing 362
Value:
Farm 297, 298, 427
Of production 304–306, 438
Cauliflower:
Acreage and production 162, 163, 437
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 162, 163
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 163, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Celery:
Acreage and production 163, 164, 437
Prices, farm 163, 164
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 163, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Cheese:
American, production 380
Cold-storage holdings 384
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Exports 390, 391, 393
Foreign production 388
Imports 389
Prices, wholesale 386
Production 380, 388
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Cherries:
Brined 213
Canned 213
Exports 211
Farm disposition 213
Foreign production 212
Frozen 213, 247, 248
Imports 211
Prices, farm 211, 212
Production 211–213, 436
Shipments 245
Utilization 213
Value 211, 437
Chickens:
Broilers, production, price, and income 402, 403
Cash income 398–400
Commercial storage stocks 402
Consumption 398–400, 402
Exports 402
Farm disposition 398–400
Gross income 398–400
Number in specified countries 397
Number on farms 393–395
Participation in National Poultry Improvement Plan 401, 402
Prices, farm 398–400
Production 398–400, 402
Sales from farms 398–400
Tested for pullorum disease 407
Value:
Dec. 1 393, 396
Of production 398–400, 438
See also Chicks *and* Poultry.
Chicks:
Baby, prices 403, 404
Hatched by commercial hatcheries 403, 404
Value 403
Cigarettes:
Consumption 106
Exports 106
Manufactured 105
Cigarettes—Continued Page
Total output 106
Cigars:
Consumption 106
Exports 106
Manufactured 105
Total output 106
Citrus fruits:
Acreage 199
Consumption 250
Crop insurance 475
Exports 214, 215, 219–222
Foreign production 217
Imports 214, 215, 220–222
Prices, farm 214–216
Processed, quantity 214, 215
Production 200, 214–216, 436
Shipments 245
Trade, international 220–222
Unloads 243
Value 214, 215, 436
Citrus juices:
Canned pack 218, 246
Concentrated, pack 219
Frozen pack 247, 248
See also Grapefruit, Lemons, Limes, Oranges, *and* Tangerines.
Clover seed:
Acreage and yield 268, 269, 272, 273
Exports 272
Imports 273
Prices 268, 269, 272, 273, 277
Production 268, 269, 272, 273, 435, 436
Stocks 272, 273
Value 268, 269, 272, 273, 435, 436
See also under specific kinds.
Cocoa butter:
Exports 139
Imports 140
Coconut oil:
Exports 138, 139
Imports 140
Prices, market 143
Production 138
Used in soap 144
Cod oil, prices, wholesale 143
Codliver oil, prices, wholesale 143
Coffee:
Acreage 256
Exports from principal producing countries 257
Imports, origin 256
Production 256, 436
Yield 256, 436
Cold-storage stocks:
Apples 249
Dairy products 384
Frozen fruits 249
Frozen orange juice 249
Meats 349
Pears 249
Poultry products 406
Commodities, agricultural:
Futures 593–596
Owned by Commodity Credit Corporation, Dec. 31 506
Purchases by Commodity Credit Corporation, costs 510, 511
Supply-utilization, index 438
Under Commodity Credit Corporation price-support loan, Dec. 31 507
See also Agricultural products.
Commodity Credit Corporation:
Cost value of commodity disposition 512, 513
Inventory transactions 510, 511
Loan programs 482, 483, 504–514
Price support:
Commodities owned 506
Commodities under loan 507
Granted 504
Operations, investments in 514
See also individual commodities.
Concentrates fed to milk cows:
Quantity 361
Value 361
Conservation, agricultural:
Great Plains Program 541, 542
Plans 540
Practices applied 537–539

Conservation, agricultural—Continued — Page
Rural Environmental Assistance and Conservation Programs:
Assistance — 526, 527
Farms participating — 526, 527
Forestry incentive — 533
Practices — 528–534
Supplemental emergency practices — 526, 527
See also Soil conservation.
Consumers' price index, by groups and by years — 570
Consumer prices, index numbers — 417
Consumption per capita:
Apples — 250
Barley — 48
Beans:
Dry edible — 192
Snap, canned — 194
Beef — 349
Butter — 142
Cheese — 385
Chewing tobacco — 106
Chickens — 402
Cigarettes — 106
Cigars — 106
Citrus fruits — 250
Coffee, tea, and cocoa — 562, 563
Corn:
Canned — 194
Cereal — 48
Meal — 48
Sirup — 48
Sugar — 48
Cornstarch — 48
Cream — 384
Dairy products — 562, 563
Eggs — 562, 563
Fat products — 142
Fats — 142
Fish — 562, 563
Flour — 562, 563
Food — 562, 563
Fruit juices, canned — 250
Fruits:
Canned — 250
Dried — 250
Fresh — 250, 562, 563
Frozen — 250
Total — 250, 562, 563
Grain products — 48, 562, 563
Grains — 48
Ice cream — 385
Lamb — 349
Lard — 142, 320, 349
Margarine — 142
Meats — 349, 562, 563
Melons — 192, 562, 563
Milk:
Condensed — 385
Dry whole — 385
Evaporated — 385
Fluid — 384
Nonfat dry milk — 385
Mutton — 349
Nutrients — 560
Oat products — 48
Oil products — 142
Oils — 142, 562, 563
Paper — 555
Paperboard — 555
Peanuts — 122
Peas, canned — 194
Pork — 349
Potatoes — 192, 562, 563
Poultry — 562, 563
Rice products — 48
Rye flour — 48
Shortening — 135
Smoking tobacco — 106
Snuff — 106
Sugar — 80, 562, 563
Sweetpotatoes — 192, 562, 563
Tobacco products — 106
Tomatoes:
Canned — 194
Fresh — 192
Turkeys — 408
Veal — 349

Consumption per capita—Continued — Page
Vegetables:
Canned — 194, 198, 562, 563
Fresh — 192, 198, 562, 563
Frozen — 197, 562, 563
Total — 562, 563
Wheat:
Cereal — 48
Flour — 48
Conversion factors, weights, and measures — V–IX
Cooperative organizations, farmers' — 492–494
Copra, imports — 140
Corn:
Acreage — 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 435
Acreage diverted or set aside, payments to producers — 517–519
Cereal, consumption — 48
Consumption, total — 48
Crop insurance — 475
Disaster provisions — 518
Exports — 30, 36
Farm disposition — 29, 33
Green, shipments — 191
Imports — 30
Loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation — 504–509
Meal:
Consumption — 48
Exports, destination — 36
Oil:
Exports — 138
Prices, market — 143
Used in margarine — 135
Prices:
Farm — 29, 33
Market — 55
Support operations — 35
Production — 29–35, 435
Products:
Consumption — 48
Wet-processed — 30
Seed prices — 277
Seeding rates, per acre — 280, 281
Sirup:
Consumption — 48
Production, exports, and consumption — 94
Stocks on and off farms — 30
Sugar consumption per capita — 48
Supply and disappearance — 30
Sweet:
Acreage, production, and farm price — 164, 165
Canned:
Consumption — 194
Pack — 193
Frozen pack — 195, 196
Shipments — 191
Yield and value — 164
See also Vegetable seeds.
Utilization:
Acreage, by States — 31, 32
By uses — 30
In alcoholic products — 30
Value — 29, 33, 435
Yield — 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 435
Corn-hog price ratios — 318
Cornstarch, consumption, civilian, per capita — 48
Cotton:
Acreage — 57, 58, 60, 112, 435
Acreage diverted or set aside, payments to producers — 517, 518
American Pima, carryover and ginnings, by grade and staple length — 64
Carryover — 61–63
Consumption — 61, 70, 71
Crop insurance — 475
Disaster provisions — 518
Disappearance and distribution — 61–63
Exports — 61, 65, 66, 70, 71
Exports, index numbers — 571
Foreign:
Carryover — 61
Mill consumption — 61
Production — 60
Supply and distribution — 61, 70, 71
Stocks — 70, 71

Cotton—Continued Page
Ginning costs per bale 68
Ginnings 62–64
Grade and staple length 64, 65
Imports 65, 66, 70, 71
Linters:
Exports 69
Imports 66, 69
Prices 69, 113
Production 69, 113
Supply and distribution 69
Loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation 504–509
Micronaire readings 67
Mill consumption 61
Prices:
Farm 57, 58
Market 67, 68
Support operations 59
Production 57, 58, 60, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Supply 61–63, 70, 71
Trade, international 65
Upland:
Carryover, ginnings, supply and disappearance:
By grade 62
By staple length 63
Grade index and staple length 64, 65
Value 57, 435
World:
Acreage and production 60
Stocks 70, 71
Supply and distribution 70, 71
Yield per acre 57, 58, 435
Cottonseed:
Cake:
Exports 114
Production 113
Crushings 113
Exports 139
Exports, destination 114
Farm disposition 112
Hulls, output 113
Meal:
Exports 114
Prices 113
Production 113
Oil:
Exports 114, 138, 139
Prices 113, 143
Production 113, 138
Used in margarine 135
Used in shortening 136
Prices, farm 112
Production 112, 435
Products:
Prices 113
Production 113
Quality 113
Value 112, 435
Cowhides:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351
Prices 350
Cows:
Number on farms 297, 299
Prices, market 306
Slaughter under Federal inspection 308
Cows, milk:
Feeds 361
Number:
In specified countries 370
Kept for milk-cow replacements 359, 360
On farms 297, 299, 364–366
That have calved 359, 360
Prices, farm 379
See also Cattle.
Cranberries:
Acreage, value, and yield 223, 436
Prices, farm 223
Processed, quantity 223
Production 200, 223, 436
Sauce, canned pack 245
Shipments 245
Cream:
Consumption 384
Prices, farm 371, 372, 379
Sales from farms 364, 367

Cream—Continued Page
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Credit banks, Federal intermediate.
See Banks, Federal intermediate credit.
Crimson clover seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 269, 273, 436
Imports 273
Prices 269, 273
Stocks 273
Value 269, 273, 436
Crin vegetal, imports, origin 72
Crop insurance programs 475, 476
Crop loan programs, Commodity Credit Corporation 504–514
Cropland:
Acreage 420, 421
Acreage withheld from production 518
Crops:
Acreage 434–437
Alaska 604
Harvested, acreage required 434
Value of production 435–437
Crops, principal:
Production, index numbers 441, 442
See also specific crops.
Acreage harvested 434–437
Acreage planted 434
Value of production 435–437
Cucumbers:
Acreage and production 166, 167, 437
Prices, farm 166, 167
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 167, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Currants:
Exports, destination 227
Foreign production, dried 247
Frozen pack 247, 248
Dairy statistics:
Artificial-breeding program 363
Dairy products:
Cold-storage holdings 384
Disappearance 384, 385
Exports 390, 391, 393
Imports 389
Imports, index numbers 577
Income from, cash and gross 371–373
Manufactured 380–382
Prices:
Manufacturers' 383
Support operations 392
Production 380–382
Sales 371–373
Stocks, manufacturers' 383
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Herd-improvement associations 362
Dates:
Dried, production 246, 436
Imports 222
Production, farm price, and value 222, 436
Degras, prices 143
Discounts:
Farm Credit Administration 485
Federal intermediate credit banks 485
Economic trends 416, 417
Eggplant:
Acreage and production 167, 168, 437
Prices, farm 167, 168
Yield and value 167, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Eggs:
Cold-storage stocks 406, 414
Consumption 412, 413
Disposition and income 412, 413
Exports 414
Foreign production 412
Imports 414
Income from 412, 413
Lay, rate 411, 412
Numbers used for hatching 414
Prices:
Farm 412, 413
Wholesale 414
Production 411–414
Products under Federal inspection 415
Sales 412, 413
Value 412, 413, 438

Page

Electricity:
- Average kilowatt-hours used and monthly bill 499
- Electric service, central-station, farms receiving 498

Emergency conservation measures 526, 527

Employment, farm:
- Number of persons employed 432
- Self-employed farmers 474
- Total 431, 432
- *See also* Labor, farm *and* Workers, farm.

Equipment, farm. *See* Farm equipment.

Escarole:
- Acreage, production, and farm price 168, 169, 437
- Shipments 191
- Yield and value 169, 437

Expenditures:
- Cooperative forest management 549
- Forest fire protection 549

Expenses, farm production 465

Exports:
- Agricultural products. *See* Agricultural products, exports.
- Volume 417
- *See also under specific commodities.*

Family, farm:
- Income 464
- Workers 431, 432

Farm:
- Buildings, value 423
- Cash receipts 461, 462, 465
- Conservation plans, soil conservation districts 540
- Employment 431, 432, 474
- Equipment:
  - Value, shipped 430
  - *See also* Machinery, farm.
- Family. *See* Family, farm.
- Forestry accomplishments 549
- Income. *See* Income.
- Labor. *See* Labor, farm.
- Land:
  - Acreage 417, 418
  - Utilization 420, 421
  - Value 423
- Mortgage. *See* Mortgages, farm.
- Operators, tenure of 419
- *See also* Farmers.
- Output, index numbers 439, 440
- Population. *See* Population, farm.
- Production:
  - Expenses 465
  - Index numbers 440–442
- Products:
  - Income:
    - Cash 461–463, 465
    - Gross 461, 465
  - Nonmoney 461
  - Prices, farm 447–450
- Property:
  - Maintenance costs 465
  - Taxes 465
  - Value 423
- Real estate. *See* Real estate, farm.
- Transfers 424, 425

Farm Credit Administration:
- Loans 482, 483, 485–487
- Loans and discounts:
  - Made 485
  - Outstanding 485

Farmers:
- Cooperative associations:
  - Loans to cooperative associations 482, 483
  - Type, number, and membership 492–494
- Marketing and purchasing associations, membership and business 492–494
- Share of retail cost 446
- *See also* Farm, operators.

Farmers Home Administration loans 479, 480, 482, 483, 488–490
- Community projects 490
- Farming purposes 488, 489
- Housing 491

Farms:
- Electrified 498
- Number 417–419
- Ownership changes 424, 425

Farms—Continued
- Receiving central-station electric service 498
- Telephones, number of farms with service 503
- Telephone costs 500
- Tenure of operator 419
- Value, per acre, index numbers 423, 424

Fat products, consumption 142

Fats:
- Consumption 142
- Disappearance 136, 137
- Exports 136–139
- Imports 136, 137
- Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
- Prices:
  - Index numbers 144
  - Wholesale 143
- Stocks, Jan. 1 136, 137
- Supply and disposition 136, 137
- Use, food and nonfood 135–137, 141, 142
- Used in—
  - Drying-oil industries 137
  - Margarine 135
  - Shortening 136
  - Soap 144
- World production 138
- *See also* Oils, Shortening, *and under specific kinds.*

Feed:
- Bought, cost to farm operators 465
- Grains:
  - Disaster provisions 518
  - Exports, specified Government programs 53
  - Prices 55
- Prices, index numbers 358
- Quantity consumed by livestock and poultry 355

Feed concentrates:
- Animal units fed 55
- Quantity fed per animal unit 55
- Supply, total and per animal unit 55

Feed Grain Program:
- Acreage diverted or set aside 517–519
- Payments to producers 517–520

Feeds:
- Exports, index numbers 576
- For milk cows 361
- Imports, index numbers 577

Feedstuffs:
- Commercial, disappearance 54
- Prices, market 56

Fertilizer:
- Bought, cost to farm operators 465
- Consumption 467–469
- Materials, sales and value 469
- Plant-nutrient content 467–469

Fescue seed:
- Acreage, yield, and production 270, 271, 275, 435, 436
- Imports 275
- Prices 270, 271, 275
- Stocks 275
- Value 270, 271, 275, 435, 436

Fibers:
- Imports 72, 73
- Production, world:
  - Jute and hard fibers 73
- *See also under specific kinds.*

Field seeds. *See* Seeds, field.

Figs:
- Dried:
  - Imports and exports 224
  - Production 224, 246, 247
- Farm price 224
- Production 200, 224, 436
- Value 224, 436

Filberts:
- Imports 252
- Production, price, and value 252, 436
- Production in foreign countries 251

Fires, forest:
- Number and area 550
- Protection expenditures 549

Fish:
- Consumption per capita 562, 563
- Oil:
  - Exports 138

Fish—Continued Page
Oil—Continued
Production 138
Used in drying-oil industries 137
Packaged, fresh and frozen, production by species 598
Fisheries, catch and disposition 597
Fishery production, industrial 602
Fishery products:
Canned, production, industrial 599
Exports 601
Frozen, production 598
Imports 600
Flax fiber, imports 72, 73
Flaxseed:
Acreage 115–117, 435
Crop insurance 475
Crushed for linseed oil 116, 119
Exports 116, 119, 120, 139
Exports, destination 119, 120
Farm disposition 115, 116, 118
Imports 116, 119, 140
Prices:
Farm 115, 118
Market 118
Support operations 118
Production 115–118, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks 115
Supply and disappearance 116
Value 115, 435
Yield per acre 115, 116, 435
See also Linseed.
Flood prevention operations:
Forest Service 543
Soil Conservation Service 543
Flour. *See under specific kinds.*
Flowers, cut or potted:
Production and sales 259
Value 260
Food:
Consumption, indexes 562
Consumption, pounds 563
Nutrients, contributed by food groups 561
Plans 564–566
Cost 566
Stamp (plan) 567, 569
Prices, farm-to-retail spread 446
Products, marketing spreads 446
Supply-utilization:
Index 438
Components, percentage of total 439
Food and Nutrition Service programs 567–570
Contributions to States 569
Persons receiving benefits 570
Quantity and costs 567, 568
Food grain prices, market 28
Foreign trade. *See* Agricultural products, foreign trade; *also under specific crops.*
Forestry statistics 543–555
Fires, number and area 550
Fires, protection expenditures 549
Land, farm and nonfarm 420, 421
Land, total and commercial 544
Products, value 550
Tree distribution 549
Forests. *See* National forests.
Freight-rate indexes 445
Fruit:
Cocktail, canned pack 245
Juices, canned:
Consumption 250
Pack 218
Stocks 249
See also under specific kinds.
Nectars, canned pack 246
Salad, canned pack 245
Fruits:
Acreage, bearing 199, 436
Canned:
Consumption 250
Pack 245
Stocks 249
Cold-storage stocks 249
Consumption 250
Dried:
Consumption 250
Foreign production 247
Production 246

Fruits—Continued Page
Exports, index numbers 576
Frozen:
Cold-storage stocks 249
Consumption 250
Pack 247, 248
Orders, marketing 524
Production 200, 436
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
See also under specific kinds.
Fungicides:
Prices, wholesale 471
Production and foreign trade 470
Futures, commodity 593–596
Game killed in national forests 555
Garlic:
Acreage, production, and farm price 170, 437
Yield and value 170, 437
Goat skins, imports 351
Goats:
Carcasses condemned 354
Numbers clipped and average clip 340
Slaughtered under Federal inspection 354
Government payments:
Per farm 465
Total 461, 463
Grain products:
Consumption 48
Exports, destination 14, 36, 40, 46
Imports, index numbers 577
Grains:
Consumption, civilian 48
Exports:
Destination 14, 23, 36, 40, 46, 53
Index numbers 576
Feed:
Acreage 434, 435
Prices, market 55, 56
Food, acreage 434, 435
Imports, index numbers 577
Utilization in alcoholic products 17, 30, 43
See also under specific kinds.
Grape juice, canned pack 246
Grapefruit:
Canned:
Exports 219
Pack 218, 245
Exports 214
Foreign production 217
Imports 214
Juice, canned:
Blended orange and grapefruit, pack 246
Exports 219
Pack 218, 246
Juice, concentrated pack 218
Prices, farm 214, 215
Processed, quantity 214, 215
Production 200, 214, 216, 436
Shipments 245
Trade, international 221
Unloads 243
Value 214, 436
See also Citrus fruits.
Grapes:
Dried, production 246, 247
Exports 225
Farm disposition 226
Frozen 247, 248
Imports 225
Prices, farm 224, 225
Production 200, 224, 226, 436
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
Utilization 226
Value 225, 436
Grazing on national forests, number of stock and receipts 552, 553
Great Plains Conservation Program:
Contracts, acreage, and obligations 542
Practices 541
Greens, shipments 191
Hams:
Exports 345
Imports 346
Hardwood, production 550

See also under specific commodities.

Hay: Page
Acreage 261–264, 266, 435
Farm disposition 261, 265
Prices, farm 261, 265
Production 261–266, 435
Stocks on farms 261
Supply and disappearance, total and per animal unit 357
Value 261, 265, 435
Yield 261–264, 435
Heifers:
Number on farms 297, 299
Number that have calved 359, 360
Slaughter under Federal inspection 308
Heifers, milk, number on farms 297, 299
Hemp, imports 72, 73
Henequen:
Imports 72, 73
Production, world 73
Hens, number on farms 394, 395
Hides and skins:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351
Imports, index numbers 577
Mink pelts produced 352, 353
Prices at Chicago 350
Hog-corn price ratio 318
Hogs:
Carcasses condemned 354
Income from, cash and gross 315, 316
Marketings 315, 316
Number:
In specified countries 313
On farms 310, 311, 427
On farms for breeding and market 312
Packer and shipper purchases 319
Prices, farm 315, 331
Production and disposition 315, 316
Receipts:
At interior markets 315
At livestock markets 315
Shipments 315, 316
Slaughter:
Farm 315, 316
Under Federal inspection 317, 318, 354
Slaughtered live weight 317
Value, Dec. 1 310, 427
Value of production 438
See also Pig crop *and* Sows.
Honey:
Consumption 94
Exports 94
Imports 94
Prices:
Market 93
To producers 90, 92
Production 90, 91, 94
Yield per colony of bees 90, 91
Hops:
Acreage, yield, and production 292, 435
Consumption by breweries 292
Exports 293
Imports 293
Prices, farm 292, 293
Stocks on hand 292
Value 292, 293, 435
Horses:
Carcasses condemned 354
Slaughtered under Federal inspection 354
Horses and mules, feed consumed 356
Ice cream:
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Production 381
Imports:
Agricultural products. *See* Agricultural products, imports.
Volume 417
See also under specific commodities.
Income:
Cash from—
Beef 304–306
Calves 304–306, 462
Cattle 304–306, 462
Chickens 398–400, 462
Dairy products 371–373, 462
Eggs 412, 413, 462
Farming 461–465
Income—Continued Page
Cash from—Continued
Hogs 315, 316, 462
Lambs 326, 327, 462
Lard 315, 316
Mohair 340
Sheep 326, 327, 462
Veal 304–306
Wool 332–334
Disposable personal 417, 464
Farm family 464
Government payments:
Per farm 465
Total 461, 463
Gross from—
Broilers 402, 403
Calves 304–306
Cattle 304–306
Chickens 398–400
Dairy products 372, 373
Eggs 412, 413
Farming 416, 461
Hogs 315, 316
Lambs 326, 327
Sheep 326, 327
Turkeys 408, 409
Gross, per farm 465
National 417
Net, farm 416, 465
Nonfarm population 464
Nonmoney 461
Of industrial workers, index numbers 444
Personal 464
Index numbers:
Agricultural:
Exports 417
Imports 417, 577
Production 440–442
Cotton, exports 576
Cropland, total 441
Crop production 440–442
Dairy products, imports 577
Farm:
Employment 432
Food consumption 562
Input 440
Labor, production per hour 442
Output 439, 441
Production 440
Real estate taxes 472, 473
Real estate values 423, 424
Wage rates 433
Fats, prices 144
Feeds:
Exports 576
Imports 577
Prices 358
Freight rates 445
Fruit exports 576
Grains:
Exports 576
Imports 577
Hides, imports 577
Income, of industrial workers 444
Industrial production 444
Livestock:
And poultry on farms, index numbers 354
Production 440, 442
Products, production 440, 442
Oils:
Exports 576
Imports 577
Prices 144
Oilseeds, exports and imports 576, 577
Parity ratio 452
Prices:
Consumers' 417, 570
Paid by farmers 416, 454, 455
Received by farmers 416, 452, 453
Wholesale 417
Skins, imports 577
Sugar, imports 577
Supply utilization, total farm commodities 438
Taxes, per acre 472, 473
Tobacco:
Exports 576
Imports 577
Wool, imports 577
Industrial production, index numbers 417, 444

Page

Insecticides:
Prices, wholesale 471
Production and foreign trade 470
Insurance, crop 474–476
Interest rates 477, 478
International Grains Arrangement 15
Irrigation 422
Istle, imports, for consumption 72, 73
Jute:
Imports 72, 73
Production, world 73
Kale:
Frozen pack 195, 196
See also Vegetable seeds.
Kapok, imports, for consumption 72, 73
Kentucky bluegrass seed, Merion:
Acreage, yield, and production 270, 274, 435
Imports 274
Prices 270, 274
Stocks 274
Value 270, 274, 435
Kentucky bluegrass seed, other than Merion:
Exports 274
Imports 274
Production 270, 274, 435
Kid skins, imports 351
Kid skins, exports and imports 351
Labor, farm, hours used 466
See also Employment, farm *and* Workers, farm.
Ladino clover seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 269, 272, 435
Exports 272
Imports 272
Prices 269, 272
Stocks 272
Value 269, 272, 435
Lamb:
Crop 325, 326
Skins, exports and imports 351, 352
See also Lamb and mutton *and* Meat.
Lamb and mutton:
Cold-storage holdings 349
Consumption 349
Exports 345
Imports 346
Production:
Specified countries 343, 344
United States 341, 349
Shipments to Territories 350
Lambs:
Cash receipts 326, 327
Marketings 326, 327
Number of farms, by classes and States 321, 322
Prices:
Farm 326, 331
Market 326
Shipments 326, 327
Slaughter:
Farm 326, 327, 329
Under Federal inspection 329
See also Livestock *and* Sheep and lambs.
Land utilization:
For census years, United States 420, 421
In Alaska 604
In farms and not in farms 420, 421
Lard:
Consumption 137, 142, 320, 349
Exports 138, 139, 320
Income from, cash and gross 315, 316
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Prices 143
Production 138, 320, 341, 349
Shipments 320
Stocks 320
Supply 320
Used in—
Food products 142
Margarine 135
Shortening 136
Legumes, acreage 435
Lemons:
Exports 214
Imports 214
Prices, farm 214, 216
Processed, quantity 214
Production 200, 214, 216, 436

Lemons—Continued
Page
Production, foreign 217
Shipments 245
Trade, international 221, 222
Unloads 243
Value 214, 436
See also Citrus fruits.
Lespedeza seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 269, 273, 435
Prices 269, 273, 277
Stocks 273
Value 269, 273, 435
Lettuce:
Acreage, production, and farm price 170, 171
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 170
See also Vegetable seeds.
Lime:
Bought, cost to farm operators 465
Sales and value 469
Limes:
Imports 214
Prices, farm 214, 216
Processed, quantity 214
Production 200, 214, 216, 436
Value 214, 436
See also Citrus fruits.
Linseed:
Cake and meal, exports, imports, and production 119
Exports, destination 119, 120
Meal, prices 118
Oil:
Exports 119, 120, 138
Imports 119, 140
Prices, market 118, 143
Production 119, 138
Stocks, July 1 119
See also Flaxseed.
Linters. *See* Cotton, linters.
Livestock:
Bought, cost to farm operators 465
Grazed on national forests, and receipts 552, 553
Number on farms 427
On farms, index numbers 354
Prices 330, 331
Production 438
Production, index numbers 440, 442
Products:
Index numbers 440, 442
Production and value 438
Slaughtered under Federal inspection 354
Value:
Of production 438
Total and per head 427
World. *See specific kinds.*
Loans:
Agricultural, Federal and other agencies 478–491, 495–497, 502, 505, 508, 509
Banks for cooperatives 482, 483, 485
Commodity Credit Corporation 482, 483, 505, 508, 509
Economic opportunity 482, 483, 489, 490
Emergency 482, 483, 488
Farm real estate, of all operating banks 484
Farm Credit System 482, 483, 485
Farmers' cooperative organizations 491
Farmers Home Administration 479, 482, 483, 488–491
Federal intermediate credit banks 482, 483, 485
Federal land banks 479, 480, 485, 486
Insurance companies 479, 480
Interest:
Charges payable on loans outstanding 478
Rates 477, 478
Non-real estate 480
Operating loans, Farmers Home Administration 482, 483, 488, 489
Personal and collateral, of all operating banks 484
Production credit associations 482, 483, 485, 487
Rural Electrification Administration 482, 483, 495–497, 500–502
Rural Housing, Farmers Home Administration 491
To associations 482, 483, 489, 490
To cooperatives 482, 483, 485, 491

Loans—Continued
See also under specific type of commodity.
Lumber, production 550
Macadamia nuts:
Prices 253
Production 253, 436
Value 253, 436
Machinery, farm:
Number, Jan. 1 427, 428
Shipments 428
Units manufactured 429
Value of shipments 430
See also Farm, equipment.
Manila fiber, imports 72, 73
Maple products:
Sirup. *See* Sirup, maple.
Sugar. *See* Sugar, maple.
Margarine:
Consumption 142
Disappearance, domestic 134
Exports 134, 139
Manufacture, materials used 135
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Prices, wholesale 143
Production 134
Supply 134
Marketing:
Agreements and orders:
Fruits, vegetables, and tree nuts 524
Milk 374–378
Associations, membership and business 492, 493
Bill for farm food products 447
Costs 445
Spreads 446
Marketing, farm, cash receipts 461–463, 465
Meals. *See under specific kinds.*
Measures:
Equivalent weights V, VI, VII
Tables, explanation IV
Meat:
Cold-storage holdings 349
Food products, prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Trade, international 347, 348
See also under specific kinds.
Meats:
Consumption 349
Exports 345, 347, 348
Imports 345–348
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Production:
Specified countries 343, 344
United States 341
Shipments to Territories 350
Mellorine, production 383
Melons:
Consumption 192
Honeydews:
Acreage, production, and farm price 169
Yield and value 169
See also Cantaloups, Muskmelons, *and* Watermelons.
Milk:
Condensed:
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Exports 390, 391, 393
Exports, destination 391
Production 382
Stocks, manufacturers' 383
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Consumption 384, 385
Disappearance 384, 385
Dry:
Nonfat:
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Exports 390, 391
Exports, destination 391
Imports 389
Imports, origin 389
Prices 383
Production 381, 382
Stocks, manufacturers' 383
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Milk—Continued
Dry—continued
Whole:
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Exports 390, 391, 393
Exports, destination 391
Imports 388
Prices 383
Stocks, manufacturers' 383
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Evaporated:
Consumption 385
Disappearance 385
Exports 390, 391, 393
Exports, destination 391
Imports 388
Prices 383
Production 381, 382
Stocks, manufacturers' 383
Stocks on hand, Jan. 1 384
Marketing orders, Federal 374–378
Prices:
Farm 371–373, 379
Received by producers 371–375, 379
Retail 371
Producer deliveries 374, 375
Producers, number 374
Production, on farms 364, 365
Production and utilization, specified countries 370
Sales 371–373, 376, 377
Utilization 367–370
Value 372, 373
Milkfat:
Butter (fat content) 137
Percentage in milk 364–366
Prices, farm 373, 379
Production:
On farms 364–366
Per cow 364–366
Sales from farms 371–373, 376, 377
Milkfat-feed price ratio 360
Mill products, disappearance 54
Mink pelts, number produced 352, 353
Mohair:
Price-support operations 340
Production, price, and value 340
Molasses:
Edible:
Production, foreign trade, and consumption 94
Industrial:
Production, foreign trade, and market supplies 95
Production:
Hawaii 78
Philippines 80
United States 77, 78
Mortgage, farm:
Debt 417, 477–481
Interest and interest rates 465, 477, 478
Loans, interest charges payable 478
Mortgages, farm, outstanding 477, 480, 481
Motor vehicles, number on farms 427
Motortrucks, number on farms 427
Mules. *See* Horses and mules.
Mushrooms:
Area in production 258
Prices 258
Production 258
Value of imports 258
Value of production 258
Muskmelons, shipments 191
See also Cantaloups, Melons, *and* Vegetable seeds.
Mutton. *See* Lamb and mutton *and* Meats.
National forests:
Acreage, by States 548
Fires 549, 550
Forest products, value 550
Payments to States and Territories 554
Receipts 552, 553
Recreational use 554, 555
Stock grazed on, and receipts 552, 553
Timber cut 550
Use by hunters and fishermen 555
National income 417

National marketing bill for civilian purchases of food products — Page 447
National Poultry Improvement Plan — 401, 402
Naval stores:
Gum:
Prices, market — 556
Value — 556
See also Rosin *and* Turpentine.
Nectarines:
Disposition, use, price, and value — 227, 436
Production — 200, 227, 436
Nitrogen in commercial fertilizers — 467–469
Nonfood Assistance Program — 567, 569
Nutrients contributed by food groups — 560
Nuts:
Acreage, bearing — 199
Tree:
Commercial production in foreign countries — 251
Supply and distribution — 251
See also under specific kinds.
Oatmeal:
Consumption, civilian, per capita — 48
Exports, destination — 40
Oats:
Acreage — 36, 38, 41, 435
Consumption, civilian — 48
Exports — 37, 40
Farm disposition — 36, 39
Imports — 37
Prices:
Farm — 36, 39
Market — 55
Support operations — 40
Production — 36–39, 41, 435
Seed prices paid by farmers — 277
Seeding rates, per acre — 280, 281
Stocks on and off farms — 37
Supply and disappearance — 37
Value — 36, 39, 435
Yield — 36, 38, 41, 435
Oil products, consumption — 142
Oils:
Animal:
Used in margarine — 135
Used in shortening — 136
Consumption — 142
Disappearance — 136, 137
Exports — 136–139
Imports — 136, 137, 140
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection — 342
Prices:
Index numbers — 144
Wholesale — 143
Stocks, Jan. 1 — 136, 137
Supply and disposition — 136, 137
Use, food and nonfood — 135–137
Used in—
Drying-oil industries — 137
Margarine — 135
Shortening — 136
Soap — 144
Vegetable:
Exports — 139
Imports, index numbers — 577
Imports, quantity — 140
Used in margarine — 135
Used in shortening — 136
World production — 138
See also Fats, Shortening, *and under specific kinds.*
Oilseed cake and meal:
Disappearance — 54
Exports — 139
Imports — 140
See also under specific kinds.
Oilseeds:
Exports — 138, 139
Imports:
Index numbers — 577
Quantity — 140
World production — 138
Oiticica oil:
Exports — 138
Prices, wholesale — 143
Production — 138
Oiticica oil—Continued
Used in drying-oil industries — 137
Okra, frozen pack — 195, 196
See also Vegetable seeds.
Oleomargarine. *See* Margarine.
Olive oil:
Exports — 138
Imports — 140
Prices, wholesale — 143
Production in specified countries — 134
Production, world — 138
Olives:
Imports — 228
Prices, farm — 228
Production — 200, 436
Utilization — 228
Value — 228, 436
Onions:
Acreage and production — 172, 173, 437
Exports — 173
Imports — 173
Prices, farm — 172, 173
Shipments — 191
Shrinkage and loss — 172, 173
Stocks — 173
Unloads — 189
Yield and value — 173, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Orange juice:
And grapefruit juice, blended, canned pack — 246
Canned pack — 246
Concentrated, pack — 218
Frozen, cold-storage stocks — 249
Oranges:
Exports — 214, 219
Imports — 214
Prices, farm — 214, 216
Processed, quantity — 214
Production — 200, 214, 216, 436
Production, foreign — 217
Shipments — 245
Trade, international — 220
Unloads — 243
Value — 214, 436
See also Citrus fruits.
Orchardgrass seed:
Acreage, yield, and production — 270, 274, 435
Imports — 274
Prices — 270, 274
Stocks — 274
Value — 270, 274, 435
Palm kernel oil:
Exports — 138
Imports — 140
Production, world — 138
Palm oil:
Exports — 138
Imports — 140
Prices, wholesale — 143
Production, world — 138
Papayas:
Prices — 236
Production — 200, 236, 436
Utilization — 236
Value — 236, 436
Paper:
Consumption per capita — 555
Production and consumption — 555
Paperboard:
Consumption per capita — 555
Production and consumption — 555
Parity prices — 447–450
Parity ratio — 452
Pasture and range, condition:
First of month, April-December — 266
June and September — 267
Payments, Government — 461, 463
Peaches:
Canned:
Exports — 228, 231
Pack — 245
Dried:
Exports — 228
Production — 246
Exports — 228, 231
Farm disposition — 230
Frozen — 247, 248

Peaches—Continued Page
Prices, farm 228, 229
Production 200, 228–231, 436
Production, foreign 230
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
Utilization 230, 231
Value 228, 436
Peanut cake and meal, stocks and production 121
Peanut oil:
Exports 121, 138, 139
Imports 121, 140
Prices, wholesale 143
Production 121, 122, 138
Stocks 121, 122
Peanuts:
Acreage 120, 124, 127, 435
Consumption 122
Crushed 121, 122
Exports 122
Farm disposition 120, 124
Foreign production 127
Imports 122, 140
Milled 121
Prices:
Cleaned and shelled, f.o.b 126
Farm 120, 124, 125
Support operations 125
Production 120–122, 124, 127, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks on hand 121, 122
Supply and disposition 122
Utilization, shelled 123
Value 120, 435
Yield 120, 124, 435
Pears:
Canned:
Exports 232
Pack 245
Cold-storage carryover stocks 249
Dried:
Exports 232
Production 246
Exports 232, 234
Farm disposition 235
Imports 232
Prices:
Farm 232
Market 233
Production 200, 232, 235, 436
Production, foreign 233
Shipments 245
Trade, international 234
Unloads 243
Utilization 235
Value 436
Peas:
Blackeye, frozen pack 195, 196
Dry:
Acreage 288
Exports 290
Farm disposition 288, 289
Prices, farm 288, 289
Production 287, 288, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Value 288, 289, 435
World acreage, yield, and production 289
Yield 288, 435
Green:
Acreage and production 173, 174, 437
Canned:
Consumption 194
Pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
Prices, farm 173, 174
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 173, 174, 437
See also Vegetable seeds.
Pecans:
Exports 254
Imports 254
Production and prices 253, 254, 436
Value 254, 436
Peppermint:
Acreage, production, and farm prices 295, 296
Yield and farm value 295, 296
Peppers, green:
Acreage, production, and prices 174, 175
Frozen pack 195, 196
Shipments 191
Yield and value 174, 175
See also Vegetable seeds.
Persimmons:
Prices 236
Production 200, 236, 436
Value 236, 436
Pesticides, production and foreign trade 470
Phosphate rock, sales and value 469
Phosphoric oxide in commercial fertilizers 467–469
Pickles:
Canned pack 193
Stocks 167
Pig crop 312, 314
See also Hogs *and* Sows.
Pimientos, canned pack 193
Pineapple, canned pack 245
Pineapple juice, canned pack 246
Plant nutrients, consumption 467–469
See also Fertilizers.
Plums:
Canned:
Exports 240
Pack 245
Exports 240
Farm disposition 237, 238
Frozen, commercial pack 247, 248
Imports 240
Prices, farm 237, 238
Production 200, 237–239, 436
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
Utilization 237–239
Value 237, 238, 436
Pollution abatement practices 528–534
Pomegranates:
Prices 236
Production 200, 236, 436
Value 236, 436
Popcorn:
Acreage, production, and value 294, 295, 435
Yield and farm price 294, 295
Poppy seed, imports 140
Population:
Eating from civilian food supplies 559
Farm 430
Total 430
Pork:
Cold-storage holdings 349
Consumption 349
Exports 345, 350
Imports 346, 350
Income from, cash and gross 315, 316
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
Prices, wholesale 319
Production:
Specified countries 343, 344
United States 341, 349
Shipments to Territories 350
Potash in commercial fertilizer 467–469
Potatoes:
Acreage 175–177, 435
Consumption 192
Exports 175, 181
Farm disposition 179, 180
Foreign production 178
Frozen pack 195, 196
Imports 175, 181
Prices:
Farm 175–177
Market 175
Production 175–177, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Utilization 179
Value 175, 435
Yield 175, 435
Poultry:
Cold-storage holdings 406
Consumption per capita 562, 563
Cut up under Federal inspection 406

Poultry—Continued Page
Inspected for further processing 406
On farms, index numbers 354
Products, cold-storage holdings 406
Slaughtered under Federal inspection 405
See also Chickens, Chicks, *and* Turkeys.
Poultry-feed price ratios 406
Precipitation and temperature, annual by States 591, 592
Price, index, consumers', by groups and years 417, 570
Price support:
Commodities owned 506
Commodities under loan 507
Granted by CCC 504
Operations, investment in 514
See also individual commodities.
Prices:
For individual crops or commodities, see specific commodity.
Consumer, index numbers 417
Farm product 447–450
Farm-retail spread 446
Index numbers 452–455
Paid by farmers 456–460
Parity index 452
Received by farmers, index numbers 452, 453
Wholesale, index numbers 452
Production:
Assets 426
Credit associations, loans 482, 483, 485, 487
Expenses of farmers 416, 465
Operating loans, Farmers Home Administration 482, 483, 488
Per hour, index numbers 442
Proteins (animal), disappearance 54
Prune juice, canned pack 246
Prunes:
Canned:
Exports 240
Pack 245
Quantity 239
Dried:
Exports 240
Imports 240
Production 247
Quantity and farm price 239
Exports 240
Frozen, prices 239
Frozen, quantity 239, 247
Imports 240
Prices, farm 237–239
Production 237–239
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
Utilization 237–239
Value 237, 238
Pullets, number on farms 393–395
Pulpwood consumption 555
Pumpkin:
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
See also Vegetable seeds.
Purchasing associations, membership and business 492–494
Raisins:
Exports 225, 227
Imports 225
Production 225, 247
Rapeseed:
Imports 140
Oil:
Exports 138
Imports 140
Prices, market 143
Production 138
Rates of seeding, for specified crops, per acre 280, 281
Rations, concentrate, value per 100 lb. fed to milk cows 360, 361
Rations fed to milk cows 361
Real estate, farm:
Loans:
Farmers Home Administration 491
Of operating banks 484
Taxes 472, 473
Taxes, index numbers 472, 473
Real estate, farm—Continued Page
Value:
By regions 423
Index numbers 417, 423, 424
Red clover seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 268, 272, 435
Exports 272
Imports 272
Prices 268, 272
Stocks 272
Value 268, 272, 435
Refrigeration, warehouse space 603
Rhubarb, frozen pack 195, 196
Rice:
Acreage 20, 21, 24, 25, 435
Consumption, civilian 48
Exports:
Destination 23
Under specified Government programs 22
Farm disposition 20, 22
Prices:
Farm 20, 22
Market 28
Support operations 23
Production 20–22, 24, 25, 435
Products, consumption per capita 48
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks 20, 21
Supply and distribution 20, 21
Trade, international 26, 27
Value 20, 22, 435
Yield 20, 21, 435
Rosin:
Consumption 556, 558
Prices and value 556
Supply and distribution 558
Rural Electrification Administration:
Borrowers, status of 496, 497
Loans 482, 483, 495–497, 500–502
Services 495–503
Rural Environmental Assistance and Conservation Programs:
Conservation practices 525–534
Forestry incentive 527, 533
Participation and assistance 526, 527
Pollution abatement practices 528–534
Rural Telephone Bank 500, 501
Rye:
Acreage 16, 17, 19, 435
Consumption, civilian 48
Exports 17
Farm disposition 16, 18
Flour, consumption per capita 48
Imports 17
Prices:
Farm 16, 18
Market 28
Support operations 18
Production 16–19, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks on and off farms 16
Supply and distribution 17
Utilization:
By kinds 17
In alcoholic products 17
Value 16, 18, 435
Yield 16, 17, 19, 435
Ryegrass seed, all:
Acreage, yield, and production 271, 276, 436
Exports 276
Imports 276
Prices 271, 276
Stocks 276
Value 271, 276, 436
Sauerkraut:
Cabbage utilized 157
Canned pack 193
Stocks, canners' and distributors' 198
Sausage:
Exports 345
Imports 346
Prepared and processed under Federal inspection 342
School lunch programs, quantity and costs 567–570
Seeding rate for specified crops per acre, by States 280, 281

Page

Seeds:
Acreage, yield, and production 267–276, 435, 436
Bought, cost to farm operators 465
Field:
Prices, farm 268–276
Prices, retail 277
Stocks on hand, June 30 272–276
Imports under Federal Seed Act 277, 279
Value 268–276, 435, 436
Vegetable. *See* Vegetable seeds.
See also under specific kinds.

Sesame:
Oil:
Exports 138
Prices, wholesale 143
Production, world 138
Seed, imports 140

Sheep:
Marketings 326, 327
Number in specified countries 324
Number on farms, Jan. 1 321, 322
Number on feed, Jan. 1 323
Prices:
Farm 326, 331
Market 326
Shipments 326, 327
Slaughter:
Farm 326, 327, 329
Under Federal inspection 329, 354
Stock sheep 323
See also Sheep and lambs *and* Livestock.

Sheep and lambs:
Carcasses condemned 354
Number:
On farms, by classes and States 321, 322, 427
On feed 321, 323
Shorn for wool 332–334
Prices, farm 326, 331
Production, disposition, and income 326, 327
Receipts at livestock markets 328
Shipments 326, 327
Skins:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351
Origin 351
Slaughter:
Farm 326, 327, 329
Under Federal inspection 329, 354
Value:
Jan. 1 321
Of production 326, 327, 438
See also Lambs, Livestock, *and* Sheep.

Shortening:
Consumption:
Civilian 135, 142
Military 135
Exports 135
Manufacture, fats and oils used 136
Prices, wholesale 143
Production 135
Supply and disappearance 135
See also Fats *and* Oils.

Silk, imports 72, 73

Sirup:
Corn:
Consumption, civilian, per capita 48
Production, exports, and consumption 94
Maple:
Consumption, domestic 94
Imports 94
Prices, farm 88, 89
Production 88, 89 94, 435
Value 435
Refiners' production and consumption 94
Sorghum, production and consumption 94
Sugarcane:
Production 94
Consumption 94

Sirups, edible:
Production, foreign trade, and consumption 94

Sisal:
Imports for consumption 72
Production, world 73

Skins:
Exports 351, 352
Imports 351

Skins—Continued
Imports, by country of origin 351
Index numbers, imports 577
Mink pelts produced 352, 353

Snuff:
Consumption 106
Manufactured 105

Soap, manufacture, fats and oils used 144

Social Security:
Self-employed farmers and hired workers 474
Taxable earnings and taxes paid 474

Softwoods, production 550

Soil conservation:
Districts:
Growth 535
State appropriations 535
State participation 536
Plans 540
Practices applied 541
Surveys, acreage 537

Soil Conservation Service:
Conservation plans 540
Flood prevention operations 543
Great Plains 541, 542
Watershed improvements 543

Sorghum:
Acreage 49, 51, 435
Acreage diverted or set aside and payments to producers 517–519
Grain:
Disaster programs 518
Exports 53
Farm disposition 49, 52
Prices, market 55
Stocks on and off farms 50
Supply and disappearance 50
Support operations 52
Prices, farm 49, 52
Production 49–52, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Value 49, 52, 435
Yield 49, 51, 435

Sows:
Farrowing 312, 314
Purchases 319
See also Hogs *and* Pigs.

Soybean cake and meal:
Cake and meal stocks, production, and exports 129, 133
Meal, prices 132

Soybean oil:
Exports 129, 133, 138, 139
Prices:
Market 132
Wholesale 143
Production 129, 138
Stocks 129
Used in—
Drying-oil industries 137
Margarine 135
Shortening 136

Soybeans:
Acreage 128, 130, 132, 435
Crop insurance 476
Crushed 129
Disappearance 129
Exports 129, 133
Farm disposition 128, 131
Foreign production 132
Imports 140
Prices:
Farm 128, 131
Market 132
Support operations 131
Production 128–132, 435
Seed, imports 277, 279
Seed, prices paid by farmers 277
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks on and off farms 128, 129
Supply and disappearance 129
Value 128, 435
Yield 128, 130, 435

Spearmint:
Acreage, production, and farm prices 295, 296
Yield and farm value 295, 296

Special Food Service Program 569

Special Milk Program 567, 569

Sperm oil: Page
Exports 138
Prices 143
Production, world 138
Spinach:
Acreage, production, and prices 181, 182
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
Shipments 191
Yield and value 181
See also Vegetable seeds.
Squash:
Canned pack 193
Frozen pack 195, 196
See also Vegetable seeds.
Stags, slaughter under Federal inspection 308
Steers:
Beef, prices, market 306, 310
Number on farms 297, 300
Prices:
In Argentina 309
In Canada 309
Slaughter under Federal inspection 308
Strawberries:
Acreage 241, 436
Frozen pack 247, 248
Prices, farm 241, 242
Production 200, 241, 242, 436
Shipments 245
Unloads 243
Utilization 241
Value 436
Succotash, frozen pack 195
Sugar:
Beet:
Production, United States 74, 79
Production, world 81, 82
Stocks, production, and deliveries 83
Cane:
Produced per ton of cane 77, 78
Production:
In Hawaii 79
In Philippines 79, 80
In Puerto Rico 79
In United States 77, 78
In Virgin Islands 79
Production, world 81, 82
Stocks, production, and deliveries 83
Stocks, receipts, meltings, and deliveries 83
Consumption:
Military and civilian, total and per capita 80
Corn, consumption, civilian, per capita 48
Exports 80, 85, 86, 88
Foreign stocks 84
Imports:
Index numbers 577
Origin 87
Maple:
Production 88
Marketings, by source 82
Prices:
Retail, United States 87
Wholesale, at New York 87
Production in continental United States and principal areas supplying sugar 79
Production, world 81, 82
Stocks, production, trade, and supply available for consumption 80
Trade, international 85, 86
Sugar Act payments to producers 79, 515, 516
Sugarbeet Program, payments to producers 79, 515
Sugarbeet seed:
Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and foreign trade 76
Sugarbeets:
Acreage 74, 75, 435
Price, farm 74
Production 74, 435
Program, payments to producers 515
Value 74, 435
World acreage and production 75
Yield 74, 75, 435
See also Beets.
Sugarcane:
Acreage 77, 78, 435

Sugarcane—Continued Page
Acreage, production, and yield:
In Hawaii 78
In Philippines 80
Prices, farm 77, 78
Production for sugar and seed 77, 78, 435
Program payments to producers 79, 516
Value 77, 435
Yield per acre 77, 78, 435
Support prices, commodity 451
Sweetpotatoes:
Acreage 183, 435
Consumption 192, 194
Farm disposition 184
Prices 183
Production 183, 435
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Shipments 191
Value 183, 435
Yield 183, 435
Tallow:
Edible:
Exports 139
Prices 143
Production, world 138
Used in shortening 142
Inedible:
Exports 139
Factory consumption 141
Imports 141
Prices 141, 143
Production 141
Supply and disposition 141
Used in soap 144
Tall oil:
Prices, wholesale 143
Used in drying-oil industries 137
Used in soap 144
Tampico, imports for consumption 72, 73
Tangelos 215, 216
Tangerine, juice, pack 218, 246
Tangerines:
Prices, farm 214, 216
Production 200, 214, 216
Unloads 243
See also Citrus fruits.
Taro:
Acreage and production 184, 435
Yield 184, 435
Taxes:
Farm real estate:
Amount 472, 473
Index numbers 472, 473
Tea:
Exports from principal countries 257
Imports, origin 258
Telephone borrower statistics 500–502
Monthly bill 503
Number of farms with service 503
Revenues and expenses 500
Route lines provided 502
Temperature and precipitation, annual, by States 591, 592
Temples 215, 216
Timber:
Cut 550
Products 551, 552
Removals 545, 547
Volume 544–546
Timothy seed:
Acreage, yield, and production 269, 273, 435
Exports 273
Imports 273
Prices 269, 273, 277
Stocks 273
Value 269, 273, 435

Tobacco:
Acreage 96–103, 435
Chewing:
Consumption 106
Manufactured 105
Consumption 106
Crop insurance 476
Exports:
Destination 110, 111
Index numbers 576
Quantity 99–103, 108, 109

Tobacco—Continued Page
Imports:
Index numbers 577
Origin 107
Quantity 108, 109
Prices:
Farm 96, 99–103
Support operations 107
Production 96–103, 435
Products:
Consumption 106
Manufactured 105
Smoking:
Consumption 106
Manufactured 105
Stocks 99–105
Supply and disappearance 99–103
Trade, international 108, 109
Value 96, 435
World acreage and production 97, 98
Yield per acre 96–98, 435
See also Cigarettes, Cigars, *and* Snuff.
Tomato products:
Catsup, canned pack 193
Catsup exports 187
Juice:
Canned pack 193
Exports 187
Paste:
Exports 187
Imports 187
Pulp, canned pack 193
Tomatoes:
Acreage and production 185–187
Canned:
Consumption 194
Exports 187
Imports 187
Pack 193
Consumption 192
Exports 187
Imports 187
Prices, farm 185–187
Shipments 191
Yield and value 187
See also Vegetable seeds.
Tractors:
Number on farms 427
Shipments 428
See also Machinery, farm.
Trade, international:
Apples 204
Citrus fruit 220–222
Cotton 65
Meat 347, 348
Pears 234
Rice 26, 27
Sugar 85, 86
Tobacco 108, 109
Wheat and flour 13
Wool 338, 339
Transportation costs, rail and truck 445
Truck crops. *See* Vegetable crops.
Tung oil:
Exports 138
Imports 140
Prices, wholesale 143
Production, stocks, disappearance, and exports 138
Used in drying-oil industries 137
Turkey-feed price ratios 406
Turkeys:
Commercial storage stocks 408
Consumption:
Per capita 408
Total 408
Farm disposition and income 408, 409
Number on farms 407, 408, 427
Participation in National Turkey Improvement Plan 401, 402
Poults hatched 410
Prices, farm 408, 409
Production 408, 409
Sales from farms 408
Supply and distribution 408
Tested for pullorum disease 407
Turkeys—Continued Page
Value:
Dec. 1 407, 408
Of production 408, 438
See also Poultry.
Turnip greens, frozen pack 195, 196
See also Vegetable seeds.
Turpentine:
Consumption 556, 557
Prices and value 556
Supply and distribution 557
See also Naval stores.
Utilization of farm commodities:
Apples 203
Apricots 207, 208
Barley, in alcoholic products 43
Cherries 213
Corn:
Acreage 29, 31, 32
In alcoholic products 30
Grapes 226
Land 420, 421
Milk 367–369
Olives 228
Peaches 230, 231
Pears 235
Plums 237–239
Prunes 237–239
Rye, in alcoholic products 17
Total index 438
See also individual items.
Value of agricultural commodities:
Crops:
Principal 435–437
Specific. *See under name of specific crop.*
Vegetable 146, 149
Exports 576–583, 586–588
Imports 576, 583–586, 589, 590
Livestock 427, 438
Veal:
Consumption 349
Production 341, 349
See also Beef, Beef and Veal, *and* Meats.
Vegetable fats and oils:
Fats. *See* Fats, vegetable.
Oils. *See* Oils, vegetable.
Vegetable seeds:
Acreage and production 278
Admitted under Federal Seed Act 277, 279
Stocks on hand 278
See also Seeds.
Vegetables:
Acreage 146, 147, 437
Canned:
Consumption 194, 198
Pack 192
Stocks 198
Exports, index numbers 576
Frozen:
Cold-storage stocks 196
Consumption 197, 198
Pack 195, 196
Orders, marketing 524
Production 146, 148, 437
Shipments 191
Unloads 189, 190
Value 146, 149, 437
See also under specific kinds.
Vetch seed, hairy:
Acreage, yield, and production 271, 276, 436
Imports 276
Prices 271, 276
Stocks 276
Value 271, 276, 436
Wages, farm:
Rates 433
Index numbers 433
Walnuts:
English. *See* Walnuts, Persian.
Persian:
Exports 254
Imports 254
Production in foreign countries 251
Production, prices, and value 254, 436
Warehouse space, refrigerated 603
Water conservation. *See* Conservation.

Watermelons: Page
Acreage, production, and prices 188
Shipments 191
Unloads 189
Yield and value 188
See also Melons *and* Vegetable seeds.
Watershed improvements of Soil Conservation Service 543
Weather statistics 591, 592
Weed killers, production and foreign trade 470
Weights:
Equivalent measures V, VI, VII
Tables, explanation IV
Wheat:
Acreage 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 435
Acreage diverted or set aside and payments to producers 517–520
Cereal, consumption per capita 48
Consumption 48
Crop insurance 476
Disaster provisions 518
Exports:
Destination 14
Quantity 4, 5, 12, 13, 14
Specified Government programs 12
Farm disposition 1, 9
Flour:
Consumption, civilian, per capita 48
Exports, destination 14
Prices 28
Imports 4, 5, 12, 13
International Grains Arrangement 15
Loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation 504–509
Prices:
Farm 1, 2, 9
Market 28
Support operations 8
Production 1, 2, 4–11, 435

Wheat—Continued Page
Seed prices paid by farmers 277
Seeding rates, per acre 280, 281
Stocks:
By classes 5
In all positions 4
On and off farms 3
Supply and distribution 4, 5
Trade, international 13
Value 1, 9, 435
Yield 1, 2, 6–8, 10, 11, 435
Wheat Certificate or Set-Aside Program 518, 520
Wood-pulp production 555
Wool:
Carpet, imports 334
Consumption, total 337
Exports 334, 338, 339
Imports:
By grades 337
Index numbers 572
Origin 339
Quantity for consumption 334
Prices:
At Boston and British Dominion 336
Farm 332–334
Price-support operations 336
Production, pulled 334
Production, shorn 332–334
Production in specified countries 335
Trade, international 338, 339
Value 332–334
Weight per fleece 332–334
World production 335
Workers, farm:
Hired, number and index 432
Social Security 474
Working during year 432
See also Labor *and* Employment.

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1975 O-576-533